4666O-1

1984
Florida
Statistical Abstract

FRANCES W. TERHUNE, EDITOR
SUSAN S. FLOYD, MANAGING EDITOR
NANCY D. HURLEY, PRODUCTION MANAGER

EIGHTEENTH EDITION

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

THE UNIVERSITY PRESSES OF FLORIDA
GAINESVILLE
1984

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Marshall M. Criser, President

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Robert F. Lanzillotti, Dean
John Kraft, Associate Dean

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH

Jerry M. Milliman, Director
Frances W. Terhune, Associate Director for Administration
Lucia F. Dunn, Survey Program Director
Stanley K. Smith, Population Program Director
Carol A. Taylor, Forecasting Program Director

International Standard Book Numbers
0-8130-0798-4 and 0-8130-0799-2 (pbk.)

Cover photograph taken at Driltech, Inc.
by Patrick Dyson

TO THE READER

This eighteenth edition of the Florida Statistical Abstract continues a tradition of providing comprehensive and timely economic and demographic information about Florida. Every effort is made to publish the most up-to-date figures possible. However, because these data have been collected by many entities--state and federal, private and public--they cover activities occurring in different periods of time. It is impossible to insure uniformity, but time periods are always stated in the tables.

When the statistics on some subject have not been updated at press time, these data may not be repeated. The user is encouraged to use tables in earlier editions, particularly for census data. At the back of this edition is an index of census tables appearing in previous editions.

The first part of the Abstract includes those tables that present information about the characteristics of the population: number of people, housing, health, education, income, employment, and welfare. The next three parts refer to establishments engaged in economic, social, and political activities.

Sections 9.00 through 23.00 present information about establishments rather than individuals. These establishments are classified by the type of activity in which they are engaged according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). This system has been developed by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget and is published in the Standard Industrial Classification Manual, 1972. The Manual defines an establishment as "an economic unit generally at a single physical location where business is conducted, or where services or industrial operations are performed." An establishment is not necessarily identical with an enterprise or company which may consist of more than one establishment. Both profit making and not-for-profit organizations are included as well as agencies of the federal, state, and local governments. Major industries are assigned two-digit SIC codes: 20 through 99; subdivisions are classified by three- and four-digit codes.

For example, the construction industry is divided into the major group, SIC 15, "building construction"; group SIC 16, "construction other than building construction"; and group SIC 17, "special trade contractors." Group 15 is in turn divided into group 152--"general building contractors, residential buildings," group 153--"operative builders," and 154--"general building contractors, non-residential." Finally, group 152 is subdivided into 1521--"general contractors, single-family houses," and 1522--"general contractors, other than single-family."

The last section of the Florida Statistical Abstract contains exhibits of a comparative nature: economic and social trends. In Section 24.00 are a number of time series showing the fluctuations of such major economic activities as income, prices, and employment. Measures of the quality of life in Florida and other states are given in Section 25.00.

Fiscal years. In 1976 the federal fiscal year was changed to extend from October 1 of one year through September 30 of the next. The fiscal year of the State of Florida is July 1 of one year through June 30 of the next. In a few cases where a reporting organization, particularly one of the Florida cities, has a different fiscal year, the months included are stated in the table.

Covered employment and payroll. A number of tables are composed of statistics relating to employment and payroll covered by the unemployment compensation law of Florida and the federal government. These data are supplied in unpublished form by the Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security, Department of Labor and Employment Security, State of Florida. Readers should keep in mind that some types of employees are not covered by the unemployment compensation law. An explanation of the limitations of these data is to be found in the introduction to Section 6.00.

Additional information. The sources of data are listed at the bottom of each table. Suggestions for locating sources or obtaining more information are made in "Guide to Sources of Statistics" at the end of the book.

Bureau of Economic and Business Research. The activities of the Bureau are organized around three research programs: forecasting, population and survey. The Bureau staff consists of five research economists, six professional researchers, six support persons, six clerical employees, six graduate students, and twenty student assistants.

The preparation of this edition of the Abstract was shared by many members of the staff of the Bureau. Susan Floyd served as managing editor and directed the collection of data sources. Nancy Hurley was responsible for the required statistical computations and for coding and auditing the data. They were assisted by statistical aides Jerri Norris and Theresa Loper and student assistants Laura Pastore, Cindy Cuomo, Arlen Jones, Everton Thompson, Thomas Boyer, Cynthia Moorhead, Grace Johnson, and Kevin Martin. Janet Fletcher, Pam Middleton, Kathy Privett, Laura Benthall, and Marianne Mangone provided clerical assistance. Evan Eldridge supervised data processing. Steven Seidenberg was responsible for computer programming; Genevieve Floyd was the data processing coordinator, assisted by Tim Parsons, Hector Urbistondo, Dean Walsh, Andrew Purinton, Dan Babione, Wes Thompson, Bill Jones, Keith Alexander, Karen Marten, Mickie Lewis, Stan Payant, Steve Rooney, Chester Barber, Ken Cadwell, Mitch Pelavin, Ken Ebanks, Joshua Shea, and May Lohman. Nellie Widener supervised data entry, assisted by Phyllis Chatfield. Janet Galvez assisted in accessing the BEBR Data Base. Dorothy Evans was responsible for word processing. Ann Pierce, Pat Dyson, and Kathy Cox provided editorial consultation and assistance. Dan Nevins prepared the cover. The staff of the University Presses of Florida provided production assistance and handles distribution.

We would be happy to receive suggestions for improving the usefulness of the Florida Statistical Abstract to you and your organization.

Frances W. Terhune
Editor

Gainesville, Florida
August 1984

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Maps and Figures Page

Counties and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas vi
Counties and Metropolitan Statistical Areas vii
Planning Districts viii
Market Regions 42
Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts 212
Crop Reporting Districts 280

Tables Page

Human Resources

1.00 Population 1
2.00 Housing 60
3.00 Vital Statistics and Health 76
4.00 Education 91
5.00 Income and Wealth 112
6.00 Labor Force, Employment, and Earnings 172
7.00 Social Insurance and Welfare 200

Physical Resources and Industries

8.00 Geography and Climate 219
9.00 Agriculture 230
10.00 Forestry, Fisheries, and Minerals 287
11.00 Construction 304
12.00 Manufacturing 326
13.00 Transportation 355
14.00 Communications 385
15.00 Power and Energy 400

Services

16.00 Wholesale and Retail Trade 422
17.00 Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate 434
18.00 Personal and Business Services 458
19.00 Tourism and Recreation 468
20.00 Health, Education, and Cultural Services 485

Public Resources and Administration

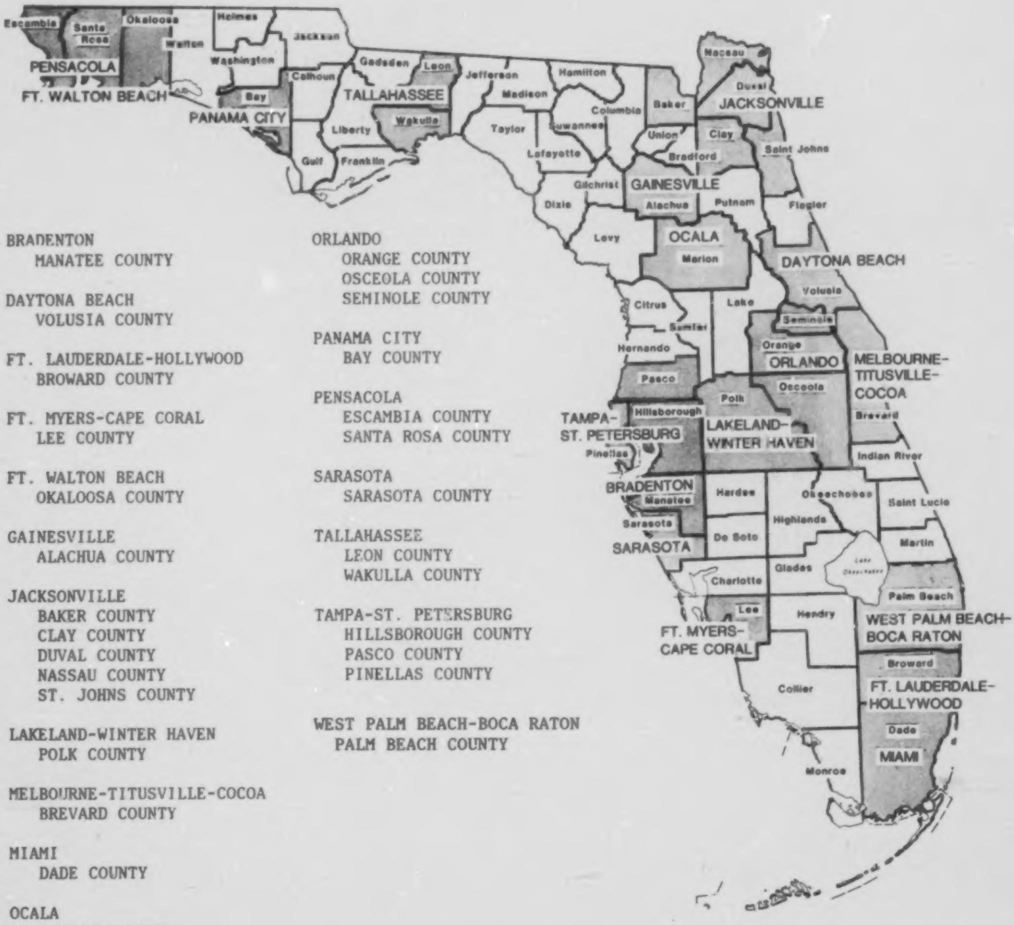
21.00 Government and Elections 526
22.00 Courts and Law Enforcement 541
23.00 Government Finance and Employment 559

Economic and Social Trends

24.00 Economic Indicators and Prices 632
25.00 Quality of Life 648

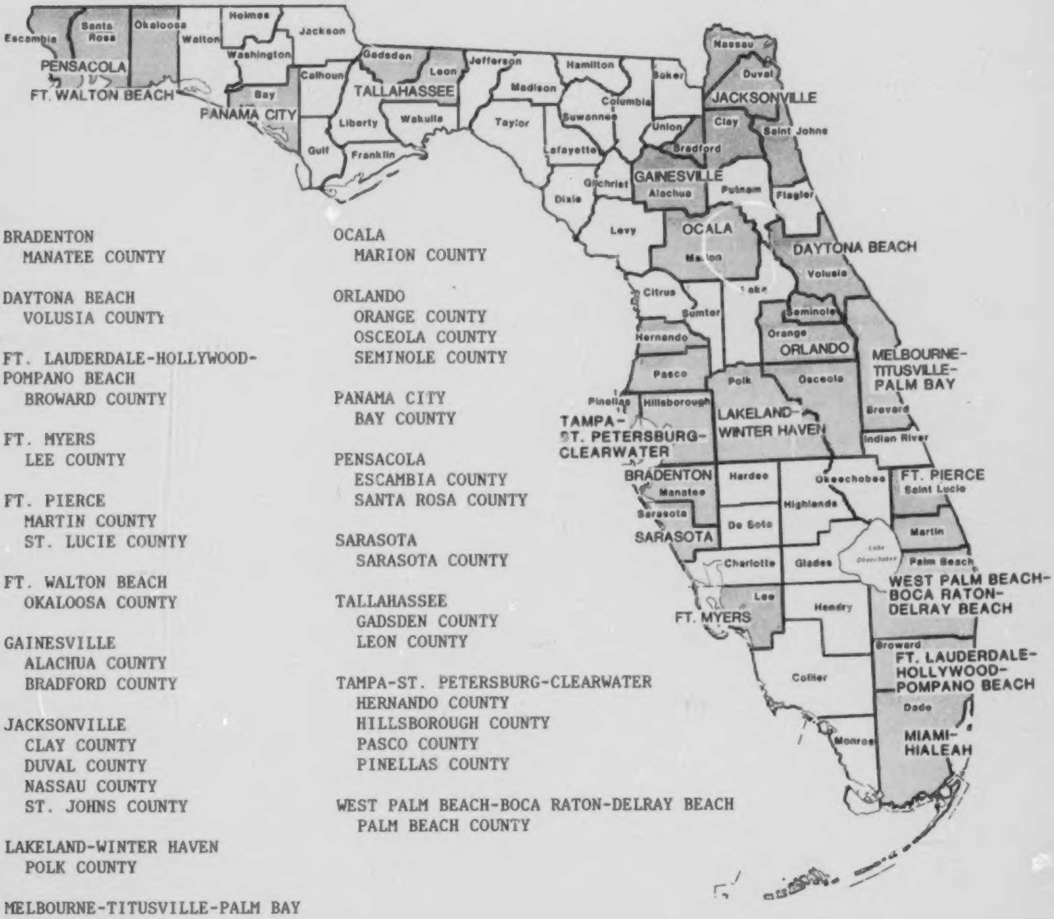
Guide to Sources 663
Index to Census Tables in Previous Abstracts 666
Index to 1984 Edition 681

Counties and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
Prior to January 1983


Escambia
Santa Rosa
Okaloosa
Walton
Holmes
Jackson
Washington
PENSACOLA
FT. WALTON BEACH
Bay
Calhoun
Gadsden
Leon
TALLAHASSEE
PANAMA CITY
Liberty
Wakulla
Gulf
Franklin
Jefferson
Madison
Hamilton
Taylor
Suwannee
Columbia
Lafayette
Nassau
Duval
Baker
JACKSONVILLE
Union
Clay
Saint Johns
Bradford
Gilchrist
GAINESVILLE
Dixie
Alachua
Putnam
Flagler
Levy
OCALA
Marion
DAYTONA BEACH
Volusia
Citrus
Lake
Sumter
Seminole
Hernando
Orange
ORLANDO
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA
Pasco
Osceola
Polk
Brevard
Hillsborough
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN
Pinellas
Indian River
BRADENTON
Hardee
Okeechobee
Manatee
Saint Lucie
Sarasota
Highlands
De Soto
SARASOTA
Martin
Glades
Charlotte
Palm Beach
Lee
Hendry
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL
Broward
Collier
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD
Dade
MIAMI
Monroe

- BRADENTON
  - MANATEE COUNTY
- DAYTONA BEACH
  - VOLUSIA COUNTY
- FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD
  - BROWARD COUNTY
- FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL
  - LEE COUNTY
- FT. WALTON BEACH
  - OKALOOSA COUNTY
- GAINESVILLE
  - ALACHUA COUNTY
- JACKSONVILLE
  - BAKER COUNTY
  - CLAY COUNTY
  - DUVAL COUNTY
  - NASSAU COUNTY
  - ST. JOHNS COUNTY
- LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN
  - POLK COUNTY
- MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA
  - BREVARD COUNTY
- MIAMI
  - DADE COUNTY
- OCALA
  - MARION COUNTY
- ORLANDO
  - ORANGE COUNTY
  - OSCEOLA COUNTY
  - SEMINOLE COUNTY
- PANAMA CITY
  - BAY COUNTY
- PENSACOLA
  - ESCAMBIA COUNTY
  - SANTA ROSA COUNTY
- SARASOTA
  - SARASOTA COUNTY
- TALLAHASSEE
  - LEON COUNTY
  - WAKULLA COUNTY
- TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG
  - HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY
  - PASCO COUNTY
  - PINELLAS COUNTY
- WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON
  - PALM BEACH COUNTY

Counties and Metropolitan Statistical Areas
Effective June 30, 1983


Escambia
Santa Rosa
Okaloosa
Walton
Holmes
Washington
Jackson
PENSACOLA
FT. WALTON BEACH
Bay
PANAMA CITY
Calhoun
Gadsden
Leon
TALLAHASSEE
Liberty
Wakulla
Gulf
Franklin
Jefferson
Madison
Taylor
Hamilton
Suwannee
Lafayette
Columbia
Baker
Union
Bradford
Nassau
Duval
JACKSONVILLE
Clay
Saint Johns
GAINESVILLE
Alachua
Gilchrist
Dixie
Putnam
Flagler
Levy
OCALA
Marion
DAYTONA BEACH
Volusia
Lake
Citrus
Sumter
Seminole
Hernando
Orange
ORLANDO
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-PALM BAY
Pasco
Polk
Osceola
Pinellas
Hillsborough
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN
Brevard
Indian River
BRADENTON
Manatee
Hardee
Okeechobee
FT. PIERCE
Saint Lucie
Highlands
Sarasota
SARASOTA
De Soto
Martin
Lake Okeechobee
Charlotte
Glades
Palm Beach
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH
Lee
FT. MYERS
Hendry
Broward
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH
Collier
Dade
Monroe
MIAMI-HIALEAH

BRADENTON
  MANATEE COUNTY

DAYTONA BEACH
  VOLUSIA COUNTY

FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH
  BROWARD COUNTY

FT. MYERS
  LEE COUNTY

FT. PIERCE
  MARTIN COUNTY
  ST. LUCIE COUNTY

FT. WALTON BEACH
  OKALOOSA COUNTY

GAINESVILLE
  ALACHUA COUNTY
  BRADFORD COUNTY

JACKSONVILLE
  CLAY COUNTY
  DUVAL COUNTY
  NASSAU COUNTY
  ST. JOHNS COUNTY

LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN
  POLK COUNTY

MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-PALM BAY
  BREVARD COUNTY

MIAMI-HIALEAH
  DADE COUNTY

OCALA
  MARION COUNTY

ORLANDO
  ORANGE COUNTY
  OSCEOLA COUNTY
  SEMINOLE COUNTY

PANAMA CITY
  BAY COUNTY

PENSACOLA
  ESCAMBIA COUNTY
  SANTA ROSA COUNTY

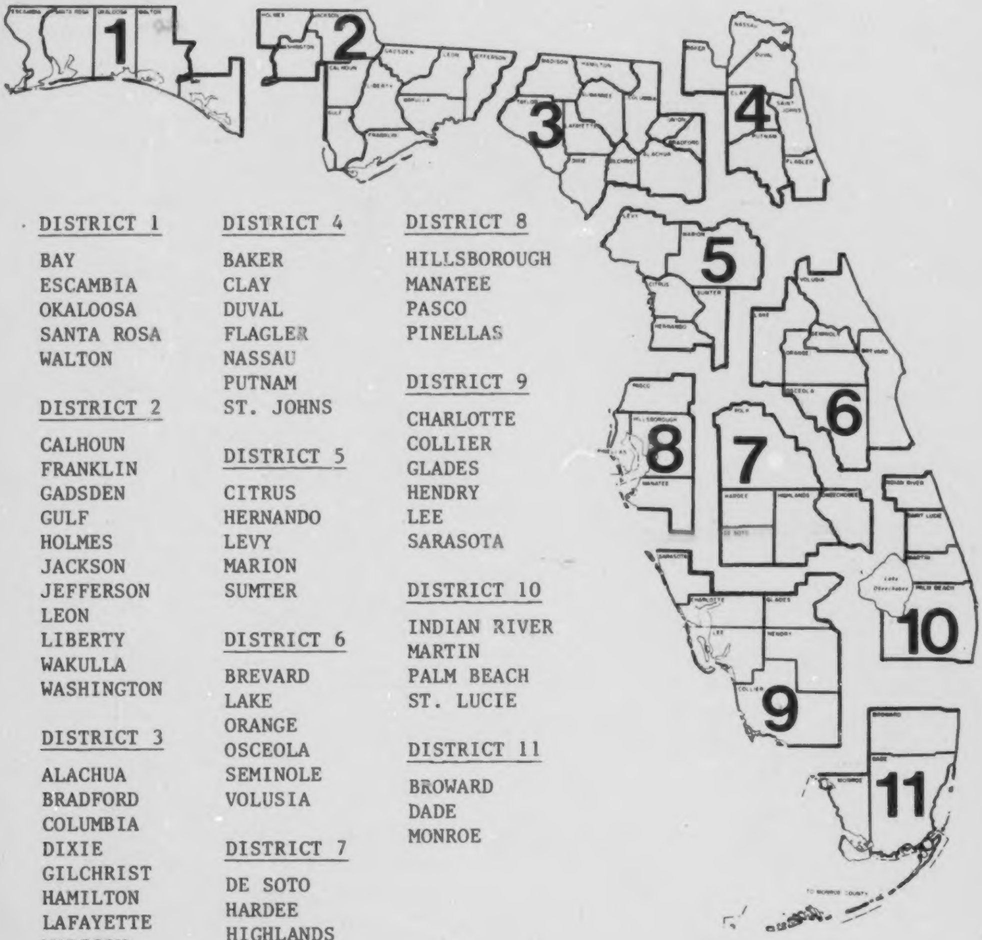
SARASOTA
  SARASOTA COUNTY

TALLAHASSEE
  GADSDEN COUNTY
  LEON COUNTY

TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER
  HERNANDO COUNTY
  HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY
  PASCO COUNTY
  PINELLAS COUNTY

WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH
  PALM BEACH COUNTY

Planning Districts



DISTRICT 1

- BAY
- ESCAMBIA
- OKALOOSA
- SANTA ROSA
- WALTON

DISTRICT 2

- CALHOUN
- FRANKLIN
- GADSDEN
- GULF
- HOLMES
- JACKSON
- JEFFERSON
- LEON
- LIBERTY
- WAKULLA
- WASHINGTON

DISTRICT 3

- ALACHUA
- BRADFORD
- COLUMBIA
- DIXIE
- GILCHRIST
- HAMILTON
- LAFAYETTE
- MADISON
- SUWANNEE
- TAYLOR
- UNION

DISTRICT 4

- BAKER
- CLAY
- DUVAL
- FLAGLER
- NASSAU
- PUTNAM
- ST. JOHNS

DISTRICT 5

- CITRUS
- HERNANDO
- LEVY
- MARION
- SUMTER

DISTRICT 6

- BREVARD
- LAKE
- ORANGE
- OSCEOLA
- SEMINOLE
- VOLUSIA

DISTRICT 7

- DE SOTO
- HARDEE
- HIGHLANDS
- OKEECHOBEE
- POLK

DISTRICT 8

- HILLSBOROUGH
- MANATEE
- PASCO
- PINELLAS

DISTRICT 9

- CHARLOTTE
- COLLIER
- GLADES
- HENDRY
- LEE
- SARASOTA

DISTRICT 10

- INDIAN RIVER
- MARTIN
- PALM BEACH
- ST. LUCIE

DISTRICT 11

- BROWARD
- DADE
- MONROE

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

1.00

POPULATION

The Census of Population taken once every ten years by the U.S. Bureau of the Census provides basic statistics about population. Data about Florida from the 1980 Census are included in this Abstract. These data have been released by the Census Bureau in printed and computer tape formats. These reports and computer tapes contain data in too much detail to be presented in this Abstract. Some data appeared in earlier Abstracts and are not repeated this year. At the back of this Abstract is an index of all Census information which appears in previous editions. Recently the Bureau of Economic and Business Research published a collection of county Census data titled 1980 Census Handbook: Florida Counties. (Ordering information appears at the back of this Abstract.) This volume provides county Census data collected in one place, with some 1970 data included for comparison. There is also information on how to use Census information, primary Census sources, and the meaning of Census terminology. Readers who need census tract or block data can contact the University of Florida Library (or others in the local area who have purchased the tape) for direct access.

In 1980 the first efforts by the Census Bureau were made to collect and publish counts of nonpermanent residents by the state and county in which they were staying at the time of the census. These counts are cross-classified by the state of "usual" residence. Since 1790 persons enumerated in a census are attributed to the address they indicate as their usual residence, that is, where they live and sleep most of the time. This place may not be the person's legal or voting residence, although it usually is. Under this definition of residence, a person staying in Florida on April 1, 1980 who indicated that his or her usual residence was New York City would have been attributed to New York for census purposes. In 1980, for the first time, a separate count of such persons was made and released in a supplementary report: Nonpermanent Residents by States and Selected Counties and Incorporated Places (PC80-S1-6). These data for Florida are included on Table 1.53. Additional data were published in the 1982 Abstract. Only nonpermanent residents staying in housing units occupied entirely by persons with a usual home elsewhere are included. Persons staying in the house of a permanent resident are not included, nor are persons staying in hotels, motels, or campgrounds. Also included are persons whose nonpermanent residence was within the same census district office as their usual residence.

In addition to the decennial censuses the Census Bureau issues a series of Current Population Reports, known as P-Series. These contain national, regional, and sometimes state population statistics resulting from periodic surveys, special censuses, and cooperative estimation and projection efforts between the individual states and the Census Bureau.

Between census years estimates of the population of the state, counties, and municipalities of Florida are made by the Population Program, Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida. These are released annually in Florida Estimates of Population. A revised series of these estimates for the 1970s appears on Table 1.20. Extreme caution must be exercised when deriving annual changes from successive estimates. Calculating such changes can lead to inaccurate conclusions regarding population growth, especially for small places. The best base for any estimate of population change is generally the most recent census enumeration.

The Abstract contains age, race, and sex data from the 1980 Census, as well as projections of population by these variables. These projections were made by the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. In addition to the tables in this Abstract, state and county projections by five-year age groups up to age 85 for the total population and for males, females, and black persons are available from the Bureau.

Data on veterans come from the U.S. Veterans Administration in Washington, which releases reports on the age, location, and period of service of veterans. Data on aliens are from the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service. Voting-age population is presented in Section 21.00.

Definitions and Area Classifications. Persons in the armed services are counted as residents of the area in which their installations are located. College students are considered residents of the communities in which they reside while attending college.

Counties and municipalities are political entities, the boundaries of which are determined by legislative action. But from a sociological point of view the community of which a person considers himself or herself to be a part may not correspond to such a legal entity. Terms like "Greater Jacksonville" or "the Miami area" are used to indicate the real community. People do not hesitate to cross city or county limits or even state lines to work, to buy or sell, or to seek cultural, medical, recreational, or social services. For this reason, the U.S. Office of Management and Budget has designated areas known as metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs). An MSA is a geographic area with a large population nucleus together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. These areas were designated as standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSAs) before January 1983. New MSA designations were announced effective June 1983. Under the new definition, generally an area qualifies for recognition as a MSA in one of two ways: if there is a city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000. In addition to the county containing the main city, an MSA may also include additional counties which have close economic and social ties to the central county. In Florida MSAs are defined in terms of entire counties. Population living in MSAs may be referred to as the metropolitan population. There are 19 designated MSAs in Florida. See Table 1.65 for population figures and the map at the front of this book for the list of counties in each Florida MSA. There is also a map showing the old SMSA designations.

For various purposes, counties are frequently grouped together into regions. As defined by the BEBR, a market region represents those counties from which a metropolitan area draws trade and in which its lending institutions make loans. A map of market areas appears in Section 1.00.

Agencies of the state government have designated various groups of counties as being parts of districts. There are eleven planning districts, each containing several counties which have common interests and needs for planning development in the area. A map in this section shows the latest pattern of county assignment. There are also Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts enumerated on a map in Section 7.00 and crop districts (map in Section 9.00).

TABLE 1.10. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS AND URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION IN FLORIDA CENSUS YEARS 1830 TO 1980

	TOTAL POPULATION			URBAN POPULATION		RURAL POPULATION	
		CHANGE FROM PRECEDING CENSUS					
CENSUS YEAR AND DATE	NUMBER	NUMBER	PER-CENT-AGE	NUMBER	PER-CENT-AGE OF TOTAL	NUMBER	PER-CENT-AGE OF TOTAL
PREVIOUS URBAN DEFINITION 1/							
1830 (JUNE 1)	34,730	(X)	(X)	0	0.0	34,730	100.0
1840 (JUNE 1)	54,477	19,747	56.9	0	0.0	54,477	100.0
1850 (JUNE 1)	87,445	32,968	60.5	0	0.0	87,445	100.0
1860 (JUNE 1)	140,424	52,979	60.6	5,708	4.1	134,716	95.9
1870 (JUNE 1)	187,748	47,324	33.7	15,275	8.1	172,473	91.9
1880 (JUNE 1)	269,493	81,745	43.5	26,947	10.0	242,546	90.0
1890 (JUNE 1)	391,422	121,929	45.2	77,358	19.8	314,064	80.2
1900 (JUNE 1)	528,542	137,120	35.0	107,031	20.3	421,511	79.7
1910 (APRIL 15)	752,619	224,077	42.4	219,080	29.1	533,539	70.9
1920 (JANUARY 1)	968,470	215,851	28.7	353,515	36.5	614,955	63.5
1930 (APRIL 1)	1,468,211	499,741	51.6	759,778	51.7	708,433	48.3
1940 (APRIL 1)	1,897,414	429,203	29.2	1,045,791	55.1	851,623	44.9
1950 (APRIL 1)	2,771,305	873,891	46.1	1,566,788	56.5	1,204,517	43.5
1960 (APRIL 1)	4,951,560	2,180,255	78.7	3,077,989	62.2	1,873,571	37.8
CURRENT URBAN DEFINITION 2/							
1950 (APRIL 1)	2,771,305	873,891	46.1	1,813,890	65.5	957,415	34.5
1960 (APRIL 1)	4,951,560	2,180,255	78.7	3,661,383	73.9	1,290,177	26.1
1970 (APRIL 1)	6,791,418	1,839,858	37.2	5,544,551	81.7	1,244,892	18.3
1980 (APRIL 1)	9,746,324	2,954,906	43.5	8,212,385	84.3	1,533,939	15.7

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ FIGURES HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO CONSTITUTE A SUBSTANTIALLY CONSISTENT SERIES BASED ON INCORPORATED PLACES OF 2,500 OR MORE PERSONS WITH ADDITIONAL AREAS DEFINED AS URBAN UNDER SPECIAL RULES.

2/ THE CURRENT URBAN DEFINITION DEFINES THE URBAN POPULATION AS ALL PERSONS LIVING IN URBANIZED AREAS AND IN PLACES OF 2,500 OR MORE PERSONS OUTSIDE URBANIZED AREAS. AN URBANIZED AREA COMPRISES AN INCORPORATED PLACE AND ADJACENT DENSELY SETTLED SURROUNDING AREA THAT TOGETHER HAVE A MINIMUM POPULATION OF 50,000. POPULATION NOT CLASSIFIED AS URBAN CONSTITUTES THE RURAL POPULATION. RURAL CLASSIFICATION NEED NOT IMPLY FARM RESIDENCE OR A SPARSELY SETTLED AREA BECAUSE A SMALL CITY IS RURAL AS LONG AS IT IS OUTSIDE AN URBANIZED AREA AND HAS FEWER THAN 2,500 PERSONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: NUMBER OF INHABITANTS, FLORIDA. PC80-1-A11.

TABLE 1.12. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, JULY 1, 1983 IN FLORIDA, OTHER STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

STATE	APRIL 1 1980 (1,000)	JULY 1 1983 A/ (1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980 TO 1983
FLORIDA	9,746	10,680	9.6
ALABAMA	3,894	3,959	1.7
ALASKA	402	479	19.2
ARIZONA	2,718	2,963	9.0
ARKANSAS	2,286	2,328	1.8
CALIFORNIA	23,668	25,174	6.4
COLORADO	2,890	3,139	8.6
CONNECTICUT	3,108	3,138	1.0
DELAWARE	594	606	2.0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	638	623	-2.4
GEORGIA	5,463	5,732	4.9
HAWAII	965	1,023	6.0
IDAHO	944	989	4.8
ILLINOIS	11,427	11,486	0.5
INDIANA	5,490	5,479	-0.2
IOWA	2,914	2,905	-0.3
KANSAS	2,364	2,425	2.6
KENTUCKY	3,661	3,714	1.4
LOUISIANA	4,206	4,438	5.5
MAINE	1,125	1,146	1.9
MARYLAND	4,217	4,304	2.1
MASSACHUSETTS	5,737	5,767	0.5
MICHIGAN	9,262	9,069	-2.1
MINNESOTA	4,076	4,144	1.7
MISSISSIPPI	2,521	2,587	2.6
MISSOURI	4,917	4,970	1.1
MONTANA	787	817	3.8
NEBRASKA	1,570	1,597	1.7
NEVADA	800	891	11.4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	921	959	4.1
NEW JERSEY	7,365	7,468	1.4
NEW MEXICO	1,303	1,399	7.4
NEW YORK	17,558	17,667	0.6
NORTH CAROLINA	5,882	6,082	3.4
NORTH DAKOTA	653	680	4.1
OHIO	10,798	10,746	-0.5
OKLAHOMA	3,025	3,298	9.0
OREGON	2,633	2,662	1.1
PENNSYLVANIA	11,864	11,895	0.3
RHODE ISLAND	947	955	0.8
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,122	3,264	4.5
SOUTH DAKOTA	691	700	1.3
TENNESSEE	4,591	4,685	2.0
TEXAS	14,229	15,724	10.5
UTAH	1,461	1,619	10.8
VERMONT	511	525	2.7
VIRGINIA	5,347	5,550	3.8
WASHINGTON	4,132	4,300	4.1
WEST VIRGINIA	1,950	1,965	0.8
WISCONSIN	4,706	4,751	1.0
WYOMING	470	514	9.4
UNITED STATES	226,546	233,981	3.3

A/ PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: POPULATION ESTIMATES AND PROJECTIONS. SERIES P-25, NO. 944.

TABLE 1.13. RANK OF CITIES: CENSUS COUNTS, ESTIMATES, AND RANK IN THE UNITED STATES OF THE MOST POPULOUS CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN FLORIDA APRIL 1, 1980 AND JULY 1, 1982

	APRIL 1, 1980		JULY 1, 1982 A/	
CITY	POPULATION	RANK AMONG U.S. CITIES	POPULATION	RANK AMONG U.S. CITIES
MOST POPULOUS CITIES IN U.S.				
NEW YORK, NY	7,071,639	1	7,086,096	1
LOS ANGELES, CA	2,968,579	3	3,022,247	2
CHICAGO, IL	3,005,072	2	2,997,155	3
HOUSTON, TX	1,595,138	5	1,725,617	4
PHILADELPHIA, PA	1,688,210	4	1,665,382	5
DETROIT, MI	1,202,493	6	1,138,717	6
DALLAS, TX	904,570	7	943,848	7
SAN DIEGO, CA	875,538	8	915,956	8
PHOENIX, AZ	790,044	9	824,230	9
SAN ANTONIO, TX	786,010	11	819,021	10
HONOLULU, HI	762,565	12	781,899	11
BALTIMORE, MD	786,741	10	774,113	12
INDIANAPOLIS, IN	700,807	13	707,655	13
SAN FRANCISCO, CA	678,974	14	691,637	14
SAN JOSE, CA	629,402	18	659,181	15
MEMPHIS, TN	646,170	15	645,760	16
WASHINGTON, DC	638,432	16	633,425	17
MILWAUKEE, WI	636,298	17	631,509	18
COLUMBUS, OH	565,032	20	570,588	19
NEW ORLEANS, LA	557,927	22	564,561	20
BOSTON, MA	562,994	21	560,847	21
CLEVELAND, OH	573,822	19	558,869	22
JACKSONVILLE, FL	540,920	23	556,370	23
DENVER, CO	492,694	25	505,563	24
SEATTLE, WA	493,846	24	490,077	25
OTHER MOST POPULOUS CITIES IN FLORIDA				
MIAMI	346,865	41	382,726	34
TAMPA	271,599	54	276,413	55
ST. PETERSBURG	238,647	59	241,214	61
HIALEAH	145,254	108	154,713	103
FT. LAUDERDALE	153,279	101	153,755	106
ORLANDO	128,291	124	134,255	121
HOLLYWOOD	121,323	129	122,051	131
TALLAHASSEE	101,482	166	102,579	166

A/ ESTIMATES MADE BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS; THESE ESTIMATES ARE NOT DIRECTLY COMPARABLE WITH ESTIMATES PUBLISHED ELSEWHERE IN THIS ABSTRACT MADE BY THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, NEWS, RELEASE OF APRIL 30, 1984.

TABLE 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1973 THROUGH 1983, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	CENSUS 1970	CENSUS 1980	ESTIMATES 1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1981	1982	1983
FLORIDA	6,791.4	9,746.4	8,041.7	8,453.1	8,618.5	8,744.3	8,920.0	9,156.7	9,448.5	10,106.0	10,375.3	10,591.7
ALACHUA	104.8	151.4	120.1	122.2	128.0	130.9	135.0	144.6	148.2	154.3	159.2	162.4
BAKER	9.2	15.3	11.6	12.7	13.3	13.4	13.9	14.5	14.9	15.8	16.1	16.5
BAY	75.3	97.7	80.9	89.4	89.9	91.8	94.1	94.1	94.4	100.2	104.5	107.5
BRADFORD	14.6	20.0	16.0	16.8	17.4	17.8	18.5	19.0	19.5	20.1	20.7	22.8
BREVARD	230.0	273.0	247.3	248.4	246.7	244.6	248.5	255.2	264.3	281.5	298.1	308.6
BROWARD	620.1	1,018.3	776.2	840.7	876.7	894.6	921.9	953.3	988.1	1,047.3	1,067.0	1,080.4
CALHOUN	7.6	9.3	7.9	8.2	8.5	8.7	8.7	8.8	8.9	9.4	9.3	9.2
CHARLOTTE	27.6	58.5	37.9	42.1	44.6	44.7	47.1	50.8	54.9	61.6	66.4	69.9
CITRUS	19.2	54.7	31.9	36.1	38.1	40.5	43.9	47.2	50.8	59.2	62.3	65.5
CLAY	32.1	67.1	42.5	47.5	50.4	53.5	55.5	59.5	63.3	69.7	72.1	74.5
COLLIER	38.0	86.0	58.0	64.8	66.3	67.3	70.5	74.7	79.7	91.1	98.1	102.5
COLUMBIA	25.3	35.4	28.8	30.4	30.9	31.4	31.9	33.1	34.4	35.8	37.0	37.9
DADE	1,267.8	1,625.7	1,429.6	1,478.9	1,496.1	1,509.1	1,534.5	1,561.0	1,597.4	1,718.5	1,729.1	1,738.5
DE SOTO	13.1	19.0	16.5	17.7	17.9	17.9	17.9	18.4	18.6	19.4	20.2	20.6
DIXIE	5.5	7.8	6.1	6.6	6.8	6.8	7.0	7.4	7.7	8.1	8.8	8.9
DUVAL	528.9	571.0	549.4	558.9	568.0	571.3	566.4	567.5	571.3	575.9	580.7	587.1
ESCAMBIA	205.3	233.8	222.9	227.4	227.7	227.8	230.0	230.0	232.2	239.4	245.5	250.1
FLAGLER	4.5	10.9	6.0	6.8	7.3	8.1	8.6	9.1	9.9	12.1	13.0	13.8
FRANKLIN	7.1	7.7	7.5	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.9	7.9
GADSDEN	39.2	41.7	40.4	40.3	40.8	39.8	40.9	40.6	41.1	42.1	42.7	43.0
GILCHRIST	3.6	5.8	4.3	4.7	4.8	4.9	5.2	5.3	5.6	6.3	7.1	6.8
GLADES	3.7	6.0	5.0	5.7	5.9	6.0	6.0	6.2	6.0	6.1	6.4	6.4
GULF	10.1	10.7	10.4	10.5	10.6	10.7	10.8	10.7	10.6	10.6	10.7	11.0

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1973 THROUGH 1983, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

	CENSUS		ESTIMATES									
COUNTY	1970	1980	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1981	1982	1983
HAMILTON	7.8	8.8	8.2	8.3	8.8	8.9	9.0	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.8	8.9
HARDEE	14.9	19.4	17.5	18.2	18.4	18.7	18.8	18.9	19.3	19.9	20.0	19.8
HENDRY	11.9	18.6	14.9	15.7	16.1	16.4	16.9	17.4	18.1	19.4	20.3	20.7
HERNANDO	17.0	44.5	30.2	30.8	31.5	32.6	32.9	36.1	39.3	48.8	53.0	56.7
HIGHLANDS	29.5	47.5	37.6	39.9	41.1	41.8	43.3	44.7	46.3	49.8	52.0	53.7
HILLSBOROUGH	490.3	647.0	578.2	595.3	604.3	602.4	605.6	616.6	630.8	661.2	677.7	693.2
HOLMES	10.7	14.7	12.1	13.1	13.4	13.9	14.0	14.2	14.5	15.0	15.3	15.1
INDIAN RIVER	36.0	59.9	44.6	46.8	47.4	47.7	50.8	53.3	56.8	63.1	66.9	69.4
JACKSON	34.4	39.2	34.7	36.3	37.2	37.9	38.2	38.7	39.1	39.7	39.7	39.5
JEFFERSON	8.8	10.7	9.5	9.6	9.8	9.9	10.0	10.3	10.6	10.7	11.0	11.2
LAFAYETTE	2.9	4.0	3.3	3.4	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.2
LAKE	69.3	104.9	83.2	86.9	89.5	91.8	95.7	97.9	99.2	108.1	111.6	115.7
LEE	105.2	205.3	143.6	157.0	162.0	164.5	170.6	182.2	192.7	214.9	227.3	235.5
LEON	103.0	148.7	123.8	127.7	127.3	128.7	135.3	140.2	142.2	152.1	156.0	158.7
LEVY	12.8	19.9	15.2	16.4	17.3	17.4	17.7	18.5	19.8	20.6	21.5	21.7
LIBERTY	3.4	4.3	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.4
MADISON	13.5	14.9	14.6	14.7	14.7	14.6	14.6	14.6	14.8	15.1	15.1	15.3
MANATEE	97.1	148.4	122.0	131.0	131.4	132.7	134.9	137.8	142.8	154.3	159.0	161.5
MARION	69.0	122.5	85.0	93.1	97.0	100.1	104.4	109.0	114.5	129.3	135.1	142.0
MARTIN	28.0	64.0	42.5	47.6	49.5	51.0	53.5	57.2	60.6	67.6	71.6	74.1
MONROE	52.6	63.2	61.8	62.5	64.5	63.3	63.2	62.8	64.0	64.2	65.7	66.6
NASSAU	20.6	32.9	25.3	28.7	30.8	31.7	32.0	32.4	32.4	33.7	35.5	36.3
OKALOOSA	88.2	109.9	98.0	103.5	102.4	103.9	105.8	107.8	108.6	112.9	117.2	122.5
OKEECHOBEE	11.2	20.3	15.9	17.9	18.2	18.4	18.6	19.2	19.9	21.1	22.4	22.9

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1973 THROUGH 1983, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

	CENSUS		ESTIMATES									
COUNTY	1970	1980	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1981	1982	1983
ORANGE	344.3	471.0	403.9	423.5	421.8	434.4	439.0	448.8	460.6	481.7	494.8	507.6
OSCEOLA	25.3	49.3	35.0	37.4	37.1	38.3	39.5	40.9	46.5	55.3	59.2	63.9
PALM BEACH	349.0	576.8	435.9	471.1	481.5	487.1	496.5	514.8	542.7	615.2	637.9	652.6
PASCO	76.0	193.7	116.6	132.3	141.7	149.4	155.7	163.7	178.0	204.6	211.9	217.8
PINELLAS	522.3	728.5	634.2	657.1	667.5	678.7	687.0	700.2	714.7	743.3	755.9	766.8
POLK	228.5	321.7	272.5	282.8	290.0	294.9	299.2	302.7	311.8	330.8	338.9	345.2
PUTNAM	36.4	50.5	42.6	44.7	46.1	47.0	47.8	48.4	49.7	51.2	52.9	54.2
ST. JOHNS	31.0	51.3	35.9	38.6	40.9	42.0	44.9	46.3	48.7	53.7	57.1	60.1
ST. LUCIE	50.8	87.2	64.4	69.8	71.2	73.0	75.1	78.2	82.8	94.7	101.0	105.2
SANTA ROSA	37.7	56.0	49.8	52.4	51.9	53.2	53.9	54.1	54.6	57.2	58.6	60.1
SARASOTA	120.4	202.3	150.2	160.7	164.3	166.5	172.4	182.2	193.5	209.5	215.4	223.5
SEMINOLE	83.7	179.8	123.1	134.1	135.6	141.7	150.2	158.9	168.0	186.8	195.1	201.9
SUMTER	14.8	24.3	18.4	19.7	20.3	21.0	21.2	21.6	22.1	24.9	25.3	25.9
SUWANNEE	15.6	22.3	17.6	18.7	19.7	20.2	20.6	21.0	21.7	23.3	23.9	24.2
TAYLOR	13.6	16.5	14.6	14.8	14.9	15.0	15.1	16.0	16.2	16.9	17.2	17.4
UNION	8.1	10.2	9.0	9.6	10.3	11.2	10.9	10.8	10.6	10.4	11.3	10.5
VOLUSIA	169.5	258.8	197.4	212.8	218.9	223.9	230.3	238.5	248.1	268.2	276.8	284.6
WAKULLA	6.3	10.9	8.3	8.9	9.2	9.5	9.7	10.2	10.5	10.9	11.1	11.3
WALTON	16.1	21.3	16.8	17.5	17.9	18.4	19.4	20.1	20.6	21.7	22.2	22.7
WASHINGTON	11.5	14.6	12.6	13.5	13.6	13.5	13.6	14.1	14.3	14.8	15.0	14.9

NOTE: EXTREME CAUTION SHOULD BE USED WHEN DERIVING ANNUAL PERCENTAGE CHANGES FROM THESE ESTIMATES. SEE INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, JULY 1981 AND FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1983. CENSUS DATA FROM U.S., BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1983 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA

AREA	1980	1983
FLORIDA	9,746,424	10,591,701
INCORPORATED	5,247,975	5,604,255
UNINCORPORATED	4,498,449	4,987,446
ALACHUA	151,369	162,404
ALACHUA	3,561	4,014
ARCHER	1,230	1,288
GAINESVILLE	81,371	81,614
HAWTHORNE	1,303	1,306
HIGH SPRINGS	2,491	2,604
LACROSSE	170	165
MICANOPY	737	773
NEWBERRY	1,826	1,943
WALDO	993	997
UNINCORPORATED	57,687	67,700
BAKER	15,289	16,525
GLEN ST. MARY	462	473
MACCLENNY	3,851	3,973
UNINCORPORATED	10,976	12,079
BAY	97,740	107,633
CALLAWAY	7,154	8,822
CEDAR GROVE	1,104	1,321
LYNN HAVEN	6,239	7,675
MEXICO BEACH	632	962
PANAMA CITY	33,346	34,196
PANAMA CITY BEACH	2,148	2,682
PARKER	4,298	4,419
SPRINGFIELD	7,220	7,446
UNINCORPORATED	35,599	40,110
BRADFORD	20,023	22,814
BROOKER	429	411
HAMPTON	466	457
LAWTEY	692	719
STARKE	5,306	5,348
UNINCORPORATED	13,130	15,879
BREVARD	272,959	308,571
CAPE CANAVERAL	5,733	6,525
COCOA	16,096	16,578
COCOA BEACH	10,926	12,018
INDIALANTIC	2,883	3,019
INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH	5,967	6,649
MALABAR	1,118	1,358
MELBOURNE	46,536	49,904
MELBOURNE BEACH	2,713	2,930
MELBOURNE VILLAGE	1,004	1,031
BREVARD (CONTINUED)		
PALM BAY	18,560	27,734
PALM SHORES	77	88
ROCKLEDGE	11,877	12,358
SATELLITE BEACH	9,163	9,691
TITUSVILLE	31,910	35,372
WEST MELBOURNE	5,078	6,138
UNINCORPORATED	103,318	117,178
BROWARD	1,018,257	1,080,363
COCONUT CREEK	6,288	12,545
COOPER CITY	10,140	11,753
CORAL SPRINGS	37,349	46,830
DANIA	11,796	13,343
DAVIE	20,515	32,502
DEERFIELD BEACH	39,193	41,782
FT. LAUDERDALE	153,279	153,185
HACIENDA VILLAGE	126	128
HALLANDALE	36,517	37,443
HILLSBORO BEACH	1,554	1,554
HOLLYWOOD	121,323	123,363
LAUDERDALE-BY-THE-SEA	2,639	2,617
LAUDERDALE LAKES	25,426	26,376
LAUDERHILL	37,271	39,287
LAZY LAKE VILLAGE	31	32
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	11,488	11,427
MARGATE	35,900	38,678
MIRAMAR	32,813	34,946
NORTH LAUDERDALE	18,653	20,248
OAKLAND PARK	23,008	23,564
PARKLAND	545	825
PEMBROKE PARK	5,326	6,036
PEMBROKE PINES	35,776	42,062
PLANTATION	48,653	51,650
POMPANO BEACH	52,618	57,119
SEA RANCH LAKES	584	575
SUNRISE	39,681	44,901
TAMARAC	29,376	31,223
WILTON MANORS	12,742	12,544
UNINCORPORATED	167,647	161,825
CALHOUN	9,294	9,244
ALTHA	478	484
BLOUNTSTOWN	2,632	2,597
UNINCORPORATED	6,184	6,163
CHARLOTTE	58,460	69,895
PUNTA GORDA	6,797	8,291
UNINCORPORATED	51,663	61,604

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1983 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980	1983
CITRUS	54,703	65,502
CRYSTAL RIVER	2,778	3,396
INVERNESS	4,095	4,303
UNINCORPORATED	47,830	57,803
CLAY	67,052	74,524
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	4,154	4,099
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	1,056	1,104
ORANGE PARK	8,766	9,166
PENNEY FARMS	630	652
UNINCORPORATED	52,446	59,503
COLLIER	85,971	102,520
EVERGLADES	524	521
NAPLES	17,581	18,415
UNINCORPORATED	67,866	83,584
COLUMBIA	35,399	37,920
FT. WHITE	386	388
LAKE CITY	9,257	9,241
UNINCORPORATED	25,756	28,291
DADE	1,625,724	1,738,532
BAL HARBOUR VILLAGE	2,973	3,027
BAY HARBOR ISLANDS	4,869	4,839
BISCAYNE PARK	3,088	3,046
CORAL GABLES	43,241	42,772
EL PORTAL	2,055	2,001
FLORIDA CITY	6,174	6,149
GOLDEN BEACH	612	613
HIALEAH	145,254	156,558
HIALEAH GARDENS	2,700	3,327
HOMESTEAD	20,668	21,850
INDIAN CREEK VILLAGE	103	105
ISLANDIA	12	12
MEDLEY	537	543
MIAMI	346,865	385,142
MIAMI BEACH	96,298	98,026
MIAMI SHORES	9,244	9,192
MIAMI SPRINGS	12,350	12,165
NORTH BAY	4,920	4,759
NORTH MIAMI	42,566	43,126
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	36,553	36,258
OPA-LOCKA	14,460	15,076
PENNSUCO	15	18
SOUTH MIAMI	10,895	10,719
SURFSIDE	3,763	3,854
SWEETWATER	8,251	9,281
VIRGINIA GARDENS	2,098	2,175
WEST MIAMI	6,076	5,990
UNINCORPORATED	799,084	857,909
DE SOTO	19,039	20,594
ARCADIA	6,002	5,991
UNINCORPORATED	13,037	14,603
DIXIE	7,751	8,863
CROSS CITY	2,154	2,129
HORSESHOE BEACH	304	323
UNINCORPORATED	5,293	6,411
DUVAL	571,003	587,076
ATLANTIC BEACH	7,847	8,527
BALDWIN	1,526	1,619
JACKSONVILLE	540,920	554,378
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	15,462	16,846
NEPTUNE BEACH	5,248	5,706
ESCAMBIA	233,794	250,134
CENTURY	2,394	2,489
PENSACOLA	57,619	59,563
UNINCORPORATED	173,781	188,082
FLAGLER	10,913	13,786
BEVERLY BEACH	217	272
BUNNELL	1,816	1,797
FLAGLER BEACH	2,208	2,581
MARINELAND (PART)	8	6
PAINTERS HILL	40	0
UNINCORPORATED	6,624	9,130
FRANKLIN	7,661	7,921
APALACHICOLA	2,565	2,478
CARRABELLE	1,304	1,306
UNINCORPORATED	3,792	4,137
GADSDEN	41,674	42,991
CHATTAHOOCHEE	5,332	4,942
GREENSBORO	562	539
GRETNA	1,557	1,591
HAVANA	2,782	2,798
QUINCY	8,591	8,639
UNINCORPORATED	22,850	24,482
GILCHRIST	5,767	6,763
BELL	227	214
FANNING SPRINGS (PART)	164	203
TRENTON	1,131	1,270
UNINCORPORATED	4,245	5,076
GLADES	5,992	6,389
MOORE HAVEN	1,250	1,189
UNINCORPORATED	4,742	5,200

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1983 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980	1983
GULF	10,658	10,958
PORT ST. JOE	4,027	3,969
WARD RIDGE	104	112
WEWAHITCHKA	1,742	1,805
UNINCORPORATED	4,785	5,072
HAMILTON	8,761	8,890
JASPER	2,093	2,133
JENNINGS	749	801
WHITE SPRINGS	781	746
UNINCORPORATED	5,138	5,210
HARDEE	19,379	19,782
BOWLING GREEN	2,310	2,305
WAUCHULA	2,986	2,971
ZOLFO SPRINGS	1,495	1,592
UNINCORPORATED	12,588	12,914
HENDRY	18,599	20,694
CLEWISTON	5,219	5,411
LA BELLE	2,287	2,460
UNINCORPORATED	11,093	12,823
HERNANDO	44,469	56,671
BROOKSVILLE	5,582	6,410
WEEKI WACHI	8	8
UNINCORPORATED	38,879	50,253
HIGHLANDS	47,526	53,661
AVON PARK	8,026	8,428
LAKE PLACID	963	992
SEBRING	8,736	10,045
UNINCORPORATED	29,801	34,196
HILLSBOROUGH	646,960	693,152
PLANT CITY	17,064	17,403
TAMPA	271,598	274,336
TEMPLE TERRACE	11,097	11,404
UNINCORPORATED	347,201	390,009
HOLMES	14,723	15,106
BONIFAY	2,534	2,562
ESTO	304	324
NOMA	113	265
PONCE DE LEON	454	491
WESTVILLE	343	347
UNINCORPORATED	10,975	11,117
INDIAN RIVER	59,896	69,414
FELLSMERE	1,161	1,453
INDIAN RIVER SHORES	1,254	1,512
ORCHID	19	23
INDIAN RIVER (CONTINUED)		
SEBASTIAN	2,831	4,636
VERO BEACH	16,176	16,699
UNINCORPORATED	38,455	45,091
JACKSON	39,154	39,527
ALFORD	548	514
BASCOM	134	130
CAMPBELLTON	336	336
COTTONDALE	1,056	1,001
GRACEVILLE	2,918	2,943
GRAND RIDGE	591	582
GREENWOOD	577	588
MALONE	897	876
MARIANNA	7,006	6,958
SNEADS	1,690	1,676
UNINCORPORATED	23,401	23,923
JEFFERSON	10,703	11,164
MONTICELLO	2,994	2,948
UNINCORPORATED	7,709	8,216
LAFAYETTE	4,035	4,167
MAYO	891	925
UNINCORPORATED	3,144	3,242
LAKE	104,870	115,718
ASTATULA	755	804
CLERMONT	5,461	5,598
EUSTIS	9,453	10,312
FRUITLAND PARK	2,259	2,521
GROVELAND	1,992	2,117
HOWEY-IN-THE-HILLS	626	662
LADY LAKE	1,193	1,514
LEESBURG	13,191	13,538
MASCOTTE	1,112	1,677
MINNEOLA	851	920
MONTVERDE	397	399
MOUNT DORA	5,883	6,118
TAVARES	4,398	5,313
UMATILLA	1,872	1,919
UNINCORPORATED	55,427	62,306
LEE	205,266	235,465
CAPE CORAL	32,103	38,899
FT. MYERS	36,638	37,856
SANIBEL	3,363	3,950
UNINCORPORATED	133,162	154,760
LEON	148,655	158,712
TALLAHASSEE	81,548	105,577
UNINCORPORATED	67,107	53,135

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1983 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980	1983
LEVY	19,870	21,664
BRONSON	853	918
CEDAR KEY	700	785
CHIEFLAND	1,986	2,083
FANNING SPRINGS (PART)	150	175
INGLIS	1,173	1,260
OTTER CREEK	167	143
WILLISTON	2,240	2,290
YANKEETOWN	600	600
UNINCORPORATED	12,001	13,410
LIBERTY	4,260	4,371
BRISTOL	1,044	1,024
UNINCORPORATED	3,216	3,347
MADISON	14,894	15,261
GREENVILLE	1,096	1,005
LEE	297	275
MADISON	3,487	3,548
UNINCORPORATED	10,014	10,433
MANATEE	148,445	161,464
ANNA MARIA	1,537	1,586
BRADENTON	30,228	33,927
BRADENTON BEACH	1,603	1,611
HOLMES BEACH	4,018	4,288
LONGBOAT KEY (PART)	2,460	2,523
PALMETTO	8,637	8,879
UNINCORPORATED	99,962	108,650
MARION	122,488	141,991
BELLEVIEW	1,913	2,111
DUNNELLON	1,427	1,488
MCINTOSH	404	449
OCALA	37,170	38,636
REDDICK	657	619
UNINCORPORATED	80,917	98,688
MARTIN	64,014	74,143
JUPITER ISLAND	364	389
OCEAN BREEZE PARK	466	466
SEWALLS POINT	1,187	1,463
STUART	9,467	9,979
UNINCORPORATED	52,530	61,846
MONROE	63,188	66,605
KEY COLONY BEACH	977	1,027
KEY WEST	24,382	24,968
LAYTON	88	99
UNINCORPORATED	37,741	40,511
NASSAU	32,894	36,319
CALLAHAN	869	853
FERNANDINA BEACH	7,224	7,817
HILLIARD	1,869	1,982
UNINCORPORATED	22,932	25,667
OKALOOSA	109,920	122,547
CINCO BAYOU	202	213
CRESTVIEW	7,617	7,776
FT. WALTON BEACH	20,829	21,560
LAUREL HILL	610	586
MARY ESTHER	3,530	3,877
NICEVILLE	8,543	9,254
SHALIMAR	390	412
VALPARAISO	6,142	6,373
UNINCORPORATED	62,057	72,496
OKEECHOBEE	20,264	22,867
OKEECHOBEE	4,225	4,343
UNINCORPORATED	16,039	18,524
ORANGE	471,016	507,572
APOPKA	6,019	6,497
BAY LAKE	74	18
BELLE ISLE	2,848	3,041
EATONVILLE	2,185	2,160
EDGEWOOD	1,034	1,022
LAKE BUENA VISTA	98	20
MAITLAND	8,763	9,113
OAKLAND	658	650
OCOEE	7,803	10,314
ORLANDO	128,291	133,217
WINDERMERE	1,302	1,347
WINTER GARDEN	6,789	6,753
WINTER PARK	22,339	23,051
UNINCORPORATED	282,813	310,369
OSCEOLA	49,287	63,896
KISSIMMEE	15,487	18,322
ST. CLOUD	7,840	9,156
UNINCORPORATED	25,960	36,418
PALM BEACH	576,812	652,562
ATLANTIS	1,325	1,530
BELLE GLADE	16,535	17,057
BOCA RATON	49,447	52,315
BOYNTON BEACH	35,624	38,102
BRINY BREEZE	387	384
CLOUD LAKE	160	148
DELRAY BEACH	34,325	39,470

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1983 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980	1983
PALM BEACH (CONTINUED)		
GLEN RIDGE	235	233
GOLF VILLAGE	110	116
GOLF VIEW	210	208
GREENACRES CITY	8,780	18,357
GULF STREAM	475	498
HAVERHILL	1,249	1,255
HIGHLAND BEACH	2,030	2,466
HYPOLUXO	573	838
JUNO BEACH	1,142	1,588
JUPITER	9,868	14,917
JUPITER INLET COLONY	378	400
LAKE CLARKE SHORES	3,174	3,170
LAKE PARK	6,909	6,871
LAKE WORTH	27,048	27,189
LANTANA	8,048	8,387
MANALAPAN	329	355
MANGONIA PARK	1,419	1,367
NORTH PALM BEACH	11,344	12,123
OCEAN RIDGE	1,355	1,470
PAHOKEE	6,346	6,473
PALM BEACH	9,729	10,499
PALM BEACH GARDENS	14,407	18,108
PALM BEACH SHORES	1,232	1,248
PALM SPRINGS	8,166	9,171
RIVIERA BEACH	26,489	26,573
ROYAL PALM BEACH	3,423	5,117
SOUTH BAY	3,886	3,675
SOUTH PALM BEACH	1,304	1,372
TEQUESTA VILLAGE	3,685	3,810
WEST PALM BEACH	63,305	63,903
UNINCORPORATED	212,361	251,799
PASCO	193,661	217,781
DADE CITY	4,923	5,493
NEW PORT RICHEY	11,196	11,835
PORT RICHEY	2,165	2,308
ST. LEO	917	947
SAN ANTONIO	529	561
ZEPHYRHILLS	5,742	6,255
UNINCORPORATED	168,189	190,382
PINELLAS	728,531	766,809
BELLEAIR	3,673	3,884
BELLEAIR BEACH	1,643	1,720
BELLEAIR BLUFFS	2,522	2,520
BELLEAIR SHORES	80	81
CLEARWATER	85,528	91,879
DUNEDIN	30,203	31,271
GULFPORT	11,180	11,514
INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	3,717	4,087
INDIAN SHORES	984	1,300
PINELLAS (CONTINUED)		
KENNETH CITY	4,344	4,300
LARGO	58,977	60,345
MADEIRA BEACH	4,520	5,025
NORTH REDINGTON BEACH	1,156	1,125
OLDSMAR	2,608	3,677
PINELLAS PARK	32,811	35,861
REDINGTON BEACH	1,708	1,708
REDINGTON SHORES	2,142	2,537
SAFETY HARBOR	6,461	9,073
ST. PETERSBURG	238,647	240,933
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	9,354	9,736
SEMINOLE	4,586	4,627
SOUTH PASADENA	4,188	4,804
TARPON SPRINGS	13,251	14,408
TREASURE ISLAND	6,316	6,646
UNINCORPORATED	197,932	213,748
POLK	321,652	345,224
AUBURNDALE	6,501	7,286
BARTOW	14,780	15,757
DAVENPORT	1,509	1,537
DUNDEE	2,227	2,334
EAGLE LAKE	1,678	1,847
FT. MEADE	5,546	5,706
FROSTPROOF	2,995	3,109
HAINES CITY	10,799	11,678
HIGHLAND PARK	184	182
HILLCREST HEIGHTS	177	189
LAKE ALFRED	3,134	3,229
LAKE HAMILTON	1,552	1,531
LAKE WALES	8,466	8,692
LAKELAND	47,406	54,130
MULBERRY	2,932	2,926
POLK CITY	576	621
WINTER HAVEN	21,119	21,977
UNINCORPORATED	190,071	202,493
PUTNAM	50,549	54,202
CRESCENT CITY	1,722	1,694
INTERLACHEN	848	995
PALATKA	10,175	10,488
POMONA PARK	791	820
WELAKA	492	504
UNINCORPORATED	36,521	39,701
ST. JOHNS	51,303	60,108
HASTINGS	636	597
MARINELAND (PART)	23	0
ST. AUGUSTINE	11,985	11,944
ST. AUGUSTINE BEACH	1,289	1,981
UNINCORPORATED	37,370	45,586

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1983 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1980	1983
ST. LUCIE	87,182	105,224
FT. PIERCE	33,802	35,904
PORT ST. LUCIE	14,690	24,535
ST. LUCIE VILLAGE	593	608
UNINCORPORATED	38,097	44,177
SANTA ROSA	55,988	60,139
GULF BREEZE	5,478	5,420
JAY	633	697
MILTON	7,206	7,282
UNINCORPORATED	42,671	46,740
SARASOTA	202,251	223,462
LONGBOAT KEY (PART)	2,383	2,836
NORTH PORT	6,205	7,661
SARASOTA	48,868	50,157
VENICE	12,153	13,136
UNINCORPORATED	132,642	149,672
SEMINOLE	179,752	201,906
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	22,028	25,859
CASSELBERRY	15,247	15,976
LAKE MARY	2,853	3,238
LONGWOOD	10,029	11,030
OVIEDO	3,074	3,249
SANFORD	23,176	25,509
WINTER SPRINGS	10,475	13,750
UNINCORPORATED	92,870	103,295
SUMTER	24,272	25,904
BUSHNELL	983	1,085
CENTER HILL	751	782
COLEMAN	1,022	955
WEBSTER	856	724
WILDWOOD	2,665	3,096
UNINCORPORATED	17,995	19,262
SUWANNEE	22,287	24,183
BRANFORD	622	629
LIVE OAK	6,732	6,939
UNINCORPORATED	14,933	16,615
TAYLOR	16,532	17,384
PERRY	8,254	8,367
TAYLOR (CONTINUED)		
UNINCORPORATED	8,278	9,017
UNION	10,166	10,529
LAKE BUTLER	1,830	1,985
RAIFORD	259	247
WORTHINGTON SPRINGS	220	261
UNINCORPORATED	7,857	8,036
VOLUSIA	258,762	284,593
DAYTONA BEACH	54,176	55,949
DAYTONA BEACH SHORES	1,324	1,453
DELAND	15,354	15,615
EDGEWATER	6,726	8,138
HOLLY HILL	9,953	10,618
LAKE HELEN	2,047	2,139
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	13,557	13,829
OAK HILL	938	957
ORANGE CITY	2,795	2,921
ORMOND BEACH	21,378	23,997
PIERSON	1,085	1,075
PONCE INLET	1,003	1,165
PORT ORANGE	18,756	23,271
SOUTH DAYTONA	11,252	11,688
UNINCORPORATED	98,418	111,778
WAKULLA	10,887	11,309
ST. MARKS	286	311
SOPCHOPPY	444	400
UNINCORPORATED	10,157	10,598
WALTON	21,300	22,748
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	5,563	5,543
FREEPORT	669	766
PAXTON	659	649
UNINCORPORATED	14,409	15,790
WASHINGTON	14,509	14,889
CARYVILLE	633	605
CHIPLEY	3,330	3,414
EBRO	233	221
VERNON	885	927
WAUSAU	347	340
UNINCORPORATED	9,081	9,382

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE INMATES OF FEDERAL AND STATE INSTITUTIONS AND CHANGES DUE TO ANNEXATIONS. SEE TABLE 1.80 FOR A COUNT OF INMATES. 1980 CENSUS COUNTS INCLUDE ADJUSTMENTS MADE BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS THROUGH FALL 1983.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1983: STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES. CENSUS DATA FROM U.S., BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

TABLE 1.34. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX IN FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

AGE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK AND OTHER RACES		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ALL AGES	9,746,324	4,675,628	5,070,696	8,319,448	3,999,052	4,320,396	1,426,876	676,576	750,300
0-4	570,224	291,286	278,938	429,514	220,172	209,342	140,710	71,114	69,596
5-9	621,534	317,254	304,280	476,837	244,407	232,430	144,697	72,847	71,850
10-14	685,016	349,914	335,102	538,089	275,763	262,326	146,927	74,151	72,776
15-19	811,340	411,458	399,882	652,402	332,988	319,414	158,938	78,470	80,468
20-24	811,427	404,245	407,182	668,869	337,830	331,039	142,558	66,415	76,143
25-29	739,848	366,758	373,090	616,424	309,424	307,000	123,424	57,334	66,090
30-34	671,563	329,786	341,777	571,676	283,733	287,943	99,887	46,053	53,834
35-39	554,240	269,171	285,069	474,885	232,774	242,111	79,355	36,397	42,958
40-44	484,538	234,788	249,750	413,450	201,886	211,564	71,088	32,902	38,186
45-49	471,279	227,935	243,344	409,293	199,428	209,865	61,986	28,507	33,479
50-54	517,881	242,231	275,650	460,111	216,165	243,946	57,770	26,066	31,704
55-59	555,209	250,526	304,683	505,155	227,769	277,386	50,054	22,757	27,297
60-64	564,652	251,914	312,738	520,819	232,395	288,424	43,833	19,519	24,314
65-69	579,012	258,435	320,577	538,571	240,746	297,825	40,441	17,689	22,752
70-74	480,141	212,019	268,122	451,011	199,517	251,494	29,130	12,502	16,628
75 AND OVER	628,420	257,908	370,512	592,342	244,055	348,287	36,078	13,853	22,225

NOTE: RACE DATA ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 1.35. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1982

		SEX		AGE					
COUNTY	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 AND OVER	18 AND OVER
FLORIDA	10,375,332	4,978,035	5,397,297	1,944,137	1,636,887	2,748,832	2,248,362	1,797,114	7,961,421
ALACHUA	159,248	79,657	79,591	30,805	43,926	51,685	21,242	11,590	121,629
BAKER	16,081	8,184	7,897	4,272	2,933	4,726	2,703	1,447	10,918
BAY	104,477	51,292	53,185	23,893	19,129	30,161	21,281	10,013	75,099
BRADFORD	20,689	11,065	9,624	4,639	3,381	6,320	4,106	2,243	15,013
BREVARD	298,111	147,105	151,006	53,190	51,426	76,496	77,764	39,235	229,781
BROWARD	1,067,044	507,040	560,004	171,286	146,850	283,765	232,312	232,831	852,929
CALHOUN	9,270	4,433	4,837	2,226	1,442	2,302	1,822	1,478	6,532
CHARLOTTE	66,430	31,278	35,152	7,856	6,114	10,941	19,203	22,316	56,565
CITRUS	62,307	29,948	32,359	8,770	6,289	11,293	17,816	18,139	51,248
CLAY	72,050	35,423	36,627	18,366	12,284	23,187	12,580	5,633	49,227
COLLIER	98,094	48,723	49,371	17,433	13,862	24,377	23,566	18,856	76,537
COLUMBIA	36,995	18,091	18,904	9,271	6,371	10,250	7,154	3,949	25,751
DADE	1,729,069	817,384	911,685	326,075	278,611	488,088	382,814	253,481	1,322,122
DE SOTO	20,153	10,085	10,068	4,284	3,446	5,060	4,011	3,352	14,831
DIXIE	8,792	4,546	4,246	1,960	1,431	2,439	1,914	1,048	6,359
DUVAL	580,737	279,493	301,244	133,173	106,293	172,105	111,181	57,985	417,998
ESCAMBIA	245,517	119,408	126,109	55,754	47,957	70,332	48,768	22,706	176,700
FLAGLER	12,959	6,338	6,621	2,182	1,544	2,721	3,928	2,584	10,297
FRANKLIN	7,894	3,873	4,021	1,835	1,353	1,943	1,574	1,189	5,567
GADSDEN	42,707	20,179	22,528	11,485	7,621	10,936	7,545	5,120	28,691
GILCHRIST	7,051	3,530	3,521	1,625	1,272	1,860	1,566	728	4,987
GLADES	6,399	3,165	3,234	1,393	910	1,418	1,696	982	4,687

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.35. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	SEX		AGE					
		MALE	FEMALE	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 AND OVER	18 AND OVER
GULF	10,712	5,281	5,431	2,559	1,767	2,589	2,471	1,326	7,561
HAMILTON	8,764	4,170	4,594	2,465	1,467	2,182	1,413	1,237	5,799
HARDEE	19,969	9,986	9,983	5,378	3,413	5,132	3,699	2,347	13,450
HENDRY	20,317	10,255	10,062	5,589	3,584	5,550	3,762	1,832	13,459
HERNANDO	52,973	25,635	27,338	7,869	5,782	9,661	15,309	14,352	43,146
HIGHLANDS	52,037	25,231	26,806	8,789	6,529	10,428	12,505	13,786	41,251
HILLSBOROUGH	677,733	327,205	350,528	143,651	122,996	200,182	131,949	78,955	499,598
HOLMES	15,319	7,487	7,832	3,577	2,381	3,872	3,236	2,253	10,927
INDIAN RIVER	66,915	32,596	34,319	11,311	9,233	15,461	16,530	14,380	52,805
JACKSON	39,657	19,571	20,086	9,280	6,922	10,004	7,715	5,736	28,207
JEFFERSON	10,993	5,302	5,691	2,907	1,786	2,766	2,034	1,500	7,465
LAFAYETTE	4,076	2,028	2,048	1,074	649	1,093	766	494	2,769
LAKE	111,559	53,152	58,407	19,014	14,136	23,585	25,968	28,856	87,818
LEE	227,259	109,278	117,981	38,263	29,552	52,521	55,776	51,147	179,921
LEON	156,043	75,145	80,898	32,655	38,272	51,823	22,510	10,783	116,475
LEVY	21,531	10,456	11,075	4,612	3,119	5,265	5,025	3,510	15,848
LIBERTY	4,353	2,174	2,179	1,064	668	1,089	927	605	3,097
MADISON	15,051	7,062	7,989	3,903	2,535	3,524	2,906	2,183	10,243
MANATEE	158,974	74,193	84,781	26,276	19,797	35,215	35,360	42,326	126,744
MARION	135,087	64,987	70,100	26,634	19,365	32,901	32,128	24,059	101,894
MARTIN	71,635	34,988	36,647	11,205	9,346	16,401	17,394	17,289	57,768
MONROE	65,748	34,109	31,639	9,892	10,148	19,088	17,485	9,135	53,351
NASSAU	35,458	17,654	17,804	9,099	6,118	10,734	6,689	2,818	24,251

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.35. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	SEX		AGE					
		MALE	FEMALE	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 AND OVER	18 AND OVER
OKALOOSA	117,177	59,325	57,852	27,288	24,353	35,305	22,815	7,416	83,263
OKEECHOBEE	22,435	11,465	10,970	5,572	3,657	5,740	4,679	2,787	15,527
ORANGE	494,756	240,279	254,477	102,771	95,923	143,354	98,931	53,777	367,505
OSCEOLA	59,185	28,347	30,838	12,069	9,277	15,670	12,493	9,676	44,306
PALM BEACH	637,940	304,066	333,874	104,265	85,890	157,643	141,652	148,490	508,619
PASCO	211,852	101,009	110,843	28,958	21,571	37,157	55,037	69,129	175,895
PINELLAS	755,937	348,098	407,839	110,134	95,214	172,885	173,336	204,368	617,236
POLK	338,865	166,571	172,294	71,489	56,622	92,135	69,069	49,550	250,485
PUTNAM	52,901	25,661	27,240	11,601	7,906	12,440	12,647	8,307	38,652
ST. JOHNS	57,097	27,179	29,918	11,456	9,132	15,457	12,626	8,426	42,810
ST. LUCIE	100,984	49,277	51,707	21,221	14,861	25,674	22,259	16,969	75,335
SANTA ROSA	58,598	29,350	29,248	14,096	11,393	17,490	11,108	4,511	40,992
SARASOTA	215,443	99,755	115,688	28,063	24,370	45,079	52,278	65,653	179,930
SEMINOLE	195,133	94,222	100,911	43,188	31,195	61,462	39,554	19,734	141,626
SUMTER	25,295	12,881	12,414	5,031	4,243	5,732	5,701	4,588	18,904
SUWANNEE	23,883	11,604	12,279	5,817	3,743	6,038	4,828	3,457	16,720
TAYLOR	17,150	8,318	8,832	4,184	2,815	4,512	3,394	2,245	12,051
UNION	11,307	7,834	3,473	1,912	2,314	4,744	1,683	654	8,894
VOLUSIA	276,813	131,091	145,722	45,321	41,164	64,675	63,546	62,107	220,397
WAKULLA	11,084	5,458	5,626	2,800	1,776	3,192	1,985	1,331	7,655
WALTON	22,244	10,806	11,438	4,666	3,224	5,319	5,376	3,659	16,514
WASHINGTON	15,016	7,254	7,762	3,396	2,234	3,658	3,262	2,466	10,790

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION PROGRAM, POPULATION STUDIES, DECEMBER 1983. BULLETIN NO. 66.

TABLE 1.36. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 AND 1982

COUNTY	PERSONS 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER				PERCENTAGE CHANGE, 1980-82	
	CENSUS APRIL 1 1980	CENSUS APRIL 1 1982	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION 1980	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION 1982	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL POPULATION
FLORIDA	1,687,573	1,797,114	17.3	17.3	6.5	6.5
ALACHUA	10,747	11,590	7.1	7.3	7.8	5.2
BAKER	1,340	1,447	8.8	9.0	8.0	5.2
BAY	9,257	10,013	9.5	9.6	8.2	6.9
BRADFORD	2,085	2,243	10.4	10.8	7.6	3.3
BREVARD	34,666	39,235	12.7	13.2	13.2	9.2
BROWARD	223,682	232,831	22.0	21.8	4.1	4.8
CALHOUN	1,425	1,478	15.3	15.9	3.7	-0.2
CHARLOTTE	19,855	22,316	34.0	33.6	12.4	13.6
CITRUS	15,870	18,139	29.0	29.1	14.3	13.9
CLAY	4,931	5,633	7.4	7.8	14.2	7.5
COLLIER	16,390	18,856	19.1	19.2	15.0	14.1
COLUMBIA	3,595	3,949	10.2	10.7	9.8	4.5
DADE	255,286	253,481	15.7	14.7	-0.7	6.4
DE SOTO	3,089	3,352	16.2	16.6	8.5	5.9
DIXIE	937	1,048	12.1	11.9	11.8	13.4
DUVAL	55,163	57,985	9.7	10.0	5.1	1.7
ESCAMBIA	20,747	22,706	8.9	9.2	9.4	5.0
FLAGLER	2,003	2,584	18.4	19.9	29.0	18.7
FRANKLIN	1,145	1,189	14.9	15.1	3.8	3.0
GADSDEN	5,025	5,120	12.1	12.0	1.9	2.7
GILCHRIST	634	728	11.0	10.3	14.8	22.3
GLADES	881	982	14.7	15.3	11.5	6.8
GULF	1,209	1,326	11.3	12.4	9.7	0.5
HAMILTON	1,159	1,237	13.2	14.1	6.7	A/
HARDEE	2,204	2,347	11.4	11.8	6.5	3.0
HENDRY	1,600	1,832	8.6	9.0	14.5	9.2
HERNANDO	10,853	14,352	24.4	27.1	32.2	19.1
HIGHLANDS	12,527	13,786	26.4	26.5	10.0	9.5
HILLSBOROUGH	74,313	78,955	11.5	11.6	6.2	7.8
HOLMES	2,126	2,253	14.4	14.7	6.0	4.0
INDIAN RIVER	12,180	14,380	20.3	21.5	18.1	11.7
JACKSON	5,430	5,736	13.9	14.5	5.6	1.3
JEFFERSON	1,418	1,500	13.2	13.6	5.8	2.7

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.36. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

	PERSONS 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER				PERCENTAGE CHANGE, 1980-82	
			PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION			
COUNTY	CENSUS APRIL 1 1980	CENSUS APRIL 1 1982	1980	1982	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL POPULATION
LAFAYETTE	491	494	12.2	12.1	0.6	1.0
LAKE	26,640	28,856	25.4	25.9	8.3	6.4
LEE	45,871	51,147	22.3	22.5	11.5	10.7
LEON	9,764	10,783	6.6	6.9	10.4	5.0
LEVY	3,103	3,510	15.6	16.3	13.1	8.4
LIBERTY	516	605	12.1	13.9	17.2	2.2
MADISON	2,119	2,183	14.2	14.5	3.0	1.1
MANATEE	40,156	42,326	27.1	26.6	5.4	7.1
MARION	20,899	24,059	17.1	17.8	15.1	10.3
MARTIN	15,654	17,289	24.5	24.1	10.4	11.9
MONROE	8,927	9,135	14.1	13.9	2.3	4.1
NASSAU	2,549	2,818	7.7	7.9	10.6	7.8
OKALOOSA	6,373	7,416	5.8	6.3	16.4	6.6
OKEECHOBEE	2,451	2,787	12.1	12.4	13.7	10.7
ORANGE	50,007	53,777	10.6	10.8	7.5	5.0
OSCEOLA	8,749	9,676	17.8	16.3	10.6	20.1
PALM BEACH	134,452	148,490	23.3	23.3	10.4	10.6
PASCO	59,437	69,129	30.7	32.6	16.3	9.4
PINELLAS	202,825	204,368	27.8	27.0	0.8	3.8
POLK	46,033	49,550	14.3	14.6	7.6	5.4
PUTNAM	7,659	8,307	15.2	15.7	8.5	4.7
ST. JOHNS	7,501	8,426	14.6	14.7	12.3	11.3
ST. LUCIE	14,797	16,969	17.0	16.8	14.7	15.8
SANTA ROSA	4,072	4,511	7.3	7.7	10.8	4.7
SARASOTA	60,609	65,653	30.0	30.5	8.3	6.5
SEMINOLE	17,616	19,734	9.8	10.1	12.0	8.6
SUMTER	4,054	4,588	16.7	18.1	13.2	4.2
SUWANNEE	3,105	3,457	13.9	14.5	11.3	7.2
TAYLOR	2,095	2,245	12.7	13.1	7.2	3.7
UNION	609	654	6.0	5.8	7.4	11.2
VOLUSIA	57,794	62,107	22.3	22.4	7.5	7.0
WAKULLA	1,225	1,331	11.3	12.0	8.7	1.8
WALTON	3,395	3,659	15.9	16.4	7.8	4.4
WASHINGTON	2,254	2,466	15.5	16.4	9.4	3.5

A/ LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION PROGRAM, POPULATION STUDIES, DECEMBER 1983. BULLETIN NO. 66.

TABLE 1.37. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, AND 2000, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX IN FLORIDA

AGE	CENSUS 1980	PROJECTIONS 1985	1990	1995	2000
TOTAL	9,746,324	11,195,600	12,623,853	13,838,189	15,052,525
0-4	570,224	686,451	800,706	792,756	785,032
5-9	621,534	699,438	775,643	805,545	835,497
10-14	685,016	702,965	719,043	839,332	959,390
15-19	811,340	795,255	776,864	854,380	931,963
15-17	482,862	473,296	462,358	508,491	554,663
18-19	328,478	321,958	314,507	345,889	377,299
20-24	811,427	819,839	826,520	834,733	842,914
25-29	739,848	854,269	966,758	924,671	882,603
30-34	671,563	840,671	1,007,590	988,341	969,400
35-39	554,240	744,027	930,691	1,040,358	1,150,229
40-44	484,538	663,338	838,832	1,014,249	1,189,502
45-49	471,279	576,131	678,562	881,585	1,083,808
50-54	517,881	553,573	587,487	779,920	971,575
55-59	555,209	572,240	587,940	697,346	806,438
60-64	564,652	623,592	681,873	704,142	726,305
65-69	579,012	670,262	762,564	754,926	747,159
70-74	480,141	565,807	653,423	700,089	746,825
75-79	329,211	416,846	506,120	576,806	648,019
80-84	181,867	244,193	307,348	363,475	420,218
85 AND OVER	117,342	166,704	215,890	285,534	355,649
TOTAL BLACK	1,342,688	1,532,791	1,722,895	1,917,114	2,111,333
0-4	133,876	160,197	186,518	189,952	193,386
5-9	137,140	158,027	178,914	188,972	199,029
10-14	139,931	146,126	152,321	180,668	209,016
15-19	151,762	151,818	151,874	173,468	195,062
15-17	93,474	93,478	93,482	106,726	119,971
18-19	58,288	58,340	58,392	66,742	75,091
20-24	134,424	136,259	138,093	144,691	151,289
25-29	114,082	133,815	153,547	153,028	152,509
30-34	90,918	119,558	148,198	148,999	149,800
35-39	72,329	99,304	126,279	146,679	167,078
40-44	65,427	81,544	97,661	126,920	156,179
45-49	57,564	65,924	74,283	101,216	128,149
50-54	54,489	59,835	65,180	80,934	96,689
55-59	47,687	51,987	56,287	64,266	72,246
60-64	42,067	46,816	51,566	56,234	60,903
65-69	38,947	42,913	46,879	50,333	53,787
70-74	27,845	31,880	35,914	39,797	43,679
75-79	18,753	23,318	27,884	30,815	33,747
80-84	8,660	12,519	16,378	19,138	21,897
85 AND OVER	6,787	10,954	15,120	21,004	26,888

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE. CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.37. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, AND 2000, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX IN FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AGE	CENSUS 1980	PROJECTIONS 1985	1990	1995	2000
TOTAL MALE	4,675,626	5,383,259	6,079,533	6,670,096	7,260,284
0-4	291,286	350,322	408,360	404,305	400,366
5-9	317,254	356,844	395,578	410,828	426,103
10-14	349,914	359,263	367,639	428,733	489,723
15-19	411,458	404,223	395,716	435,037	474,397
15-17	246,476	242,142	237,046	260,601	284,178
18-19	164,982	162,081	158,670	174,436	190,218
20-24	404,245	411,296	417,298	422,377	427,407
25-29	366,758	426,992	486,240	466,368	446,428
30-34	329,786	420,906	510,966	502,576	494,286
35-39	269,171	367,753	464,792	521,490	578,323
40-44	234,788	325,587	414,708	507,848	600,951
45-49	227,935	280,231	331,244	435,371	539,126
50-54	242,231	261,974	280,756	375,817	470,481
55-59	250,526	261,716	272,193	324,689	376,972
60-64	251,914	278,479	304,544	317,379	330,134
65-69	258,435	297,619	337,107	336,072	334,978
70-74	212,018	249,150	287,128	306,158	325,190
75-79	141,044	176,286	212,360	239,468	266,740
80-84	73,874	96,199	119,019	139,762	160,713
85 AND OVER	42,989	58,420	73,884	95,819	117,966
TOTAL FEMALE	5,070,698	5,812,341	6,544,320	7,168,093	7,792,241
0-4	278,938	336,129	392,346	388,450	384,666
5-9	304,280	342,594	380,065	394,717	409,393
10-14	335,102	343,702	351,403	410,599	469,667
15-19	399,882	391,031	381,149	419,343	457,566
15-17	236,386	231,154	225,312	247,890	270,485
18-19	163,496	159,877	155,837	171,453	187,081
20-24	407,182	408,543	409,222	412,355	415,507
25-29	373,090	427,277	480,518	458,303	436,175
30-34	341,777	419,765	496,625	485,765	475,115
35-39	285,069	376,274	465,898	518,868	571,906
40-44	249,750	337,751	424,124	506,402	588,551
45-49	243,344	295,900	347,319	446,214	544,682
50-54	275,650	291,599	306,731	404,104	501,094
55-59	304,683	310,524	315,746	372,657	429,465
60-64	312,738	345,113	377,329	386,764	396,171
65-69	320,577	372,643	425,457	418,854	412,181
70-74	268,123	316,657	366,294	393,931	421,634
75-79	188,167	240,561	293,759	337,338	381,279
80-84	107,993	147,994	188,329	223,713	259,506
85 AND OVER	74,353	108,283	142,006	189,715	237,683

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.37. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, AND 2000, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX IN FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AGE	CENSUS 1980	PROJECTIONS 1985	1990	1995	2000
BLACK MALE	636,961	729,362	821,763	917,250	1,012,737
0-4	67,576	81,350	95,124	96,876	98,627
5-9	69,036	80,141	91,246	96,375	101,505
10-14	70,674	73,989	77,304	92,130	106,957
15-19	74,752	75,134	75,516	86,917	98,318
15-17	47,059	47,271	47,483	54,616	61,750
18-19	27,693	27,863	28,034	32,301	36,568
20-24	62,434	64,445	66,456	70,219	73,982
25-29	53,158	62,887	72,617	73,154	73,691
30-34	42,112	55,871	69,631	71,188	72,746
35-39	33,169	46,114	59,059	69,115	79,170
40-44	30,205	37,852	45,499	59,478	73,457
45-49	26,598	30,536	34,473	47,376	60,278
50-54	24,657	27,316	29,976	37,284	44,593
55-59	21,685	23,517	25,349	28,952	32,555
60-64	18,778	20,522	22,266	24,453	26,639
65-69	17,073	18,560	20,046	21,333	22,620
70-74	11,980	13,421	14,863	16,118	17,372
75-79	7,612	9,356	11,101	12,111	13,122
80-84	3,294	4,770	6,247	7,138	8,030
85 AND OVER	2,168	3,580	4,991	7,032	9,074
BLACK FEMALE	705,727	803,429	901,131	999,864	1,098,596
0-4	66,300	78,847	91,394	93,077	94,759
5-9	68,104	77,886	87,668	92,596	97,524
10-14	69,257	72,137	75,017	88,538	102,059
15-19	77,010	76,684	76,358	86,551	96,744
15-17	46,415	46,207	45,999	52,110	58,221
18-19	30,595	30,477	30,359	34,441	38,523
20-24	71,990	71,814	71,637	74,472	77,307
25-29	60,924	70,927	80,931	79,874	78,818
30-34	48,806	63,686	78,567	77,810	77,054
35-39	39,160	53,190	67,220	77,564	87,907
40-44	35,222	43,692	52,162	67,442	82,722
45-49	30,966	35,388	39,810	53,840	67,871
50-54	29,832	32,518	35,204	43,650	52,096
55-59	26,002	28,470	30,937	35,314	39,691
60-64	23,289	26,294	29,299	31,781	34,263
65-69	21,874	24,353	26,833	29,000	31,167
70-74	15,865	18,458	21,051	23,679	26,307
75-79	11,141	13,962	16,783	18,704	20,625
80-84	5,366	7,749	10,132	11,999	13,867
85 AND OVER	4,619	7,374	10,129	13,972	17,814

NOTE: STATE AND COUNTY PROJECTIONS BY FIVE-YEAR AGE GROUPS UP TO AGE 85 FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION AND FOR MALES, FEMALES, AND BLACK PERSONS ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION PROGRAM, POPULATION STUDIES, BULLETIN NO. 70.

TABLE 1.38. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS, APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, AND 2000 BY AGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

COUNTY AND AGE	CENSUS 1980	PROJECTION 1985	PROJECTION 1990	PROJECTION 2000	COUNTY AND AGE	CENSUS 1980	PROJECTION 1985	PROJECTION 1990	PROJECTION 2000
FLORIDA	9,746,324	11,195,600	12,623,853	15,052,525	BRADFORD	20,023	23,756	26,292	30,387
0-14	1,876,774	2,088,854	2,295,392	2,579,919	0-14	4,574	5,083	5,353	5,818
15-24	1,622,767	1,615,094	1,603,384	1,774,877	15-24	3,401	3,599	3,637	4,084
25-44	2,450,189	3,102,304	3,743,871	4,191,734	25-44	5,970	7,925	9,440	10,485
45-64	2,109,021	2,325,536	2,535,862	3,588,126	45-64	3,993	4,589	4,961	6,591
65 AND OVER	1,687,573	2,063,812	2,445,344	2,917,870	65 AND OVER	2,085	2,560	2,902	3,409
18 AND OVER	7,386,688	8,633,450	9,866,103	11,917,943	18 AND OVER	14,360	17,574	19,877	23,353
ALACHUA	151,348	171,423	192,853	225,200	BREVARD	272,959	326,303	374,700	454,762
0-14	28,723	31,381	34,295	36,570	0-14	52,030	59,742	66,108	77,859
15-24	46,765	48,068	49,788	53,888	15-24	50,665	50,932	48,700	51,697
25-44	44,726	55,725	67,128	72,435	25-44	68,047	89,547	111,160	132,390
45-64	20,387	23,195	26,185	43,376	45-64	67,551	76,065	82,586	104,255
65 AND OVER	10,747	13,054	15,457	18,931	65 AND OVER	34,666	50,017	66,146	88,561
18 AND OVER	115,911	133,205	151,537	180,571	18 AND OVER	204,925	251,379	295,171	359,976
BAKER	15,289	17,540	19,687	23,950	BROWARD	1,018,200	1,148,984	1,300,090	1,591,683
0-14	4,149	4,612	5,061	5,856	0-14	170,354	184,856	203,012	234,238
15-24	2,918	3,042	3,175	3,571	15-24	145,299	141,632	141,634	159,991
25-44	4,266	5,327	6,319	7,379	25-44	255,815	319,919	388,051	445,711
45-64	2,616	3,037	3,436	5,009	45-64	223,050	239,106	260,048	389,862
65 AND OVER	1,340	1,522	1,697	2,135	65 AND OVER	223,682	263,472	307,344	361,881
18 AND OVER	10,265	12,019	13,680	16,961	18 AND OVER	803,970	922,216	1,055,991	1,306,287
BAY	97,740	113,243	127,146	149,924	CALHOUN	9,294	9,507	9,952	10,429
0-14	22,770	25,555	27,942	30,680	0-14	2,302	2,299	2,359	2,362
15-24	18,957	18,788	18,209	19,959	15-24	1,492	1,378	1,313	1,325
25-44	26,915	34,037	40,809	45,038	25-44	2,203	2,410	2,659	2,678
45-64	19,841	22,702	25,229	34,921	45-64	1,872	1,879	2,035	2,382
65 AND OVER	9,257	12,160	14,957	19,326	65 AND OVER	1,425	1,541	1,687	1,681
18 AND OVER	69,289	82,017	93,666	112,833	18 AND OVER	6,443	6,714	7,136	7,569

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.38. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS, APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, AND 2000 BY AGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND AGE	CENSUS	PROJECTION			COUNTY AND AGE	CENSUS	PROJECTION		
	1980	1985	1990	2000		1980	1985	1990	2000
CHARLOTTE	58,460	77,530	97,476	132,077	COLUMBIA	35,399	40,051	45,113	53,216
0-14	7,166	9,646	12,251	17,061	0-14	9,034	10,040	11,153	12,291
15-24	5,745	6,919	8,090	10,969	15-24	6,446	6,414	6,471	7,473
25-44	9,053	13,853	19,026	26,099	25-44	9,366	11,470	13,670	15,194
45-64	16,641	19,722	22,751	33,137	45-64	6,958	7,732	8,589	11,956
65 AND OVER	19,855	27,390	35,357	44,810	65 AND OVER	3,595	4,394	5,230	6,303
18 AND OVER	49,205	65,482	82,525	111,092	18 AND OVER	24,285	27,961	31,911	38,457
CITRUS	54,703	73,737	94,719	126,234	DADE	1,625,781	1,791,963	1,894,490	2,045,438
0-14	8,131	10,841	13,829	18,561	0-14	307,746	330,376	341,894	346,759
15-24	5,964	7,368	8,914	11,634	15-24	270,016	256,898	237,531	239,655
25-44	9,442	14,283	19,624	26,321	25-44	433,643	528,248	600,537	598,100
45-64	15,296	18,330	21,667	31,056	45-64	359,090	386,454	400,750	516,419
65 AND OVER	15,870	22,914	30,685	38,662	65 AND OVER	255,286	289,987	313,779	344,505
18 AND OVER	44,295	60,246	77,831	103,407	18 AND OVER	1,235,784	1,384,288	1,482,052	1,622,513
CLAY	67,052	81,772	99,204	127,469	DE SOTO	19,039	21,597	23,944	28,733
0-14	18,095	20,560	23,782	29,148	0-14	4,135	4,640	5,101	6,088
15-24	11,401	12,869	14,816	16,730	15-24	3,387	3,434	3,465	3,851
25-44	21,164	26,801	33,278	39,786	25-44	4,513	5,775	6,952	8,291
45-64	11,461	15,073	19,130	30,249	45-64	3,915	4,203	4,461	6,066
65 AND OVER	4,931	6,468	8,197	11,556	65 AND OVER	3,089	3,545	3,965	4,437
18 AND OVER	44,323	56,403	70,235	92,080	18 AND OVER	13,864	15,925	17,822	21,416
COLLIER	85,971	113,597	142,305	188,511	DIXIE	7,751	9,526	11,176	13,969
0-14	15,874	20,512	25,316	31,993	0-14	1,796	2,059	2,280	2,637
15-24	12,628	14,459	16,282	20,953	15-24	1,280	1,390	1,463	1,631
25-44	20,283	29,710	39,611	49,999	25-44	2,057	2,687	3,296	3,846
45-64	20,796	25,309	29,921	45,705	45-64	1,681	2,073	2,439	3,647
65 AND OVER	16,390	23,606	31,175	39,861	65 AND OVER	937	1,318	1,698	2,209
18 AND OVER	66,102	88,662	112,153	149,691	18 AND OVER	5,504	7,009	8,445	10,772

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.38. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS, APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, AND 2000 BY AGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND AGE	CENSUS 1980	PROJECTION 1985	PROJECTION 1990	PROJECTION 2000	COUNTY AND AGE	CENSUS 1980	PROJECTION 1985	PROJECTION 1990	PROJECTION 2000
DUVAL	571,003	596,796	614,740	649,943	GADSDEN	41,565	44,079	46,603	50,874
0-14	132,592	135,031	135,757	131,909	0-14	11,267	11,807	12,355	12,724
15-24	110,072	100,458	89,785	90,518	15-24	7,640	7,113	6,626	7,080
25-44	162,052	185,528	206,275	200,913	25-44	10,022	11,733	13,406	13,859
45-64	111,124	111,287	110,073	144,806	45-64	7,611	7,876	8,150	10,547
65 AND OVER	55,163	64,492	72,850	81,796	65 AND OVER	5,025	5,549	6,066	6,663
18 AND OVER	407,675	433,447	453,385	490,833	18 AND OVER	27,592	29,755	31,907	35,500
ESCAMBIA	233,794	257,915	276,799	303,810	GILCHRIST	5,767	7,414	8,997	11,683
0-14	53,874	57,288	59,448	59,919	0-14	1,337	1,692	2,030	2,589
15-24	48,615	46,598	43,336	44,137	15-24	1,093	1,207	1,295	1,572
25-44	64,307	76,380	87,133	87,191	25-44	1,439	2,030	2,618	3,309
45-64	46,251	50,778	54,263	71,823	45-64	1,264	1,617	1,955	2,773
65 AND OVER	20,747	26,872	32,619	40,741	65 AND OVER	634	868	1,099	1,441
18 AND OVER	166,352	187,704	205,422	230,959	18 AND OVER	4,000	5,274	6,513	8,504
FLAGLER	10,913	15,679	20,733	29,122	GLADES	5,992	6,671	7,221	8,634
0-14	2,003	2,786	3,606	4,869	0-14	1,360	1,484	1,582	1,805
15-24	1,443	1,810	2,169	2,984	15-24	897	857	817	995
25-44	2,260	3,595	5,050	6,804	25-44	1,311	1,542	1,734	1,969
45-64	3,204	4,021	4,820	7,305	45-64	1,543	1,623	1,682	2,104
65 AND OVER	2,003	3,467	5,088	7,160	65 AND OVER	881	1,165	1,405	1,760
18 AND OVER	8,429	12,300	16,428	23,226	18 AND OVER	4,297	4,876	5,351	6,458
FRANKLIN	7,661	8,047	8,286	8,727	GULF	10,658	11,096	11,366	11,943
0-14	1,804	1,869	1,901	1,942	0-14	2,618	2,630	2,601	2,630
15-24	1,356	1,251	1,126	1,135	15-24	1,858	1,714	1,541	1,459
25-44	1,821	2,111	2,359	2,404	25-44	2,528	2,752	2,937	2,932
45-64	1,535	1,624	1,683	2,068	45-64	2,445	2,546	2,608	2,841
65 AND OVER	1,145	1,192	1,217	1,178	65 AND OVER	1,209	1,454	1,679	2,080
18 AND OVER	5,309	5,686	5,959	6,333	18 AND OVER	7,370	7,831	8,177	8,738

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.38. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS, APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, AND 2000 BY AGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND AGE	CENSUS 1980	PROJECTION 1985	PROJECTION 1990	PROJECTION 2000
HAMILTON	8,761	9,001	9,147	9,516
0-14	2,524	2,548	2,550	2,553
15-24	1,504	1,458	1,405	1,409
25-44	2,115	2,368	2,581	2,620
45-64	1,459	1,452	1,434	1,845
65 AND OVER	1,159	1,173	1,177	1,090
18 AND OVER	5,707	5,935	6,097	6,459
HARDEE	19,379	20,403	21,497	23,220
0-14	5,309	5,473	5,669	5,954
15-24	3,373	3,312	3,290	3,360
25-44	4,797	5,455	6,085	6,406
45-64	3,696	3,718	3,773	4,674
65 AND OVER	2,204	2,445	2,680	2,825
18 AND OVER	12,875	13,787	14,721	16,066
HENDRY	18,599	22,168	25,731	31,958
0-14	5,275	6,149	7,023	8,526
15-24	3,291	3,614	3,942	4,638
25-44	4,945	6,294	7,634	9,109
45-64	3,488	4,041	4,594	6,518
65 AND OVER	1,600	2,070	2,538	3,168
18 AND OVER	12,098	14,728	17,348	21,692
HERNANDO	44,469	64,074	84,413	120,258
0-14	7,367	10,332	13,371	19,344
15-24	5,465	7,018	8,519	11,621
25-44	8,246	13,053	18,191	25,812
45-64	12,538	16,056	19,445	29,224
65 AND OVER	10,853	17,616	24,887	34,258
18 AND OVER	35,049	51,167	68,035	96,536
HIGHLANDS	47,526	57,641	67,513	84,915
0-14	8,367	9,843	11,260	13,769
15-24	6,399	6,704	6,922	8,417
25-44	9,130	12,280	15,446	18,970
45-64	11,103	12,552	13,898	19,363
65 AND OVER	12,527	16,262	19,987	24,396
18 AND OVER	37,068	45,638	54,053	68,289
HILLSBOROUGH	646,960	723,854	796,489	923.090
0-14	140,872	152,813	163,921	177,892
15-24	122,531	119,047	115,107	121,348
25-44	181,530	223,943	264,756	287,909
45-64	127,714	139,794	151,094	215,749
65 AND OVER	74,313	88,257	101,612	120,193
18 AND OVER	470,930	537,324	600,416	707,901
HOLMES	14,723	15,752	16,962	19,017
0-14	3,509	3,659	3,860	4,240
15-24	2,353	2,382	2,452	2,530
25-44	3,593	4,111	4,649	5,124
45-64	3,142	3,326	3,553	4,602
65 AND OVER	2,126	2,274	2,448	2,521
18 AND OVER	10,365	11,268	12,283	13,892
INDIAN RIVER	59,896	75,836	92,441	120,105
0-14	10,812	13,150	15,549	19,010
15-24	9,021	9,624	10,129	12,364
25-44	13,242	18,812	24,754	30,847
45-64	14,641	17,377	20,148	29,509
65 AND OVER	12,180	16,873	21,861	28,375
18 AND OVER	46,159	59,640	73,765	96,873

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.38. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS, APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, AND 2000 BY AGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	CENSUS	PROJECTION			COUNTY	CENSUS	PROJECTION		
AND AGE	1980	1985	1990	2000	AND AGE	1980	1985	1990	2000
JACKSON	39,154	40,608	42,173	44,431	LEE	205,266	257,846	314,328	404,042
0-14	9,129	9,340	9,581	9,626	0-14	35,890	44,203	53,144	65,785
15-24	7,501	6,901	6,347	6,485	15-24	28,218	31,114	34,279	42,626
25-44	9,355	10,468	11,584	11,436	25-44	44,885	62,773	81,908	101,351
45-64	7,739	7,946	8,177	10,056	45-64	50,402	58,301	66,849	98,173
65 AND OVER	5,430	5,953	6,483	6,828	65 AND OVER	45,871	61,455	78,148	96,108
18 AND OVER	27,571	28,935	30,368	32,589	18 AND OVER	160,211	203,764	250,518	323,924
JEFFERSON	10,703	11,584	12,527	14,093	LEON	148,655	168,270	192,077	229,865
0-14	2,861	3,042	3,240	3,367	0-14	30,841	33,814	37,636	40,905
15-24	1,857	1,785	1,727	1,939	15-24	40,526	40,822	42,167	46,401
25-44	2,514	3,040	3,576	3,754	25-44	45,770	56,336	68,277	74,833
45-64	2,053	2,129	2,217	3,077	45-64	21,754	24,997	28,860	48,490
65 AND OVER	1,418	1,589	1,767	1,957	65 AND OVER	9,764	12,301	15,137	19,237
18 AND OVER	7,162	7,870	8,617	9,999	18 AND OVER	111,059	127,507	147,120	180,529
LAFAYETTE	4,035	4,407	4,947	5,812	LEVY	19,870	23,144	26,567	32,488
0-14	1,069	1,165	1,306	1,462	0-14	4,445	5,057	5,703	6,621
15-24	659	677	723	855	15-24	3,034	3,140	3,273	3,867
25-44	1,038	1,217	1,436	1,610	25-44	4,639	5,883	7,156	8,321
45-64	778	827	909	1,263	45-64	4,649	5,128	5,644	7,876
65 AND OVER	491	522	573	621	65 AND OVER	3,103	3,937	4,791	5,804
18 AND OVER	2,725	3,002	3,391	4,044	18 AND OVER	14,332	17,001	19,774	24,483
LAKE	104,870	123,560	142,963	175,473	LIBERTY	4,260	4,509	4,776	5,232
0-14	18,623	21,466	24,417	29,189	0-14	1,072	1,111	1,155	1,155
15-24	14,139	14,560	14,991	17,869	15-24	711	678	653	719
25-44	21,437	27,613	34,030	40,313	25-44	1,032	1,169	1,305	1,361
45-64	24,031	26,734	29,535	40,917	45-64	929	976	1,028	1,245
65 AND OVER	26,640	33,188	39,990	47,186	65 AND OVER	516	575	635	752
18 AND OVER	81,114	96,987	113,469	139,834	18 AND OVER	2,989	3,201	3,422	3,858

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.38. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS, APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, AND 2000 BY AGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND AGE	CENSUS	PROJECTION			COUNTY AND AGE	CENSUS	PROJECTION		
	1980	1985	1990	2000		1980	1985	1990	2000
MADISON	14,894	15,510	15,998	16,951	MONROE	63,188	68,381	72,278	79,421
0-14	3,898	3,972	4,016	4,087	0-14	9,972	9,637	9,143	8,376
15-24	2,637	2,585	2,515	2,489	15-24	10,224	9,078	7,802	6,781
25-44	3,338	3,656	3,940	4,024	25-44	17,902	20,625	22,932	21,429
45-64	2,902	2,995	3,064	3,831	45-64	16,163	17,255	18,026	24,704
65 AND OVER	2,119	2,301	2,463	2,520	65 AND OVER	8,927	11,785	14,375	18,130
18 AND OVER	10,011	10,570	11,040	11,937	18 AND OVER	50,696	56,593	61,382	69,217
MANATEE	148,442	171,401	194,985	237,558	NASSAU	32,894	38,467	43,381	53,983
0-14	24,963	29,009	33,160	39,166	0-14	8,715	9,771	10,683	12,517
15-24	19,427	20,328	21,324	25,578	15-24	5,892	6,151	6,348	7,301
25-44	30,749	40,455	50,257	59,449	25-44	9,471	11,887	14,053	16,413
45-64	33,147	36,159	39,325	56,292	45-64	6,267	7,436	8,471	12,528
65 AND OVER	40,156	45,450	50,919	57,073	65 AND OVER	2,549	3,222	3,825	5,225
18 AND OVER	117,438	136,118	155,290	190,021	18 AND OVER	22,027	26,499	30,473	38,769
MARION	122,488	155,335	189,589	248,961	OKALOOSA	109,920	128,596	144,375	168,073
0-14	25,415	30,900	36,568	45,870	0-14	26,242	29,575	32,160	34,699
15-24	18,575	20,944	23,314	28,473	15-24	24,360	23,783	22,326	24,158
25-44	28,635	39,410	50,765	64,155	25-44	32,404	40,415	47,699	50,745
45-64	28,964	34,572	40,338	59,974	45-64	20,541	25,005	28,977	38,171
65 AND OVER	20,899	29,510	38,604	50,488	65 AND OVER	6,373	9,817	13,212	20,301
18 AND OVER	90,417	117,200	145,228	192,809	18 AND OVER	76,763	92,296	105,931	126,099
MARTIN	64,014	81,822	100,887	131,727	OKEECHOBEE	20,264	24,532	28,530	36,553
0-14	10,517	13,049	15,768	19,992	0-14	5,146	6,086	6,963	8,444
15-24	9,029	9,977	11,022	13,464	15-24	3,570	3,758	3,922	4,994
25-44	13,672	19,737	26,189	33,182	25-44	4,948	6,461	7,889	9,562
45-64	15,142	17,979	21,042	31,639	45-64	4,149	4,888	5,577	8,082
65 AND OVER	15,654	21,079	26,866	33,450	65 AND OVER	2,451	3,339	4,178	5,470
18 AND OVER	50,805	65,868	81,977	107,540	18 AND OVER	13,729	17,033	20,138	26,201

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.38. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS, APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, AND 2000 BY AGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND AGE	CENSUS	PROJECTION			COUNTY AND AGE	CENSUS	PROJECTION		
	1980	1985	1990	2000		1980	1985	1990	2000
ORANGE	471,016	533,923	596,712	706,444	PINELLAS	728,531	801,072	876,598	1,014,382
0-14	99,384	110,638	121,881	133,688	0-14	108,799	117,930	127,573	142,392
15-24	98,069	92,630	87,283	96,586	15-24	95,310	92,702	90,955	97,461
25-44	127,458	164,424	201,234	223,756	25-44	154,387	194,101	233,502	259,622
45-64	96,098	103,682	111,274	158,405	45-64	167,210	173,740	181,349	250,769
65 AND OVER	50,007	62,549	75,041	94,009	65 AND OVER	202,825	222,598	243,219	264,138
18 AND OVER	345,582	398,918	452,122	545,085	18 AND OVER	589,819	654,583	721,530	839,802
OSCEOLA	49,287	71,709	93,396	131,681	POLK	321,652	363,402	405,913	479,562
0-14	10,096	14,582	18,898	25,555	0-14	69,960	76,469	83,195	92,816
15-24	8,105	10,335	12,194	16,440	15-24	56,625	55,713	55,097	60,019
25-44	11,975	19,603	27,425	37,121	25-44	82,885	103,386	123,891	139,447
45-64	10,362	14,564	18,525	30,657	45-64	66,149	72,567	79,184	110,823
65 AND OVER	8,749	12,625	16,354	21,908	65 AND OVER	46,033	55,267	64,546	76,457
18 AND OVER	36,555	53,834	70,680	100,598	18 AND OVER	234,147	269,956	306,213	367,236
PALM BEACH	576,863	706,612	840,504	1,070,261	PUTNAM	50,549	56,883	63,119	74,553
0-14	98,328	115,602	133,244	159,726	0-14	11,508	12,529	13,536	15,024
15-24	81,588	85,937	89,891	107,282	15-24	7,997	7,845	7,701	8,747
25-44	135,874	182,604	231,441	277,465	25-44	11,389	13,924	16,415	18,398
45-64	126,621	146,126	165,913	252,755	45-64	11,996	12,802	13,599	17,819
65 AND OVER	134,452	176,343	220,015	273,032	65 AND OVER	7,659	9,783	11,868	14,565
18 AND OVER	453,780	565,373	680,890	876,011	18 AND OVER	36,226	41,643	46,972	56,399
PASCO	193,643	241,239	298,267	388,770	ST. JOHNS	51,303	65,720	80,307	105,238
0-14	28,469	35,544	44,009	58,318	0-14	10,643	13,292	15,943	19,839
15-24	21,610	24,873	29,098	37,294	15-24	8,832	9,646	10,333	12,626
25-44	33,710	47,432	63,035	82,752	25-44	12,815	18,529	24,485	30,037
45-64	50,417	56,314	64,380	92,043	45-64	11,512	14,080	16,624	25,886
65 AND OVER	59,437	77,077	97,746	118,363	65 AND OVER	7,501	10,173	12,922	16,849
18 AND OVER	157,739	197,556	245,102	317,790	18 AND OVER	37,690	49,285	61,100	81,121

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.38. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS, APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, AND 2000 BY AGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND AGE	CENSUS 1980	PROJECTION 1985	PROJECTION 1990	PROJECTION 2000	COUNTY AND AGE	CENSUS 1980	PROJECTION 1985	PROJECTION 1990	PROJECTION 2000
ST. LUCIE	87,182	115,625	142,846	191,824	SUMTER	24,272	27,635	31,714	38,787
0-14	18,846	24,423	29,673	37,660	0-14	5,020	5,589	6,307	7,556
15-24	13,554	15,872	17,768	23,272	15-24	4,440	4,408	4,517	5,051
25-44	20,819	30,546	40,304	51,515	25-44	5,265	6,615	8,112	9,836
45-64	19,166	23,464	27,277	43,015	45-64	5,493	5,965	6,603	8,981
65 AND OVER	14,797	21,320	27,823	36,362	65 AND OVER	4,054	5,058	6,175	7,363
18 AND OVER	64,210	86,343	107,706	146,473	18 AND OVER	17,828	20,676	24,043	29,539
SANTA ROSA	55,988	63,170	70,071	84,421	SUWANNEE	22,287	25,675	29,114	34,850
0-14	13,789	14,896	15,984	17,801	0-14	5,535	6,245	6,968	7,923
15-24	11,399	11,093	10,864	12,069	15-24	3,643	3,814	3,996	4,673
25-44	16,383	19,770	22,977	25,536	25-44	5,422	6,751	8,090	9,253
45-64	10,345	12,166	13,897	20,252	45-64	4,582	5,135	5,700	7,959
65 AND OVER	4,072	5,246	6,351	8,762	65 AND OVER	3,105	3,730	4,361	5,042
18 AND OVER	38,588	44,839	50,798	62,713	18 AND OVER	15,350	18,011	20,705	25,183
SARASOTA	202,251	241,159	284,610	354,570	TAYLOR	16,532	18,128	19,832	22,584
0-14	27,636	32,438	37,832	45,921	0-14	4,119	4,428	4,763	5,169
15-24	24,467	25,697	27,283	31,995	15-24	2,854	2,779	2,717	2,968
25-44	39,947	54,062	69,433	83,858	25-44	4,149	4,965	5,814	6,244
45-64	49,592	54,833	60,948	87,963	45-64	3,315	3,510	3,725	4,929
65 AND OVER	60,609	74,129	89,115	104,835	65 AND OVER	2,095	2,446	2,813	3,274
18 AND OVER	166,784	200,721	238,508	298,064	18 AND OVER	11,456	12,754	14,130	16,368
SEMINOLE	179,752	221,558	269,887	347,893	UNION	10,166	10,895	11,797	13,341
0-14	42,211	48,832	56,990	68,988	0-14	1,657	1,780	1,931	2,000
15-24	29,535	32,670	36,883	42,293	15-24	2,158	2,154	2,185	2,519
25-44	53,559	70,807	89,990	107,558	25-44	4,181	4,666	5,224	5,816
45-64	36,831	45,295	55,096	86,701	45-64	1,561	1,646	1,757	2,244
65 AND OVER	17,616	23,954	30,927	42,354	65 AND OVER	609	649	700	762
18 AND OVER	127,079	161,671	200,867	263,986	18 AND OVER	8,018	8,628	9,375	10,805

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.38. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS, APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, AND 2000 BY AGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

COUNTY AND AGE	CENSUS 1980	PROJECTION 1985	PROJECTION 1990	PROJECTION 2000	COUNTY AND AGE	CENSUS 1980	PROJECTION 1985	PROJECTION 1990	PROJECTION 2000
VOLUSIA	258,762	304,753	353,517	433,236	WALTON	21,300	24,110	27,311	32,318
0-14	43,373	50,125	57,303	66,819	0-14	4,563	5,027	5,568	6,252
15-24	41,619	41,991	42,527	48,464	15-24	3,298	3,311	3,365	3,804
25-44	56,071	75,845	96,613	114,202	25-44	4,870	5,962	7,165	8,025
45-64	59,905	65,967	72,487	103,876	45-64	5,174	5,667	6,245	8,248
65 AND OVER	57,794	70,825	84,586	99,875	65 AND OVER	3,395	4,143	4,968	5,988
18 AND OVER	203,828	243,143	284,765	352,197	18 AND OVER	15,588	17,928	20,567	24,716
WAKULLA	10,887	11,988	13,453	16,483	WASHINGTON	14,509	15,415	16,416	17,867
0-14	2,846	3,027	3,315	3,775	0-14	3,425	3,504	3,614	3,840
15-24	1,773	1,791	1,885	2,229	15-24	2,257	2,196	2,161	2,110
25-44	3,042	3,624	4,278	4,884	25-44	3,398	3,835	4,279	4,538
45-64	2,001	2,177	2,423	3,722	45-64	3,175	3,353	3,554	4,380
65 AND OVER	1,225	1,369	1,553	1,872	65 AND OVER	2,254	2,528	2,808	3,000
18 AND OVER	7,369	8,306	9,470	11,875	18 AND OVER	10,203	11,078	12,004	13,212

NOTE: STATE AND COUNTY PROJECTIONS BY FIVE-YEAR AGE GROUPS UP TO AGE 85 FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION AND FOR MALES, FEMALES, AND BLACK PERSONS ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA. COUNTY DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION PROGRAM, POPULATION STUDIES, JULY 1984, BULLETIN NO. 69.

TABLE 1.40. SPANISH ORIGIN: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN BY TYPE OF SPANISH ORIGIN IN FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

TYPE	NUMBER OF PERSONS	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION	RANK AMONG STATES 1970	RANK AMONG STATES 1980	PERCENTAGE OF UNITED STATES POPULATION
TOTAL POPULATION	9,746,324	100.0	9	7	4.3
SPANISH ORIGIN	858,158	8.8	4	4	5.9
MEXICAN	79,392	0.8	13	9	0.9
PUERTO RICAN	94,775	1.0	7	4	4.7
CUBAN	470,250	4.8	1	1	58.5
OTHER SPANISH	213,741	2.2	(NA)	(NA)	7.0
NOT OF SPANISH ORIGIN	8,888,166	91.2	(NA)	(NA)	4.2

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: CUBANS WHO CAME TO THE UNITED STATES IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING APRIL 1, 1980 MAY NOT BE INCLUDED IN THE 1980 CENSUS COUNT.

TABLE 1.41. SPANISH ORIGIN: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN BY RACE IN FLORIDA, APRIL 1 1980

TYPE	SPANISH ORIGIN	NOT OF SPANISH ORIGIN
	NUMBER OF PERSONS	
TOTAL	858,158	8,888,166
WHITE	711,218	7,473,295
BLACK	25,289	1,317,399
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT	1,366	17,891
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER	3,988	52,752
OTHER	116,297	26,829
	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION	
TOTAL	100.0	100.0
WHITE	82.9	84.1
BLACK	2.9	14.8
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT	0.2	0.2
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER	0.5	0.6
OTHER	13.6	0.3

NOTE: CUBANS WHO CAME TO THE UNITED STATES IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING APRIL 1, 1980 MAY NOT BE INCLUDED IN THE 1980 CENSUS COUNT.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 1.40 AND 1.41: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN BY STATE. PC80-S1-7.

TABLE 1.42. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS BY RACE FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION AND FOR PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

	TOTAL POPULATION			PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER		
COUNTY	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
FLORIDA	9,746,324	8,319,448	1,426,876	1,687,573	1,581,924	105,649
ALACHUA	151,348	120,411	30,937	10,747	8,260	2,487
BAKER	15,289	12,910	2,379	1,340	1,157	183
BAY	97,740	84,472	13,268	9,257	8,178	1,079
BRADFORD	20,023	15,827	4,196	2,085	1,762	323
BREVARD	272,959	246,597	26,362	34,666	33,069	1,597
BROWARD	1,018,200	897,670	120,530	223,682	217,428	6,254
CALHOUN	9,294	8,069	1,225	1,425	1,253	172
CHARLOTTE	58,460	56,957	1,503	19,855	19,683	172
CITRUS	54,703	52,733	1,970	15,870	15,612	258
CLAY	67,052	62,856	4,196	4,931	4,645	286
COLLIER	85,971	80,967	5,004	16,390	16,074	316
COLUMBIA	35,399	28,370	7,029	3,595	2,826	769
DADE	1,625,781	1,328,381	297,400	255,286	238,941	16,345
DE SOTO	19,039	15,383	3,656	3,089	2,773	316
DIXIE	7,751	6,830	921	937	856	81
DUVAL	571,003	422,918	148,085	55,163	42,558	12,605
ESCAMBIA	233,794	182,767	51,027	20,747	16,674	4,073
FLAGLER	10,913	9,573	1,340	2,003	1,883	120
FRANKLIN	7,661	6,537	1,124	1,145	970	175
GADSDEN	41,565	16,488	25,077	5,025	2,605	2,420
GILCHRIST	5,767	5,391	376	634	603	31
GLADES	5,992	4,837	1,155	881	808	73
GULF	10,658	8,466	2,192	1,209	985	224
HAMILTON	8,761	5,420	3,341	1,159	753	406
HARDEE	19,379	17,686	1,693	2,204	2,043	161
HENDRY	18,599	14,628	3,971	1,600	1,334	266
HERNANDO	44,469	41,507	2,962	10,853	10,583	270
HIGHLANDS	47,526	40,622	6,904	12,527	11,917	610
HILLSBOROUGH	646,960	554,821	92,139	74,313	67,246	7,067
HOLMES	14,723	14,299	424	2,126	2,052	74
INDIAN RIVER	59,896	51,862	8,034	12,180	11,586	594
JACKSON	39,154	28,740	10,414	5,430	3,983	1,447
JEFFERSON	10,703	5,578	5,125	1,418	773	645
LAFAYETTE	4,035	3,735	300	491	467	24

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.42. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS BY RACE FOR THE TOTAL POPULATION AND FOR PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL POPULATION			PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER		
COUNTY	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
LAKE	104,870	91,129	13,741	26,640	25,197	1,443
LEE	205,266	188,021	17,245	45,871	44,854	1,017
LEON	148,655	110,617	38,038	9,764	7,235	2,529
LEVY	19,870	16,584	3,286	3,103	2,728	375
LIBERTY	4,260	3,782	478	516	444	72
MADISON	14,894	8,526	6,368	2,119	1,308	811
MANATEE	148,442	134,451	13,991	40,156	38,935	1,221
MARION	122,488	101,667	20,821	20,899	18,549	2,350
MARTIN	64,014	59,012	5,002	15,654	15,217	437
MONROE	63,188	58,566	4,622	8,927	8,531	396
NASSAU	32,894	28,254	4,640	2,549	2,064	485
OKALOOSA	109,920	98,304	11,616	6,373	6,003	370
OKEECHOBEE	20,264	18,397	1,867	2,451	2,313	138
ORANGE	471,016	395,997	75,019	50,007	45,237	4,770
OSCEOLA	49,287	45,844	3,443	8,749	8,478	271
PALM BEACH	576,863	495,715	81,148	134,452	128,557	5,895
PASCO	193,643	188,822	4,821	59,437	59,000	437
PINELLAS	728,531	668,903	59,628	202,825	198,299	4,526
POLK	321,652	271,579	50,073	46,033	41,847	4,186
PUTNAM	50,549	40,019	10,530	7,659	6,503	1,156
ST. JOHNS	51,303	43,585	7,718	7,501	6,516	985
ST. LUCIE	87,182	67,668	19,514	14,797	13,547	1,250
SANTA ROSA	55,988	52,673	3,315	4,072	3,860	212
SARASOTA	202,251	190,753	11,498	60,609	59,672	937
SEMINOLE	179,752	160,030	19,722	17,616	15,605	2,011
SUMTER	24,272	19,561	4,711	4,054	3,580	474
SUWANNEE	22,287	18,292	3,995	3,105	2,618	487
TAYLOR	16,532	12,870	3,662	2,095	1,616	479
UNION	10,166	7,104	3,062	609	508	101
VOLUSIA	258,762	228,297	30,465	57,794	54,705	3,089
WAKULLA	10,887	9,054	1,833	1,225	992	233
WALTON	21,300	18,952	2,348	3,395	3,068	327
WASHINGTON	14,509	12,112	2,397	2,254	1,998	256

NOTE: RACE DATA ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 1.53. NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS: PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY WHERE STAYING AT TIME OF CENSUS 1/	ALL AGES	AGED 19 AND UNDER	AGED 20 TO 49	AGED 50 TO 59	AGED 60 TO 64	AGED 65 AND OVER	MEDIAN AGE	AGE NOT REPORTED
FLORIDA	252,554	12,525	24,140	31,732	37,051	120,533	65+	26,573
BAY	745	80	124	87	79	196	59.1	179
BREVARD	5,790	410	821	730	869	2,702	64.6	258
BROWARD	24,033	1,225	2,474	3,209	3,078	9,604	64.7	4,443
CHARLOTTE	4,497	107	210	562	773	2,524	65+	321
CITRUS	555	16	41	78	82	261	65+	77
COLLIER	6,975	368	694	1,125	1,272	3,120	64.3	396
DADE	10,627	1,579	2,733	1,199	896	3,501	55.4	719
DE SOTO	603	12	40	82	125	327	65+	17
ESCAMBIA	760	183	277	57	25	107	28.4	111
HERNANDO	1,251	24	63	183	232	652	65+	97
HIGHLANDS	3,546	82	169	428	580	2,050	65+	237
HILLSBOROUGH	3,683	235	518	428	601	1,766	64.9	135
INDIAN RIVER	3,014	108	199	461	491	1,314	65+	441
LAKE	1,985	31	82	205	297	1,242	65+	128
LEE	13,257	424	935	1,806	2,290	6,967	65+	835
MANATEE	13,576	293	601	1,327	2,013	8,479	65+	863
MARTIN	3,346	111	232	492	544	1,646	65+	321
MONROE	3,100	236	460	594	481	996	61.0	333
OKEECHOBEE	688	48	73	88	112	263	63.7	104
ORANGE	2,384	202	471	256	267	892	62.2	296
OSCEOLA	2,253	97	148	290	450	1,198	65+	70
PALM BEACH	25,895	1,254	2,505	3,463	3,250	10,182	64.8	5,241
PASCO	5,926	92	233	698	1,157	3,513	65+	233
PINELLAS	21,614	699	1,496	2,215	2,897	12,398	65+	1,909
POLK	8,592	388	592	950	1,413	4,850	65+	399
ST. LUCIE	3,020	138	272	482	548	1,341	64.5	239
SARASOTA	14,528	523	960	1,538	2,075	7,581	65+	1,851
SEMINOLE	1,194	135	237	143	128	390	60.1	161
VOLUSIA	5,721	425	743	680	795	2,721	65+	357

1/ COUNTIES ARE INCLUDED IF THERE WERE 500 OR MORE PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS STAYING THERE.

NOTE: NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS ARE PERSONS LISTED ON A HOUSEHOLD CENSUS FORM ON WHICH THE BOX WAS MARKED INDICATING THAT EVERYONE AT THE RESIDENCE WAS STAYING ONLY TEMPORARILY AND HAD A USUAL HOME ELSEWHERE. FOR GENERAL CENSUS PURPOSES THESE PEOPLE ARE COUNTED AT THEIR USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE, NOT AT THE NONPERMANENT OR TEMPORARY RESIDENCE. SEE THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 1.00 FOR A FULLER DEFINITION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: SUPPLEMENTARY REPORTS, NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS BY STATES AND SELECTED COUNTIES AND INCORPORATED PLACES, 1980.

TABLE 1.65. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1960 THROUGH 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1983, IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) OF FLORIDA

MSA	1960	1970	1980	1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970-1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-1983
FLORIDA	4,951,560	6,791,418	9,746,424	10,591,701	43.5	8.7
TOTAL MSAS	4,451,980	6,175,111	8,798,903	9,544,782	42.3	8.5
BRADENTON	69,168	97,115	148,445	161,464	52.9	8.8
DAYTONA BEACH	125,319	169,487	258,762	284,593	52.7	10.0
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH	333,946	620,100	1,018,257	1,080,363	64.2	6.1
FT. MYERS	54,539	105,216	205,266	235,465	95.1	14.7
FT. PIERCE	56,226	78,871	151,196	179,367	91.7	18.6
MARTIN COUNTY	16,932	28,035	64,014	74,143	128.3	15.8
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	39,294	50,836	87,182	105,224	71.5	20.7
FT. WALTON BEACH	61,175	88,187	109,920	122,547	24.6	11.5
GAINESVILLE	86,520	119,389	171,392	185,218	43.6	8.1
ALACHUA COUNTY	74,074	104,764	151,369	162,404	44.5	7.3
BRADFORD COUNTY	12,446	14,625	20,023	22,814	36.9	13.9
JACKSONVILLE	522,169	612,585	722,252	758,027	17.9	5.0
CLAY COUNTY	19,535	32,059	67,052	74,524	109.2	11.1
DUVAL COUNTY	455,411	528,865	571,003	587,076	8.0	2.8
NASSAU COUNTY	17,189	20,626	32,894	36,319	59.5	10.4
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	30,034	31,035	51,303	60,108	65.3	17.2
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	195,139	228,515	321,652	345,224	40.8	7.3
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-PALM BAY	111,435	230,006	272,959	308,571	18.7	13.0
MIAMI-HIALEAH	935,047	1,267,792	1,625,724	1,738,532	28.2	6.9
OCALA	51,616	69,030	122,488	141,991	77.4	15.9
ORLANDO	337,516	453,270	700,055	773,374	54.4	10.5
ORANGE COUNTY	263,540	344,311	471,016	507,572	36.8	7.8
OSCEOLA COUNTY	19,029	25,267	49,287	63,896	95.1	29.6
SEMINOLE COUNTY	54,947	83,692	179,752	201,906	114.8	12.3
PANAMA CITY	67,131	75,283	97,740	107,633	29.8	10.1
PENSACOLA	203,376	243,075	289,782	310,273	19.2	7.1
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	173,829	205,334	233,794	250,134	13.9	7.0
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	29,547	37,741	55,988	60,139	48.3	7.4
SARASOTA	76,895	120,413	202,251	223,462	68.0	10.5
TALLAHASSEE	116,214	142,231	190,329	201,703	33.8	6.0
GADSDEN COUNTY	41,989	39,184	41,674	42,991	6.4	3.2
LEON COUNTY	74,225	103,047	148,655	158,712	44.3	6.8
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER	820,443	1,105,553	1,613,621	1,734,413	46.0	7.5
HERNANDO COUNTY	11,205	17,004	44,469	56,671	161.5	27.4
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	397,788	490,265	646,960	693,152	32.0	7.1
PASCO COUNTY	36,785	75,955	193,661	217,781	155.0	12.5
PINELLAS COUNTY	374,665	522,329	728,531	766,809	39.5	5.3
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH	228,106	348,993	576,812	652,562	65.3	13.1

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR MSAS AS DEFINED JUNE 30, 1983. SEE MAP AT THE FRONT OF BOOK AND DISCUSSION IN THE INTRODUCTION OF SECTION 1.00.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1983: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.66. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1983, IN THE STATE, COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	1970	1980	1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970 TO 1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980 TO 1983
FLORIDA	6,791,418	9,746,424	10,591,701	43.5	8.7
DISTRICT 1	422,632	518,742	563,201	22.7	8.6
BAY	75,283	97,740	107,633	29.8	10.1
ESCAMBIA	205,334	233,794	250,134	13.9	7.0
OKALOOSA	88,187	109,920	122,547	24.6	11.5
SANTA ROSA	37,741	55,988	60,139	48.3	7.4
WALTON	16,087	21,300	22,748	32.4	6.8
DISTRICT 2	242,088	312,178	326,192	29.0	4.5
CALHOUN	7,624	9,294	9,244	21.9	-0.5
FRANKLIN	7,065	7,661	7,921	8.4	3.4
GADSDEN	39,184	41,674	42,991	6.4	3.2
GULF	10,096	10,658	10,958	5.6	2.8
HOLMES	10,720	14,723	15,106	37.3	2.6
JACKSON	34,434	39,154	39,527	13.7	1.0
JEFFERSON	8,778	10,703	11,164	21.9	4.3
LEON	103,047	148,655	158,712	44.3	6.8
LIBERTY	3,379	4,260	4,371	26.1	2.6
WAKULLA	6,308	10,887	11,309	72.6	3.9
WASHINGTON	11,453	14,509	14,889	26.7	2.6
DISTRICT 3	215,142	296,984	319,178	38.0	7.5
ALACHUA	104,764	151,369	162,404	44.5	7.3
BRADFORD	14,625	20,023	22,814	36.9	13.9
COLUMBIA	25,250	35,399	37,920	40.2	7.1
DIXIE	5,480	7,751	8,863	41.4	14.3
GILCHRIST	3,551	5,767	6,763	62.4	17.3
HAMILTON	7,787	8,761	8,890	12.5	1.5
LAFAYETTE	2,892	4,035	4,167	39.5	3.3
MADISON	13,481	14,894	15,261	10.5	2.5
SUWANNEE	15,559	22,287	24,183	43.2	8.5
TAYLOR	13,641	16,532	17,384	21.2	5.2
UNION	8,112	10,166	10,529	25.3	3.6
DISTRICT 4	662,705	799,003	842,540	20.6	5.4
BAKER	9,242	15,289	16,525	65.4	8.1
CLAY	32,059	67,052	74,524	109.2	11.1
DUVAL	528,865	571,003	587,076	8.0	2.8
FLAGLER	4,454	10,913	13,786	145.0	26.3
NASSAU	20,626	32,894	36,319	59.5	10.4
PUTNAM	36,424	50,549	54,202	38.8	7.2
ST. JOHNS	31,035	51,303	60,108	65.3	17.2

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.66. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1983, IN THE STATE, COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	1970	1980	1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970 TO 1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980 TO 1983
DISTRICT 5	132,825	265,802	311,732	100.1	17.3
CITRUS	19,196	54,703	65,502	185.0	19.7
HERNANDO	17,004	44,469	56,671	161.5	27.4
LEVY	12,756	19,870	21,664	55.8	9.0
MARION	69,030	122,488	141,991	77.4	15.9
SUMTER	14,839	24,272	25,904	63.6	6.7
DISTRICT 6	922,068	1,336,646	1,482,256	45.0	10.9
BREVARD	230,006	272,959	308,571	18.7	13.0
LAKE	69,305	104,870	115,718	51.3	10.3
ORANGE	344,311	471,016	507,572	36.8	7.8
OSCEOLA	25,267	49,287	63,896	95.1	29.6
SEMINOLE	83,692	179,752	201,906	114.8	12.3
VOLUSIA	169,487	258,762	284,593	52.7	10.0
DISTRICT 7	297,204	427,860	462,128	44.0	8.0
DE SOTO	13,060	19,039	20,594	45.8	8.2
HARDEE	14,889	19,379	19,782	30.2	2.1
HIGHLANDS	29,507	47,526	53,661	61.1	12.9
OKEECHOBEE	11,233	20,264	22,867	80.4	12.8
POLK	228,515	321,652	345,224	40.8	7.3
DISTRICT 8	1,185,664	1,717,597	1,839,206	44.9	7.1
HILLSBOROUGH	490,265	646,960	693,152	32.0	7.1
MANATEE	97,115	148,445	161,464	52.9	8.8
PASCO	75,955	193,661	217,781	155.0	12.5
PINELLAS	522,329	728,531	766,809	39.5	5.3
DISTRICT 9	306,756	576,539	658,425	87.9	14.2
CHARLOTTE	27,559	58,460	69,895	112.1	19.6
COLLIER	38,040	85,971	102,520	126.0	19.2
GLADES	3,669	5,992	6,389	63.3	6.6
HENDRY	11,859	18,599	20,694	56.8	11.3
LEE	105,216	205,266	235,465	95.1	14.7
SARASOTA	120,413	202,251	223,462	68.0	10.5
DISTRICT 10	463,856	787,904	901,343	69.9	14.4
INDIAN RIVER	35,992	59,896	69,414	66.4	15.9
MARTIN	28,035	64,014	74,143	128.3	15.8
PALM BEACH	348,993	576,812	652,562	65.3	13.1
ST. LUCIE	50,836	87,182	105,224	71.5	20.7
DISTRICT 11	1,940,478	2,707,169	2,885,500	39.5	6.6
BROWARD	620,100	1,018,257	1,080,363	64.2	6.1
DADE	1,267,792	1,625,724	1,738,532	28.2	6.9
MONROE	52,586	63,188	66,605	20.2	5.4

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR PLANNING DISTRICT BOUNDARIES AS DEFINED IN AUGUST 1979. SEE MAP AT THE FRONT OF THE BOOK.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1983: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.67. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1983, IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	1970	1980	1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970 TO 1980	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980 TO 1983
FLORIDA	6,791,418	9,746,424	10,591,701	43.5	8.7
DISTRICT 1	347,349	421,002	455,568	21.2	8.2
ESCAMBIA	205,334	233,794	250,134	13.9	7.0
OKALOOSA	88,187	109,920	122,547	24.6	11.5
SANTA ROSA	37,741	55,988	60,139	48.3	7.4
WALTON	16,087	21,300	22,748	32.4	6.8
DISTRICT 2	344,493	441,344	466,470	28.1	5.7
BAY	75,283	97,740	107,633	29.8	10.1
CALHOUN	7,624	9,294	9,244	21.9	-0.5
FRANKLIN	7,065	7,661	7,921	8.4	3.4
GADSDEN	39,184	41,674	42,991	6.4	3.2
GULF	10,096	10,658	10,958	5.6	2.8
HOLMES	10,720	14,723	15,106	37.3	2.6
JACKSON	34,434	39,154	39,527	13.7	1.0
JEFFERSON	8,778	10,703	11,164	21.9	4.3
LEON	103,047	148,655	158,712	44.3	6.8
LIBERTY	3,379	4,260	4,371	26.1	2.6
MADISON	13,481	14,894	15,261	10.5	2.5
TAYLOR	13,641	16,532	17,384	21.2	5.2
WAKULLA	6,308	10,887	11,309	72.6	3.9
WASHINGTON	11,453	14,509	14,889	26.7	2.6
DISTRICT 3	426,574	686,779	768,185	61.0	11.9
ALACHUA	104,764	151,369	162,404	44.5	7.3
BRADFORD	14,625	20,023	22,814	36.9	13.9
CITRUS	19,196	54,703	65,502	185.0	19.7
COLUMBIA	25,250	35,399	37,920	40.2	7.1
DIXIE	5,480	7,751	8,863	41.4	14.3
GILCHRIST	3,551	5,767	6,763	62.4	17.3
HAMILTON	7,787	8,761	8,890	12.5	1.5
HERNANDO	17,004	44,469	56,671	161.5	27.4
LAFAYETTE	2,892	4,035	4,167	39.5	3.3
LAKE	69,305	104,870	115,718	51.3	10.3
LEVY	12,756	19,870	21,664	55.8	9.0
MARION	69,030	122,488	141,991	77.4	15.9
PUTNAM	36,424	50,549	54,202	38.8	7.2
SUMTER	14,839	24,272	25,904	63.6	6.7
SUWANNEE	15,559	22,287	24,183	43.2	8.5
UNION	8,112	10,166	10,529	25.3	3.6
DISTRICT 4	795,768	1,007,216	1,072,931	26.6	6.5
BAKER	9,242	15,289	16,525	65.4	8.1
CLAY	32,059	67,052	74,524	109.2	11.1
DUVAL	528,865	571,003	587,076	8.0	2.8
FLAGLER	4,454	10,913	13,786	145.0	26.3

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

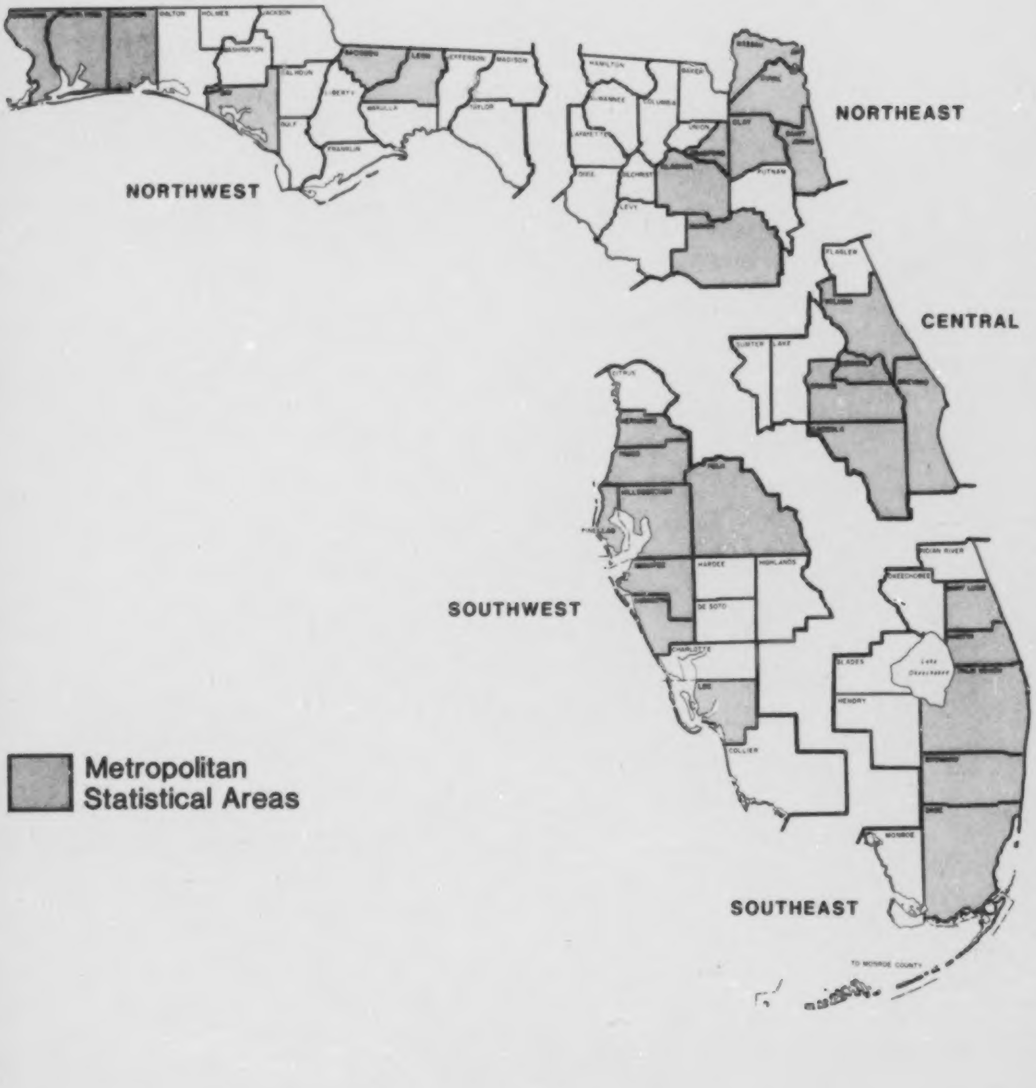
TABLE 1.67. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1983, IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT				PERCENTAGE CHANGE	
AND COUNTY	1970	1980	1983	1970 TO 1980	1980 TO 1983
DISTRICT 4 (CONTINUED)					
NASSAU	20,626	32,894	36,319	59.5	10.4
ST. JOHNS	31,035	51,303	60,108	65.3	17.2
VOLUSIA	169,487	258,762	284,593	52.7	10.0
DISTRICT 5	598,284	922,192	984,590	54.1	6.8
PASCO	75,955	193,661	217,781	155.0	12.5
PINELLAS	522,329	728,531	766,809	39.5	5.3
DISTRICT 6	587,380	795,405	854,616	35.4	7.4
HILLSBOROUGH	490,265	646,960	693,152	32.0	7.1
MANATEE	97,115	148,445	161,464	52.9	8.8
DISTRICT 7	683,276	973,014	1,081,945	42.4	11.2
BREVARD	230,006	272,959	308,571	18.7	13.0
ORANGE	344,311	471,016	507,572	36.8	7.8
OSCEOLA	25,267	49,287	63,896	95.1	29.6
SEMINOLE	83,692	179,752	201,906	114.8	12.3
DISTRICT 8	592,727	984,135	1,097,686	66.0	11.5
CHARLOTTE	27,559	58,460	69,895	112.1	19.6
COLLIER	38,040	85,971	102,520	126.0	19.2
DE SOTO	13,060	19,039	20,594	45.8	8.2
GLADES	3,669	5,992	6,389	63.3	6.6
HARDEE	14,889	19,379	19,782	30.2	2.1
HENDRY	11,859	18,599	20,694	56.8	11.3
HIGHLANDS	29,507	47,526	53,661	61.1	12.9
LEE	105,216	205,266	235,465	95.1	14.7
POLK	228,515	321,652	345,224	40.8	7.3
SARASOTA	120,413	202,251	223,462	68.0	10.5
DISTRICT 9	475,089	808,168	924,210	70.1	14.4
INDIAN RIVER	35,992	59,896	69,414	66.4	15.9
MARTIN	28,035	64,014	74,143	128.3	15.8
OKEECHOBEE	11,233	20,264	22,867	80.4	12.8
PALM BEACH	348,993	576,812	652,562	65.3	13.1
ST. LUCIE	50,836	87,182	105,224	71.5	20.7
DISTRICT 10	620,100	1,018,257	1,080,363	64.2	6.1
BROWARD	620,100	1,018,257	1,080,363	64.2	6.1
DISTRICT 11	1,320,378	1,688,912	1,805,137	27.9	6.9
DADE	1,267,792	1,625,724	1,738,532	28.2	6.9
MONROE	52,586	63,188	66,605	20.2	5.4

NOTE: SEE MAP OF DISTRICTS IN SECTION 7.00.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1983: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

Market Regions in Florida


NORTHWEST
NORTHEAST
CENTRAL
SOUTHWEST
SOUTHEAST
WALTON
HOLMES
JACKSON
WASHINGTON
CALHOUN
LIBERTY
GULF
FRANKLIN
WAKULLA
JEFFERSON
MADISON
TAYLOR
HAMILTON
SUWANNEE
COLUMBIA
BAKER
UNION
LAFAYETTE
DIXIE
GILCHRIST
LEVY
PUTNAM
FLAGLER
SUMTER
LAKE
CITRUS
HARDEE
HIGHLANDS
DE SOTO
CHARLOTTE
COLLIER
INDIAN RIVER
OKEECHOBEE
GLADES
HENDRY
MONROE
Lake Okeechobee
TO MONROE COUNTY
Metropolitan Statistical Areas

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE 1.68. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1983 IN THE STATE, MARKET REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

AREA	1970	1980	1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-83
FLORIDA	6,791,418	9,746,424	10,591,701	8.7
NORTHWEST REGION, TOTAL	691,842	862,346	922,038	6.9
BAY	75,283	97,740	107,633	10.1
CALHOUN	7,624	9,294	9,244	-0.5
ESCAMBIA	205,334	233,794	250,134	7.0
FRANKLIN	7,065	7,661	7,921	3.4
GADSDEN	39,184	41,674	42,991	3.2
GULF	10,096	10,658	10,958	2.8
HOLMES	10,720	14,723	15,106	2.6
JACKSON	34,434	39,154	39,527	1.0
JEFFERSON	8,778	10,703	11,164	4.3
LEON	103,047	148,655	158,712	6.8
LIBERTY	3,379	4,260	4,371	2.6
MADISON	13,481	14,894	15,261	2.5
OKALOOSA	88,187	109,920	122,547	11.5
SANTA ROSA	37,741	55,988	60,139	7.4
TAYLOR	13,641	16,532	17,384	5.2
WAKULLA	6,308	10,887	11,309	3.9
WALTON	16,087	21,300	22,748	6.8
WASHINGTON	11,453	14,509	14,889	2.6
NORTHEAST REGION, TOTAL	928,057	1,196,006	1,278,942	6.9
ALACHUA	104,764	151,369	162,404	7.3
BAKER	9,242	15,289	16,525	8.1
BRADFORD	14,625	20,023	22,814	13.9
CLAY	32,059	67,052	74,524	11.1
COLUMBIA	25,250	35,399	37,920	7.1
DIXIE	5,480	7,751	8,863	14.3
DUVAL	528,865	571,003	587,076	2.8
GILCHRIST	3,551	5,767	6,763	17.3
HAMILTON	7,787	8,761	8,890	1.5
LAFAYETTE	2,892	4,035	4,167	3.3
LEVY	12,756	19,870	21,664	9.0
MARION	69,030	122,488	141,991	15.9
NASSAU	20,626	32,894	36,319	10.4
PUTNAM	36,424	50,549	54,202	7.2
ST. JOHNS	31,035	51,303	60,108	17.2
SUWANNEE	15,559	22,287	24,183	8.5
UNION	8,112	10,166	10,529	3.6

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.68. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1983 IN THE STATE, MARKET REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

AREA	1970	1980	1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-83
CENTRAL REGION, TOTAL	941,361	1,371,831	1,521,946	10.9
BREVARD	230,006	272,959	308,571	13.0
FLAGLER	4,454	10,913	13,786	26.3
LAKE	69,305	104,870	115,718	10.3
ORANGE	344,311	471,016	507,572	7.8
OSCEOLA	25,267	49,287	63,896	29.6
SEMINOLE	83,692	179,752	201,906	12.3
SUMTER	14,839	24,272	25,904	6.7
VOLUSIA	169,487	258,762	284,593	10.0
SOUTHWEST REGION, TOTAL	1,799,063	2,776,313	3,031,982	9.2
CHARLOTTE	27,559	58,460	69,895	19.6
CITRUS	19,196	54,703	65,502	19.7
COLLIER	38,040	85,971	102,520	19.2
DE SOTO	13,060	19,039	20,594	8.2
HARDEE	14,889	19,379	19,782	2.1
HERNANDO	17,004	44,469	56,671	27.4
HIGHLANDS	29,507	47,526	53,661	12.9
HILLSBOROUGH	490,265	646,960	693,152	7.1
LEE	105,216	205,266	235,465	14.7
MANATEE	97,115	148,445	161,464	8.8
PASCO	75,955	193,661	217,781	12.5
PINELLAS	522,329	728,531	766,809	5.3
POLK	228,515	321,652	345,224	7.3
SARASOTA	120,413	202,251	223,462	10.5
SOUTHEAST REGION, TOTAL	2,431,095	3,539,928	3,836,793	8.4
BROWARD	620,100	1,018,257	1,080,363	6.1
DADE	1,267,792	1,625,724	1,738,532	6.9
GLADES	3,669	5,992	6,389	6.6
HENDRY	11,859	18,599	20,694	11.3
INDIAN RIVER	35,992	59,896	69,414	15.9
MARTIN	28,035	64,014	74,143	15.8
MONROE	52,586	63,188	66,605	5.4
OKEECHOBEE	11,233	20,264	22,867	12.8
PALM BEACH	348,993	576,812	652,562	13.1
ST. LUCIE	50,836	87,182	105,224	20.7

NOTE: MARKET REGIONS ARE DESCRIBED IN "DELINEATING ECONOMIC OR MARKET AREAS FOR FLORIDA," ECONOMIC LEAFLETS, OCTOBER AND NOVEMBER 1972. SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1983: STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES. CENSUS DATA FROM U.S., BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

TABLE 1.69. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1983, OF THE 1983 MOST POPULOUS CITIES IN FLORIDA

	TOTAL POPULATION			RANK			PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1980 TO
CITY	1970	1980	1983	1970	1980	1983	1983
JACKSONVILLE	504,265	540,920	554,378	1	1	1	2.5
MIAMI	334,859	346,865	385,142	2	2	2	11.0
TAMPA	277,714	271,523	274,336	3	3	3	1.0
ST. PETERSBURG	216,159	238,647	240,933	4	4	4	1.0
HIALEAH	102,452	145,254	156,558	7	6	5	7.8
FT. LAUDERDALE	139,590	153,279	153,185	5	5	6	-0.1
ORLANDO	99,006	128,291	133,217	8	7	7	3.8
HOLLYWOOD	106,873	121,323	123,363	6	8	8	1.7
TALLAHASSEE	72,624	81,548	105,577	10	11	9	29.5
MIAMI BEACH	87,072	96,298	98,026	9	9	10	1.8
CLEARWATER	52,074	85,528	91,879	14	10	11	7.4
GAINESVILLE	64,510	81,371	81,614	11	12	12	0.3
WEST PALM BEACH	57,375	63,305	63,903	13	13	13	0.9
LARGO	24,230	58,977	60,345	29	14	14	2.3
PENSACOLA	59,507	57,619	59,563	12	15	15	3.4
POMPANO BEACH	38,587	52,618	57,119	20	17	16	8.6
DAYTONA BEACH	45,327	54,176	55,949	15	16	17	3.3
LAKELAND	42,803	47,406	54,130	16	21	18	14.2
BOCA RATON	28,506	49,505	52,315	27	18	19	5.7
PLANTATION	23,523	48,653	51,650	33	20	20	6.2
SARASOTA	40,237	48,868	50,157	18	19	21	2.6
MELBOURNE	40,236	46,536	49,904	19	22	22	7.2
CORAL SPRINGS	1,489	37,349	46,830	A/	27	23	25.4
SUNRISE	7,403	39,681	44,901	A/	25	24	13.2
NORTH MIAMI	34,767	42,566	43,126	21	24	25	1.3
CORAL GABLES	42,494	43,241	42,772	17	23	26	-1.1
PEMBROKE PINES	15,496	35,776	42,062	49	34	27	17.6
DEERFIELD BEACH	16,662	39,193	41,782	44	26	28	6.6
DELRAY BEACH	19,915	34,325	39,470	22	36	29	15.0
LAUDERHILL	8,465	37,271	39,287	A/	28	30	5.4
CAPE CORAL	11,470	32,103	38,899	A/	A/	31	21.2
MARGATE	8,867	35,900	38,678	A/	33	32	7.7
OCALA	22,583	37,170	38,636	34	29	33	3.9
BOYNTON BEACH	18,115	35,624	38,102	41	35	34	7.0
FT. MYERS	27,351	36,638	37,856	28	30	35	3.3

A/ RANK GREATER THAN 50.
NOTE: CHANGES IN CITY POPULATIONS INCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF ANNEXATIONS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1983: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.72. POPULATION: COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA APRIL 1, 1980 TO APRIL 1, 1983

	TOTAL POPULATION		POPULATION CHANGE	COMPONENTS OF CHANGE			
				NATURAL INCREASE 1/		NET MIGRATION	
COUNTY	CENSUS 4-1-80	ESTIMATE 4-1-83	4-1-80 TO 4-1-83	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
FLORIDA	9,746,424	10,591,701	845,277	94,459	11.17	750,818	88.83
ALACHUA	151,369	162,404	11,035	4,636	42.01	6,399	57.99
BAKER	15,289	16,525	1,236	472	38.19	764	61.81
BAY	97,740	107,633	9,893	2,716	27.45	7,177	72.55
BRADFORD	20,023	22,814	2,791	395	14.15	2,396	85.85
BREVARD	272,959	308,571	35,612	3,655	10.26	31,957	89.74
BROWARD	1,018,257	1,080,363	62,106	-236	0.00	62,342	100.00
CALHOUN	9,294	9,244	-50	140	0.00	-190	100.00
CHARLOTTE	58,460	69,895	11,435	-1,360	0.00	12,795	100.00
CITRUS	54,703	65,502	10,799	-822	0.00	11,621	100.00
CLAY	67,052	74,524	7,472	1,661	22.23	5,811	77.77
COLLIER	85,971	102,520	16,549	1,405	8.49	15,144	91.51
COLUMBIA	35,399	37,920	2,521	925	36.69	1,596	63.31
DADE	1,625,724	1,738,532	112,808	22,417	19.87	90,391	80.13
DE SOTO	19,039	20,594	1,555	286	18.39	1,269	81.61
DIXIE	7,751	8,863	1,112	168	15.11	944	84.89
DUVAL	571,003	587,076	16,073	15,426	95.97	647	4.03
ESCAMBIA	233,794	250,134	16,340	6,781	41.50	9,559	58.50
FLAGLER	10,913	13,786	2,873	44	1.53	2,829	98.47
FRANKLIN	7,661	7,921	260	102	39.23	158	60.77
GADSDEN	41,674	42,991	1,317	1,367	100.00	-50	0.00
GILCHRIST	5,767	6,763	996	135	13.55	861	86.45
GLADES	5,992	6,389	397	56	14.11	341	85.89
GULF	10,658	10,958	300	202	67.33	98	32.67
HAMILTON	8,761	8,890	129	202	100.00	-73	0.00
HARDEE	19,379	19,782	403	602	100.00	-199	0.00
HENDRY	18,599	20,694	2,095	788	37.61	1,307	62.39
HERNANDO	44,469	56,671	12,202	-404	0.00	12,606	100.00
HIGHLANDS	47,526	53,661	6,135	-267	0.00	6,402	100.00
HILLSBOROUGH	646,960	693,152	46,192	13,673	29.60	32,519	70.40
HOLMES	14,723	15,106	383	73	19.06	310	80.94
INDIAN RIVER	59,896	69,414	9,518	288	3.03	9,230	96.97
JACKSON	39,154	39,527	373	567	100.00	-194	0.00
JEFFERSON	10,703	11,164	461	301	65.29	160	34.71
LAFAYETTE	4,035	4,167	132	82	62.12	50	37.88
LAKE	104,870	115,718	10,848	-208	0.00	11,056	100.00
LEE	205,266	235,465	30,199	675	2.24	29,524	97.76

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.72. POPULATION: COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA APRIL 1, 1980 TO APRIL 1, 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL POPULATION CENSUS 4-1-80	TOTAL POPULATION ESTIMATE 4-1-83	POPULATION CHANGE 4-1-80 TO 4-1-83	COMPONENTS OF CHANGE: NATURAL INCREASE 1/ NUMBER	COMPONENTS OF CHANGE: NATURAL INCREASE 1/ PERCENTAGE	COMPONENTS OF CHANGE: NET MIGRATION NUMBER	COMPONENTS OF CHANGE: NET MIGRATION PERCENTAGE
LEON	148,655	158,712	10,057	4,269	42.45	5,788	57.55
LEVY	19,870	21,664	1,794	266	14.83	1,528	85.17
LIBERTY	4,260	4,371	111	79	71.17	32	28.83
MADISON	14,894	15,261	367	262	71.39	105	28.61
MANATEE	148,445	161,464	13,019	-904	0.00	13,923	100.00
MARION	122,488	141,991	19,503	1,593	8.17	17,910	91.83
MARTIN	64,014	74,143	10,129	-105	0.00	10,234	100.00
MONROE	63,188	66,605	3,417	881	25.78	2,536	74.22
NASSAU	32,894	36,319	3,425	902	26.34	2,523	73.66
OKALOOSA	109,920	122,547	12,627	4,253	33.68	8,374	66.32
OKEECHOBEE	20,264	22,867	2,603	695	26.70	1,908	73.30
ORANGE	471,016	507,572	36,556	10,548	28.85	26,008	71.15
OSCEOLA	49,287	63,896	14,609	591	4.05	14,018	95.95
PALM BEACH	576,812	652,562	75,750	891	1.18	74,859	98.82
PASCO	193,661	217,781	24,120	-3,166	0.00	27,286	100.00
PINELLAS	728,531	766,809	38,278	-13,527	0.00	51,805	100.00
POLK	321,652	345,224	23,572	5,803	24.62	17,769	75.38
PUTNAM	50,549	54,202	3,653	725	19.85	2,928	80.15
ST. JOHNS	51,303	60,108	8,805	424	4.82	8,381	95.18
ST. LUCIE	87,182	105,224	18,042	1,624	9.00	16,418	91.00
SANTA ROSA	55,988	60,139	4,151	1,773	42.71	2,378	57.29
SARASOTA	202,251	223,462	21,211	-3,391	0.00	24,602	100.00
SEMINOLE	179,752	201,906	22,154	3,471	15.67	18,683	84.33
SUMTER	24,272	25,904	1,632	282	17.28	1,350	82.72
SUWANNEE	22,287	24,183	1,896	407	21.47	1,489	78.53
TAYLOR	16,532	17,384	852	273	32.04	579	67.96
UNION	10,166	10,529	363	138	38.02	225	61.98
VOLUSIA	258,762	284,593	25,831	-2,088	0.00	27,919	100.00
WAKULLA	10,887	11,309	422	263	62.32	159	37.68
WALTON	21,300	22,748	1,448	157	10.84	1,291	89.16
WASHINGTON	14,509	14,889	380	137	36.05	243	63.95

1/ BIRTHS MINUS DEATHS.

NOTE: VITAL STATISTICS DATA FOR UNKNOWN RACE ARE INCLUDED ONLY IN THE ENTRIES FOR THE STATE. FOR THIS REASON, NATURAL INCREASE AND NET MIGRATION COLUMNS WILL NOT ADD TO THEIR STATE TOTALS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1983: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.75. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, RANK, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, LAND AREA, AND DENSITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1983

	ESTIMATE			LAND	DENSITY	
COUNTY	NUMBER	RANK IN STATE	PER-CENTAGE OF STATE	AREA 1/ (SQUARE MILES)	PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE	RANK IN STATE
FLORIDA	10,591,701	(X)	100.00	54,153	196	(X)
DADE	1,738,532	1	16.41	1,955	889	3
BROWARD	1,080,363	2	10.20	1,211	892	2
PINELLAS	766,809	3	7.24	280	2,739	1
HILLSBOROUGH	693,152	4	6.54	1,053	658	6
PALM BEACH	652,562	5	6.16	1,993	327	10
DUVAL	587,076	6	5.54	776	757	4
ORANGE	507,572	7	4.79	910	558	7
POLK	345,224	8	3.26	1,823	189	17
BREVARD	308,571	9	2.91	995	310	11
VOLUSIA	284,593	10	2.69	1,113	256	14
ESCAMBIA	250,134	11	2.36	661	378	9
LEE	235,465	12	2.22	803	293	13
SARASOTA	223,462	13	2.11	573	390	8
PASCO	217,781	14	2.06	738	295	12
SEMINOLE	201,906	15	1.91	298	678	5
ALACHUA	162,404	16	1.53	902	180	19
MANATEE	161,464	17	1.52	747	216	16
LEON	158,712	18	1.50	676	235	15
MARION	141,991	19	1.34	1,610	88	30
OKALOOSA	122,547	20	1.16	936	131	23
LAKE	115,718	21	1.09	954	121	25
BAY	107,633	22	1.02	758	142	20
ST. LUCIE	105,224	23	0.99	581	181	18
COLLIER	102,520	24	0.97	1,994	51	38
CLAY	74,524	25	0.70	592	126	24
MARTIN	74,143	26	0.70	555	134	22
CHARLOTTE	69,895	27	0.66	690	101	28
INDIAN RIVER	69,414	28	0.66	497	140	21
MONROE	66,605	29	0.63	1,034	64	34
CITRUS	65,502	30	0.62	629	104	27
OSCEOLA	63,896	31	0.60	1,350	47	40
SANTA ROSA	60,139	32	0.57	1,024	59	35
ST. JOHNS	60,108	33	0.57	617	97	29
HERNANDO	56,671	34	0.54	477	119	26
PUTNAM	54,202	35	0.51	733	74	33

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.75. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, RANK, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, LAND AREA, AND DENSITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1983 (CONTINUED)

	ESTIMATE			LAND	DENSITY	
COUNTY	NUMBER	RANK IN STATE	PER-CENTAGE OF STATE	AREA 1/ (SQUARE MILES)	PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE	RANK IN STATE
HIGHLANDS	53,661	36	0.51	1,029	52	37
GADSDEN	42,991	37	0.41	518	83	31
JACKSON	39,527	38	0.37	942	42	43
COLUMBIA	37,920	39	0.36	797	48	39
NASSAU	36,319	40	0.34	649	56	36
SUMTER	25,904	41	0.24	561	46	41
SUWANNEE	24,183	42	0.23	690	35	44
OKEECHOBEE	22,867	43	0.22	771	30	48
BRADFORD	22,814	44	0.22	293	78	32
WALTON	22,748	45	0.21	1,066	21	53
LEVY	21,664	46	0.20	1,100	20	54
HENDRY	20,694	47	0.20	1,163	18	59
DE SOTO	20,594	48	0.19	636	32	45
HARDEE	19,782	49	0.19	637	31	46
TAYLOR	17,384	50	0.16	1,058	16	61
BAKER	16,525	51	0.16	585	28	49
MADISON	15,261	52	0.14	710	21	52
HOLMES	15,106	53	0.14	488	31	47
WASHINGTON	14,889	54	0.14	590	25	51
FLAGLER	13,786	55	0.13	491	28	50
WAKULLA	11,309	56	0.11	601	19	57
JEFFERSON	11,164	57	0.11	609	18	58
GULF	10,958	58	0.10	559	20	55
UNION	10,529	59	0.10	246	43	42
CALHOUN	9,244	60	0.09	568	16	62
HAMILTON	8,890	61	0.08	517	17	60
DIXIE	8,863	62	0.08	701	13	64
FRANKLIN	7,921	63	0.07	545	15	63
GILCHRIST	6,763	64	0.06	354	19	56
GLADES	6,389	65	0.06	763	8	65
LIBERTY	4,371	66	0.04	837	5	67
LAFAYETTE	4,167	67	0.04	545	8	66

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ LAND AREA FIGURES REPRESENT THE TOTAL AREA IN THE COUNTIES IN 1980 AND ARE NOT ADJUSTED FOR LANDS WHICH CANNOT BE DEVELOPED (GOVERNMENT-OWNED PARKS OR RESERVES) OR ARE UNINHABITABLE (SWAMPS OR MARSHES).

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1983: STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.80. INMATES AND PATIENTS: ESTIMATED NUMBER RESIDING IN GOVERNMENT-OPERATED INSTITUTIONS AND CONSIDERED NONRESIDENTS OF THE LOCAL AREA FOR REVENUE-SHARING PURPOSES IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1983

COUNTY OR CITY	INMATES AND PATIENTS
FLORIDA	41,081
ALACHUA	1,857
GAINESVILLE	1,485
UNINCORPORATED	372
BAKER UNINCORPORATED	1,700
BAY UNINCORPORATED	67
BRADFORD UNINCORPORATED	3,995
BREVARD UNINCORPORATED	972
BROWARD	1,429
FT. LAUDERDALE	9
PEMBROKE PINES	666
UNINCORPORATED	754
COLLIER UNINCORPORATED	76
COLUMBIA	356
LAKE CITY	356
DADE	2,493
MIAMI	833
NORTH MIAMI	155
UNINCORPORATED	1,505
DE SOTO UNINCORPORATED	1,774
DIXIE UNINCORPORATED	893
DUVAL	270
JACKSONVILLE	270
ESCAMBIA UNINCORPORATED	144
GADSDEN	2,062
CHATTAHOOCHEE	2,019
QUINCY	43
GILCHRIST UNINCORPORATED	396
HENDRY UNINCORPORATED	492
HERNANDO UNINCORPORATED	101
HIGHLANDS UNINCORPORATED	55
HILLSBOROUGH	1,284
TAMPA	767
UNINCORPORATED	517
INDIAN RIVER UNINCORPORATED	290
JACKSON	2,400
MARIANNA	385
UNINCORPORATED	2,015
LAKE UNINCORPORATED	600
LEE	532
FT. MYERS	84
UNINCORPORATED	448
LEON	1,268
TALLAHASSEE	159
LEON (CONTINUED)	
UNINCORPORATED	1,109
MANATEE	73
BRADENTON	73
MARION	1,717
OCALA	174
UNINCORPORATED	1,543
MONROE	109
KEY WEST	47
UNINCORPORATED	62
NASSAU	61
FERNANDINA BEACH	61
OKALOOSA UNINCORPORATED	766
OKEECHOBEE UNINCORPORATED	437
ORANGE UNINCORPORATED	555
OSCEOLA UNINCORPORATED	83
PALM BEACH	1,338
BOCA RATON	7
LANTANA	334
WEST PALM BEACH	31
UNINCORPORATED	966
PASCO UNINCORPORATED	589
PINELLAS	1,109
REDINGTON SHORES	4
ST. PETERSBURG	68
UNINCORPORATED	1,037
POLK	2,427
BARTOW	74
UNINCORPORATED	2,353
PUTNAM UNINCORPORATED	74
ST. LUCIE UNINCORPORATED	76
SANTA ROSA	191
MILTON	62
UNINCORPORATED	129
SARASOTA UNINCORPORATED	20
SEMINOLE UNINCORPORATED	39
SUMTER UNINCORPORATED	1,062
UNION UNINCORPORATED	3,821
VOLUSIA	965
DAYTONA BEACH	26
DELAND	1
HOLLY HILL	7
UNINCORPORATED	931
WASHINGTON UNINCORPORATED	63

NOTE: GOVERNMENT-OPERATED INSTITUTIONS ARE THOSE OPERATED BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND BY THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES AND THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, FLORIDA ESTIMATES OF POPULATION, APRIL 1, 1983: STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES.

TABLE 1.83. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1983, AND PROJECTIONS SPECIFIED YEARS APRIL 1, 1985 THROUGH 2020, IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA

COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS	ESTIMATES 1983 (1,000)	PROJECTIONS (ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)					
		1985	1990	1995	2000	2010	2020
FLORIDA	10,591.7						
LOW		10,711.2	11,676.0	12,401.8	13,127.6	14,333.7	15,381.6
MEDIUM		11,195.6	12,623.9	13,838.2	15,052.5	17,242.3	19,309.8
HIGH		11,422.1	13,097.8	14,640.6	16,183.5	19,223.8	22,374.9
DISTRICT 1	563.2						
LOW		561.8	590.2	601.2	611.0	618.1	611.5
MEDIUM		587.0	645.7	690.5	738.5	834.4	934.4
HIGH		612.3	701.3	779.8	866.1	1,050.7	1,257.4
DISTRICT 2	326.2						
LOW		322.3	334.3	336.9	337.6	331.5	313.6
MEDIUM		340.9	374.6	401.4	429.0	485.7	543.9
HIGH		359.4	414.9	465.8	520.3	639.9	774.2
DISTRICT 3	319.2						
LOW		318.2	336.1	342.6	346.2	342.1	324.9
MEDIUM		335.8	375.3	406.3	437.5	497.8	557.5
HIGH		353.3	414.4	469.9	528.8	653.6	790.1
DISTRICT 4	842.5						
LOW		832.1	852.0	861.7	858.5	842.3	813.3
MEDIUM		872.9	941.2	1,006.1	1,064.3	1,190.5	1,333.2
HIGH		913.6	1,030.4	1,150.6	1,270.0	1,538.6	1,853.1
DISTRICT 5	311.7						
LOW		326.4	383.3	419.1	450.6	468.3	446.8
MEDIUM		343.9	427.0	495.0	566.7	676.4	757.5
HIGH		361.5	470.7	571.0	682.8	884.4	1,068.1
DISTRICT 6	1,482.3						
LOW		1,517.1	1,680.9	1,787.4	1,879.0	1,960.9	1,955.4
MEDIUM		1,581.8	1,831.2	2,038.8	2,249.5	2,605.3	2,917.7
HIGH		1,646.5	1,981.4	2,290.2	2,619.9	3,249.8	3,880.0
DISTRICT 7	462.1						
LOW		465.6	497.9	520.8	534.6	541.4	530.7
MEDIUM		487.6	547.4	602.6	653.0	743.9	833.1
HIGH		509.6	596.8	684.4	771.3	946.5	1,135.6
DISTRICT 8	1,839.2						
LOW		1,860.1	1,993.0	2,084.1	2,153.6	2,221.4	2,225.9
MEDIUM		1,937.6	2,166.3	2,368.3	2,563.8	2,923.0	3,273.4
HIGH		2,015.1	2,339.6	2,652.5	2,974.0	3,624.5	4,320.9
DISTRICT 9	658.4						
LOW		688.0	796.4	862.9	926.1	980.1	969.4
MEDIUM		719.0	871.7	991.4	1,119.8	1,323.6	1,482.3
HIGH		750.0	946.9	1,119.9	1,313.5	1,667.2	1,995.3
DISTRICT 10	901.3						
LOW		937.5	1,074.8	1,168.2	1,251.5	1,321.4	1,306.5
MEDIUM		979.9	1,176.7	1,342.6	1,513.9	1,785.8	1,999.9
HIGH		1,022.2	1,278.5	1,517.1	1,776.3	2,250.1	2,693.3
DISTRICT 11	2,885.5						
LOW		2,887.6	3,002.6	3,071.2	3,115.5	3,163.3	3,164.6
MEDIUM		3,009.3	3,266.9	3,495.2	3,716.5	4,176.0	4,676.7
HIGH		3,131.1	3,531.1	3,919.2	4,317.5	5,188.7	6,188.9

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE ON TABLE 1.84.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION PROGRAM, POPULATION STUDIES, APRIL 1984. BULLETIN NO. 68

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1983 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATES 1983	PROJECTIONS 1985	1990	1995	2000	2010	2020
FLORIDA	10,591.7						
LOW		10,711.2	11,676.0	12,401.8	13,127.6	14,333.7	15,381.6
MEDIUM		11,195.6	12,623.9	13,838.2	15,052.5	17,242.3	19,309.8
HIGH		11,422.1	13,097.8	14,640.6	16,183.5	19,223.8	22,374.9
ALACHUA	162.4						
LOW		164.6	177.4	183.7	189.2	195.6	196.0
MEDIUM		171.4	192.9	208.7	225.2	257.3	288.2
HIGH		178.3	208.3	233.8	261.2	319.1	380.4
BAKER	16.5						
LOW		16.5	17.3	18.0	18.2	17.6	16.0
MEDIUM		17.5	19.7	21.9	23.9	27.5	30.8
HIGH		18.6	22.0	25.9	29.7	37.5	45.7
BAY	107.6						
LOW		108.7	117.0	121.5	125.9	130.1	130.3
MEDIUM		113.2	127.1	138.1	149.9	171.1	191.7
HIGH		117.8	137.3	154.6	173.9	212.2	253.0
BRADFORD	22.8						
LOW		22.3	23.1	23.3	23.1	22.0	20.0
MEDIUM		23.8	26.3	28.4	30.4	34.3	38.4
HIGH		25.2	29.4	33.5	37.7	46.7	56.9
BREVARD	308.6						
LOW		313.3	344.7	364.0	382.0	399.1	399.9
MEDIUM		326.3	374.7	413.7	454.8	525.2	588.1
HIGH		339.4	404.7	463.3	527.5	651.2	776.3
BROWARD	1,080.4						
LOW		1,103.0	1,196.1	1,273.7	1,337.0	1,395.2	1,398.0
MEDIUM		1,149.0	1,300.1	1,447.4	1,591.7	1,835.8	2,055.9
HIGH		1,194.9	1,404.1	1,621.1	1,846.4	2,276.4	2,713.8
CALHOUN	9.2						
LOW		8.7	8.4	7.8	7.1	5.9	4.6
MEDIUM		9.5	10.0	10.2	10.4	11.3	12.7
HIGH		10.3	11.5	12.7	13.8	16.8	20.8
CHARLOTTE	69.9						
LOW		72.9	85.8	93.7	100.4	101.8	92.6
MEDIUM		77.5	97.5	114.3	132.1	159.0	178.1
HIGH		82.2	109.2	134.8	163.8	216.3	263.6
CITRUS	65.5						
LOW		69.3	83.4	89.6	95.9	97.2	88.4
MEDIUM		73.7	94.7	109.3	126.2	151.8	170.0
HIGH		78.2	106.1	129.0	156.5	206.4	251.6
CLAY	74.5						
LOW		76.9	87.3	92.6	96.9	96.2	87.6
MEDIUM		81.8	99.2	112.9	127.5	150.4	168.4
HIGH		86.7	111.1	133.2	158.1	204.5	249.2
COLLIER	102.5						
LOW		109.1	130.9	144.8	158.3	171.1	171.4
MEDIUM		113.6	142.3	164.5	188.5	225.1	252.1
HIGH		118.1	153.7	184.3	218.7	279.1	332.8

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1983 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATES 1983	PROJECTIONS 1985	1990	1995	2000	2010	2020
COLUMBIA	37.9						
LOW		37.6	39.7	40.3	40.4	38.8	35.3
MEDIUM		40.1	45.1	49.2	53.2	60.7	67.9
HIGH		42.5	50.5	58.0	66.0	82.5	100.5
DADE	1,738.5						
LOW		1,720.3	1,742.9	1,734.7	1,718.2	1,712.3	1,715.8
MEDIUM		1,792.0	1,894.5	1,971.2	2,045.4	2,253.1	2,523.2
HIGH		1,863.6	2,046.0	2,207.8	2,372.7	2,793.8	3,330.7
DE SOTO	20.6						
LOW		20.3	21.1	21.8	21.8	21.0	19.1
MEDIUM		21.6	23.9	26.5	28.7	32.8	36.7
HIGH		22.9	26.8	31.3	35.6	44.6	54.3
DIXIE	8.9						
LOW		8.8	9.4	9.5	9.5	8.5	6.6
MEDIUM		9.5	11.2	12.6	14.0	16.3	18.2
HIGH		10.3	13.0	15.6	18.4	24.1	29.9
DUVAL	587.1						
LOW		572.9	565.6	559.3	546.0	536.2	537.2
MEDIUM		596.8	614.7	635.6	649.9	705.5	790.1
HIGH		620.7	663.9	711.8	753.9	874.8	1,042.9
ESCAMBIA	250.1						
LOW		247.6	254.7	254.8	255.2	256.6	257.1
MEDIUM		257.9	276.8	289.6	303.8	337.6	378.1
HIGH		268.2	298.9	324.3	352.4	418.7	499.1
FLAGLER	13.8						
LOW		14.4	17.4	18.8	19.8	18.5	14.3
MEDIUM		15.7	20.7	24.7	29.1	35.5	39.8
HIGH		16.9	24.1	30.7	38.4	52.5	65.2
FRANKLIN	7.9						
LOW		7.4	7.0	6.5	5.9	4.9	3.8
MEDIUM		8.0	8.3	8.5	8.7	9.5	10.6
HIGH		8.7	9.6	10.6	11.5	14.0	17.4
GADSDEN	43.0						
LOW		41.4	41.0	40.1	38.7	35.9	32.7
MEDIUM		44.1	46.6	48.9	50.9	56.1	62.8
HIGH		46.7	52.2	57.6	63.1	76.3	93.0
GILCHRIST	6.8						
LOW		6.8	7.6	7.8	7.9	7.2	5.6
MEDIUM		7.4	9.0	10.3	11.7	13.8	15.5
HIGH		8.0	10.4	12.8	15.4	20.5	25.4
GLADES	6.4						
LOW		6.1	6.1	6.1	5.9	5.1	3.9
MEDIUM		6.7	7.2	8.1	8.6	9.8	10.9
HIGH		7.2	8.4	10.0	11.4	14.5	17.9
GULF	11.0						
LOW		10.2	9.5	8.9	8.1	6.7	5.2
MEDIUM		11.1	11.4	11.7	11.9	12.9	14.5
HIGH		12.0	13.2	14.5	15.8	19.1	23.7

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1983 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATES 1983	PROJECTIONS 1985	1990	1995	2000	2010	2020
HAMILTON	8.9						
LOW		8.3	7.7	7.1	6.5	5.3	4.1
MEDIUM		9.0	9.1	9.4	9.5	10.2	11.5
HIGH		9.7	10.6	11.6	12.6	15.1	18.8
HARDEE	19.8						
LOW		19.2	18.9	18.4	17.6	16.3	14.9
MEDIUM		20.4	21.5	22.4	23.2	25.5	28.6
HIGH		21.6	24.1	26.5	28.8	34.7	42.3
HENDRY	20.7						
LOW		20.8	22.6	23.7	24.3	23.7	21.6
MEDIUM		22.2	25.7	28.9	32.0	37.0	41.5
HIGH		23.5	28.8	34.1	39.6	50.4	61.4
HERNANDO	56.7						
LOW		60.2	74.3	83.7	91.4	93.9	85.5
MEDIUM		64.1	84.4	102.0	120.3	146.8	164.4
HIGH		67.9	94.5	120.4	149.1	199.6	243.2
HIGHLANDS	53.7						
LOW		54.2	59.4	62.7	64.5	63.2	57.5
MEDIUM		57.6	67.5	76.4	84.9	98.8	110.7
HIGH		61.1	75.6	90.2	105.3	134.4	163.8
HILLSBOROUGH	693.2						
LOW		694.9	732.8	757.8	775.4	793.8	795.4
MEDIUM		723.9	796.5	861.1	923.1	1,044.5	1,169.7
HIGH		752.8	860.2	964.5	1,070.8	1,295.1	1,544.0
HOLMES	15.1						
LOW		14.8	14.9	14.8	14.5	13.6	12.3
MEDIUM		15.8	17.0	18.0	19.0	21.2	23.7
HIGH		16.7	19.0	21.3	23.6	28.8	35.1
INDIAN RIVER	69.4						
LOW		71.3	81.3	86.9	91.3	91.0	82.8
MEDIUM		75.8	92.4	105.9	120.1	142.2	159.2
HIGH		80.4	103.5	125.0	148.9	193.3	235.6
JACKSON	39.5						
LOW		38.2	37.1	35.5	33.8	31.0	28.2
MEDIUM		40.6	42.2	43.3	44.4	48.4	54.2
HIGH		43.0	47.2	51.1	55.1	65.8	80.2
JEFFERSON	11.2						
LOW		10.7	10.5	10.1	9.6	8.2	6.3
MEDIUM		11.6	12.5	13.3	14.1	15.7	17.6
HIGH		12.5	14.5	16.5	18.6	23.3	28.9
LAFAYETTE	4.2						
LOW		4.1	4.2	4.1	4.0	3.4	2.7
MEDIUM		4.4	4.9	5.4	5.8	6.6	7.4
HIGH		4.8	5.7	6.7	7.7	9.8	12.1
LAKE	115.7						
LOW		118.6	131.5	140.1	147.4	154.5	154.8
MEDIUM		123.6	143.0	159.2	175.5	203.3	227.6
HIGH		128.5	154.4	178.3	203.5	252.0	300.5

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1983 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

	ESTIMATES	PROJECTIONS					
COUNTY	1983	1985	1990	1995	2000	2010	2020
LEE	235.5						
LOW		247.5	289.2	314.2	339.4	363.5	364.2
MEDIUM		257.8	314.3	357.1	404.0	478.3	535.6
HIGH		268.2	339.5	399.9	468.7	593.0	707.0
LEON	158.7						
LOW		161.5	176.7	185.0	193.1	202.1	202.5
MEDIUM		168.3	192.1	210.3	229.9	266.0	297.9
HIGH		175.0	207.4	235.5	266.6	329.8	393.2
LEVY	21.7						
LOW		21.8	23.4	24.3	24.7	24.0	21.8
MEDIUM		23.1	26.6	29.6	32.5	37.5	42.0
HIGH		24.5	29.8	34.9	40.3	51.0	62.1
LIBERTY	4.4						
LOW		4.1	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.0	2.3
MEDIUM		4.5	4.8	5.0	5.2	5.8	6.5
HIGH		4.9	5.5	6.2	6.9	8.6	10.6
MADISON	15.3						
LOW		14.6	14.1	13.6	12.9	11.8	10.7
MEDIUM		15.5	16.0	16.6	17.0	18.4	20.6
HIGH		16.4	17.9	19.5	21.0	25.0	30.5
MANATEE	161.5						
LOW		164.5	179.4	190.9	199.5	207.5	208.0
MEDIUM		171.4	195.0	216.9	237.6	273.1	305.8
HIGH		178.3	210.6	243.0	275.6	338.6	403.7
MARION	142.0						
LOW		149.1	174.4	192.6	209.1	224.6	225.0
MEDIUM		155.3	189.6	218.8	249.0	295.5	330.9
HIGH		161.5	204.8	245.1	288.8	366.4	436.8
MARTIN	74.1						
LOW		76.9	88.8	95.1	100.1	99.9	90.9
MEDIUM		81.8	100.9	116.0	131.7	156.1	174.8
HIGH		86.7	113.0	136.8	163.3	212.3	258.7
MONROE	66.6						
LOW		64.3	63.6	62.8	60.4	55.8	50.7
MEDIUM		68.4	72.3	76.6	79.4	87.1	97.6
HIGH		72.5	81.0	90.4	98.5	118.5	144.4
NASSAU	36.3						
LOW		36.2	38.2	40.3	41.0	39.9	36.3
MEDIUM		38.5	43.4	49.2	54.0	62.3	69.8
HIGH		40.8	48.6	58.0	66.9	84.8	103.3
OKALOOSA	122.5						
LOW		123.5	132.8	136.6	141.2	146.1	146.4
MEDIUM		128.6	144.4	155.2	168.1	192.2	215.2
HIGH		133.7	155.9	173.9	195.0	238.3	284.1
OKEECHOBEE	22.9						
LOW		23.1	25.1	26.8	27.8	27.4	24.9
MEDIUM		24.5	28.5	32.7	36.6	42.8	47.9
HIGH		26.0	32.0	38.6	45.3	58.2	70.9

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1983 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

COUNTY	ESTIMATES 1983	PROJECTIONS 1985	1990	1995	2000	2010	2020
ORANGE	507.6						
LOW		512.6	549.0	575.0	593.4	611.1	612.3
MEDIUM		533.9	596.7	653.4	706.4	804.1	900.5
HIGH		555.3	644.4	731.8	819.5	997.1	1,188.7
OSCEOLA	63.9						
LOW		67.4	82.2	92.2	100.1	102.3	93.1
MEDIUM		71.7	93.4	112.4	131.7	159.8	179.0
HIGH		76.0	104.6	132.7	163.3	217.3	264.9
PALM BEACH	652.6						
LOW		678.3	773.3	838.9	899.0	956.6	958.5
MEDIUM		706.6	840.5	953.2	1,070.3	1,258.7	1,409.6
HIGH		734.9	907.7	1,067.6	1,241.5	1,560.7	1,860.6
PASCO	217.8						
LOW		231.6	274.4	300.6	326.6	350.7	351.4
MEDIUM		241.2	298.3	341.6	388.8	461.4	516.8
HIGH		250.9	322.1	382.5	451.0	572.2	682.1
PINELLAS	766.8						
LOW		769.0	806.5	834.8	852.1	869.4	871.2
MEDIUM		801.1	876.6	948.7	1,014.4	1,144.0	1,281.1
HIGH		833.1	946.7	1,062.5	1,176.7	1,418.5	1,691.1
POLK	345.2						
LOW		348.9	373.4	391.2	402.8	413.4	414.3
MEDIUM		363.4	405.9	444.6	479.6	544.0	609.2
HIGH		377.9	438.4	497.9	556.3	674.5	804.2
PUTNAM	54.2						
LOW		53.5	55.5	56.8	56.7	54.1	49.2
MEDIUM		56.9	63.1	69.2	74.6	84.5	94.6
HIGH		60.3	70.7	81.7	92.4	114.9	140.0
ST. JOHNS	60.1						
LOW		61.8	70.7	75.9	80.0	79.9	72.7
MEDIUM		65.7	80.3	92.6	105.2	124.8	139.7
HIGH		69.7	89.9	109.3	130.5	169.7	206.8
ST. LUCIE	105.2						
LOW		111.0	131.4	147.4	161.1	173.9	174.3
MEDIUM		115.6	142.8	167.5	191.8	228.9	256.3
HIGH		120.3	154.3	187.6	222.5	283.8	338.3
SANTA ROSA	60.1						
LOW		59.4	61.7	63.9	64.2	61.7	56.2
MEDIUM		63.2	70.1	77.9	84.4	96.4	108.0
HIGH		67.0	78.5	91.9	104.7	131.1	159.8
SARASOTA	223.5						
LOW		231.5	261.8	280.3	297.8	315.0	315.6
MEDIUM		241.2	284.6	318.6	354.6	414.4	464.1
HIGH		250.8	307.4	356.8	411.3	513.9	612.6
SEMINOLE	201.9						
LOW		212.7	248.3	270.7	292.2	312.3	312.9
MEDIUM		221.6	269.9	307.6	347.9	410.9	460.2
HIGH		230.4	291.5	344.5	403.6	509.6	607.5

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1983 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1985, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

	ESTIMATES	PROJECTIONS					
COUNTY	1983	1985	1990	1995	2000	2010	2020
SUMTER	25.9						
LOW		26.0	27.9	28.9	29.5	28.7	26.1
MEDIUM		27.6	31.7	35.3	38.8	44.8	50.2
HIGH		29.3	35.5	41.6	48.1	60.9	74.3
SUWANNEE	24.2						
LOW		24.1	25.6	26.3	26.5	25.5	23.2
MEDIUM		25.7	29.1	32.0	34.9	39.8	44.6
HIGH		27.2	32.6	37.8	43.2	54.2	66.0
TAYLOR	17.4						
LOW		17.0	17.5	17.4	17.2	16.3	14.8
MEDIUM		18.1	19.8	21.2	22.6	25.4	28.5
HIGH		19.2	22.2	25.0	28.0	34.6	42.1
UNION	10.5						
LOW		10.0	9.9	9.6	9.1	7.8	6.0
MEDIUM		10.9	11.8	12.6	13.3	15.0	16.8
HIGH		11.8	13.7	15.6	17.6	22.2	27.5
VOLUSIA	284.6						
LOW		292.6	325.2	345.4	363.9	381.6	382.4
MEDIUM		304.8	353.5	392.5	433.2	502.1	562.3
HIGH		316.9	381.8	439.6	502.6	622.6	742.2
WAKULLA	11.3						
LOW		11.0	11.3	11.4	11.2	9.9	7.7
MEDIUM		12.0	13.5	15.0	16.5	19.0	21.3
HIGH		12.9	15.6	18.6	21.8	28.1	34.9
WALTON	22.7						
LOW		22.7	24.0	24.4	24.6	23.7	21.5
MEDIUM		24.1	27.3	29.7	32.3	37.0	41.4
HIGH		25.6	30.6	35.1	40.1	50.3	61.3
WASHINGTON	14.9						
LOW		14.2	13.8	13.0	12.1	10.3	8.0
MEDIUM		15.4	16.4	17.1	17.9	19.8	22.1
HIGH		16.6	19.0	21.2	23.6	29.2	36.3

NOTE: STATE PROJECTIONS ARE BASED ON THREE DIFFERENT SETS OF ASSUMPTIONS REGARDING ANNUAL NET MIGRATION. THE HIGH PROJECTIONS ARE SIMILAR TO THE LARGE MIGRATION LEVELS OF THE FIRST HALF OF THE 1970S WHEN MORE PEOPLE WERE MIGRATING TO FLORIDA THAN EVER BEFORE. THE LOW MIGRATION LEVELS ARE SIMILAR TO THOSE BETWEEN 1975 AND 1977 WHEN FLORIDA POPULATION GROWTH RATES WERE AMONG THE LOWEST SINCE WORLD WAR II. THE MEDIUM ASSUMPTIONS IMPLY ANNUAL NET MIGRATION LEVELS SIMILAR TO THE AVERAGE IN THE 1970S. COUNTY PROJECTIONS ARE BASED ON AN AVERAGE OF PROJECTIONS DERIVED FROM TEN DIFFERENT TECHNIQUES. FOR THE MEDIUM SERIES, THE SUM OF THE COUNTY PROJECTIONS EQUALS THE STATE PROJECTION FOR EACH YEAR (EXCEPT FOR SLIGHT DIFFERENCES DUE TO ROUNDING). FOR THE HIGH AND LOW SERIES, HOWEVER, THE SUMS OF THE COUNTY PROJECTIONS DO NOT EQUAL THE STATE PROJECTIONS. THE 1983 ESTIMATES HAVE BEEN USED AS THE BASE FROM WHICH TO GENERATE THESE PROJECTIONS. FOR A MORE DETAILED DISCUSSION OF METHODOLOGY, SEE THE SOURCE.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, APRIL 1984. BULLETIN NO. 68.

TABLE 1.86. VETERANS: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VETERANS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 31, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL VETERANS	VIETNAM VETERANS	COUNTY	TOTAL VETERANS	VIETNAM VETERANS
FLORIDA	1,392,000	379,000	JEFFERSON	1,080	260
			LAFAYETTE	430	160
ALACHUA	18,100	6,920	LAKE	15,890	3,540
BAKER	1,810	710	LEE	32,670	6,770
BAY	14,380	5,880	LEON	18,630	6,860
BRADFORD	3,240	1,200	LEVY	2,860	680
BREVARD	50,140	15,110	LIBERTY	590	120
BROWARD	149,590	33,450	MADISON	1,500	400
CALHOUN	920	210	MANATEE	22,470	4,870
CHARLOTTE	10,750	1,840	MARION	18,830	4,400
CITRUS	9,970	1,570	MARTIN	10,490	2,040
CLAY	10,460	4,640	MONROE	12,020	3,200
COLLIER	12,720	2,440	NASSAU	4,830	1,570
COLUMBIA	4,930	1,630	OKALOOSA	17,180	8,560
DADE	162,190	42,620	OKEECHOBEE	2,700	690
DE SOTO	2,500	630	ORANGE	70,560	24,340
DIXIE	1,280	340	OSCEOLA	7,300	2,270
DUVAL	84,490	29,130	PALM BEACH	85,430	18,510
ESCAMBIA	35,240	13,740	PASCO	32,470	5,530
FLAGLER	2,010	500	PINELLAS	120,720	27,110
FRANKLIN	990	260	POLK	43,780	12,000
GADSDEN	3,900	1,090	PUTNAM	7,930	1,760
GILCHRIST	840	200	ST. JOHNS	8,140	1,880
GLADES	930	210	ST. LUCIE	13,000	3,260
GULF	1,200	210	SANTA ROSA	8,400	3,310
HAMILTON	870	200	SARASOTA	32,230	5,970
HARDEE	2,120	450	SEMINOLE	29,600	10,580
HENDRY	2,060	570	SUMTER	3,630	830
HERNANDO	7,680	1,410	SUWANNEE	2,730	810
HIGHLANDS	7,060	1,400	TAYLOR	2,140	590
HILLSBOROUGH	92,570	31,260	UNION	1,950	920
HOLMES	1,790	550	VOLUSIA	42,160	9,590
INDIAN RIVER	9,210	1,940	WAKULLA	1,590	540
JACKSON	4,740	1,220	WALTON	3,410	1,100
			WASHINGTON	1,840	540

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.
SOURCE: U.S., VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, VETERAN POPULATION, MARCH 31, 1983

TABLE 1.87. VETERANS: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VETERANS IN CIVIL LIFE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES BY PERIOD OF SERVICE, MARCH 31, 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

		WAR VETERANS							PEACETIME VETERANS 1/	
					KOREA		VIETNAM			
AREA	TOTAL VETERANS	TOTAL	WORLD WAR I	WORLD WAR II	TOTAL	NO SERVICE IN WORLD WAR II	TOTAL	NO SERVICE IN KOREA	POST-VIETNAM ERA	SERVICE BETWEEN KOREA AND VIETNAM
FLORIDA	1,392	1,169	25	644	272	183	379	316	73	120
UNITED STATES	28,177	23,165	320	11,077	5,283	4,232	8,191	7,536	1,541	3,045

1/ EXCLUDES 427 VETERANS IN THE U.S. AND 29 IN FLORIDA WHO SERVED BEFORE KOREA.
NOTE: EXCLUDES 47 SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR VETERANS.
SOURCE: U.S., VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, VETERAN POPULATION, MARCH 31, 1983.

TABLE 1.88. VETERANS BENEFITS: ESTIMATED FEDERAL EXPENDITURE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 AND 1981-82

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
	1980-81	1981-82	1980-81	1981-82
TOTAL 1/	1,349	1,469	22,937	24,252
COMPENSATION AND PENSIONS 2/	809	873	11,848	12,728
EDUCATION AND TRAINING 3/	117	100	2,132	1,634
MEDICAL SERVICES	298	339	7,117	7,913
INSURANCE AND INDEMNITIES	82	99	1,283	1,365

1/ INCLUDES ITEMS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY; EXCLUDES EXPENDITURE NOT DISTRIBUTED BY STATES. 2/ EXCLUDES STATUTORY BURIAL AND OTHER AWARDS. 3/ FOR WIVES, WIDOWS, CHILDREN OF DECEASED OR DISABLED VETERANS, AND POST-KOREAN CONFLICT VETERANS.

TABLE 1.89. ALIENS: NUMBER UNDER ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM AND NUMBER NATURALIZED IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1979 AND 1980

	ALIENS REPORTING UNDER ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM				ALIENS NATURALIZED			
	1979		1980		1979		1980	
STATE	NUMBER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
FLORIDA	376	7.4	413	7.7	11,757	7.2	11,417	7.2
CALIFORNIA	1,317	26.0	1,440	26.8	30,212	18.4	39,424	25.0
ILLINOIS	290	5.7	307	5.7	6,927	4.2	8,039	5.1
NEW JERSEY	269	5.3	276	5.1	13,860	8.4	11,465	7.3
NEW YORK	763	15.1	801	14.9	37,225	22.7	29,557	18.7
TEXAS	425	8.4	468	8.7	5,843	3.6	4,705	3.0
UNITED STATES	5,058	100.0	5,381	100.0	164,150	100.0	157,938	100.0

SOURCE FOR TABLES 1.88 AND 1.89: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

2.00

HOUSING

The decennial Census of Housing is taken simultaneously with the Census of Population and provides basic information about people in their living arrangements. This Abstract contains summary housing tables from the 1980 Census. See the introduction to Section 1.00 for a more detailed discussion of data from the 1980 Census of Population and Housing.

A housing unit is defined by the Bureau of the Census as a house, apartment, mobile home or trailer, group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters, that is, when the occupants live and eat separately from other persons in the building and have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall.

A household consists of the person or persons occupying a housing unit. Counts of households, householders, and occupied housing units are always identical.

A householder is the person who listed herself or himself in column one on the census questionnaire as the person or one of the persons in whose name the home is owned or rented. This designation was revised from 1970 to replace the "head of household" category. The 1980 householders differ from the 1970 household heads primarily where the wife in a married couple family is listed as the person in column one. In 1970, the husband was always designated the "head" of such a family.

All persons not living in households are classified as living in group quarters. These include institutions offering care or custody as well as dormitories, barracks, monasteries, missions, and large rooming or boarding houses or communes having at least nine persons unrelated to the resident who maintains the living quarters.

The Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida makes annual estimates of the number of households and average household size for intercensal years. These estimates are published in Population Studies.

Two agencies of the State of Florida provide information related to housing. The Division of Motor Vehicles of the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles publishes annual totals of tags sold to owners of mobile homes and recreational vehicles. The Division of Hotels and Restaurants of the State Department of Business Regulation publishes statistics on apartment houses, rooming houses, and licensed lodgings.

Information on placements and average sales prices of mobile homes is available jointly from the U.S. Department of Commerce and Department of Housing and Urban Development.

The Directory of the Florida Association of Homes for the Aging provides a list of homes with location and number of units.

TABLE 2.01. HOUSING UNITS: TOTAL, YEAR-ROUND, AND OCCUPIED UNITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	TOTAL HOUSING UNITS	VACANT SEASONAL AND MIGRATORY UNITS 1/	YEAR-ROUND UNITS 2/	OCCUPIED UNITS 3/ TOTAL	OCCUPIED UNITS 3/ OWNER-OCCUPIED	OCCUPIED UNITS 3/ RENTER-OCCUPIED
FLORIDA	4,378,691	108,300	4,270,391	3,744,254	2,557,079	1,187,175
ALACHUA	58,947	145	58,802	54,607	30,070	24,537
BAKER	4,548	27	4,521	4,243	3,310	933
BAY	42,900	2,474	40,426	34,754	23,649	11,105
BRADFORD	7,249	51	7,198	6,297	4,866	1,431
BREVARD	113,900	930	112,970	101,783	72,817	28,966
BROWARD	486,138	9,780	476,358	417,517	299,706	117,811
CALHOUN	3,562	77	3,485	3,221	2,563	658
CHARLOTTE	34,798	902	33,896	25,922	21,610	4,312
CITRUS	29,195	2,091	27,104	22,985	19,771	3,214
CLAY	24,328	842	23,486	21,646	16,516	5,130
COLLIER	50,743	1,016	49,727	33,966	24,171	9,795
COLUMBIA	13,628	135	13,493	12,183	8,963	3,220
DADE	665,382	3,428	661,954	609,830	332,527	277,303
DE SOTO	7,458	161	7,297	6,256	4,689	1,567
DIXIE	4,010	743	3,267	2,663	2,108	555
DUVAL	227,077	466	226,611	208,351	130,176	78,175
ESCAMBIA	88,661	759	87,902	81,067	55,805	25,262
FLAGLER	5,891	287	5,604	4,359	3,269	1,090
FRANKLIN	4,497	925	3,572	2,765	2,150	615
GADSDEN	13,357	217	13,140	12,092	9,004	3,088
GILCHRIST	2,647	337	2,310	2,006	1,705	301
GLADES	3,475	1,065	2,410	2,224	1,644	580
GULF	4,741	643	4,098	3,683	2,896	787
HAMILTON	3,342	83	3,259	2,904	2,226	678
HARDEE	7,060	96	6,964	6,253	4,716	1,537
HENDRY	7,032	304	6,728	5,959	4,049	1,910
HERNANDO	22,541	1,222	21,319	17,735	15,015	2,720
HIGHLANDS	25,994	4,491	21,503	18,960	14,309	4,651
HILLSBOROUGH	263,619	3,228	260,391	237,943	159,104	78,839
HOLMES	5,751	41	5,710	5,244	4,305	939
INDIAN RIVER	29,417	1,094	28,323	23,331	17,582	5,749
JACKSON	14,588	160	14,428	13,332	10,106	3,226
JEFFERSON	3,843	9	3,834	3,486	2,634	852
LAFAYETTE	1,764	180	1,584	1,413	1,106	307
LAKE	50,511	830	49,681	41,650	32,531	9,119
LEE	111,013	2,415	108,598	82,509	61,217	21,292

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.01. HOUSING UNITS: TOTAL, YEAR-ROUND, AND OCCUPIED UNITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL HOUSING UNITS	VACANT SEASONAL AND MIGRATORY UNITS 1/	YEAR-ROUND UNITS 2/	OCCUPIED UNITS 3/ TOTAL	OCCUPIED UNITS 3/ OWNER-OCCUPIED	OCCUPIED UNITS 3/ RENTER-OCCUPIED
LEON	59,556	336	59,220	54,103	30,300	23,803
LEVY	9,068	425	8,643	7,267	5,852	1,415
LIBERTY	2,027	261	1,766	1,485	1,174	311
MADISON	5,557	17	5,540	4,977	3,709	1,268
MANATEE	83,586	906	82,680	61,998	46,054	15,944
MARION	55,345	4,124	51,221	45,458	34,651	10,807
MARTIN	34,002	2,415	31,587	25,863	20,109	5,754
MONROE	38,088	2,008	36,080	26,340	16,236	10,104
NASSAU	13,303	350	12,953	10,976	8,589	2,387
OKALOOSA	43,099	265	42,834	37,538	23,500	14,038
OKEECHOBEE	9,605	1,329	8,276	6,981	4,912	2,069
ORANGE	184,747	1,532	183,215	170,754	106,601	64,153
OSCEOLA	23,825	925	22,900	18,615	12,961	5,654
PALM BEACH	295,664	9,066	286,598	234,339	171,736	62,603
PASCO	100,846	4,208	96,638	81,346	69,317	12,029
PINELLAS	377,052	17,483	359,569	319,527	229,769	89,758
POLK	134,873	8,294	126,579	114,394	80,568	33,826
PUTNAM	23,645	2,295	21,350	18,397	14,474	3,923
ST. JOHNS	22,861	385	22,476	18,623	13,904	4,719
ST. LUCIE	40,915	2,416	38,499	32,506	21,978	10,528
SANTA ROSA	20,356	148	20,208	18,595	14,233	4,362
SARASOTA	113,355	1,153	112,202	88,739	68,663	20,076
SEMINOLE	68,154	685	67,469	63,247	46,051	17,196
SUMTER	11,083	655	10,428	8,582	6,882	1,700
SUWANNEE	8,765	214	8,551	7,739	5,996	1,743
TAYLOR	6,982	700	6,282	5,826	4,417	1,409
UNION	2,329	7	2,322	2,119	1,399	720
VOLUSIA	124,427	3,191	121,236	105,773	76,178	29,595
WAKULLA	5,072	211	4,861	3,730	3,072	658
WALTON	10,918	505	10,413	8,043	6,592	1,451
WASHINGTON	5,979	137	5,842	5,235	4,317	918

1/ VACANT UNITS INTENDED FOR SEASONAL OCCUPANCY OR HELD FOR MIGRATORY LABOR. IF SUCH UNITS ARE OCCUPIED BY PERSONS WHO HAVE A USUAL RESIDENCE ELSEWHERE, THEY ARE CLASSIFIED AS VACANT.

2/ ALL OCCUPIED UNITS PLUS VACANT UNITS INTENDED FOR YEAR-ROUND USE.

3/ UNITS OCCUPIED AS THE USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF ONE PERSON OR GROUPS OF PERSONS. BECAUSE A HOUSEHOLD CONSISTS OF ALL PERSONS WHO OCCUPY A HOUSING UNIT, THE COUNT OF OCCUPIED UNITS AND HOUSEHOLDS IS IDENTICAL.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF HOUSING: GENERAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA. HC80-1-A11.

TABLE 2.05. HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1983, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

COUNTY	HOUSEHOLDS 1970	HOUSEHOLDS 1980	HOUSEHOLDS 1983	HOUSEHOLDS PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-83	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE 1970	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE 1980	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE 1983	AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-83
FLORIDA	2,284,786	3,744,254	4,135,881	10.5	2.90	2.55	2.51	-1.6
ALACHUA	31,115	54,607	59,940	9.8	3.06	2.60	2.54	-2.3
BAKER	2,229	4,243	4,717	11.2	3.62	3.22	3.12	-3.1
BAY	23,403	34,754	39,455	13.5	3.18	2.76	2.67	-3.3
BRADFORD	4,058	6,297	6,671	5.9	3.26	2.87	2.82	-1.7
BREVARD	68,560	101,783	118,562	16.5	3.30	2.64	2.57	-2.7
BROWARD	222,563	417,517	451,941	8.2	2.76	2.42	2.37	-2.1
CALHOUN	2,393	3,221	3,286	2.0	3.18	2.84	2.77	-2.5
CHARLOTTE	11,668	25,922	31,300	20.7	2.35	2.25	2.23	-0.9
CITRUS	7,358	22,985	28,088	22.2	2.59	2.36	2.31	-2.1
CLAY	9,396	21,646	24,802	14.6	3.35	3.06	2.97	-2.9
COLLIER	13,012	33,966	41,780	23.0	2.88	2.49	2.42	-2.8
COLUMBIA	7,669	12,183	13,397	10.0	3.24	2.87	2.80	-2.4
DADE	428,026	609,830	638,628	4.7	2.91	2.63	2.68	1.9
DE SOTO	3,761	6,256	6,965	11.3	3.03	2.76	2.69	-2.5
DIXIE	1,708	2,663	2,955	11.0	3.19	2.76	2.69	-2.5
DUVAL	161,666	208,351	219,709	5.5	3.14	2.69	2.62	-2.6
ESCAMBIA	60,387	81,067	88,953	9.7	3.25	2.79	2.72	-2.5
FLAGLER	1,488	4,359	5.648	29.6	2.96	2.49	2.43	-2.4
FRANKLIN	2,429	2,765	2,918	5.5	2.91	2.73	2.68	-1.8
GADSDEN	9,066	12,092	12,985	7.4	3.73	3.24	3.15	-2.8
GILCHRIST	1,146	2,006	2,271	13.2	3.10	2.82	2.75	-2.5
GLADES	1,115	2,224	2,420	8.8	3.24	2.69	2.63	-2.2
GULF	3,001	3,683	3,883	5.4	3.36	2.89	2.82	-2.4
HAMILTON	2,353	2,904	3,023	4.1	3.26	2.99	2.92	-2.3
HARDEE	4,368	6,253	6,550	4.7	3.36	3.05	2.97	-2.6
HENDRY	3,617	5,959	6,702	12.5	3.26	3.06	2.99	-2.3
HERNANDO	6,084	17,735	23,062	30.0	2.77	2.48	2.43	-2.0
HIGHLANDS	10,468	18,960	21,846	15.2	2.78	2.43	2.38	-2.1
HILLSBOROUGH	158,750	237,943	261,569	9.9	3.02	2.66	2.60	-2.3
HOLMES	3,550	5,244	5,491	4.7	3.00	2.79	2.74	-1.8
INDIAN RIVER	12,325	23,331	27,591	18.3	2.90	2.49	2.44	-2.0
JACKSON	10,295	13,332	13,691	2.7	3.10	2.76	2.69	-2.5
JEFFERSON	2,481	3,486	3,748	7.5	3.50	3.04	2.95	-3.0

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.05. HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1983, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	HOUSEHOLDS				AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE			
COUNTY	1970	1980	1983	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1980-83	1970	1980	1983	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1980-83
LAFAYETTE	955	1,413	1,496	5.9	3.03	2.86	2.79	-2.4
LAKE	24,621	41,650	47,076	13.0	2.77	2.47	2.41	-2.4
LEE	37,313	82,509	97,096	17.7	2.77	2.46	2.40	-2.4
LEON	31,022	54,103	58,897	8.9	3.03	2.57	2.52	-1.9
LEVY	4,175	7,267	8,086	11.3	3.04	2.70	2.65	-1.9
LIBERTY	1,064	1,485	1,563	5.3	3.17	2.82	2.75	-2.5
MADISON	4,000	4,977	5,257	5.6	3.29	2.98	2.89	-3.0
MANATEE	38,488	61,998	68,791	11.0	2.50	2.36	2.32	-1.7
MARION	22,317	45,458	54,248	19.3	3.03	2.64	2.56	-3.0
MARTIN	10,122	25,863	30,569	18.2	2.72	2.40	2.36	-1.7
MONROE	16,827	26,340	28,274	7.3	2.89	2.34	2.30	-1.7
NASSAU	6,018	10,976	12,491	13.8	3.42	2.98	2.89	-3.0
OKALOOSA	24,915	37,538	43,045	14.7	3.38	2.84	2.76	-2.8
OKEECHOBEE	3,178	6,981	8,068	15.6	3.34	2.85	2.77	-2.8
ORANGE	108,645	170,754	189,905	11.2	3.07	2.67	2.59	-3.0
OSCEOLA	9,092	18,615	24,749	33.0	2.74	2.60	2.54	-2.3
PALM BEACH	123,347	234,339	270,488	15.4	2.78	2.42	2.37	-2.1
PASCO	30,361	81,346	93,280	14.7	2.46	2.34	2.30	-1.7
PINELLAS	211,301	319,527	342,425	7.2	2.43	2.25	2.21	-1.8
POLK	73,024	114,394	125,720	9.9	3.05	2.70	2.63	-2.6
PUTNAM	11,494	18,397	20,229	10.0	3.12	2.72	2.66	-2.2
ST. JOHNS	10,004	18,623	22,376	20.2	2.93	2.65	2.58	-2.6
ST. LUCIE	16,847	32,506	40,231	23.8	2.98	2.65	2.59	-2.3
SANTA ROSA	10,846	18,595	20,453	10.0	3.34	2.94	2.87	-2.4
SARASOTA	48,634	88,739	99,968	12.7	2.44	2.25	2.21	-1.8
SEMINOLE	25,757	63,247	73,233	15.8	3.23	2.82	2.74	-2.8
SUMTER	4,627	8,582	9,378	9.3	3.05	2.68	2.62	-2.2
SUWANNEE	4,855	7,739	8,613	11.3	3.16	2.84	2.77	-2.5
TAYLOR	4,227	5,826	6,316	8.4	3.22	2.83	2.74	-3.2
UNION	1,639	2,119	2,331	10.0	3.25	2.95	2.86	-3.1
VOLUSIA	62,747	105,773	118,371	11.9	2.62	2.39	2.34	-2.1
WAKULLA	1,926	3,730	3,995	7.1	3.26	2.89	2.80	-3.1
WALTON	5,270	8,043	8,812	9.6	3.05	2.64	2.57	-2.7
WASHINGTON	3,620	5,235	5,504	5.1	3.14	2.75	2.68	-2.5

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION STUDIES, FEBRUARY 1984. BULLETIN NO. 67.

TABLE 2.07. HOUSING UNITS: OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS (HOUSEHOLDS) BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

		OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS					RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			
		TOTAL		RACE				RACE		
COUNTY	TOTAL OCCUPIED UNITS	NUMBER	PER-CENTAGE	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORI-GIN 1/	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORI-GIN 1/
FLORIDA	3,744,254	2,557,079	68.3	2,326,990	201,464	139,474	1,187,175	948,508	204,581	135,819
ALACHUA	54,607	30,070	55.1	25,332	4,451	484	24,537	19,481	4,326	1,222
BAKER	4,243	3,310	78.0	3,036	270	30	933	749	172	17
BAY	34,754	23,649	68.0	21,713	1,738	198	11,105	8,854	1,966	194
BRADFORD	6,297	4,866	77.3	4,220	621	36	1,431	1,069	348	17
BREVARD	101,783	72,817	71.5	68,820	3,461	937	28,966	24,794	3,633	613
BROWARD	417,517	299,706	71.8	282,579	14,948	7,996	117,811	98,480	17,724	4,613
CALHOUN	3,221	2,563	79.6	2,292	239	15	658	511	139	3
CHARLOTTE	25,922	21,610	83.4	21,306	207	164	4,312	4,095	166	64
CITRUS	22,985	19,771	86.0	19,306	392	219	3,214	3,018	170	43
CLAY	21,646	16,516	76.3	15,755	591	211	5,130	4,616	453	67
COLLIER	33,966	24,171	71.2	23,076	414	952	9,795	7,445	1,265	1,321
COLUMBIA	12,183	8,963	73.6	7,628	1,298	78	3,220	2,364	823	32
DADE	609,830	332,527	54.5	285,181	37,331	89,056	277,303	212,959	47,220	103,410
DE SOTO	6,256	4,689	75.0	4,138	511	48	1,567	1,112	410	88
DIXIE	2,663	2,108	79.2	1,979	126	9	555	419	134	5
DUVAL	208,351	130,176	62.5	104,721	24,004	1,743	78,175	55,553	21,338	1,530
ESCAMBIA	81,067	55,805	68.8	46,894	8,031	658	25,262	18,590	6,032	442
FLAGLER	4,359	3,269	75.0	3,088	165	38	1,090	883	204	9
FRANKLIN	2,765	2,150	77.8	1,930	211	13	615	470	139	5
GADSDEN	12,092	9,004	74.5	4,559	4,425	81	3,088	1,129	1,921	82
GILCHRIST	2,006	1,705	85.0	1,636	66	11	301	269	31	3
GLADES	2,224	1,644	73.9	1,481	86	43	580	402	158	19

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.07. HOUSING UNITS: OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS (HOUSEHOLDS) BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL OCCUPIED UNITS	OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS					RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			
		TOTAL		RACE		SPANISH ORI-GIN 1/	TOTAL	RACE		SPANISH ORI-GIN 1/
		NUMBER	PER-CENTAGE	WHITE	BLACK			WHITE	BLACK	
GULF	3,683	2,896	78.6	2,508	378	43	787	517	264	7
HAMILTON	2,904	2,226	76.7	1,559	663	14	678	344	332	7
HARDEE	6,253	4,716	75.4	4,065	369	413	1,537	1,292	110	243
HENDRY	5,959	4,049	67.9	3,318	478	293	1,910	1,227	449	293
HERNANDO	17,735	15,015	84.7	14,466	470	182	2,720	2,348	344	61
HIGHLANDS	18,960	14,309	75.5	13,235	998	180	4,651	3,550	983	178
HILLSBOROUGH	237,943	159,104	66.9	143,591	13,085	15,454	78,839	62,711	14,350	6,652
HOLMES	5,244	4,305	82.1	4,196	84	37	939	896	35	10
INDIAN RIVER	23,331	17,582	75.4	16,264	1,245	158	5,749	4,675	988	109
JACKSON	13,332	10,106	75.8	7,844	2,226	70	3,226	2,305	886	40
JEFFERSON	3,486	2,634	75.6	1,644	985	13	852	378	472	7
LAFAYETTE	1,413	1,106	78.3	1,059	40	9	307	267	39	4
LAKE	41,650	32,531	78.1	30,385	2,016	246	9,119	6,959	1,977	247
LEE	82,509	61,217	74.2	58,861	1,937	737	21,292	18,121	2,809	617
LEON	54,103	30,300	56.0	24,920	5,122	296	23,803	16,730	6,587	533
LEVY	7,267	5,852	80.5	5,175	650	57	1,415	1,069	334	22
LIBERTY	1,485	1,174	79.1	1,063	(D)	5	311	275	(D)	3
MADISON	4,977	3,709	74.5	2,552	1,149	28	1,268	567	695	15
MANATEE	61,998	46,054	74.3	43,867	1,935	386	15,944	13,653	2,059	362
MARION	45,458	34,651	76.2	30,677	3,813	475	10,807	8,388	2,333	185
MARTIN	25,863	20,109	77.8	19,284	723	200	5,754	4,923	755	167
MONROE	26,340	16,236	61.6	15,624	452	1,484	10,104	9,008	843	1,076
NASSAU	10,976	8,589	78.3	7,590	976	93	2,387	1,948	419	41
OKALOOSA	37,538	23,500	62.6	22,219	1,011	262	14,038	11,923	1,710	412

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.07. HOUSING UNITS: OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS (HOUSEHOLDS) BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

		OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS					RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			
		TOTAL		RACE				RACE		
COUNTY	TOTAL OCCUPIED UNITS	NUMBER	PER-CENTAGE	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORI-GIN 1/	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORI-GIN 1/
OKEECHOBEE	6,981	4,912	70.4	4,561	275	128	2,069	1,726	254	128
ORANGE	170,754	106,601	62.4	95,682	9,548	3,038	64,153	51,417	11,151	2,607
OSCEOLA	18,615	12,961	69.6	12,412	446	177	5,654	5,078	472	134
PALM BEACH	234,339	171,736	73.3	160,416	9,968	4,373	62,603	48,240	13,094	3,290
PASCO	81,346	69,317	85.2	68,335	686	862	12,029	11,349	527	313
PINELLAS	319,527	229,769	71.9	219,349	9,330	2,340	89,758	80,581	8,311	1,359
POLK	114,394	80,568	70.4	72,680	7,367	916	33,826	26,780	6,449	972
PUTNAM	18,397	14,474	78.7	12,530	1,880	140	3,923	2,669	1,228	52
ST. JOHNS	18,623	13,904	74.7	12,419	1,416	279	4,719	3,874	803	109
ST. LUCIE	32,506	21,978	67.6	19,726	2,151	230	10,528	6,828	3,555	243
SANTA ROSA	18,595	14,233	76.5	13,633	433	108	4,362	3,959	298	81
SARASOTA	88,739	68,663	77.4	66,822	1,494	574	20,076	18,098	1,752	340
SEMINOLE	63,247	46,051	72.8	42,172	3,383	1,076	17,196	14,805	2,135	433
SUMTER	8,582	6,882	80.2	6,040	806	69	1,700	1,293	383	33
SUWANNEE	7,739	5,996	77.5	5,187	795	61	1,743	1,341	391	25
TAYLOR	5,826	4,417	75.8	3,780	603	21	1,409	869	522	11
UNION	2,119	1,399	66.0	1,214	181	10	720	577	136	16
VOLUSIA	105,773	76,178	72.0	70,942	4,796	830	29,595	25,165	4,077	555
WAKULLA	3,730	3,072	82.4	2,700	360	22	658	513	143	5
WALTON	8,043	6,592	82.0	5,973	540	35	1,451	1,255	169	18
WASHINGTON	5,235	4,317	82.5	3,781	505	30	918	755	150	5

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL HOUSEHOLDS.

1/ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BECAUSE A HOUSEHOLD CONSISTS OF ALL PERSONS WHO OCCUPY A HOUSING UNIT, THE COUNT OF OCCUPIED UNITS AND HOUSEHOLDS IS INDENTICAL.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF HOUSING: GENERAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA, HC80-1-A11.

TABLE 2.15. GROUP QUARTERS: TOTAL PERSONS AND PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER AND 65 AND OVER IN GROUP QUARTERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

	TOTAL POPULATION		PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER		PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER	
COUNTY	INMATE OF INSTITUTION 1/	OTHER GROUP QUARTERS 2/	INMATE OF INSTITUTION 1/	OTHER GROUP QUARTERS 2/	INMATE OF INSTITUTION 1/	OTHER GROUP QUARTERS 2/
FLORIDA	85,745	110,501	6,462	6,897	36,297	6,213
ALACHUA	2,070	7,562	169	179	314	52
BAKER	1,588	43	51	2	288	15
BAY	591	1,361	18	18	396	9
BRADFORD	1,924	6	2	6	100	0
BREVARD	1,725	2,028	113	23	616	11
BROWARD	5,904	1,975	264	83	3,143	299
CALHOUN	122	33	1	4	105	13
CHARLOTTE	194	17	1	0	150	13
CITRUS	433	14	31	1	321	5
CLAY	765	74	0	11	648	5
COLLIER	328	1,048	2	301	178	18
COLUMBIA	269	193	2	9	122	1
DADE	10,835	12,256	1,329	1,012	5,316	588
DE SOTO	1,670	82	37	4	312	0
DIXIE	325	71	16	2	1	12
DUVAL	3,764	7,545	168	196	2,175	287
ESCAMBIA	1,260	6,345	83	123	610	111
FLAGLER	0	66	0	6	0	3
FRANKLIN	85	27	68	1	4	8
GADSDEN	2,339	0	15	0	790	0
GILCHRIST	113	0	36	0	0	0
GLADES	6	10	0	2	0	1
GULF	10	4	0	1	0	0
HAMILTON	64	5	0	0	59	0
HARDEE	72	240	1	28	35	23
HENDRY	174	179	0	20	0	11
HERNANDO	252	203	0	29	125	19
HIGHLANDS	343	1,134	12	58	213	254
HILLSBOROUGH	4,320	8,754	347	346	2,180	411
HOLMES	56	15	0	0	37	5
INDIAN RIVER	533	1,227	99	238	164	27
JACKSON	2,273	95	382	3	193	5
JEFFERSON	112	2	1	0	88	2
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE	1,201	678	172	100	499	42
LEE	1,052	1,191	99	289	366	295

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.15. GROUP QUARTERS: TOTAL PERSONS AND PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER AND 65 AND OVER IN GROUP QUARTERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL POPULATION		PERSONS AGED 17 AND UNDER		PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER	
COUNTY	INMATE OF INSTITUTION 1/	OTHER GROUP QUARTERS 2/	INMATE OF INSTITUTION 1/	OTHER GROUP QUARTERS 2/	INMATE OF INSTITUTION 1/	OTHER GROUP QUARTERS 2/
LEON	1,548	7,800	206	150	258	8
LEVY	180	52	1	6	104	0
LIBERTY	78	0	0	0	23	0
MADISON	37	34	0	0	35	30
MANATEE	702	1,197	24	241	528	506
MARION	1,917	435	168	23	342	104
MARTIN	309	1,523	13	226	213	15
MONROE	215	1,335	1	61	56	25
NASSAU	224	14	37	3	30	0
OKALOOSA	845	2,375	15	28	258	3
OKEECHOBEE	384	19	333	1	22	1
ORANGE	3,147	12,593	464	750	1,228	324
OSCEOLA	525	315	3	14	389	27
PALM BEACH	4,056	6,365	123	747	1,968	469
PASCO	1,031	1,968	50	447	607	112
PINELLAS	7,798	2,907	278	87	5,502	805
POLK	3,860	9,105	116	566	1,232	257
PUTNAM	375	68	45	5	158	10
ST. JOHNS	1,050	980	544	10	292	290
ST. LUCIE	494	515	9	63	230	23
SANTA ROSA	283	999	9	40	117	2
SARASOTA	1,117	1,174	13	86	864	468
SEMINOLE	797	284	92	60	513	57
SUMTER	1,006	248	40	53	1	4
SUWANNEE	244	71	103	20	105	1
TAYLOR	68	1	1	0	44	0
UNION	3,918	6	72	1	23	0
VOLUSIA	2,434	3,608	182	111	1,390	123
WAKULLA	118	0	0	0	107	0
WALTON	96	8	0	0	88	3
WASHINGTON	117	19	1	3	22	1

1/ PERSONS IN HOMES, SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS, OR WARDS FOR THE PHYSICALLY OR MENTALLY HANDICAPPED; IN HOSPITALS OR WARDS FOR MENTAL, TUBERCULAR, OR CHRONIC DISEASE; IN HOMES FOR UNMARRIED MOTHERS; IN NURSING, CONVALESCENT, AND REST HOMES FOR THE AGED AND DEPENDENT; IN ORPHANAGES; AND IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

2/ PERSONS IN MILITARY BARRACKS; ON SHIPS; IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES; IN MISSIONS, FLOPHOUSES; ETC. AND PERSONS IN ROOMING OR BOARDING HOUSES WHERE 10 OR MORE UNRELATED PERSONS SHARE THE UNIT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: GENERAL POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA. PC80-1-B11.

TABLE 2.20. HOMES FOR THE AGING: NUMBER OF HOMES AND NUMBER OF UNITS FOR HOMES WHICH ARE MEMBERS OF THE FLORIDA ASSOCIATION OF HOMES FOR THE AGING, 1984

CITY	NUMBER OF HOMES	NUMBER OF--		CITY	NUMBER OF HOMES	NUMBER OF--	
		RESIDENTIAL UNITS	NURSING BEDS			RESIDENTIAL UNITS	NURSING BEDS
BOCA RATON	2	964	180	NAPLES	2	518	80
BRADENTON	2	273	93	ORANGE CITY	1	492	60
CLEARWATER	5	852	242	ORLANDO	7	1,441	180
COCOA	1	150	0	PALM BAY	1	48	0
DAVENPORT	1	71	60	PALM HARBOR	1	324	60
DAYTONA BEACH	2	243	0	PENNEY FARMS	1	265	40
DELAND	3	474	60	PENSACOLA	1	252	90
DELRAY BEACH	3	666	160	PINELLAS PARK	1	106	0
DOWLING PARK	1	180	107	PLANT CITY	1	75	0
DUNEDIN	1	426	0	PLANTATION	1	294	100
FT. MYERS	1	660	180	PONTE VERDE	1	(NA)	(NA)
HIALEAH	1	290	120	ST. PETERSBURG	8	1,491	430
HOLLY HILL	1	300	60	SANFORD	1	158	0
JACKSONVILLE	12	2,196	312	SARASOTA	5	784	210
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	1	199	0	SEBRING	1	77	54
JUNO BEACH	1	307	60	SOUTH PASADENA	1	180	0
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	1	67	0	TALLAHASSEE	2	223	60
LAKE WORTH	1	195	0	TAMPA	14	2,568	100
LAKELAND	2	500	60	VENICE	1	298	0
MACCLENNY	1	0	68	VERO BEACH	3	414	84
MELBOURNE	1	162	0	WEST MELBOURNE	1	150	0
MERRITT ISLAND	1	162	120	WEST PALM BEACH	5	530	240
MIAMI	5	947	392	WILDWOOD	1	0	120
MIAMI BEACH	1	(NA)	(NA)	WINTER HAVEN	3	341	0
MIAMI SPRINGS	1	50	269	WINTER PARK	3	696	121

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE
NOTE: DOES NOT INCLUDE HOMES WHICH ARE UNDER CONSTRUCTION.

SOURCE: FL[illegible]IATION OF HOMES FOR THE AGING, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 2.29. PUBLIC LODGINGS: LICENSED APARTMENTS, HOTELS, MOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN FLORIDA, JULY 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF LODGING	1982 LICENSED ESTABLISHMENTS	1982 NUMBER OF RENTAL UNITS	1983 LICENSED ESTABLISHMENTS	1983 NUMBER OF RENTAL UNITS
TOTAL LODGINGS	37,354	864,579	37,559	875,401
APARTMENTS	24,584	521,022	24,629	526,830
HOTELS	808	84,611	785	85,819
MOTELS	4,568	182,384	4,510	185,608
ROOMING HOUSES	1,918	20,036	1,846	19,442
RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS	1,447	20,952	1,709	23,345
TRANSIENT APARTMENTS	4,029	35,574	4,080	34,357

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: TRANSIENT APARTMENTS ARE THOSE WHICH RENT FOR SIX MONTHS OR LESS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS, *MASTER FILE STATISTICS: PUBLIC LODGING AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS*, JULY 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 2.30. PUBLIC LODGINGS: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL LICENSED LODGINGS 1/		APARTMENT BUILDINGS		ROOMING HOUSES		RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS		TRANSIENT APARTMENT BUILDINGS 2/	
	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS
FLORIDA	37,559	875,401	24,629	526,830	1,846	19,442	1,709	23,345	4,080	34,357
ALACHUA	562	17,455	492	14,707	26	252	0	0	4	25
BAKER	7	103	5	83	1	10	0	0	0	0
BAY	912	12,429	61	2,173	8	26	304	2,096	311	595
BRADFORD	32	685	10	239	2	12	0	0	3	14
BREVARD	578	17,255	382	9,279	33	329	10	540	36	862
BROWARD	5,334	94,747	4,065	62,531	109	1,042	26	1,116	543	5,404
CALHOUN	6	95	2	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE	177	2,447	90	954	1	13	38	478	9	103
CITRUS	96	1,348	41	447	25	151	1	14	0	0
CLAY	76	3,130	48	2,052	13	58	2	152	2	7
COLLIER	283	6,778	164	2,423	40	560	10	462	6	83
COLUMBIA	65	2,205	28	621	3	35	0	0	5	113
DADE	9,956	225,081	8,927	162,586	301	3,367	20	558	7	69
DE SOTO	23	386	8	68	3	39	0	0	5	88
DIXIE	12	194	1	32	2	13	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	1,550	54,506	1,302	44,744	118	1,208	13	231	4	33
ESCAMBIA	730	11,100	130	7,072	14	109	357	394	174	184
FLAGLER	57	979	25	198	1	7	13	316	1	12
FRANKLIN	110	428	3	16	0	0	1	35	91	121
GADSDEN	20	556	7	386	2	21	0	0	3	29
GILCHRIST	3	65	1	36	0	0	0	0	1	1
GLADES	19	182	5	19	5	42	0	0	0	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.30. PUBLIC LODGINGS: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL LICENSED LODGINGS 1/		APARTMENT BUILDINGS		ROOMING HOUSES		RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS		TRANSIENT APARTMENT BUILDINGS 2/	
	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS
GULF	21	142	1	3	1	9	0	0	12	46
HAMILTON	16	377	6	101	3	45	0	0	0	0
HARDEE	25	306	13	157	4	44	0	0	5	60
HENDRY	42	619	20	201	6	98	0	0	0	0
HERNANDO	39	748	13	161	13	130	0	0	0	0
HIGHLANDS	166	2,836	76	925	11	101	4	64	35	603
HILLSBOROUGH	1,360	53,442	802	38,763	109	1,064	2	460	284	2,402
HOLMES	5	122	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	181	3,330	129	1,415	6	78	1	164	0	0
JACKSON	21	599	7	279	2	18	0	0	1	4
JEFFERSON	12	246	6	119	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAFAYETTE	2	42	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE	225	4,813	141	2,241	19	185	1	25	0	0
LEE	768	15,273	465	7,110	54	224	62	1,815	8	110
LEON	563	17,688	507	14,463	11	565	0	0	4	38
LEVY	45	632	5	140	8	56	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	7	232	4	168	0	0	0	0	2	24
MANATEE	576	7,953	136	3,520	110	938	45	389	215	1,061
MARION	317	6,411	203	3,067	21	125	0	0	4	16
MARTIN	133	2,513	87	1,074	7	73	1	122	1	82
MONROE	527	8,388	329	2,603	38	298	3	120	0	0
NASSAU	89	1,941	26	1,006	1	4	17	302	13	15
OKALOOSA	539	8,022	107	2,172	2	30	317	1,851	45	332

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 2.30. PUBLIC LODGINGS: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1983 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL LICENSED LODGINGS 1/		APARTMENT BUILDINGS		ROOMING HOUSES		RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS		TRANSIENT APARTMENT BUILDINGS 2/	
COUNTY	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS
OKEECHOBEE	29	389	7	138	4	46	0	0	8	55
ORANGE	965	61,640	712	35,508	95	863	5	181	14	512
OSCEOLA	187	13,700	84	2,594	12	132	0	0	9	217
PALM BEACH	2,574	42,329	2,045	26,200	176	2,696	12	254	96	1,081
PASCO	180	4,029	90	1,717	43	275	1	550	0	0
PINELLAS	3,301	72,006	1,094	32,182	168	1,532	61	2,881	1,333	14,626
POLK	809	18,657	535	9,944	69	855	8	887	61	761
PUTNAM	75	1,156	24	435	25	208	1	29	0	0
ST. JOHNS	200	5,146	67	777	17	194	45	1,396	4	31
ST. LUCIE	204	3,256	131	1,337	35	440	0	0	0	0
SANTA ROSA	223	1,325	23	567	2	8	53	84	136	149
SARASOTA	807	14,974	250	4,577	30	508	52	2,855	348	2,858
SEMINOLE	168	12,595	121	10,196	10	75	3	55	0	0
SUMTER	20	809	7	132	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUWANNEE	12	277	3	107	1	11	0	0	2	13
TAYLOR	40	797	6	220	2	24	0	0	7	31
UNION	1	48	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	1,266	31,930	540	9,534	20	179	183	1,821	89	1,278
WAKULLA	11	134	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0
WALTON	192	1,254	4	115	2	5	37	648	139	209
WASHINGTON	7	111	3	42	0	0	0	0	0	0

1/ INCLUDES HOTEL AND MOTELS SHOWN SEPARATELY IN TABLE 19.60.
2/ APARTMENTS WHICH RENT FOR SIX MONTHS OR LESS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS, MASTER FILE STATISTICS: PUBLIC LODGING AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS, JULY 1983.

TABLE 2.36. MOBILE HOME AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE TAGS: NUMBER SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

COUNTY	MOBILE HOMES 1/	REAL PROPERTY 2/	RECREATIONAL VEHICLES
FLORIDA	463,174	42,248	211,385
ALACHUA	4,856	337	2,157
BAKER	379	151	260
BAY	3,849	482	2,431
BRADFORD	710	166	544
BREVARD	10,919	1,103	8,216
BROWARD	27,335	1,315	12,053
CALHOUN	126	45	134
CHARLOTTE	8,011	598	2,630
CITRUS	2,613	1,670	2,207
CLAY	1,304	544	1,404
COLLIER	5,778	230	3,535
COLUMBIA	992	300	720
DADE	15,039	98	11,940
DESOTO	2,004	303	797
DIXIE	110	154	226
DUVAL	15,879	1,396	7,993
ESCAMBIA	3,790	386	4,234
FLAGLER	674	50	718
FRANKLIN	137	62	133
GADSDEN	439	126	270
GILCHRIST	217	141	201
GLADES	219	137	138
GULF	149	89	142
HAMILTON	96	55	103
HARDEE	626	128	413
HENDRY	1,902	280	634
HERNANDO	3,605	1,222	2,134
HIGHLANDS	5,270	600	2,583
HILLSBOROUGH	28,732	1,181	14,283
HOLMES	371	165	143
INDIAN RIVER	7,138	85	1,591
JACKSON	695	183	463
JEFFERSON	107	55	108
LAFAYETTE	64	43	70
LAKE	15,639	2,055	5,816
LEE	19,916	5,985	10,393
LEON	6,049	401	1,938
LEVY	751	381	507
LIBERTY	72	37	62
MADISON	328	100	156
MANATEE	24,281	634	7,604
MARION	12,246	1,757	3,805
MARTIN	5,534	326	2,969
MONROE	2,966	1,046	3,058
NASSAU	775	380	513
OKALOOSA	2,009	264	2,030
OKEECHOBEE	1,637	509	1,250
ORANGE	14,333	373	10,332
OSCEOLA	5,237	387	3,327
PALM BEACH	19,447	481	8,388
PASCO	17,574	3,590	9,656
PINELLAS	63,430	923	16,519
POLK	31,057	2,448	10,548
PUTNAM	2,839	1,169	1,588
ST. JOHNS	1,429	261	1,002
ST. LUCIE	9,516	1,483	2,307
SANTA ROSA	735	237	1,264
SARASOTA	23,488	640	6,659
SEMINOLE	4,873	245	3,888
SUMTER	1,616	444	1,138
SUWANNEE	1,039	313	422
TAYLOR	367	136	327
UNION	174	34	93
VOLUSIA	17,457	843	6,531
WAKULLA	439	164	255
WALTON	280	152	261
WASHINGTON	673	61	198
OFFICE AGENCY	833	109	973
REFUNDS	0	0	0

1/ INCLUDES MILITARY MOBILE HOMES.

2/ TAGS SOLD TO MOBILE HOME OWNERS WHO ALSO OWN THE LAND ON WHICH THE MOBILE HOME STANDS. A REAL PROPERTY TAG IS BOUGHT ONLY ONCE, NOT ANNUALLY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES, TAGS AND REVENUE, JULY 1, 1982 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1983.

3.00

VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH

The Public Health Statistics Section of the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services is the principal source of vital statistics data for Florida and its counties. Data are released on a monthly basis and later accumulated in an annual report, *Florida Vital Statistics*. The annual report includes comprehensive data on births, infant deaths, abortions, illegitimate births, and deaths by cause and on marriages, divorces, and annulments. For births and deaths, *resident* is the term which indicates all births or deaths among residents of a specified area regardless of where the event occurred, while *recorded* is the term used to identify all births or deaths occurring in the specified area regardless of the usual residence of the person counted. The birth and death figures in this section are resident data. Marriages and dissolutions of marriage are report by place of occurrence.

The National Center for Health Statistics in the *NCHS Monthly Vital Statistics Report* provides national and occasionally state vital statistics data. Also, the *Statistical Abstract of the United States* includes national and state information on vital statistics and health.

Morbidity statistics are available from the Health Program Office, Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services. Many notifiable diseases are incompletely reported; the degree of underreporting is unknown.

The Division of Mental Health of the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services publishes each year the *Statistical Report of Hospitals*, containing information on admissions, discharges, and types of illnesses.

Health, United States is an annual publication of the U.S. Public Health Service and contains national information on health status and determinants, utilization of health resources, and health care resources and expenditure. Regional and state data for some items are included.

Information on health services establishments, employment, and payroll are in Section 20.00.

TABLE 3.05. BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION BY RACE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1960 AND 1970 THROUGH 1983

	RESIDENT LIVE BIRTH RATES						RESIDENT DEATH RATES					
	TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL		WHITE		BLACK AND OTHER RACES	
YEAR	FLORIDA	U.S.	FLORIDA	U.S.	FLORIDA	U.S.	FLORIDA	U.S.	FLORIDA	U.S.	FLORIDA	U.S. 1/
1960	23.1	23.7	20.5	22.7	34.9	32.1	9.6	9.5	9.5	9.5	10.2	10.4
1970	16.7	18.4	15.0	17.4	26.1	25.1	10.9	9.5	11.0	9.5	10.1	10.0
1971	16.0	17.2	14.1	16.2	26.1	24.7	10.5	9.3	10.8	9.3	9.4	(NA)
1972	14.3	15.6	12.6	14.6	23.5	22.9	10.8	9.4	11.1	9.5	9.4	(NA)
1973	13.2	14.8	11.6	13.9	21.7	21.9	10.8	9.3	11.1	9.4	9.1	(NA)
1974	13.0	14.8	11.5	13.9	21.0	21.2	10.4	9.1	10.8	9.2	8.2	(NA)
1975	12.2	14.6	10.7	13.6	20.1	21.0	10.1	8.8	10.5	8.7	7.8	8.8
1976	11.9	14.6	10.4	13.6	20.1	20.8	10.2	8.8	10.7	9.0	7.6	(NA)
1977	12.3	15.1	10.7	14.1	20.9	21.6	10.2	8.6	10.7	8.7	7.7	8.6
1978	12.3	15.0	10.6	14.0	21.1	21.6	10.3	8.7	10.9	8.8	7.3	8.6
1979	12.7	15.6	11.1	14.5	21.3	22.2	10.3	8.5	10.9	8.7	7.4	8.4
1980	13.4	15.9	11.7	14.9	22.4	22.5	10.6	8.8	11.2	8.9	7.5	8.8
1981	13.6	15.9	11.8	(NA)	22.8	(NA)	10.7	8.7	11.3	8.9	7.4	(NA)
1982	13.8	16.0	12.1	(NA)	22.7	(NA)	10.4	8.6	11.1	(NA)	6.8	(NA)
1983	13.9	(NA)	12.2	(NA)	22.6	(NA)	10.5	(NA)	11.2	(NA)	7.0	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ BLACK ONLY.

NOTE: SOME DATA ARE REVISED; 1983 FLORIDA DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, ANNUAL EDITIONS; STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1982, AND QUARTERLY VITAL STATISTICS REPORT, MARCH 1984.

TABLE 3.06. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS: NUMBER OF BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER IN FLORIDA 1978 THROUGH 1983

AGE OF MOTHER	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983 A/
ALL AGES	113,367	121,145	131,811	138,521	144,500	149,034
LESS THAN 15	650	639	628	603	613	636
15	1,528	1,351	1,537	1,386	1,341	1,361
16	2,906	2,880	2,913	2,835	2,834	2,605
17	4,427	4,391	4,429	4,501	4,481	4,336
18	5,920	6,041	6,299	6,207	6,349	6,153
19	7,139	7,524	8,178	8,047	8,115	8,172
20-24	39,383	42,160	46,043	47,728	49,122	49,602
25-29	31,792	34,321	37,681	40,666	42,695	44,727
30-34	14,780	16,619	18,410	20,331	21,737	23,430
35-39	4,037	4,426	4,859	5,375	6,237	6,984
40-44	754	746	777	786	913	957
45 YEARS AND OVER	31	33	38	43	45	52
AGE NOT STATED	20	14	19	13	18	19
LESS THAN 19 YEARS, NUMBER	15,431	15,302	15,806	15,532	15,618	15,091
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	13.6	12.6	12.0	11.2	10.8	10.1

A/ PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1982, PREVIOUS EDITIONS AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 3.07. ABORTIONS: REPORTED TERMINATIONS OF PREGNANCY IN FLORIDA, 1970 THROUGH 1981

YEAR	INDUCED ABOR-TIONS 1/	TOTAL RESIDENT BIRTHS 2/	TOTAL KNOWN PREGNANCIES		ABORTION RATE PER 100 PREGNANCIES
			NUMBER	RATE PER 100 WOMEN AGED 15-44	
1970	0	116,814	116,814	8.7	0.0
1971	0	118,038	118,038	8.3	0.0
1972	3,378	111,512	114,890	7.5	2.9
1973	16,156	109,167	125,323	7.7	12.9
1974	15,212	111,816	127,028	7.4	12.0
1975	16,745	107,000	123,745	7.0	13.5
1976	37,340	105,829	143,169	8.0	26.1
1977	42,177	112,064	154,241	8.3	27.3
1978	43,884	114,561	158,445	8.2	27.7
1979	56,152	122,388	178,540	8.9	31.5
1980	61,659	133,166	194,825	9.4	31.6
1981	67,802	140,020	207,822	9.6	32.6

1/ ABORTIONS HAVE BEEN LEGAL IN FLORIDA SINCE APRIL 1972.
2/ INCLUDES LIVE BIRTHS AND STILLBIRTHS OF 20 WEEKS OR MORE GESTATION.

TABLE 3.08. RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS: NUMBER AND RATES BY RACE IN FLORIDA, 1950, 1960, AND 1970 THROUGH 1983

YEAR	NUMBER OF DEATHS			MORTALITY RATE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS		
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
1950	2,078	1,225	853	32.3	26.8	45.7
1960	3,431	1,992	1,439	29.7	23.6	46.1
1970	2,466	1,537	927	21.4	17.7	32.9
1971	2,408	1,481	925	20.7	17.1	30.9
1972	2,098	1,312	786	19.1	16.1	27.6
1973	2,047	1,294	752	19.0	16.2	26.9
1974	1,909	1,139	770	17.3	13.9	27.3
1975	1,873	1,082	790	17.7	13.8	28.7
1976	1,574	927	647	15.0	12.1	23.1
1977	1,717	983	733	15.5	12.1	24.5
1978	1,592	958	634	14.0	11.6	20.4
1979	1,809	1,091	716	14.9	12.3	22.1
1980	1,915	1,135	779	14.5	11.8	22.1
1981	1,847	1,053	790	13.3	10.4	21.1
1982 A/	1,855	1,074	779	12.8	10.1	20.4
1983 B/	1,802	1,077	724	12.1	9.8	18.5

A/ REVISED.
B/ PROVISIONAL.
SOURCE FOR TABLES 3.07 AND 3.08: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1982, AND QUARTERLY VITAL STATISTICS REPORT, MARCH 1984.

TABLE 3.09. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: TOTAL NUMBER, 1982 AND 1983 AND NUMBER BY RACE, 1983, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

COUNTY	NUMBER OF BIRTHS 1982	NUMBER OF BIRTHS, 1983 TOTAL 1/	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	NUMBER OF DEATHS 1982	NUMBER OF DEATHS, 1983 TOTAL 1/	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
FLORIDA	144,500	149,034	109,881	39,109	108,421	112,969	100,813	12,140
ALACHUA 2/	2,508	2,475	1,697	777	924	965	709	256
BAKER 2/	280	278	222	56	118	120	105	15
BAY	1,709	1,741	1,444	297	814	876	760	116
BRADFORD	294	296	235	61	177	187	157	30
BREVARD	3,841	3,954	3,307	646	2,598	2,628	2,445	183
BROWARD	12,687	12,942	9,096	3,837	12,345	12,384	11,532	851
CALHOUN	149	156	133	23	107	112	98	14
CHARLOTTE	532	612	585	27	994	1,030	1,019	11
CITRUS	615	635	592	43	878	1,009	983	25
CLAY	1,030	1,149	1,036	113	483	516	489	26
COLLIER	1,477	1,528	1,341	187	942	1,040	985	54
COLUMBIA	652	642	471	171	295	317	246	71
DADE	25,451	26,438	16,635	9,781	16,536	16,576	14,277	2,298
DE SOTO 2/	321	339	256	83	212	230	198	32
DIXIE	148	124	112	12	80	87	76	11
DUVAL	10,551	10,952	7,248	3,704	5,068	5,093	3,687	1,406
ESCAMBIA	4,118	4,097	2,871	1,225	1,765	1,854	1,430	424
FLAGLER	132	162	118	44	124	148	131	17
FRANKLIN	133	133	110	23	98	98	84	14
GADSDEN 2/	848	850	236	614	367	364	159	205
GILCHRIST	103	113	101	12	55	73	68	5
GLADES	80	74	59	15	56	59	50	9
GULF	161	154	107	47	94	81	55	26
HAMILTON	156	167	83	84	88	91	63	28
HARDEE	395	372	325	47	182	168	152	16
HENDRY	434	458	324	134	172	189	137	51
HERNANDO	566	603	535	68	694	817	784	33
HIGHLANDS	633	714	542	172	759	736	678	55
HILLSBOROUGH	10,711	11,187	8,657	2,529	5,835	6,184	5,320	863
HOLMES	184	187	179	8	180	166	160	6
INDIAN RIVER	868	849	666	183	750	828	761	67
JACKSON	593	573	381	192	402	395	290	105
JEFFERSON	205	190	77	113	99	109	53	56
LAFAYETTE	55	63	49	14	34	38	36	2
LAKE	1,496	1,545	1,195	350	1,493	1,632	1,475	157

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.09. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: TOTAL NUMBER, 1982 AND 1983 AND NUMBER BY RACE, 1983, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	NUMBER OF BIRTHS 1982	NUMBER OF BIRTHS, 1983 TOTAL 1/			NUMBER OF DEATHS 1982	NUMBER OF DEATHS, 1983 TOTAL 1/		
		TOTAL 1/	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES		TOTAL 1/	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES
LEE	2,931	3,046	2,512	532	2,549	2,783	2,654	128
LEON 2/	2,332	2,334	1,539	795	845	881	600	281
LEVY	339	323	229	94	237	251	220	31
LIBERTY	68	64	53	11	47	58	51	7
MADISON	250	257	128	129	155	160	103	57
MANATEE	2,057	2,069	1,740	329	2,315	2,360	2,228	132
MARION	2,068	2,154	1,613	541	1,462	1,643	1,405	238
MARTIN	889	862	708	153	887	932	887	45
MONROE	931	934	852	82	543	553	510	43
NASSAU	548	556	467	89	211	253	198	55
OKALOOSA	2,108	2,235	1,860	375	686	697	655	41
OKEECHOBEE	442	457	401	56	231	218	207	11
ORANGE	7,738	8,066	6,092	1,974	3,997	4,150	3,647	503
OSCEOLA	908	965	862	103	635	747	716	31
PALM BEACH	8,176	8,360	5,995	2,363	7,717	8,014	7,331	682
PASCO	2,103	2,141	2,013	128	3,063	3,321	3,262	59
PINELLAS	7,537	7,775	6,308	1,467	11,636	12,190	11,647	542
POLK	5,316	5,421	4,100	1,321	3,227	3,428	2,980	448
PUTNAM	794	837	582	255	566	631	515	116
ST. JOHNS	765	802	651	151	579	644	536	107
ST. LUCIE	1,640	1,679	1,110	569	1,049	1,186	996	190
SANTA ROSA	993	1,014	931	83	381	401	374	27
SARASOTA	2,043	2,054	1,764	289	3,181	3,507	3,403	104
SEMINOLE	2,576	2,740	2,276	463	1,329	1,512	1,321	191
SUMTER	389	365	255	110	286	295	258	37
SUWANNEE	337	375	286	89	246	267	224	43
TAYLOR	268	267	190	77	177	149	104	44
UNION 2/	132	136	101	35	90	94	61	33
VOLUSIA	3,104	3,341	2,680	659	3,797	3,929	3,628	301
WAKULLA	153	173	143	30	101	98	72	26
WALTON	256	265	234	31	231	227	207	20
WASHINGTON	193	215	181	34	147	190	161	29

1/ UNKNOWN RACE INCLUDED IN TOTAL ONLY.

2/ LARGE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR BIRTHS AND DEATHS OCCURRING [illegible] RESIDENTS OF THE SPECIFIED AREA REGARDLESS OF PLACE OF OCCURRENCE. 1982 DATA ARE REVISED; 1983 DATA ARE PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1982, AND QUARTERLY VITAL STATISTICS REPORT, 1983.

TABLE 3.10. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS: RATES, 1979-81 AVERAGE AND 1982, AND BY RACE, 1982, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

COUNTY	BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION: TOTAL 1979-81 AVERAGE	BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION: TOTAL 1982	BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION: WHITE 1982	BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION: BLACK AND OTHER RACES 1982	DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION: TOTAL 1979-81 AVERAGE	DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION: TOTAL 1982	DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION: WHITE 1982	DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION: BLACK AND OTHER RACES 1982
FLORIDA	13.3	13.8	12.1	22.7	10.6	10.4	11.1	6.8
ALACHUA 1/	15.5	15.6	14.0	21.8	5.8	5.8	5.3	7.4
BAKER 1/	17.1	17.3	15.9	25.7	7.2	7.3	6.8	10.1
BAY	16.9	16.2	15.2	22.1	8.1	7.7	7.6	8.2
BRADFORD 1/	15.3	14.1	13.2	17.7	7.9	8.5	8.7	7.6
BREVARD	12.4	12.7	11.9	19.9	8.2	8.6	8.9	5.7
BROWARD	11.1	11.8	9.6	27.6	11.6	11.5	12.2	6.8
CALHOUN	15.7	16.1	15.8	18.4	10.4	11.6	12.6	5.0
CHARLOTTE	8.1	7.9	7.8	10.1	14.9	14.7	15.0	4.2
CITRUS	9.0	9.8	9.2	29.7	13.5	13.9	14.0	10.1
CLAY	14.5	14.2	13.2	25.9	6.6	6.7	6.6	7.9
COLLIER	14.8	14.8	15.0	13.5	10.0	9.4	10.5	3.2
COLUMBIA	17.3	17.5	15.3	27.0	8.8	7.9	7.7	9.0
DADE	13.4	14.7	12.1	23.0	10.1	9.5	10.9	5.4
DE SOTO 1/	16.9	15.8	14.8	19.5	11.8	10.4	11.1	7.9
DIXIE	15.7	16.5	16.5	16.6	9.9	8.9	8.5	12.4
DUVAL	17.2	18.1	16.5	22.4	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.6
ESCAMBIA	16.6	16.7	15.1	22.0	7.5	7.1	7.2	6.9
FLAGLER	11.3	10.0	8.7	24.8	10.8	9.4	9.4	9.2
FRANKLIN	18.2	16.8	16.1	20.9	12.7	12.4	12.1	13.6
GADSDEN 1/	19.3	19.8	12.3	24.6	8.6	8.6	9.9	7.7
GILCHRIST	16.9	14.2	13.9	20.0	10.4	7.6	8.0	2.2
GLADES	11.6	12.4	9.6	24.7	10.2	8.7	8.9	7.7
GULF	13.8	15.0	14.3	17.6	8.2	8.8	8.0	11.6
HAMILTON	18.6	17.8	14.5	23.2	11.1	10.0	10.8	8.7
HARDEE	19.2	19.8	22.5	9.3	9.9	9.1	10.4	4.3
HENDRY	21.7	21.1	21.2	21.0	8.8	8.4	8.9	7.2
HERNANDO	10.5	10.5	9.8	23.0	12.9	12.8	13.4	3.8
HIGHLANDS	12.4	12.0	10.6	20.8	14.0	14.4	15.3	9.4
HILLSBOROUGH	15.0	15.7	14.4	22.6	8.7	8.6	8.9	6.9
HOLMES	12.8	11.9	11.8	17.5	10.6	11.7	11.5	17.5
INDIAN RIVER	12.6	12.8	11.7	19.3	11.2	11.1	11.7	6.9
JACKSON	15.3	15.0	13.9	18.0	9.8	10.1	10.1	10.3
JEFFERSON	17.7	18.5	15.5	21.9	9.2	9.0	8.4	9.6
LAFAYETTE	17.0	13.4	12.6	25.5	8.7	8.3	8.4	7.3
LAKE	12.5	13.3	11.6	24.4	13.5	13.3	14.1	8.0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.10. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS: RATES, 1979-81 AVERAGE AND 1982, AND BY RACE, 1982, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION TOTAL 1979-81 AVERAGE	BIRTH RATE TOTAL 1982	BIRTH RATE WHITE 1982	BIRTH RATE BLACK AND OTHER RACES 1982	DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION TOTAL 1979-81 AVERAGE	DEATH RATE TOTAL 1982	DEATH RATE WHITE 1982	DEATH RATE BLACK AND OTHER RACES 1982
LEE	12.0	12.7	11.6	23.9	11.7	11.1	11.5	6.4
LEON 1/	14.3	14.9	13.3	19.3	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.7
LEVY	14.3	15.6	12.9	30.8	10.3	10.9	11.1	9.9
LIBERTY	16.1	15.6	14.3	26.0	9.8	10.8	11.3	6.5
MADISON	16.4	16.6	13.0	21.5	11.4	10.3	11.0	9.4
MANATEE	12.2	12.8	11.9	21.2	14.4	14.5	15.2	7.3
MARION	14.1	15.1	13.2	26.0	10.4	10.7	11.0	9.1
MARTIN	11.3	12.2	11.3	22.5	12.6	12.2	12.7	6.7
MONROE	12.4	14.1	13.6	19.3	8.7	8.2	8.4	5.8
NASSAU	15.1	15.3	14.8	18.5	6.8	5.9	5.6	7.5
OKALOOSA	17.5	17.8	17.1	23.1	5.5	5.8	6.1	3.4
OKEECHOBEE	21.6	19.4	19.5	18.6	10.1	10.1	10.2	9.5
ORANGE	15.1	15.5	14.1	22.0	8.1	8.0	8.5	5.7
OSCEOLA	14.6	15.1	14.1	26.7	11.9	10.6	10.9	6.4
PALM BEACH	12.1	12.7	10.8	23.3	12.0	12.0	12.9	7.1
PASCO	9.1	9.8	9.5	20.9	14.4	14.3	14.6	5.9
PINELLAS	9.3	9.9	8.8	21.8	15.7	15.3	16.2	6.3
POLK	15.3	15.6	14.3	21.8	10.0	9.5	10.0	6.9
PUTNAM	15.5	14.9	12.7	24.0	10.9	10.6	10.7	10.4
ST. JOHNS	13.7	13.2	12.1	20.3	11.2	10.0	9.5	12.9
ST. LUCIE	16.4	16.0	12.7	28.4	10.9	10.2	10.7	8.5
SANTA ROSA	16.7	16.8	16.4	23.4	6.5	6.5	6.6	4.2
SARASOTA	8.9	9.4	8.5	24.2	14.3	14.7	15.2	6.1
SEMINOLE	12.8	13.1	11.9	23.2	6.5	6.7	6.5	8.9
SUMTER	15.1	15.3	12.1	28.7	11.0	11.3	11.4	10.8
SUWANNEE	18.1	14.0	12.5	21.6	10.6	10.2	10.0	11.7
TAYLOR	14.1	15.6	14.0	21.1	8.9	10.3	10.1	10.4
UNION 1/	12.3	11.4	12.4	9.4	8.2	7.8	8.2	6.9
VOLUSIA	11.0	11.1	10.1	19.0	13.5	13.6	14.2	9.4
WAKULLA	15.6	13.8	12.5	20.7	6.8	9.1	9.2	8.3
WALTON	11.9	11.4	11.0	14.7	9.2	10.3	10.7	7.2
WASHINGTON	14.3	12.8	11.8	17.9	10.6	9.8	9.8	9.6

1/ LARGE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION IN COUNTY.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR BIRTHS AND DEATHS OCCURRING TO RESIDENTS OF THE SPECIFIED AREA REGARDLESS OF PLACE OF OCCURRENCE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1982.

TABLE 3.17. RESIDENT DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE IN FLORIDA, 1981, 1982, AND 1983

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	1981	1982 A/	1983 B/
ALL CAUSES	109,106	108,421	112,969
INTESTINAL INFECTIOUS DISEASES, 001-009	41	30	33
TUBERCULOSIS, 010-018	150	103	129
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION, 036	39	19	19
SEPTICEMIA, 038	356	445	634
VIRAL DISEASE OF THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM, 045-049, 062-064	33	28	32
HERPES ZOSTER AND SIMPLEX, 053-054	33	34	21
VIRAL HEPATITIS, 070	54	42	48
SYPHILIS, 090-097	9	10	5
MYCOSES, 110-118	39	47	57
LATE EFFECTS--TUBERCULOSIS, 137	25	20	7
OTHER INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES, 020-139	98	91	135
MALIGNANT NEOPLASM (CANCER), 140-208	24,420	25,636	26,351
NEOPLASM NOT SPECIFIED MALIGNANT, 210-239	294	289	372
DIABETES MELLITUS, 250	1,607	1,696	1,780
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES, 260-269	117	137	139
ANEMIAS, 280-285	217	187	200
ALCOHOL PSYCHOSIS, DEPENDENCE, ABUSE, 291, 303, 3050	413	410	362
MENINGITIS, 320-322	61	52	71
PARKINSON'S DISEASE, 332	249	236	278
MOTOR NEURONE DISEASE, 3352	188	152	187
MAJOR CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, 390-448	53,352	52,561	54,580
PHLEBITIS AND THROMBOPHLEBITIS, 451	112	70	106
VENOUS EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS, 452-453	34	21	21
OTHER CIRCULATORY DISEASES, 454-459	116	108	104
PNEUMONIA AND INFLUENZA, 480-487	2,326	1,914	2,251
CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE LUNG DISEASE AND ALLIED CONDITIONS, 490-496	3,710	3,580	4,108
PULMONARY FIBROSIS AND OTHER ALVEULAR PNEUMOPATHY, 515-516	223	230	255
ULCER OF STOMACH AND DUODENUM, 531-533	380	389	318
HERNIA AND INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION, 550-553, 560	258	233	211
DIVERTICULA OF INTESTINE, 562	181	179	166
CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE AND CIRRHOSIS, 571	1,818	1,818	1,654
CHOLELITHIASIS, OTHER GALLBLADDER DISEASES, 574-575	155	112	155
DISEASES OF PANCREAS, 577	169	153	160
NEPHRITIS, NEPHROSIS, RENAL FAILURE, 580-589	876	868	1,073
INFECTIONS OF KIDNEY, 590	111	140	96
MATERNAL CAUSES, 630-676	15	14	17
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES, 740-759	539	597	594
PERINATAL CONDITIONS, 760-779	946	963	840
SYMPTOMS, SIGNS, ILL-DEFINED CONDITION, 780-799	1,409	1,259	2,074
ALL OTHER DISEASES, 240-739	5,201	5,306	5,625
ACCIDENTAL INJURY AND POISONING, 800-949	5,326	4,810	4,713
SUICIDE, 950-959	1,637	1,826	1,627
HOMICIDE, 960-978	1,598	1,478	1,261
OTHER INJURY AND POISONING, 980-999	171	128	100

A/ REVISED. B/ PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITION, AND QUARTERLY VITAL STATISTICS, MARCH 1984.

TABLE 3.18. ACCIDENTAL DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS DUE TO ACCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED IN FLORIDA BY RACE AND SEX AND BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT, 1982

						RATE PER 100,000 PERSONS				
		WHITE		BLACK AND OTHER RACES			WHITE		BLACK AND OTHER RACES	
CAUSE OF ACCIDENT	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL	4,959	2,901	1,256	591	211	47.5	69.0	27.6	73.8	23.9
MOTOR VEHICLE	2,771	1,714	689	263	105	26.5	40.8	15.1	32.9	11.9
DROWNINGS	558	315	71	141	31	5.3	7.5	1.6	17.6	3.5
FALLS	509	248	208	43	10	4.9	5.9	4.6	5.4	1.1
POISONINGS	203	105	69	16	13	1.9	2.5	1.5	2.0	1.5
SUFFOCATIONS	182	84	69	19	10	1.7	2.0	1.5	2.4	1.1
FIRE/FLAME	170	74	44	30	22	1.6	1.8	1.0	3.7	2.5
MEDICOSURGICAL	76	28	38	3	7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.8
ELECTRIC CURRENT	73	63	2	8	0	0.7	1.5	0.0	1.0	0.0
FIREARMS/EXPLOSIVES	71	50	4	13	4	0.7	1.2	0.1	1.6	0.5
AIR/SPACE TRANSPORT	66	53	11	1	1	0.6	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
STRUCK BY OBJECT	47	29	10	7	1	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.9	0.1
MACHINERY	41	28	3	10	0	0.4	0.7	0.1	1.2	0.0
WATER TRANSPORT 1/	26	20	2	4	0	0.2	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.0
RAILWAY	21	13	1	7	0	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.9	0.0
LIGHTNING	12	9	0	2	1	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1
ALL OTHER	133	68	35	24	6	1.3	1.6	0.8	3.0	0.7

1/ EXCEPT DROWNINGS.

TABLE 3.19. SUICIDE: RESIDENT SUICIDE DEATHS BY RACE AND SEX AND SUICIDE RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION IN FLORIDA, 1960 AND 1970 THROUGH 1982

	TOTAL SUICIDE DEATHS 1/		WHITE		BLACK AND OTHER RACES	
YEAR	NUMBER	RATE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
1960	672	13.4	476	161	30	5
1970	1,028	14.9	643	338	28	17
1971	1,005	13.8	666	292	29	17
1972	1,180	15.4	786	331	48	15
1973	1,294	15.9	857	379	46	12
1974	1,381	16.3	882	421	58	20
1975	1,499	17.3	995	444	49	11
1976	1,472	16.7	961	431	71	9
1977	1,553	17.3	1,043	440	52	18
1978	1,537	16.7	1,030	439	52	16
1979	1,514	15.9	997	440	65	12
1980	1,522	15.5	1,027	429	55	10
1981	1,637	16.1	1,142	418	54	23
1982 A/	1,826	17.5	1,288	456	63	18

A/ IN 1982 SUICIDE WAS FLORIDA'S 7TH-RANKED CAUSE OF DEATH.

1/ UNKNOWN RACE INCLUDED IN TOTAL ONLY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 3.18 AND 3.19: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1982.

TABLE 3.27. MORBIDITY: REPORTED CASES OF SPECIFIED NOTIFIABLE DISEASES IN FLORIDA 1978 THROUGH 1982

DISEASE	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
CHICKENPOX	4,757	6,643	8,707	(NA)	(NA)
ENCEPHALITIS, POST-INFECTIOUS	6	12	21	23	23
ENCEPHALITIS (OTHER, EXCLUDING ARTHROPOD-BORNE)	92	55	59	46	73
HEPATITIS A	1,755	1,883	2,278	1,509	1,067
HEPATITIS B	966	981	1,222	1,512	1,234
HEPATITIS ASSOCIATED WITH BLOOD OR BLOOD PRODUCTS	(NA)	82	51	74	67
HEPATITIS NOT ASSOCIATED WITH BLOOD OR BLOOD PRODUCTS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	105	171
HEPATITIS, UNSPECIFIED	583	741	788	530	440
GONORRHEA	60,377	61,427	65,437	60,363	62,702
INFLUENZA (CONFIRMED)	(NA)	78	106	282	(NA)
LEGIONNAIRES' DISEASE	(NA)	47	12	22	24
MALARIA	40	32	86	49	29
MEASLES (RUBEOLA)	1,209	938	432	345	218
MENINGITIS, ASEPTIC	311	319	654	673	835
MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCAL	232	203	218	256	141
MENINGITIS, OTHER BACTERIAL	(NA)	424	487	551	623
MUMPS	318	216	195	145	(NA)
PERTUSSIS	62	51	68	78	55
REYE SYNDROME	7	13	21	18	9
RUBELLA (EXCLUDING CONGENITAL)	215	318	109	67	27
SALMONELLOSIS	1,624	1,853	2,031	2,194	2,502
SHIGELLOSIS	857	808	927	784	564
STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS	15,580	22,903	24,203	(NA)	(NA)
SYPHILIS (ALL STAGES)	4,648	4,567	4,384	5,971	4,149
TUBERCULOSIS 1/	1,724	1,628	1,647	1,553	1,467
TYPHOID FEVER	19	23	16	27	21
RABIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	80

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ SINCE 1978, INCLUDES NEW AND REACTIVATED CASES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, HEALTH PROGRAM OFFICE, REPORT ON SELECTED COMMUNICABLE DISEASES (CONDITIONS), FLORIDA, 1982 PRELIMINARY REPORT.

TABLE 3.32. MARRIAGES AND ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE: NUMBER PERFORMED OR GRANTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 THROUGH 1983

COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE	MARRIAGES 1/			ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE		
	1981	1982 A/	1983 B/	1981	1982 A/	1983 B/
FLORIDA	113,003	115,830	119,512	75,490	71,238	71,273
ALACHUA	1,665	1,687	1,586	1,025	1,043	1,032
BAKER	169	136	155	124	108	122
BAY	1,463	1,554	1,609	1,090	1,073	1,091
BRADFORD	202	230	185	152	145	134
BREVARD	3,266	3,290	3,446	2,216	1,919	2,039
BROWARD	10,061	10,261	10,492	6,620	6,457	6,311
CALHOUN	121	105	99	70	67	77
CHARLOTTE	590	633	645	292	302	291
CITRUS	599	634	737	325	329	307
CLAY	658	682	720	389	363	415
COLLIER	1,107	1,111	1,228	624	606	664
COLUMBIA	435	445	471	322	330	299
DADE	19,376	20,325	21,491	12,387	11,277	11,673
DE SOTO	250	270	234	167	154	184
DIXIE	94	108	118	54	43	54
DUVAL	5,843	6,067	6,072	5,806	5,642	5,525
ESCAMBIA	3,210	3,331	3,431	2,176	2,005	1,964
FLAGLER	119	122	153	89	129	143
FRANKLIN	144	129	131	80	93	49
GADSDEN	294	333	291	201	163	189
GILCHRIST	76	91	73	42	40	44
GLADES	61	60	54	9	12	16
GULF	129	125	119	99	84	92
HAMILTON	76	76	61	58	55	44
HARDEE	279	256	242	147	168	139
HENDRY	334	348	393	235	242	275
HERNANDO	545	575	620	275	236	270
HIGHLANDS	518	566	558	319	335	272
HILLSBOROUGH	8,254	8,431	8,378	5,875	5,431	5,437
HOLMES	127	122	137	145	141	143
INDIAN RIVER	775	697	836	512	558	482
JACKSON	303	325	278	255	223	247
JEFFERSON	138	120	113	424	419	411

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.32. MARRIAGES AND ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE: NUMBER PERFORMED OR GRANTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 THROUGH 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE	MARRIAGES 1/			ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE		
	1981	1982 A/	1983 B/	1981	1982 A/	1983 B/
LAFAYETTE	48	43	43	17	16	29
LAKE	1,288	1,236	1,306	863	873	888
LEE	2,497	2,628	2,663	1,699	1,608	1,747
LEON	1,606	1,590	1,691	1,050	900	939
LEVY	243	226	236	118	144	161
LIBERTY	46	40	47	27	27	23
MADISON	133	149	111	95	64	77
MANATEE	1,756	1,724	1,712	999	974	986
MARION	1,640	1,629	1,695	982	1,019	1,091
MARTIN	780	789	815	366	446	440
MONROE	1,034	1,057	1,075	419	455	459
NASSAU	265	298	291	241	229	172
OKALOOSA	1,621	1,626	1,805	1,129	1,084	1,121
OKEECHOBEE	303	358	329	161	175	186
ORANGE	6,542	6,726	6,895	4,640	3,990	3,760
OSCEOLA	747	884	882	591	695	761
PALM BEACH	6,336	6,326	6,644	3,736	3,706	3,797
PASCO	1,767	1,745	1,831	1,179	1,048	1,012
PINELLAS	7,826	8,038	8,410	5,148	4,926	4,752
POLK	4,450	4,343	4,366	2,881	2,492	2,258
PUTNAM	544	581	603	411	414	462
ST. JOHNS	739	716	668	325	295	310
ST. LUCIE	975	990	997	886	706	701
SANTA ROSA	608	651	621	333	354	320
SARASOTA	2,223	2,323	2,408	1,440	1,311	1,364
SEMINOLE	1,662	1,731	1,917	561	529	526
SUMTER	280	259	247	169	179	184
SUWANNEE	228	247	268	171	120	166
TAYLOR	211	208	228	103	109	98
UNION	78	50	79	75	51	45
VOLUSIA	2,788	2,886	2,971	1,738	1,743	1,675
WAKULLA	137	160	183	63	84	82
WALTON	172	172	175	171	169	149
WASHINGTON	140	146	144	99	111	97

A/ REVISED.
B/ PROVISIONAL.
1/ STATE TOTAL INCLUDES A FEW MARRIAGES PERFORMED OUT OF STATE BUT RECORDED IN FLORIDA.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS SECTION, FLORIDA VITAL STATISTICS, 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITION, AND QUARTERLY VITAL STATISTICS, MARCH 1984.

TABLE 3.65. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: NUMBER OF RESIDENT PATIENTS AND RATE PER 100,000 PERSONS IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1973 THROUGH 1982

YEAR	TOTAL ALL AGES	TOTAL RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION 1/	AGED 65 YEARS AND OVER	YEAR	TOTAL ALL AGES	TOTAL RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION 1/	AGED 65 YEARS AND OVER
1973	6,857	85.3	2,221	1978	5,673	62.0	1,545
1974	6,365	75.3	1,966	1979	5,393	57.1	1,482
1975	6,244	72.4	1,773	1980	5,071	52.0	1,386
1976	5,836	66.7	1,668	1981	4,875	48.2	1,423
1977	5,887	66.0	1,660	1982	4,320	41.6	1,248

1/ BASED ON POPULATION NUMBERS AS OF APRIL 1 OF EACH YEAR.

TABLE 3.66. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: RESIDENT PATIENTS BY MENTAL DISORDER AND AGE IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1982

MENTAL DISORDER	TOTAL	AGED 0-17	AGED 18-24	AGED 25-44	AGED 45-64	AGED 65 AND OVER
TOTAL RESIDENT PATIENTS	4,320	103	405	1,617	946	1,249
MENTAL RETARDATION	261	30	28	99	65	39
PSYCHOSIS ASSOCIATED WITH ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	1,021	9	28	100	234	650
NONPSYCHOTIC NOT ATTRIBUTED TO PHYSICAL CONDITIONS	2,483	37	258	1,193	541	454
DYSTHYMIC AND ANXIETY DISORDERS	37	3	6	10	11	7
PERSONALITY DISORDER AND OTHER NONPSYCHOTIC MENTAL DISORDERS	185	4	43	108	21	9
ALL OTHER DISORDERS	183	20	18	38	47	60
DIAGNOSIS UNKNOWN	150	0	24	69	27	30

TABLE 3.67. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: MOVEMENT OF PATIENT POPULATION BY HOSPITAL IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1981 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1982

ITEM	TOTAL	FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	G. PIERCE WOOD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	SOUTH FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL	NORTHEAST FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL
RESIDENTS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR 1/	4,880	1,798	969	924	1,189
ADDITIONS	5,399	1,176	1,167	1,190	1,866
SEPARATIONS	5,959	1,339	1,231	1,291	2,098
RESIDENTS AT END OF YEAR	4,320	1,635	905	823	957
CHANGE IN RESIDENT POPULATION	-560	-163	-64	-101	-232
AVERAGE DAILY RESIDENT POPULATION	4,580	1,701	921	910	1,048

1/ THE BEGINNING CENSUS FOR FISCAL YEAR 81-82 DIFFERS SLIGHTLY FROM FISCAL YEAR 80-81 ENDING CENSUS AS A RESULT OF THE VALIDATION OF THE DATA BASE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 3.65, 3.66, AND 3.67: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE, AND MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM OFFICE, STATISTICAL REPORT OF HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 3.68. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS BY TYPE AND BY COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1981 THROUGH JUNE 30 1982

COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE	TOTAL		TYPE OF ADMISSION		
	NUMBER	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION 1/	VOLUNTARY	INVOLUNTARY	CRIMINAL AND CIRCUIT COURT
FLORIDA	5,057	48.7	1,375	2,947	735
ALACHUA	44	27.6	13	27	4
BAKER	26	161.7	21	5	0
BAY	94	89.9	3	85	6
BRADFORD	26	125.7	10	3	13
BREVARD	182	61.1	27	150	5
BROWARD	346	32.4	95	175	76
CALHOUN	8	86.3	1	6	1
CHARLOTTE	28	42.1	12	15	1
CITRUS	9	14.4	3	5	1
CLAY	10	13.9	6	4	0
COLLIER	57	58.1	13	36	8
COLUMBIA	38	102.7	20	15	3
DADE	603	34.9	232	149	222
DE SOTO	42	208.4	8	34	0
DIXIE	4	45.5	2	1	1
DUVAL	375	64.6	169	161	45
ESCAMBIA	192	78.2	24	160	8
FLAGLER	0	0.0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	3	38.0	2	1	0
GADSDEN	33	77.3	16	15	2
GILCHRIST	0	0.0	0	0	0
GLADES	0	0.0	0	0	0
GULF	10	93.4	0	9	1
HAMILTON	7	79.9	4	3	0
HARDEE	11	55.1	2	9	0
HENDRY	22	108.3	14	6	2
HERNANDO	11	20.8	4	5	2
HIGHLANDS	20	38.4	3	14	3
HILLSBOROUGH	381	56.2	89	234	58
HOLMES	6	39.2	1	5	0
INDIAN RIVER	10	14.9	4	4	2
JACKSON	40	100.9	1	38	1
JEFFERSON	9	81.9	4	5	0
LAFAYETTE	3	73.6	1	1	1
LAKE	82	73.5	65	14	3

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 3.68. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS BY TYPE AND BY COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1981 THROUGH JUNE 30 1982 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL		TYPE OF ADMISSION		
COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE	NUMBER	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION 1/	VOLUNTARY	INVOLUNTARY	CRIMINAL AND CIRCUIT COURT
LEE	110	48.4	87	17	6
LEON	110	70.5	52	44	14
LEVY	4	18.6	3	0	1
LIBERTY	4	91.9	1	1	2
MADISON	18	119.6	7	10	1
MANATEE	118	74.2	7	105	6
MARION	65	48.1	19	36	10
MARTIN	5	7.0	2	1	2
MONROE	28	42.6	7	10	11
NASSAU	9	25.4	3	3	3
OKALOOSA	57	48.6	18	38	1
OKEECHOBEE	8	35.7	4	3	1
ORANGE	383	77.4	35	332	16
OSCEOLA	17	28.7	3	12	2
PALM BEACH	93	14.6	22	33	38
PASCO	47	22.2	2	39	6
PINELLAS	321	42.5	45	233	43
POLK	221	65.2	12	195	14
PUTNAM	24	45.4	10	7	7
ST. JOHNS	29	50.8	10	13	6
ST. LUCIE	58	57.4	24	25	9
SANTA ROSA	14	23.9	8	6	0
SARASOTA	192	89.1	8	175	9
SEMINOLE	63	32.3	14	45	4
SUMTER	15	59.3	11	2	2
SUWANNEE	14	58.6	5	5	4
TAYLOR	8	46.6	4	3	1
UNION	14	123.8	2	3	9
VOLUSIA	60	21.7	11	42	7
WAKULLA	9	81.2	6	2	1
WALTON	11	49.5	5	3	3
WASHINGTON	9	59.9	0	9	0
OTHER	187	(X)	59	101	27

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ COMPUTED USING APRIL 1, 1982 POPULATION ESTIMATES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE, AND MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM OFFICE, STATISTICAL REPORT OF HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982.

4.00

EDUCATION

After housing and health, education becomes an important ingredient of a person's or a community's well-being. Data on the extent of public education, the level achieved by the pupils, and the availability and enrollments of schools, colleges, and universities are included in Section 4.00. Employment and finances of educational institutions and data on educational services are in Section 20.00, Health, Education, and Cultural Services. Additional information on the public funding of education is in Section 23.00.

The principal sources of the basic information on education in Florida include Profiles of Florida School Districts, which is the annual report of the State Commissioner of Education, reports from the Management Information Services (MIS) of the Division of Public Schools, and other publications of the Florida Department of Education. In Department of Education publications, enrollment refers to the cumulative number of pupils registered during a school year; membership is the number registered at one point in time, usually the fall; a school district's final full-time equivalent (FTE) student counts are the basis for educational funding.

Enrollment information about the State University System is available in the Fact Book, published by the Florida Board of Regents. Data on public community colleges come from reports of the Division of Community Colleges of the Florida Department of Education. Private college information is collected by and published in the annual report of the State Board of Independent Colleges and Universities.

Public and private colleges and universities in Florida are also included in the Education Directory, published by the National Center for Education Statistics.

The Census of Population taken once every ten years also provides information about education, such as school enrollment and educational attainment.

TABLE 4.02. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: SPECIFIED STUDENT DATA IN FLORIDA, 1977-78 THROUGH 1981-82

ITEM	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	PERCENTAGE CHANGE SINCE 1977-78
STUDENT MEMBERSHIP						
TOTAL	1,534,041	1,513,886	1,506,215	1,510,517	1,488,073	-3.00
PREKINDERGARTEN	3,834	3,253	3,369	2,392	2,480	-35.32
KINDERGARTEN	92,410	89,264	90,686	89,162	89,175	-3.50
GRADE 1	123,709	118,417	115,291	115,419	110,740	-10.48
GRADE 2	116,247	119,223	114,596	110,686	109,013	-6.22
GRADE 3	110,349	116,666	120,785	117,863	112,927	2.34
GRADE 4	107,719	111,973	121,189	124,199	118,139	9.67
GRADE 5	108,639	107,522	112,454	122,827	124,144	14.27
GRADE 6	114,481	110,340	111,726	116,777	123,959	8.28
GRADE 7	125,077	121,652	120,024	123,060	125,582	0.40
GRADE 8	134,551	126,269	121,332	119,474	118,664	-11.81
GRADE 9	138,715	137,443	130,610	127,440	122,456	-11.72
GRADE 10	136,601	135,968	133,544	130,868	125,223	-8.33
GRADE 11	120,506	116,970	113,744	113,644	108,664	-9.83
GRADE 12	101,203	98,926	96,865	96,706	96,907	-4.24
NUMBER OF GRADUATES	91,613	87,633	87,826	88,755	89,199	-2.63
MEMBERSHIP IN SELECTED PROGRAMS FOR EXCEPTIONAL STUDENTS, TOTAL	137,254	140,419	147,369	162,678	163,645	19.23
EDUCABLE MENTALLY RETARDED	22,845	21,269	20,214	18,778	17,251	-24.49
TRAINABLE MENTALLY RETARDED	4,652	4,727	4,629	4,808	4,576	-1.63
SPECIFIC LEARNING DISABILITY	35,194	40,378	43,642	50,036	51,810	47.21
EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	8,104	8,803	9,791	11,471	12,125	49.62
SPEECH/HEARING THERAPY	36,711	38,113	39,904	41,093	39,576	7.80
PROFOUNDLY HANDICAPPED	1,488	1,151	1,369	2,597	3,356	125.54
GIFTED	20,680	20,710	22,739	28,141	30,375	46.88
OTHER EXCEPTIONALITIES	7,580	5,268	5,081	5,754	4,576	-39.63
SCHOOL DROPOUTS, K-12	55,493	42,227	42,460	41,117	A/	-25.91
NONPROMOTIONS	129,165	124,688	120,920	112,718	A/	-12.73
SUSPENSIONS	70,772	80,198	76,111	83,229	A/	17.60
CORPORAL PUNISHMENT	187,496	190,220	180,739	181,589	A/	-3.15
EXPULSIONS	429	530	553	551	A/	28.44
STUDENTS REFERRED TO ALTERNATIVE EDUCATION PROGRAMS						
DISCIPLINARY REASONS	45,235	45,215	22,717	21,193	A/	-53.15
NONDISCIPLINARY REASONS	13,496	12,195	32,209	33,207	A/	146.05
STUDENTS REFERRED TO COURTS/JUVENILE AUTHORITIES	7,359	4,609	3,716	3,747	A/	-49.08

A/ 1981-82 DATA ARE NOT AVAILABLE. PERCENTAGES ARE FOR 1977-78 TO 1980-81.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL REPORT: STUDENTS IN FLORIDA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1981-1982. SERIES 82-19.

TABLE 4.05. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1951-52 THROUGH 1982-83

SCHOOL YEAR	RESIDENT POPULATION 1/ TOTAL	RESIDENT POPULATION 1/ AGED 5-17	FALL MEMBERSHIP 2/	PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES 3/	INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL
1951-52	3,006,400	611,952	491,576	17,888	19,979
1953-54	3,481,528	732,827	575,197	20,638	23,136
1955-56	3,897,400	827,925	673,000	24,637	27,546
1957-58	4,571,000	1,025,595	805,628	28,850	33,029
1959-60	4,951,560	1,145,378	926,876	37,296	38,665
1961-62	5,302,900	1,241,250	1,038,174	43,717	43,642
1963-64	5,651,000	1,322,730	1,146,105	54,304	49,215
1965-66	5,941,000	1,390,610	1,221,277	63,780	55,425
1967-68	6,433,000	1,505,772	1,298,025	66,199	60,739
1969-70	6,789,443	1,607,862	1,408,067	71,900	69,895
1971-72	7,120,026	1,654,540	1,460,375	78,572	74,945
1973-74	7,845,092	1,731,021	1,529,958	84,098	82,689
1975-76	8,485,230	1,779,797	1,547,316	88,932	82,327
1977-78	8,717,334	1,762,371	1,530,207	91,412	84,829
1979-80	9,245,231	1,800,331	1,502,846	87,826	84,623
1980-81	9,739,992	1,876,269	1,508,125	88,755	87,891
1981-82	10,375,332	1,998,658	1,485,593	89,199	88,912
1982-83	10,591,701	2,040,338	1,482,270	86,871	89,898

SCHOOL YEAR	AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL SALARY 4/ (DOLLARS)	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	ASSESSED VALUATION OF PROPERTY ($1,000)	TOTAL EXPENDITURES ALL PURPOSES ($1,000)	CURRENT EXPENSE PER PUPIL 5/ (DOLLARS)
1951-52	3,236.66	2,034	3,004,338	135,779	194.40
1953-54	3,771.84	1,754	3,509,263	167,007	217.34
1955-56	4,130.43	1,729	4,026,017	226,870	242.69
1957-58	4,902.68	1,735	5,441,079	302,863	291.78
1959-60	5,014.90	1,860	7,557,656	362,322	299.78
1961-62	5,549.29	1,940	10,984,387	424,725	329.43
1963-64	6,176.22	1,983	12,767,477	513,270	372.12
1965-66	6,537.62	2,014	20,563,821	637,248	447.00
1967-68	7,563.26	1,955	28,956,948	832,849	564.47
1969-70	8,900.12	1,910	32,229,726	1,179,713	728.20
1971-72	9,434.99	1,921	42,203,040	1,415,405	871.28
1973-74	10,963.96	1,983	58,970,326	1,734,642	1,053.74
1975-76	12,337.67	2,043	98,472,027	2,386,061	1,271.00
1977-78	13,541.17	2,179	117,824,205	2,725,308	1,491.00
1979-80	14,149.02	2,302	147,170,490	3,316,050	1,832.00
1980-81	15,404.90	2,345	147,965,109	3,755,837	2,058.00
1981-82	16,779.52	2,347	193,536,278	4,133,541	2,283.00
1982-83	18,351.76	2,350	226,683,285	4,521,420	2,463.00

1/ POPULATION FIGURES FOR NONCENSUS YEARS ARE MID-YEAR ESTIMATES.

2/ MEMBERSHIP DATA PRIOR TO 1973-74 BASED ON AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; DATA FOR 1973-74 TO PRESENT ARE BASED ON FALL MEMBERSHIP SURVEY.

3/ REGULAR DAY SCHOOL ONLY; EXCLUDES STATE/UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS AND ADULT PROGRAMS.

4/ INCLUDES TEACHERS AND OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL.

5/ PER PUPIL EXPENSE THROUGH 1973-74 BASED ON AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; 1974-75 THROUGH PRESENT, ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT COUNT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1982-83.

TABLE 4.15. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT COUNT BY PROGRAM IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1982-83

COUNTY	TOTAL	EXCEP-TIONAL PROGRAMS	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION GRADES 7-12	ADULT VOCA-TIONAL PROGRAMS	ADULT BASIC AND HIGH SCHOOL	KINDER-GARTEN-GRADE 3	GRADES 4-9	GRADES 10-12	EDUCA-TIONAL ALTER-NATIVES
FLORIDA	1,624,094	70,483	111,994	52,169	42,424	418,450	666,179	239,972	22,424
ALACHUA	22,887	1,143	1,466	75	506	6,344	9,714	3,456	182
BAKER	3,580	237	286	25	13	1,006	1,498	493	20
BAY	20,958	936	1,174	1,081	214	5,705	8,747	2,916	185
BRADFORD	4,285	126	255	300	72	1,192	1,752	549	40
BREVARD	45,440	2,029	3,214	0	0	11,069	19,596	9,085	446
BROWARD	140,763	7,725	11,447	6,604	6,327	33,282	52,509	20,702	2,168
CALHOUN	2,041	62	149	13	43	639	882	253	0
CHARLOTTE	8,154	243	654	443	156	1,629	3,378	1,593	59
CITRUS	9,230	288	654	392	268	2,242	3,951	1,363	72
CLAY	17,215	621	1,241	0	32	4,423	7,784	2,963	151
COLLIER	15,144	422	979	587	488	3,794	6,398	2,241	237
COLUMBIA	7,221	233	640	0	63	2,143	3,117	1,008	17
DADE	264,514	11,114	18,451	8,926	16,671	64,697	101,502	36,051	7,102
DE SOTO	4,055	240	311	138	138	1,194	1,597	383	54
DIXIE	1,662	72	141	24	7	439	745	224	10
DUVAL	101,084	5,556	7,014	0	0	29,320	43,114	14,493	1,588
ESCAMBIA	42,488	2,231	2,765	771	424	11,360	18,126	6,482	328
FLAGLER	2,189	86	110	23	110	608	924	297	30
FRANKLIN	1,656	82	129	0	11	501	745	184	4
GADSDEN	8,684	391	459	55	152	2,594	3,839	1,183	9
GILCHRIST	1,554	26	161	48	3	418	676	221	0
GLADES	907	50	72	0	14	263	397	111	0

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.15. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT COUNT BY PROGRAM IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	EXCEP-TIONAL PROGRAMS	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION GRADES 7-12	ADULT VOCA-TIONAL PROGRAMS	ADULT BASIC AND HIGH SCHOOL	KINDER-GARTEN-GRADE 3	GRADES 4-9	GRADES 10-12	EDUCA-TIONAL ALTER-NATIVES
GULF	2,443	88	152	95	76	661	998	372	0
HAMILTON	2,301	120	227	6	33	713	959	242	0
HARDEE	4,729	201	442	0	140	1,526	1,968	451	0
HENDRY	5,133	168	340	45	106	1,566	2,210	691	7
HERNANDO	8,110	322	643	121	103	2,019	3,580	1,233	88
HIGHLANDS	7,634	362	680	3	0	2,300	3,237	1,006	47
HILLSBOROUGH	120,121	4,294	7,904	2,624	4,080	31,629	49,946	18,374	1,270
HOLMES	3,278	131	245	21	0	923	1,473	484	0
INDIAN RIVER	9,517	373	667	43	26	2,676	4,042	1,622	69
JACKSON	7,995	376	477	92	254	2,376	3,343	1,020	57
JEFFERSON	2,191	132	147	21	66	667	904	253	0
LAFAYETTE	980	16	79	0	3	294	450	130	6
LAKE	19,019	804	1,215	715	269	5,230	8,051	2,546	190
LEE	33,042	2,071	2,048	1,030	548	8,555	13,653	4,779	358
LEON	25,530	1,290	1,326	2,392	608	6,506	9,786	3,258	365
LEVY	4,243	192	336	32	24	1,200	1,932	527	0
LIBERTY	1,044	28	103	0	48	299	452	114	0
MADISON	3,249	98	179	0	0	998	1,488	457	29
MANATEE	23,047	911	1,456	965	325	6,504	9,694	3,039	154
MARION	23,743	841	2,192	289	144	6,291	10,362	3,461	163
MARTIN	10,215	425	790	324	77	2,560	4,251	1,635	154
MONROE	7,893	290	500	40	72	2,164	3,542	1,193	92
NASSAU	7,306	293	482	1	35	2,122	3,324	969	79
OKALOOSA	23,436	769	1,625	710	74	6,467	9,901	3,848	43

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.15. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT COUNT BY PROGRAM IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	EXCEP-TIONAL PROGRAMS	VOCATIONAL EDUCATION GRADES 7-12	ADULT VOCA-TIONAL PROGRAMS	ADULT BASIC AND HIGH SCHOOL	KINDER-GARTEN-GRADE 3	GRADES 4-9	GRADES 10-12	EDUCA-TIONAL ALTER-NATIVES
OKEECHOBEE	4,799	202	344	22	14	1,583	1,974	538	121
ORANGE	89,489	3,598	4,744	6,915	2,161	21,749	35,599	14,164	559
OSCEOLA	10,275	370	707	15	29	3,036	4,519	1,468	130
PALM BEACH	78,043	3,316	4,527	2,692	2,275	19,718	32,401	11,975	1,139
PASCO	28,756	1,027	2,636	580	1,445	6,874	11,927	3,798	469
PINELLAS	94,667	3,940	6,915	6,199	1,389	22,053	38,132	14,729	1,311
POLK	61,569	2,109	4,247	1,812	721	16,958	26,588	8,567	566
PUTNAM	10,415	433	832	19	64	2,963	4,550	1,421	132
ST. JOHNS	10,486	397	472	1,689	185	2,488	3,870	1,278	109
ST. LUCIE	14,883	618	900	0	0	4,672	6,812	1,809	72
SANTA ROSA	12,419	422	1,015	99	129	3,258	5,375	1,941	181
SARASOTA	26,884	1,247	1,383	1,843	847	6,276	10,717	4,236	335
SEMINOLE	37,512	1,556	2,606	0	0	10,097	16,662	6,312	280
SUMTER	4,611	169	362	19	66	1,334	1,975	629	58
SUWANNEE	4,987	123	355	186	20	1,319	2.237	719	29
TAYLOR	3,598	98	248	175	84	1,046	1,493	443	11
UNION	1,498	45	114	9	48	478	642	152	10
VOLUSIA	35,804	1,822	2,383	0	0	8,769	16,000	6,542	288
WAKULLA	2,508	89	149	1	33	744	1,121	368	2
WALTON	3,763	153	306	0	0	1,098	1,714	492	0
WASHINGTON	3,969	116	364	801	87	827	1,335	435	4
HRS/WASHINGTON	517	124	86	19	0	0	0	0	288
OKEECHOBEE BOYS	508	1	273	0	0	0	0	0	235
MCPHERSON	224	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	222

NOTE: FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT DATA HAVE BEEN ROUNDED TO WHOLE NUMBERS; THEREFORE, DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1982-83.

TABLE 4.20. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: PUPIL MEMBERSHIP IN GRADES PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELVE BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1983

		PERCENTAGE OF MEMBERSHIP				
COUNTY	TOTAL	WHITE NON-HISPANIC	BLACK NON-HISPANIC	HISPANIC 1/	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKA NATIVE
FLORIDA	1,495,543	66.81	23.67	8.41	0.99	0.12
K-12 ONLY	1,492,366	66.87	23.62	8.40	1.00	0.12
ALACHUA	22,355	64.91	32.33	1.45	1.28	0.03
BAKER	3,445	81.65	18.32	0.03	0.00	0.00
BAY	19,896	81.15	15.80	0.88	1.69	0.48
BRADFORD	3,883	77.11	22.28	0.23	0.36	0.03
BREVARD	44,567	83.12	14.74	1.12	0.93	0.09
BROWARD	125,374	68.25	26.10	4.55	0.94	0.17
CALHOUN	1,998	82.78	16.72	0.10	0.15	0.25
CHARLOTTE	7,548	93.20	4.19	1.39	1.07	0.15
CITRUS	8,877	93.91	4.97	0.71	0.35	0.07
CLAY	17,292	91.09	6.34	0.92	1.46	0.19
COLLIER	14,163	72.41	8.04	18.53	0.44	0.58
COLUMBIA	7,263	72.60	26.67	0.37	0.34	0.01
DADE	223,854	27.64	32.15	39.14	1.04	0.03
DE SOTO	3,577	71.01	25.44	3.13	0.42	0.00
DIXIE	1,603	86.53	12.41	0.37	0.69	0.00
DUVAL	98,541	61.20	36.23	0.74	1.70	0.13
ESCAMBIA	40,536	69.37	27.80	0.32	2.31	0.20
FLAGLER	2,112	76.52	21.83	1.47	0.14	0.05
FRANKLIN	1,628	81.88	17.75	0.18	0.18	0.00
GADSDEN	8,314	15.92	83.62	0.10	0.36	0.00
GILCHRIST	1,461	95.48	4.52	0.00	0.00	0.00
GLADES	855	63.39	27.95	7.13	0.12	1.40
GULF	2,186	74.25	25.43	0.00	0.18	0.14
HAMILTON	2,273	52.88	47.03	0.09	0.00	0.00
HARDEE	3,905	68.99	10.60	20.10	0.15	0.15
HENDRY	5,022	60.85	21.62	14.91	0.52	2.09
HERNANDO	8,067	88.34	9.36	1.69	0.55	0.07
HIGHLANDS	7,382	72.54	23.34	2.98	0.64	0.50
HILLSBOROUGH	109,770	73.56	20.34	5.12	0.90	0.07
HOLMES	3,255	97.73	1.72	0.12	0.40	0.03
INDIAN RIVER	9,352	77.29	21.04	1.30	0.34	0.02
JACKSON	7,622	68.41	31.13	0.14	0.24	0.08
JEFFERSON	2,099	34.02	65.75	0.00	0.24	0.00
LAFAYETTE	964	90.66	9.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
LAKE	17,649	78.51	19.51	1.59	0.36	0.03
LEE	31,320	78.56	15.91	4.82	0.64	0.07

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.20. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: PUPIL MEMBERSHIP IN GRADES PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELVE BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1983 (CONTINUED)

		PERCENTAGE OF MEMBERSHIP				
COUNTY	TOTAL	WHITE NON-HISPANIC	BLACK NON-HISPANIC	HISPANIC 1/	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKA NATIVE
LEON	22,433	63.64	35.12	0.44	0.74	0.05
LEVY	4,188	78.92	19.77	0.84	0.38	0.10
LIBERTY	1,012	87.75	12.25	0.00	0.00	0.00
MADISON	3,147	43.91	56.09	0.00	0.00	0.00
MANATEE	21,097	78.90	17.04	3.36	0.64	0.06
MARION	23,307	74.18	23.48	1.84	0.37	0.12
MARTIN	9,547	80.70	15.02	3.68	0.59	0.02
MONROE	7,273	74.95	10.79	12.26	1.76	0.23
NASSAU	7,266	82.93	16.86	0.12	0.07	0.01
OKALOOSA	22,521	85.30	11.21	1.06	2.38	0.06
OKEECHOBEE	4,759	80.06	10.74	6.18	0.38	2.65
ORANGE	79,030	69.28	24.14	4.90	1.58	0.10
OSCEOLA	10,709	85.70	8.14	5.22	0.83	0.10
PALM BEACH	72,922	62.91	28.57	7.62	0.75	0.15
PASCO	26,862	92.39	4.18	2.63	0.47	0.33
PINELLAS	84,794	80.48	17.76	0.45	1.26	0.04
POLK	57,003	75.49	21.86	1.87	0.66	0.12
PUTNAM	10,137	67.76	31.08	1.05	0.04	0.07
ST. JOHNS	8,633	77.55	20.83	1.07	0.54	0.01
ST. LUCIE	14,775	58.12	40.24	1.37	0.22	0.05
SANTA ROSA	12,110	92.82	5.48	0.38	1.23	0.08
SARASOTA	24,115	86.35	11.27	1.49	0.86	0.04
SEMINOLE	37,634	82.21	13.80	2.80	1.19	0.01
SUMTER	4,369	71.46	26.60	1.65	0.18	0.11
SUWANNEE	4,762	77.24	22.34	0.13	0.25	0.04
TAYLOR	3,295	73.20	26.49	0.15	0.09	0.06
UNION	1,420	79.58	18.66	1.27	0.35	0.14
VOLUSIA	36,758	78.33	19.13	1.95	0.55	0.04
WAKULLA	2,466	79.68	20.03	0.16	0.12	0.00
WALTON	3,828	85.01	14.21	0.37	0.34	0.08
WASHINGTON	3,363	75.56	24.15	0.15	0.09	0.06

K-12 KINDERGARTEN THROUGH 12TH GRADE; NO PREKINDERGARTEN.

1/ A PERSON OF MEXICAN, PUERTO RICAN, CUBAN, CENTRAL OR SOUTH AMERICAN, OR OTHER SPANISH CULTURE OR ORIGIN, REGARDLESS OF RACE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: MEMBERSHIP IN FLORIDA PUBLIC SCHOOLS BY RACIAL/ETHNIC CATEGORY, FALL 1982 AND 1983. SERIES 84-16B.

TABLE 4.23. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: PERCENTAGE OF TENTH GRADERS PASSING THE SSAT-II IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1982

COUNTY	MATHEMATICS	COMMUNICATIONS SKILLS
FLORIDA	78	95
ALACHUA	80	97
BAKER	64	92
BAY	82	97
BRADFORD	75	95
BREVARD	82	97
BROWARD	76	95
CALHOUN	96	99
CHARLOTTE	83	97
CITRUS	92	98
CLAY	83	97
COLLIER	87	97
COLUMBIA	72	94
DADE	71	93
DE SOTO	69	95
DIXIE	66	85
DUVAL	81	97
ESCAMBIA	81	96
FLAGLER	79	97
FRANKLIN	81	97
GADSDEN	61	92
GILCHRIST	77	98
GLADES	68	95
GULF	74	96
HAMILTON	68	96
HARDEE	84	95
HENDRY	69	93
HERNANDO	91	99
HIGHLANDS	71	96
HILLSBOROUGH	78	95
HOLMES	85	96
INDIAN RIVER	80	93
JACKSON	84	98
JEFFERSON	93	99
LAFAYETTE	97	98
LAKE	83	96
LEE	77	96
LEON	75	95
LEVY	76	97
LIBERTY	85	91
MADISON	61	91
MANATEE	81	95
MARION	79	96
MARTIN	80	95
MONROE	90	98
NASSAU	74	94
OKALOOSA	86	97
OKEECHOBEE	79	96
ORANGE	77	96
OSCEOLA	77	96
PALM BEACH	74	95
PASCO	83	96
PINELLAS	81	97
POLK	78	95
PUTNAM	79	94
ST. JOHNS	77	95
ST. LUCIE	70	92
SANTA ROSA	86	98
SARASOTA	84	98
SEMINOLE	81	97
SUMTER	86	97
SUWANNEE	79	95
TAYLOR	79	96
UNION	75	96
VOLUSIA	77	96
WAKULLA	88	95
WALTON	92	99
WASHINGTON	87	98

NOTE: THE STATE STUDENT ASSESSMENT TEST, PART II (SSAT-II) IS A MULTIPLE CHOICE TEST IN READING, WRITING, AND MATHEMATICS AND MEASURES FUNCTIONAL LITERACY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1982-83.

TABLE 4.24. PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: MEMBERSHIP BY GRADE IN FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1979-80 AND 1980-81

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS		NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS		NONPUBLIC AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	
GRADE	1979-80	1980-81	1979-80	1980-81	1979-80	1980-81
PREKINDERGARTEN	3,369	2,392	26,854	27,508	88.85	92.00
KINDERGARTEN	90,686	89,162	19,529	19,014	17.72	17.58
FIRST	115,291	115,419	16,443	16,048	12.48	12.17
SECOND	114,596	110,686	15,751	14,512	12.08	11.59
THIRD	120,785	117,863	16,376	14,805	11.94	11.16
FOURTH	121,189	124,199	16,077	15,356	11.71	11.00
FIFTH	112,454	122,827	15,841	15,563	12.35	11.25
SIXTH	111,726	116,777	16,403	16,229	12.80	12.20
SEVENTH	120,024	123,060	16,623	15,487	12.16	11.18
EIGHTH	121,332	119,474	15,211	14,137	11.14	10.58
NINTH	130,610	127,440	13,477	12,107	9.35	8.68
TENTH	133,544	130,868	12,335	11,053	8.46	7.79
ELEVENTH	113,744	113,644	11,205	10,299	8.97	8.31
TWELFTH	96,865	96,706	9,785	9,537	9.17	8.98
PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELFTH	1,506,215	1,510,517	221,532	234,022	12.82	13.41
KINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELFTH	1,502,846	1,508,125	196,699	206,514	11.57	12.11

NOTE: STUDENTS ENROLLED IN EXCEPTIONAL EDUCATION AND ALTERNATIVE PROGRAMS ARE INCLUDED IN BOTH TOTALS. EXCLUDED FROM BOTH ARE NONACADEMIC/NONTECHNICAL, AFTER SCHOOL, SUMMER, CORRESPONDENCE, AND ADULT PROGRAMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL REPORT: STUDENTS IN FLORIDA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1981-1982, SERIES 82-19; MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: STUDENTS IN FLORIDA NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1980-81, SERIES 82-09B, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 4.25. NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM: PUPILS PARTICIPATING AND COST TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, 1975, 1980 AND 1982

ITEM	1975	1980	1982
FLORIDA			
PUPILS PARTICIPATING (THOUSANDS)	945	1,066	984
FEDERAL COST (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	51.4	101.9	99.2
UNITED STATES			
PUPILS PARTICIPATING (THOUSANDS)	24,740	26,533	22,955
FEDERAL COST (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	1,253.0	2,223.3	2,101.4

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR THE MONTH IN WHICH MOST PUPILS PARTICIPATED NATIONWIDE AND COVER PUBLIC AND PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AND RESIDENTIAL CHILD CARE INSTITUTIONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984.

TABLE 4.26. PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS AND MEMBERSHIP IN NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL YEARS 1981-82 AND 1982-83

	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS				MEMBERSHIP-- NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS	
	PUBLIC		NONPUBLIC			
COUNTY	1981-82	1982-83	1981-82	1982-83	1981-82	1982-83
FLORIDA	2,347	2,350	1,354	1,348	218,163	206,576
ALACHUA	38	38	25	28	2,701	2,302
BAKER	7	7	0	0	0	0
BAY	33	33	9	12	1,080	1,147
BRADFORD	9	9	5	2	40	25
BREVARD	65	65	26	29	4,783	4,602
BROWARD	163	163	190	163	29,044	26,091
CALHOUN	7	7	1	1	21	31
CHARLOTTE	15	15	4	3	408	334
CITRUS	17	17	5	5	190	172
CLAY	21	21	7	8	709	661
COLLIER	25	25	11	9	1,203	1,021
COLUMBIA	12	12	4	3	284	217
DADE	283	283	295	325	53,207	51,532
DE SOTO	12	12	2	0	46	0
DIXIE	5	5	2	1	12	22
DUVAL	148	149	74	75	15,142	14,515
ESCAMBIA	67	67	28	31	5,919	5,490
FLAGLER	5	5	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	6	6	1	1	90	100
GADSDEN	18	18	2	4	730	726
GILCHRIST	4	4	0	0	0	0
GLADES	4	4	0	0	0	0
GULF	7	7	2	2	116	111
HAMILTON	8	8	0	0	0	0
HARDEE	8	8	0	0	0	0
HENDRY	10	10	2	2	180	127
HERNANDO	12	12	8	8	163	139
HIGHLANDS	13	13	4	3	285	173
HILLSBOROUGH	153	153	104	102	18,122	16,368
HOLMES	10	10	2	2	3	3
INDIAN RIVER	17	17	16	15	1,119	1,127
JACKSON	18	19	2	2	13	7
JEFFERSON	5	5	1	2	410	427
LAFAYETTE	2	2	0	0	0	0
LAKE	43	43	12	11	1,532	1,121
LEE	53	53	24	27	3,637	3,708

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.26. PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS AND MEMBERSHIP IN NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL YEARS 1981-82 AND 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS				MEMBERSHIP--	
	PUBLIC		NONPUBLIC		NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS	
COUNTY	1981-82	1982-83	1981-82	1982-83	1981-82	1982-83
LEON	39	39	20	28	3,222	3,533
LEVY	11	11	4	5	115	198
LIBERTY	5	5	0	0	0	0
MADISON	8	8	1	1	171	165
MANATEE	35	35	14	16	2,281	2,406
MARION	35	35	15	20	2,133	2,150
MARTIN	15	15	10	8	1,333	885
MONROE	18	18	13	13	1,326	1,033
NASSAU	16	16	5	6	132	171
OKALOOSA	36	36	6	7	585	718
OKEECHOBEE	12	12	4	4	222	52
ORANGE	124	124	61	74	9,851	10,373
OSCEOLA	12	12	4	7	618	701
PALM BEACH	117	117	96	13	18,784	17,493
PASCO	37	37	14	20	612	464
PINELLAS	120	120	67	75	14,906	14,139
POLK	106	107	31	31	5,521	5,080
PUTNAM	19	19	5	7	347	386
ST. JOHNS	18	18	11	11	839	814
ST. LUCIE	20	20	13	15	2,180	2,192
SANTA ROSA	26	26	2	2	339	305
SARASOTA	31	31	26	26	3,871	3,509
SEMINOLE	46	46	25	37	3,150	3,363
SUMTER	11	11	1	1	136	135
SUWANNEE	7	7	3	4	65	70
TAYLOR	8	8	2	2	42	21
UNION	5	5	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	61	61	31	36	4,139	3,839
WAKULLA	7	7	0	0	0	0
WALTON	10	10	1	2	51	76
WASHINGTON	9	9	1	1	3	6

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1982-83.

TABLE 4.30. EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: PERSONS AGED 25 AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

		PERCENTAGE COMPLETING--				PERCENTAGE COMPLETING--	
COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	HIGH SCHOOL	4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	HIGH SCHOOL	4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE
FLORIDA	6,250,125	66.7	14.9	LAFAYETTE	2,307	53.9	8.5
				LAKE	72,134	61.8	12.6
ALACHUA	75,817	75.5	29.4	LEE	141,303	67.4	13.3
BAKER	8,222	50.7	5.7	LEON	77,259	78.8	32.0
BAY	56,053	65.8	13.2	LEVY	12,391	53.8	7.8
BRADFORD	12,048	53.6	7.6	LIBERTY	2,477	47.7	8.0
BREVARD	170,292	75.4	17.1	MADISON	8,359	43.5	8.3
BROWARD	702,820	70.4	15.1	MANATEE	104,102	66.5	12.4
CALHOUN	5,491	47.0	6.9	MARION	78,617	59.5	9.6
CHARLOTTE	45,574	66.7	12.8	MARTIN	44,478	70.4	16.0
CITRUS	40,583	55.3	7.1	MONROE	43,005	72.3	15.9
CLAY	37,625	73.7	16.8	NASSAU	18,280	58.1	9.1
COLLIER	57,539	71.2	18.5	OKALOOSA	59,323	77.4	16.6
COLUMBIA	19,917	58.9	9.3	OKEECHOBEE	11,588	50.6	5.7
DADE	1,048,561	64.0	16.8	ORANGE	273,811	70.4	15.7
DE SOTO	11,517	50.6	8.2	OSCEOLA	31,058	61.4	9.2
DIXIE	4,675	49.4	4.9	PALM BEACH	397,157	70.7	17.1
DUVAL	328,707	66.8	14.0	PASCO	143,523	55.8	6.8
ESCAMBIA	131,303	67.3	14.1	PINELLAS	524,492	68.3	14.6
FLAGLER	7,486	70.8	13.7	POLK	195,301	59.8	11.4
FRANKLIN	4,501	44.0	9.0	PUTNAM	31,053	55.3	8.1
GADSDEN	22,658	47.1	8.6	ST. JOHNS	31,827	66.0	14.4
GILCHRIST	3,337	56.5	7.1	ST. LUCIE	54,887	62.7	10.9
GLADES	3,770	53.0	7.8	SANTA ROSA	30,843	69.5	14.4
GULF	6,182	58.6	6.8	SARASOTA	150,154	73.4	17.7
HAMILTON	4,733	49.4	5.9	SEMINOLE	108,072	76.2	19.5
HARDEE	10,704	44.9	7.4	SUMTER	14,818	51.3	7.0
HENDRY	10,079	50.5	7.6	SUWANNEE	13,109	53.3	6.5
HERNANDO	31,629	59.9	8.6	TAYLOR	9,608	52.6	8.6
HIGHLANDS	32,760	57.2	9.7	UNION	6,371	56.9	5.9
HILLSBOROUGH	384,098	65.8	14.5	VOLUSIA	173,814	66.5	13.0
HOLMES	8,855	43.7	6.0	WAKULLA	6,268	56.7	8.4
INDIAN RIVER	40,054	66.6	15.5	WALTON	13,442	50.8	9.6
JACKSON	22,492	51.1	8.1	WASHINGTON	8,827	51.0	6.3
JEFFERSON	5,985	51.7	11.3				

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: GENERAL SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA, PC80-1-C11.

TABLE 4.50. HIGHER EDUCATION: LOCATION AND ENROLLMENT OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN FLORIDA, FALL 1982

SCHOOL 1/	CITY	COUNTY	ENROLL-MENT 2/
ART INSTITUTE OF FT. LAUDERDALE	FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD	1,221
BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE	GRACEVILLE	JACKSON	397
BARRY COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	3,019
BETHUNE COOKMAN COLLEGE	DAYTONA BEACH	VOLUSIA	1,636
BISCAYNE COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	3,333
BREVARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	COCOA	BREVARD	10,689
BROWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD	22,515
CENTRAL FLORIDA BIBLE COLLEGE	ORLANDO	ORANGE	130
CENTRAL FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	OCALA	MARION	3,030
CHIPOLA JUNIOR COLLEGE	MARIANNA	JACKSON	1,238
CLEARWATER CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	CLEARWATER	PINELLAS	223
COLLEGE OF BOCA RATON	BOCA RATON	PALM BEACH	479
DAYTONA BEACH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	DAYTONA BEACH	VOLUSIA	7,793
ECKERD COLLEGE	ST. PETERSBURG	PINELLAS	1,051
EDISON COMMUNITY COLLEGE	FT. MYERS	LEE	5,647
EDWARD WATERS COLLEGE	JACKSONVILLE	DUVAL	859
EMBRY-RIDDLE AERONAUTICAL UNIVERSITY	BUNNELL	FLAGLER	8,076
FLAGLER COLLEGE	ST. AUGUSTINE	ST. JOHNS	981
FLORIDA CAREER COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	832
FLORIDA COLLEGE	TEMPLE TERRACE	HILLSBOROUGH	428
FLORIDA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	MELBOURNE	BREVARD	6,963
FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE AT JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	DUVAL	15,661
FLORIDA KEYS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	KEY WEST	MONROE	1,585
FLORIDA MEMORIAL COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	931
FLORIDA SOUTHERN COLLEGE	LAKELAND	POLK	3,318
FT. LAUDERDALE COLLEGE	FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD	931
GULF COAST COMMUNITY COLLEGE	PANAMA CITY	BAY	3,913
HILLSBOROUGH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	11,812
HOBE SOUND BIBLE COLLEGE	HOBE SOUND	MARTIN	229
INDIAN RIVER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	FT. PIERCE	ST. LUCIE	5,894
INTERNATIONAL FINE ARTS COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	267
ITS CAREER INSTITUTE	MIAMI	DADE	685
JACKSONVILLE UNIVERSITY	JACKSONVILLE	DUVAL	2,419
JONES COLLEGE JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	DUVAL	1,605
LAKE CITY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	LAKE CITY	COLUMBIA	2,874
LAKE-SUMTER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	LEESBURG	LAKE	2,076
LAKELAND COLLEGE OF BUSINESS	LAKELAND	POLK	245
MANATEE JUNIOR COLLEGE	BRADENTON	MANATEE	6,604
MIAMI CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	321
MIAMI-DADE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	MIAMI	DADE	37,246
MORRIS JUNIOR COLLEGE OF BUSINESS	MELBOURNE	BREVARD	172
NATIONAL EDUCATION CENTER			
BAUDER COLLEGE CAMPUS	FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD	207
TAMPA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE CAMPUS	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	1,807
NORTH FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE	MADISON	MADISON	821
NOVA UNIVERSITY	FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD	5,567
OKALOOSA-WALTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	NICEVILLE	OKALOOSA	3,638
ORLANDO COLLEGE	ORLANDO	ORANGE	1,123
PALM BEACH ATLANTIC COLLEGE	WEST PALM BEACH	PALM BEACH	656

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.50. HIGHER EDUCATION: LOCATION AND ENROLLMENT OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN FLORIDA, FALL 1982 (CONTINUED)

SCHOOL 1/	CITY	COUNTY	ENROLLMENT 2/
PALM BEACH JUNIOR COLLEGE	LAKE WORTH	PALM BEACH	11,954
PASCO-HERNANDO COMMUNITY COLLEGE	DADE CITY	PASCO	3,018
PENSACOLA JUNIOR COLLEGE	PENSACOLA	ESCAMBIA	8,659
POLK COMMUNITY COLLEGE	WINTER HAVEN	POLK	5,256
REGIONAL SEMINARY OF SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL IN FLORIDA, INC.	BOYNTON BEACH	PALM BEACH	103
RINGLING SCHOOL OF ART AND DESIGN	SARASOTA	SARASOTA	459
ROLLINS COLLEGE	WINTER PARK	ORANGE	3,415
ST. JOHN VIANNEY COLLEGE SEMINARY	MIAMI	DADE	56
ST. JOHNS RIVER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	PALATKA	PUTNAM	1,654
ST. LEO COLLEGE	ST. LEO	PASCO	4,677
ST. PETERSBURG JUNIOR COLLEGE	ST. PETERSBURG	PINELLAS	16,358
SANTA FE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	GAINESVILLE	ALACHUA	7,354
SEMINOLE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	SANFORD	SEMINOLE	5,172
SOUTH FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE	AVON PARK	HIGHLANDS	992
SOUTHEASTERN COLLEGE OF THE ASSEMBLIES OF GOD	LAKELAND	POLK	1,123
SOUTHEASTERN COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	NORTH MIAMI BEACH	DADE	100
SPURGEON BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE	MULBERRY	POLK	46
FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL UNIVERSITY	TALLAHASSEE	LEON	4,825
FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY	BOCA RATON	PALM BEACH	9,089
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	MIAMI	DADE	13,620
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY	TALLAHASSEE	LEON	22,022
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA	ORLANDO	ORANGE	14,180
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	GAINESVILLE	ALACHUA	34,252
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA	JACKSONVILLE	DUVAL	5,444
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	25,743
UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA	PENSACOLA	ESCAMBIA	5,294
STETSON UNIVERSITY	DELAND	VOLUSIA	2,898
TALLAHASSEE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	TALLAHASSEE	LEON	4,871
TALMUDIC COLLEGE OF FLORIDA	MIAMI BEACH	DADE	32
TAMPA COLLEGE	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	1,796
UNITED ELECTRONICS INSTITUTE OF FLORIDA	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	956
UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI	CORAL GABLES	DADE	14,656
UNIVERSITY OF SARASOTA	SARASOTA	SARASOTA	165
UNIVERSITY OF TAMPA	TAMPA	HILLSBOROUGH	2,002
VALENCIA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	ORLANDO	ORANGE	10,846
WARNER SOUTHERN COLLEGE	LAKE WALES	POLK	304
WEBBER COLLEGE	BABSON PARK	POLK	297

1/ INCLUDES ALL INSTITUTIONS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, THAT ARE LEGALLY AUTHORIZED TO OFFER AND ARE OFFERING AT LEAST A ONE-YEAR PROGRAM OF COLLEGE-LEVEL STUDIES LEADING TO A DEGREE.

2/ INCLUDES UNDERGRADUATE, GRADUATE, FIRST-PROFESSIONAL, AND UNCLASSIFIED STUDENTS, BOTH FULL- AND PART-TIME.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS, EDUCATION DIRECTORY, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1981-82.

TABLE 4.53. HIGHER EDUCATION: ENROLLMENT IN UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA BY LEVEL, SEX, RACE, AND STATUS, FALL 1982

SEX AND RACE	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL		HEALTH OR MEDICAL CENTER		IFAS		VETERINARY MEDICINE 1/
	UNDERGRADUATE	GRADUATE	UNDERGRADUATE	GRADUATE	UNDERGRADUATE	GRADUATE	
			PART-TIME 2/				
TOTAL	41,006	9,433	274	1,226	169	189	313
SEX							
FEMALE	21,858	5,178	224	424	64	61	148
MALE	18,973	4,238	50	802	105	128	165
NOT REPORTED	175	17	0	0	0	0	0
RACE							
ASIAN	501	93	8	20	5	3	1
BLACK	2,534	422	13	63	1	3	2
HISPANIC	3,807	407	7	70	9	3	7
AMERICAN INDIAN OR ALASKAN NATIVE	55	15	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	32,133	8,064	239	1,057	134	131	298
OTHER	481	274	1	9	18	47	0
NOT REPORTED	1,495	158	5	6	2	1	4
			FULL-TIME 3/				
TOTAL	71,931	8,067	956	278	743	483	4
SEX							
FEMALE	34,704	3,388	715	158	253	130	2
MALE	37,147	4,675	241	120	490	353	2
NOT REPORTED	80	4	0	0	0	0	0
RACE							
ASIAN	1,040	109	19	1	8	6	0
BLACK	7,300	422	26	5	20	7	0
HISPANIC	4,249	266	61	4	25	5	0
AMERICAN INDIAN OR ALASKAN NATIVE	100	12	1	0	0	0	0
WHITE	56,701	6,295	834	244	593	273	4
OTHER	1,612	777	9	22	87	188	0
NOT REPORTED	929	186	6	2	10	4	0

IFAS INSTITUTE OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES.

1/ STUDENTS ARE GRADUATE STUDENTS AND DO NOT REGISTER FOR CREDIT HOURS; ENROLLMENT IS GENERALLY LISTED IN PART-TIME CATEGORY.

2/ INCLUDES UNDERGRADUATES ENROLLED FOR FEWER THAN 12 HOURS AND GRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED FOR FEWER THAN 9 HOURS.

3/ INCLUDES UNDERGRADUATES ENROLLED FOR 12 OR MORE HOURS AND GRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED FOR 9 OR MORE HOURS.

NOTE: UNCLASSIFIED STUDENTS ARE COUNTED AS UNDERGRADUATES. DATA ARE FROM THE STUDENT DATA COURSE FILE ENROLLMENT REPORT, FALL 1982. STAFF WAIVERS ARE EXCLUDED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, BOARD OF REGENTS, FACT BOOK, 1982-83.

TABLE 4.54. HIGHER EDUCATION: TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN THE UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM IN FLORIDA, FALL 1975 THROUGH 1982

UNIVERSITY	1975	1976	1977	1978
EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL TOTAL	111,949	108,925	113,896	115,894
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	24,545	24,165	26,437	27,189
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY	21,381	21,372	21,075	21,285
FLORIDA A&M UNIVERSITY	5,463	5,632	5,938	5,493
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA	22,461	21,894	22,364	22,091
FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY	7,342	6,994	7,329	7,507
UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA	5,232	4,972	5,047	5,156
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA	10,545	9,504	10,605	11,047
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	10,673	10,178	10,863	11,769
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA	4,307	4,214	4,238	4,357
SPECIAL UNITS TOTAL 1/	3,554	3,802	4,147	4,534
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA				
INSTITUTE OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE	1,575	1,645	1,697	1,719
HEALTH CENTER AND VETERINARY MEDICINE	1,659	1,744	1,953	2,278
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA MEDICAL CENTER	320	413	497	537

UNIVERSITY	1979	1980	1981	1982
EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL TOTAL	118,955	124,011	124,777	130,437
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	28,782	29,805	29,949	30,957
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY	21,292	21,965	22,116	21,739
FLORIDA A&M UNIVERSITY	5,212	5,246	4,728	4,435
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA	22,938	24,440	24,426	25,130
FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY	7,496	7,988	8,296	9,464
UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA	5,185	5,348	5,279	5,245
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA	12,022	12,819	13,093	14,239
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	11,635	11,812	11,892	13,786
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA	4,393	4,588	4,998	5,442
SPECIAL UNITS TOTAL 1/	4,581	4,601	4,664	4,635
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA				
INSTITUTE OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE	1,651	1,599	1,581	1,584
HEALTH CENTER AND VETERINARY MEDICINE	2,373	2,433	2,531	2,525
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA MEDICAL CENTER	557	569	552	526

1/ INCLUDES MEDICAL PROFESSIONALS.
NOTE: DATA ARE FROM THE STUDENT DATA COURSE FILE ENROLLMENT REPORTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM, BOARD OF REGENTS, FACT BOOK, 1982-83.

TABLE 4.60. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: COLLEGE LEVEL ENROLLMENT BY OBJECTIVE STATUS, AND INSTITUTION IN FLORIDA, FALL 1982

COMMUNITY COLLEGE	TOTAL	ADVANCED AND PROFESSIONAL	VOCATIONAL (CREDIT)	OTHER OBJECTIVES	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
TOTAL	219,170	123,561	61,506	34,103	82,602	136,568
BREVARD	10,689	6,455	4,234	0	4,216	6,473
BROWARD	22,515	9,044	7,173	6,298	7,157	15,358
CENTRAL FLORIDA	3,030	1,946	670	414	1,469	1,561
CHIPOLA	1,238	841	104	293	679	559
DAYTONA BEACH	7,793	2,849	2,804	2,140	3,692	4,101
EDISON	5,647	2,908	1,137	1,602	1,865	3,782
FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE AT JACKSONVILLE	15,661	9,385	4,292	1,984	5,516	10,145
FLORIDA KEYS	1,585	399	398	788	338	1,247
GULF COAST	3,913	1,901	1,158	854	1,743	2,170
HILLSBOROUGH	11,812	5,429	3,406	2,977	3,812	8,000
INDIAN RIVER	5,894	3,424	1,222	1,248	1,818	4,076
LAKE CITY	2,874	1,729	1,118	27	1,303	1,571
LAKE-SUMTER	2,076	983	535	558	736	1,340
MANATEE	6,604	3,664	1,592	1,348	2,728	3,876
MIAMI-DADE	37,246	22,591	9,501	5,154	14,480	22,766
NORTH FLORIDA	821	601	20	200	347	474
OKALOOSA-WALTON	3,638	2,377	747	514	1,244	2,394
PALM BEACH	11,954	7,386	2,523	2,045	4,056	7,898
PASCO-HERNANDO	3,018	1,024	1,099	895	1,093	1,925
PENSACOLA	8,659	5,558	2,069	1,032	2,941	5,718
POLK	5,256	3,203	1,955	98	2,000	3,256
ST. JOHNS RIVER	1,654	742	336	576	753	901
ST. PETERSBURG	16,358	10,347	5,619	392	6,340	10,018
SANTA FE	7,354	4,670	2,415	269	3,964	3,390
SEMINOLE	5,172	3,386	1,205	581	1,969	3,203
SOUTH FLORIDA	992	645	132	215	302	690
TALLAHASSEE	4,871	3,952	854	65	2,257	2,614
VALENCIA	10,846	6,122	3,188	1,536	3,784	7,062

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF COMMUNITY COLLEGES, REPORT FOR FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGES, 1982-83.

TABLE 4.82. PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: GRADUATES BY TYPE OF DIPLOMA, 1983, AND BY TYPE OF POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTION ENTERED, 1983-84, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

COUNTY	GRADUATES RECEIVING STANDARD DIPLOMAS	GRADUATES RECEIVING SPECIAL DIPLOMAS	COMMUNITY COLLEGES PUBLIC	COMMUNITY COLLEGES PRIVATE	FLORIDA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES PUBLIC	FLORIDA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES PRIVATE	OUT-OF-STATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	TECHNICAL TRADE AND OTHER IN-STATE	TECHNICAL TRADE AND OTHER OUT-OF-STATE	TOTAL GRADUATES CONTINUING EDUCATION NUMBER	TOTAL GRADUATES CONTINUING EDUCATION PERCENTAGE
FLORIDA	85,505	1,366	22,293	371	9,833	2,654	6,320	3,782	827	46,080	53.0
ALACHUA	1,205	31	259	2	113	19	78	28	3	502	40.6
BAKER	194	12	30	0	15	0	0	5	0	50	24.3
BAY	1,002	27	399	0	99	1	49	26	2	576	56.0
BRADFORD	174	2	21	0	7	2	2	7	2	41	23.3
BREVARD	3,406	33	1,172	8	418	130	300	192	59	2,279	66.3
BROWARD	7,614	87	2,098	35	1,087	254	815	441	95	4,825	62.7
CALHOUN	99	5	36	0	2	0	3	1	0	42	40.4
CHARLOTTE	619	8	67	24	60	16	40	40	1	248	39.6
CITRUS	547	5	127	5	43	9	29	52	9	274	49.6
CLAY	1,054	14	243	2	86	38	67	13	6	455	42.6
COLLIER	979	4	141	21	115	45	88	33	16	459	46.7
COLUMBIA	415	9	146	0	24	0	23	53	0	246	58.0
DADE	12,374	54	4,038	15	1,221	660	1,072	327	87	7,420	59.7
DE SOTO	149	9	27	0	7	5	4	4	0	47	29.8
DIXIE	74	4	12	1	3	0	0	0	0	16	20.5
DUVAL	5,031	155	1,329	30	701	215	256	95	33	2,659	51.3
ESCAMBIA	2,668	60	772	5	155	13	273	87	41	1,346	49.3
FLAGLER	107	0	12	2	8	5	8	9	2	46	43.0
FRANKLIN	88	4	24	0	3	1	2	7	0	37	40.2
GADSDEN	360	51	32	0	57	4	14	55	0	162	39.4
GILCHRIST	98	1	34	1	5	5	4	0	0	49	49.5
GLADES	47	2	2	2	4	6	0	2	0	16	32.7
GULF	135	3	37	0	1	0	8	4	2	52	37.7
HAMILTON	116	4	19	0	11	1	6	1	1	39	32.5
HARDEE	178	2	38	0	8	4	6	5	0	61	33.9
HENDRY	229	0	80	8	20	12	10	25	22	177	77.3
HERNANDO	445	7	123	4	74	21	24	34	15	295	65.3
HIGHLANDS	426	24	98	0	37	9	40	17	2	203	45.1
HILLSBOROUGH	6,482	98	991	26	1,118	157	424	302	48	3,066	46.6
HOLMES	166	5	33	0	2	0	4	12	8	59	35.5
INDIAN RIVER	612	5	141	0	53	37	63	12	2	308	49.9
JACKSON	382	19	170	1	12	4	21	21	4	233	58.1
JEFFERSON	88	6	16	0	6	0	2	1	1	26	27.7
LAFAYETTE	49	1	18	0	0	0	0	4	0	22	44.0
LAKE	976	24	209	0	103	23	59	38	16	448	44.8
LEE	1,716	19	526	8	162	43	122	142	10	1,013	58.4

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 4.82. PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: GRADUATES BY TYPE OF DIPLOMA, 1983, AND BY TYPE OF POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTION ENTERED, 1983-84, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	GRADUATES RECEIVING STANDARD DIPLOMAS	GRADUATES RECEIVING SPECIAL DIPLOMAS	COMMUNITY COLLEGES PUBLIC	COMMUNITY COLLEGES PRIVATE	FLORIDA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES PUBLIC	FLORIDA COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES PRIVATE	OUT-OF-STATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	TECHNICAL TRADE AND OTHER IN-STATE	TECHNICAL TRADE AND OTHER OUT-OF-STATE	TOTAL GRADUATES CONTINUING EDUCATION NUMBER	TOTAL GRADUATES CONTINUING EDUCATION PERCENTAGE
LEON	1,070	23	257	3	145	12	60	28	29	534	48.9
LEVY	202	6	63	0	11	1	4	2	5	86	41.4
LIBERTY	44	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	22.7
MADISON	133	8	61	0	5	0	7	1	0	74	52.5
MANATEE	1,122	36	362	1	90	24	79	80	3	639	55.2
MARION	1,310	43	425	2	90	10	75	33	21	656	48.5
MARTIN	548	6	106	0	57	15	31	25	2	236	42.6
MONROE	425	6	80	4	34	8	29	13	4	172	39.9
NASSAU	430	7	85	6	17	13	18	4	0	143	32.7
OKALOOSA	1,633	14	507	0	125	15	189	45	9	890	54.0
OKEECHOBEE	207	5	47	1	18	3	7	1	2	79	37.3
ORANGE	4,613	58	815	30	608	168	293	196	82	2,192	46.9
OSCEOLA	482	11	119	10	68	8	21	24	8	258	52.3
PALM BEACH	4,064	52	952	21	471	132	323	155	26	2,080	50.5
PASCO	1,341	21	335	0	250	29	56	106	29	805	59.1
PINELLAS	5,206	58	1,363	19	708	100	376	421	28	3,015	57.3
POLK	3,077	64	656	45	245	110	234	185	37	1,512	48.1
PUTNAM	515	23	135	0	25	9	25	60	8	262	48.7
ST. JOHNS	348	2	23	2	30	10	29	20	2	116	33.1
ST. LUCIE	643	21	162	3	50	6	26	33	3	283	42.6
SANTA ROSA	789	17	251	4	141	16	62	28	5	507	62.9
SARASOTA	1,538	10	365	2	205	34	118	59	6	789	51.0
SEMINOLE	2,040	2	568	6	340	75	144	42	5	1,180	57.8
SUMTER	218	2	61	0	16	7	13	5	1	103	46.8
SUWANNEE	278	4	65	0	16	0	3	20	0	104	36.9
TAYLOR	170	1	52	1	9	4	7	0	3	76	44.4
UNION	59	0	15	0	2	0	1	1	0	19	32.2
VOLUSIA	2,178	46	678	11	190	99	142	82	13	1,215	54.6
WAKULLA	107	5	23	0	19	5	3	5	6	61	54.5
WALTON	212	10	57	0	3	1	21	1	2	85	38.3
WASHINGTON	199	11	75	0	5	1	8	12	1	102	48.6

NOTE: DATA WERE OBTAINED FROM THE 1983 FALL STUDENT SURVEY, ESE 269. BECAUSE SOME HIGH SCHOOLS DO NOT HAVE A FORMAL FOLLOW-UP PROGRAM FOR GRADUATES, IT WAS NECESSARY FOR THE PRINCIPAL OR GUIDANCE COUNSELOR TO PREPARE ESTIMATES FOR SOME OF THE ITEMS INCLUDED. FIGURES INCLUDE TWELFTH GRADE GRADUATES FROM ADULT CENTERS AND EXCEPTIONAL AND GIFTED SCHOOLS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: FLORIDA PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1983. SERIES 84-13B

TABLE 4.96. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: EXPENDITURE FOR PUPIL TRANSPORTATION SERVICE PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1981-82 AND 1982-83

(IN DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1981-82	1982-83	COUNTY	1981-82	1982-83
FLORIDA	188.88	208.80	LAFAYETTE	248.48	236.77
ALACHUA	168.47	173.53	LAKE	173.26	172.23
BAKER	217.91	217.76	LEE	162.17	173.30
BAY	180.08	193.06	LEON	168.54	183.40
BRADFORD	166.16	166.56	LEVY	200.30	208.77
BREVARD	189.80	201.89	LIBERTY	235.97	212.70
BROWARD	202.92	206.30	MADISON	221.16	226.01
CALHOUN	237.51	220.59	MANATEE	188.06	205.71
CHARLOTTE	167.96	188.64	MARION	155.29	159.64
CITRUS	189.11	200.80	MARTIN	253.74	257.72
CLAY	169.09	182.18	MONROE	234.86	284.75
COLLIER	151.47	206.69	NASSAU	173.06	197.38
COLUMBIA	152.06	163.49	OKALOOSA	148.53	168.95
DADE	257.02	283.76	OKEECHOBEE	199.20	199.45
DE SOTO	187.44	184.19	ORANGE	187.69	185.24
DIXIE	288.10	305.58	OSCEOLA	176.71	168.43
DUVAL	196.23	195.12	PALM BEACH	208.62	225.56
ESCAMBIA	151.70	152.78	PASCO	196.76	200.42
FLAGLER	183.15	188.80	PINELLAS	170.87	172.11
FRANKLIN	220.81	243.74	POLK	148.00	152.61
GADSDEN	155.26	162.26	PUTNAM	187.80	192.32
GILCHRIST	220.42	250.01	ST. JOHNS	180.96	190.13
GLADES	370.56	419.24	ST. LUCIE	214.89	222.68
GULF	183.91	211.91	SANTA ROSA	196.29	209.67
HAMILTON	315.23	328.06	SARASOTA	205.32	199.25
HARDEE	182.80	210.68	SEMINOLE	185.41	209.79
HENDRY	231.44	271.91	SUMTER	168.81	155.67
HERNANDO	184.48	179.45	SUWANNEE	221.89	262.54
HIGHLANDS	182.22	192.60	TAYLOR	213.29	203.72
HILLSBOROUGH	201.88	197.93	UNION	183.65	208.45
HOLMES	187.05	184.23	VOLUSIA	147.43	161.37
INDIAN RIVER	157.33	169.53	WAKULLA	190.82	203.81
JACKSON	185.49	192.45	WALTON	176.48	175.44
JEFFERSON	301.30	300.85	WASHINGTON	245.73	257.30

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1982-83.

5.00

INCOME AND WEALTH

The source for statistics on personal income in Florida is the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). The BEA has made comprehensive estimates of personal income, by type and industrial source, covering all economic areas and metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) and counties in the nation for selected years from 1929 through 1982. Estimates for 1975-82 are published in a ten-volume series, Local Area Personal Income.

Personal income is defined as the current income of persons in an area from all sources. It is measured before deduction of income and other personal taxes, but after deduction of personal contributions to social insurance programs and is reported in current dollars (no adjustment is made for price changes). It consists of wages and salaries (in cash and kind); various types of supplementary earnings, termed other labor income; the net incomes of owners of unincorporated businesses (farm and nonfarm with the latter including the income of independent professionals), termed proprietors income; net rental income, dividends, and interest, termed property income; and government and business transfer payments (consisting in general of disbursements to persons for which no services are rendered currently), termed transfer payments.

The earnings components of personal income are allocated on a place-of-work basis. These earnings are converted to a place-of-residence basis by means of a residence adjustment factor. Property income and transfer payments are then added to earnings, resulting in total income on a place-of-residence basis. This conversion is illustrated on Table 5.14. The first basis, earnings by place of work, is useful in the analysis of the income structure of a given area in terms of industrial markets and purchasing power. Expressed on a per capita basis, the latter is an indicator of living standards and welfare level. The population estimates on which the per capita amounts are based are those of the U.S. Bureau of the Census and are not the estimates shown in the population section of this publication. See Section 9.00 for estimates of farm income.

Money income, usually presented as family or household income, is a series produced by the U.S. Census Bureau using the decennial censuses as benchmarks. Money income is the sum of amounts reported separately for income from wages and salaries; farm and nonfarm self-employment; interest, dividends, and net rental; social security; public assistance; and all other sources. Money income is the amount received before deductions for personal income taxes, social security, bond purchases, union dues, medicare deductions, etc.

Family income is defined as total money income received in a calendar year by all family members 15 years old and over, tabulated for all families. Median income is the figure which divides the distribution of all family incomes into two equal groups, one-half below the median and one-half above.

Household income differs from family income by including income received by all household members 15 years old or over, not just those related to the householder, and by persons living alone and in other nonfamily households. Because of the inclusion of persons living alone and other unrelated individuals, household income tends to be lower than family income.

Income data for 1979, from the 1980 Census of Population appears on Tables 5.50 and 5.51. Annual national estimates of money income are published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in Current Population Reports, Series P-60. (See Table 5.47.)

The Census of Population also provides information about persons and families whose incomes are below poverty levels. Families and unrelated individuals are classified as being above or below the poverty level by comparing their calendar year income to an income cutoff or "poverty threshold." The income cutoffs vary by family size, number of children, and age of the family householder or unrelated individual. Poverty status is determined for all families (and, by implication, all family members). Poverty status is also determined for persons not in families, except for inmates of institutions, members of the armed forces living in barracks, college students living in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old. The 1980 Census definition of poverty reflects revisions recommended by a federal interagency committee in 1979 to a definition adopted in 1969. The poverty thresholds are updated every year to reflect changes in the Consumer Price Index. The poverty threshold for a family of four with two related children under 18 in 1979 was $7,356. The threshold for a one-person unit (unrelated individual) aged 65 and older was $3,479. For a two-person family with householder aged 65 and older the threshold was $4,389. Poverty thresholds are computed on a national basis only. No attempt has been made to adjust these thresholds for regional, state, or other local variations in the cost of living.

Updated estimates of national poverty thresholds are published based on data from the U.S. Census Current Population Reports, Series P-60. (See Tables 5.46 and 5.49.) The U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) develops the income levels for defining poverty for the Comprehensive Employment and Training Act (CETA) program.

One record of income is the annual reports of the U.S. Internal Revenue Service. Data this year show sources, deductions, tax credits, and distribution of income by income class. These come from Statistics of Income: Individual Income Tax Returns. Three other series of the Statistics of Income series provide additional measures of income and wealth: Partnerships, Sole Proprietorships, and Private Foundations.

TABLE 5.01. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS: SPECIFIED INCOME, DEDUCTION, AND TAX ITEMS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
ALL RETURNS	4,459,690	95,297,502
ADJUSTED INCOME LESS DEFICIT	81,117,660	1,847,801,109
AVERAGE ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME (DOLLARS)	18,189	19,890
SALARIES AND WAGES		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	3,591,186	83,109,906
AMOUNT	59,931,825	1,564,594,371
INTEREST RECEIVED		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	2,340,735	52,591,868
AMOUNT	10,847,167	157,207,367
DIVIDENDS IN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	703,614	13,301,729
AMOUNT	4,065,299	52,453,767
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION IN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	61,361	5,476,859
AMOUNT	56,750	7,470,253
EXEMPTIONS		
TOTAL NUMBER	10,891,750	233,123,345
NUMBER OTHER THAN AGE OR BLINDNESS	9,775,761	218,857,869
RETURNS WITH ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	1,276,398	33,669,465
AMOUNT	10,798,584	284,693,336
RETURNS WITH ZERO BRACKET AMOUNT ONLY		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	3,037,424	58,789,972
ZERO BRACKET AMOUNT	7,673,290	144,834,796
TAXABLE INCOME		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	4,214,740	89,916,245
AMOUNT	64,786,708	1,468,859,387
TOTAL INCOME TAX		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	3,560,514	76,704,684
AMOUNT	12,573,441	278,473,356
AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME TAX (DOLLARS)	3,531	3,630

NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES AND ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME: SOI BULLETIN, WINTER 1983-84.

TABLE 5.02. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: RETURNS, JOINT RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME EXEMPTIONS, AND INCOME TAX IN FLORIDA, 1972 THROUGH 1982

	NUMBER (1,000)			AMOUNT ($1,000,000)		
YEAR	RETURNS	JOINT RETURNS	EXEMPTIONS	ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME 1/	INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS	TOTAL INCOME TAX
1972	2,846	1,630	7,609	26,656	3,573	(NA)
1973	3,101	1.731	8,066	31,108	4,341	(NA)
1974	3,251	1,728	8,372	33,637	4,767	(NA)
1975	3,181	1,704	8,076	34,240	4,629	4,642
1976	3,328	1,806	8,446	38,360	5,175	5,237
1977	3,438	1,747	8,585	42,766	5,833	5,913
1978	3,669	1,864	9,069	49,303	7,175	7,282
1979	3,901	1,895	9,418	56,849	8,510	8,570
1980	4,159	2,009	10,013	67,126	10,772	10,852
1981	4,334	2,130	10,512	75,735	12,372	9,335
1982	4,460	(NA)	10,892	81,118	(NA)	12,573

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ LESS DEFICIT.

NOTE: INCLUDES TAXABLE AND NONTAXABLE RETURNS. ALL FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES. 1982 DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

TABLE 5.03. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: RETURNS AND ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME BY INCOME CLASS IN FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

	RETURNS		ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME LESS DEFICIT	
AMOUNT OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME 1/	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	AMOUNT ($1,000,000)	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
1980				
ALL RETURNS	4,158,577	100.0	67,126	100.0
UNDER $5,000	905,995	21.8	1,777	2.6
$5,000 UNDER $10,000	984,407	23.7	7,356	11.0
$10,000 UNDER $15,000	697,676	16.8	8,523	12.7
$15,000 UNDER $20,000	454,583	10.9	7,850	11.7
$20,000 UNDER $25,000	351,036	8.4	7,884	11.7
$25,000 UNDER $30,000	259,580	6.2	7,095	10.6
$30,000 OR MORE	505,300	12.2	26,642	39.7
1981				
ALL RETURNS	4,343,939	100.0	75,735	100.0
UNDER $5,000	863,836	19.9	1,520	2.0
$5,000 UNDER $10,000	973,707	22.4	7,216	9.5
$10,000 UNDER $15,000	702,372	16.2	8,581	11.3
$15,000 UNDER $20,000	510,855	11.8	8,896	11.7
$20,000 UNDER $25,000	364,790	8.4	8,099	10.7
$25,000 UNDER $30,000	269,032	6.2	7,426	9.8
$30,000 OR MORE	659,347	15.2	33,996	44.9

1/ LESS DEFICIT.

NOTE: DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME GROUP IS BASED ON THOSE INDIVIDUALS WHO FILE INCOME TAX FORMS. MANY LOW-INCOME PEOPLE ARE NOT TAXABLE AND ARE NOT REQUIRED TO FILE. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING. ALL FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 5.02 AND 5.03: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME, 1981: INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS, AND STATISTICS OF INCOME: SOI BULLETIN, WINTER 1983-84.

TABLE 5.05. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: SPECIFIED SOURCES OF INCOME AND TAX ITEMS IN FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

ITEM	NUMBER OF RETURNS 1980	NUMBER OF RETURNS 1981	AMOUNT ($1,000) 1980	AMOUNT ($1,000) 1981
TOTAL	4,158,577	4,343,939	67,126,444	A/ 75,734,635
GROSS SALARIES AND WAGES	3,449,713	3,540,323	49,234,491	55,395,469
BUSINESS OR PROFESSION NET PROFIT LESS LOSS	400,573	440,194	2,596,590	2,506,973
FARM NET PROFIT LESS LOSS	33,806	41,766	-115,309	-319,926
PARTNERSHIP NET PROFIT LESS LOSS	128,889	142,008	211,623	-257,381
SALES OF CAPITAL ASSETS NET GAIN LESS LOSS	476,877	508,236	2,046,574	2,249,859
SALES OF PROPERTY OTHER THAN CAPITAL ASSETS NET GAIN LESS LOSS	40,977	55,954	-16,000	-105,698
DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN DIVIDENDS RECEIVED				
TOTAL	738,525	848,176	2,963,444	3,637,814
IN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	608,876	1,652,886	2,873,240	12,576,431
INTEREST RECEIVED	2,003,155	2,149,125	6,516,147	9,443,471
RENT NET INCOME LESS LOSS	259,546	332,361	-147,864	-370,437
ROYALTY NET INCOME LESS LOSS	17,677	19,210	81,468	128,240
ESTATE OR TRUST NET INCOME LESS LOSS	49,652	48,547	217,930	292,436
PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES IN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	576,022	599,641	4,455,727	4,990,038
SMALL BUSINESS CORPORATION NET PROFIT LESS LOSS	52,376	47,349	400,244	38,058
STATE INCOME TAX REFUNDS	37,557	47,676	14,177	19,795
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION				
TOTAL	126,112	135,243	126,461	161,376
IN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	13,689	24,354	17,094	17,006
EXEMPTIONS 1/	10,012,671	10,511,599	9,980,307	10,505,992
TOTAL ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS	1,021,985	1,163,975	7,488,378	9,466,417
TAXABLE INCOME	3,914,513	4,098,174	53,835,333	60,565,684
INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS	3,229,502	3,462,501	10,772,030	12,371,660
TOTAL INCOME TAX	3,231,519	3,465,471	10,852,200	12,488,022
TOTAL TAX LIABILITY	3,284,184	3,539,609	11,105,494	12,794,188

A/ ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME LESS DEFICIT.
1/ NUMBER OF EXEMPTIONS, NOT NUMBER OF RETURNS.
NOTE: ALL FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME, 1981: INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 5.06. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: TAX BEFORE CREDITS, TAX CREDITS, AND TAX PAYMENTS IN FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

ITEM	NUMBER OF RETURNS		AMOUNT ($1,000)	
	1980	1981	1980	1981
ALL RETURNS	4,158,577	4,343,939	(X)	(X)
INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS	3,330,644	3,585,042	11,043,607	12,811,054
RATE REDUCTION CREDIT	0	3,381,413	0	144,630
RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENTION CREDIT	0	A/ 594	0	A/ 618
TAX CREDITS, TOTAL	750,305	3,436,796	271,577	439,394
CHILD CARE CREDIT	179,138	174,657	39,025	44,039
EARNED INCOME CREDIT USED TO OFFSET INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS	166,884	199,049	23,473	30,186
CREDIT FOR THE ELDERLY	51,343	48,290	15,553	14,730
INVESTMENT CREDIT	146,191	157,025	123,337	151,639
FOREIGN TAX CREDIT	16,643	20,397	35,720	23,703
POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS CREDIT	207,658	170,297	10,722	8,944
JOBS CREDIT	4,419	3,908	11,884	6,221
RESIDENTIAL ENERGY CREDIT USED TO OFFSET INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS	81,443	74,719	11,730	13,762
INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS	3,229,502	3,462,501	10,772,030	12,371,660
EARNED INCOME CREDIT USED TO OFFSET ALL OTHER TAXES	27,338	31,341	6,257	9,011
TOTAL TAX LIABILITY	3,284,184	3,539,609	11,105,494	12,794,188
TAX PAYMENTS, TOTAL	3,851,754	3,954,288	11,006,437	12,733,423
INCOME TAX WITHHELD	3,413,501	3,489,644	8,262,654	9,494,341
ESTIMATED TAX PAYMENTS	542,902	630,928	2,315,098	2,870,788
EARNED INCOME CREDIT, REFUNDABLE PORTION	244,348	230,773	70,641	59,781
TOTAL EARNED INCOME	345,886	344,386	100,371	98,979
TAX DUE AT TIME OF FILING	1,178,788	1,254,338	1,890,813	2,107,702
OVERPAYMENT, TOTAL	2,874,162	2,978,143	1,762,027	2,106,524
REFUNDED	2,781,537	2,865,563	1,618,470	1,901,250

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ ESTIMATED DATA WHICH SHOULD BE USED WITH CAUTION BECAUSE OF THE SMALL NUMBER OF SAMPLE RETURNS ON WHICH THEY ARE BASED.

NOTE: ALL FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON SAMPLES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME, 1981: INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 5.07. PERSONAL WEALTH: TOP WEALTHHOLDERS AND AMOUNT OF ASSETS BY TYPE OF ASSET IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976

(NUMBERS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS; MONEY AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

TYPE OF ASSET	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
NUMBER OF TOP WEALTHHOLDERS	438.9	8,695.0
TOTAL ASSETS	134,878	2,212,730
DEBTS AND MORTGAGES		
NUMBER	392.4	7,893.4
AMOUNT	20,575	343,801
NET WORTH	114,303	1,868,931
MEN		
NUMBER	292.0	5,782.0
NET WORTH	65,661	1,107,553
WOMEN		
NUMBER	146.8	2,912.9
NET WORTH	48,642	761,383
TYPE OF ASSET		
CASH		
NUMBER	414.4	8,283.3
AMOUNT	16,350	280,785
CORPORATE STOCK		
NUMBER	309.1	5,897.6
AMOUNT	30,647	530,975
BONDS		
NUMBER	177.5	3,326.1
AMOUNT	13,136	129,648
LIFE INSURANCE EQUITY		
NUMBER	306.1	6,708.2
AMOUNT	2,005	42,286
NOTES AND MORTGAGES		
NUMBER	171.9	2,404.4
AMOUNT	7,239	87,724
REAL ESTATE		
NUMBER	388.1	7,531.0
AMOUNT	39,564	770,788
NONCORPORATE BUSINESS ASSETS		
NUMBER	75.2	1,969.3
AMOUNT	6,263	98,725
OTHER ASSETS		
NUMBER	412.3	8,214.8
AMOUNT	19,674	271,779
MILLIONAIRES AS DEFINED BY--		
TOTAL ASSETS		
NUMBER	19.2	227.1
AMOUNT	38,660	504,277
NET WORTH		
NUMBER	16.9	178.9
AMOUNT	31,888	393,561
ESTATE TAX RETURN STATISTICS		
NUMBER OF RETURNS	7,816	119,164
GROSS ESTATE	2,744	40,997
NET WORTH	2,506	37,106

NOTE: WEALTHHOLDERS ARE INDIVIDUALS WITH GROSS ASSETS IN EXCESS OF $300,000. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON ESTATE TAX RETURN SAMPLES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME: SOI BULLETIN, SUMMER 1983.

TABLE 5.08. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AND TOTAL AND PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981 THROUGH 1983

	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME ($1,000,000)				PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (DOLLARS)				
				PER-CENTAGE CHANGE				RANK AMONG STATES	
STATE	1981	1982	1983	1982-83	1981	1982	1983	1982	1983
SUNBELT STATES									
FLORIDA	105,918	114,356	123,804	8.3	10,362	10,907	11,592	23	21
ALABAMA	32,491	34,119	36,562	7.2	8,284	8,647	9,235	48	44
ARIZONA	27,557	29,109	31,761	9.1	9,805	10,067	10,719	34	33
ARKANSAS	18,709	19,408	21,046	8.4	8,149	8,424	9,040	50	47
CALIFORNIA	292,110	310,699	333,273	7.3	12,081	12,616	13,239	5	5
GEORGIA	50,153	54,011	58,944	9.1	9,009	9,573	10,283	37	36
LOUISIANA	42,004	44,652	46,182	3.4	9,778	10,211	10,406	32	35
MISSISSIPPI	18,790	19,833	20,885	5.3	7,390	7,725	8,072	51	51
NEW MEXICO	11,604	12,483	13,377	7.2	8,695	9,135	9,560	40	42
NORTH CAROLINA	51,482	54,433	58,725	7.9	8,646	9,048	9,656	41	40
OKLAHOMA	32,933	36,121	36,896	2.1	10,602	11,247	11,187	18	27
SOUTH CAROLINA	25,765	27,228	29,224	7.3	8,109	8,475	8,954	49	49
TENNESSEE	39,368	41,406	43,867	5.9	8,513	8,899	9,362	43	45
TEXAS	161,298	174,528	184,003	5.4	10,950	11,423	11,702	17	18
VIRGINIA	56,396	60,576	65,682	8.4	10,385	11,056	11,835	20	17
OTHER POPULOUS STATES									
ILLINOIS	132,916	138,460	145,021	4.7	11,621	12,091	12,626	11	9
INDIANA	53,491	54,840	57,902	5.6	9,760	9,994	10,567	35	34
MASSACHUSETTS	64,964	69,923	75,479	7.9	11,287	12,153	13,089	10	7
MICHIGAN	97,891	99,747	104,963	5.2	10,653	10,942	11,574	21	22
NEW JERSEY	90,766	97,599	104,968	7.6	12,269	13,169	14,057	4	4
NEW YORK	201,884	217,230	232,251	6.9	11,523	12,389	13,146	6	6
OHIO	110,896	115,087	120,936	5.1	10,278	10,667	11,254	29	26
PENNSYLVANIA	123,756	129,956	136,912	5.4	10,425	10,934	11,510	22	23
UNITED STATES	2,426,901	2,571,517	2,731,791	6.2	10,582	11,100	11,675	(X)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.08. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AND TOTAL AND PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981 THROUGH 1983 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME 1/ ($1,000,000)				PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME 1/ (DOLLARS)				
				PER-CENTAGE CHANGE				RANK AMONG STATES	
STATE	1981	1982	1983	1982-83	1981	1982	1983	1982	1983
				SUNBELT STATES					
FLORIDA	90,700	98,259	107,618	9.5	8,873	9,371	10,077	20	18
ALABAMA	27,441	28,948	31,109	7.5	6,996	7,337	7,858	48	47
ARIZONA	23,496	24,908	27,441	10.2	8,360	8,614	9,261	33	31
ARKANSAS	16,192	16,838	18,368	9.1	7,052	7,309	7,890	49	45
CALIFORNIA	245,870	261,991	284,605	8.6	10,168	10,638	11,305	5	5
GEORGIA	42,087	45,467	50,042	10.1	7,561	8,059	8,730	39	36
LOUISIANA	35,700	38,124	39,897	4.7	8,311	8,718	8,990	31	34
MISSISSIPPI	16,042	16,996	17,994	5.9	6,309	6,620	6,955	51	51
NEW MEXICO	9,997	10,808	11,396	5.4	7,491	7,909	8,144	40	43
NORTH CAROLINA	43,649	46,337	50,304	8.6	7,331	7,702	8,271	42	41
OKLAHOMA	27,536	30,477	31,501	3.4	8,865	9,490	9,551	18	26
SOUTH CAROLINA	21,760	23,056	24,884	7.9	6,848	7,177	7,625	50	50
TENNESSEE	33,993	35,827	38,250	6.8	7,350	7,700	8,164	43	42
TEXAS	135,307	147,346	157,553	6.9	9,186	9,644	10,020	16	19
VIRGINIA	46,972	50,698	55,595	9.7	8,649	9,253	10,018	23	20
				OTHER POPULOUS STATES					
ILLINOIS	111,636	116,696	123,387	5.7	9,761	10,190	10,742	9	9
INDIANA	45,121	46,340	49,073	5.9	8,233	8,445	8,956	36	35
MASSACHUSETTS	53,849	58,371	63,677	9.1	9,355	10,145	11,043	11	6
MICHIGAN	82,091	83,879	88,404	5.4	8,934	9,202	9,748	25	24
NEW JERSEY	76,412	82,601	89,769	8.7	10,329	11,145	12,021	4	4
NEW YORK	166,133	179,384	193,764	8.0	9,483	10,231	10,968	8	7
OHIO	93,447	96,861	102,016	5.3	8,661	8,977	9,494	30	27
PENNSYLVANIA	104,457	110,220	117,052	6.2	8,799	9,273	9,841	22	23
UNITED STATES	2,040,564	2,170,481	2,326,344	7.2	8,897	9,369	9,942	(X)	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE

1/ DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME IS EQUAL TO TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME LESS PERSONAL TAX AND NONTAX PAYMENTS. PERSONAL TAXES ARE TAX PAYMENTS BY PERSONS (EXCEPT PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO SOCIAL INSURANCE) AND INCLUDE INCOME, ESTATE AND GIFT, AND PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES. NONTAXES INCLUDE PASSPORT FEES, FINES AND PENALTIES, DONATIONS, AND TUITIONS AND FEES PAID TO GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS AND HOSPITALS.

NOTE: 1981 AND 1982 DATA ARE REVISED; 1983 DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, APRIL 1984.

TABLE 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1972 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
FLORIDA	33,345.4	39,248.6	44,016.2	47,233.0	51,462.6	57,952.4	66,937.8	77,673.3	90,862.7	105,917.9	114,355.9
ALACHUA	416.3	493.4	544.3	608.5	657.7	727.5	830.1	941.7	1,083.1	1,244.4	1,357.3
BAKER	28.5	34.6	38.9	43.6	49.7	55.6	65.5	72.7	80.3	91.0	99.2
BAY	269.8	310.9	356.5	403.2	453.7	504.0	571.2	633.7	729.2	844.9	916.7
BRADFORD	39.8	48.2	52.7	58.3	64.5	70.6	78.7	86.6	99.5	117.3	126.7
BREVARD	969.1	1,081.7	1,151.8	1,262.6	1,365.0	1,526.9	1,774.3	2,112.1	2,528.2	2,949.3	3,210.4
BROWARD	3,776.2	4,581.1	5,197.1	5,544.5	6,107.7	7,033.0	8,169.9	9,564.9	11,224.9	13,120.5	14,048.5
CALHOUN	18.4	22.3	25.6	30.1	31.1	33.2	38.6	42.9	47.8	56.8	59.2
CHARLOTTE	139.2	170.2	198.0	220.2	252.3	301.3	362.4	438.3	528.9	640.1	691.0
CITRUS	77.8	104.7	125.8	148.3	163.1	192.3	232.0	288.2	356.8	442.5	494.1
CLAY	140.8	178.6	220.7	250.0	282.5	333.7	385.8	441.6	520.1	605.0	673.4
COLLIER	262.0	332.9	383.4	407.7	461.1	549.5	665.1	800.3	951.5	1,155.0	1,245.1
COLUMBIA	88.8	105.3	115.0	128.7	140.1	153.9	180.7	204.5	233.2	268.1	284.7
DADE	7,146.1	8,228.7	9,093.0	9,486.0	10,118.4	11,098.6	12,578.0	14,424.4	16,678.1	18,978.9	20,112.7
DE SOTO	46.4	57.4	63.1	67.9	73.2	82.9	100.7	117.1	133.7	147.5	157.3
DIXIE	14.8	17.1	19.4	20.7	23.0	25.5	28.6	32.4	37.7	44.7	49.4
DUVAL	2,388.6	2,679.6	2,972.0	3,208.5	3,417.4	3,823.9	4,253.1	4,653.2	5,253.6	5,929.1	6,452.8
ESCAMBIA	824.9	889.3	988.0	1,094.1	1,162.6	1,291.0	1,424.2	1,615.4	1,807.3	2,088.3	2,261.3
FLAGLER	17.1	22.2	27.7	32.0	37.2	42.7	55.2	70.2	85.4	105.7	118.4
FRANKLIN	15.6	17.0	18.7	21.3	23.3	24.8	28.2	32.3	37.3	43.2	46.2
GADSDEN	99.0	112.6	123.2	129.4	135.7	144.8	161.5	183.6	204.2	235.1	246.7
GILCHRIST	13.9	17.9	19.5	21.6	22.9	24.0	28.5	36.5	37.5	44.0	48.7

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1972 THROUGH 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
GLADES	12.3	14.6	18.4	16.6	17.8	18.1	21.3	24.2	26.2	29.4	31.5
GULF	28.1	33.9	39.9	43.8	51.0	55.0	61.5	68.7	69.6	79.7	87.0
HAMILTON	19.3	23.6	28.2	34.0	34.2	35.8	43.8	48.3	52.4	62.8	63.8
HARDEE	56.4	64.9	68.4	72.1	79.0	92.6	117.4	129.5	145.2	153.5	158.5
HENDRY	66.6	84.7	112.4	97.2	102.2	110.1	130.4	149.2	160.1	183.4	198.2
HERNANDO	75.7	97.1	107.3	126.0	142.3	170.5	207.5	250.6	310.6	390.0	441.9
HIGHLANDS	119.4	142.4	161.1	175.9	193.4	221.8	267.0	315.0	370.3	430.9	463.8
HILLSBOROUGH	2,173.5	2,563.8	2,879.2	3,081.8	3,289.2	3,635.3	4,185.5	4,780.3	5,524.3	6,375.6	6,896.9
HOLMES	27.0	33.1	36.1	41.0	47.1	50.3	58.8	67.6	74.1	87.9	93.0
INDIAN RIVER	188.0	229.6	257.6	273.0	310.5	364.6	440.4	530.5	626.5	755.6	808.5
JACKSON	96.0	114.9	129.1	145.7	155.0	164.4	184.4	206.0	225.9	268.4	282.3
JEFFERSON	24.5	29.4	31.4	35.0	38.9	40.9	48.0	55.4	61.5	70.1	74.0
LAFAYETTE	7.9	10.1	10.3	12.9	15.2	15.2	16.8	17.6	19.6	26.5	25.9
LAKE	317.1	374.4	424.4	451.2	496.7	573.4	680.3	783.4	921.7	1,059.6	1,145.5
LEE	521.0	649.4	761.9	843.3	953.7	1,125.2	1,357.3	1,633.5	1,964.9	2,364.3	2,544.1
LEON	445.5	530.6	602.6	662.9	723.2	802.6	904.5	1,046.0	1,207.6	1,380.4	1,492.3
LEVY	41.3	51.2	54.9	59.3	65.8	74.4	86.2	101.2	114.6	133.8	149.7
LIBERTY	8.3	9.5	10.2	11.6	12.3	13.4	15.5	17.7	20.2	23.4	24.5
MADISON	39.2	47.2	48.8	54.3	60.3	63.5	74.3	84.7	91.9	108.2	113.5
MANATEE	426.0	517.8	594.0	644.2	715.6	832.1	987.5	1,176.1	1,386.8	1,645.3	1,780.1
MARION	285.1	349.8	401.2	432.5	484.1	546.3	634.7	750.7	902.2	1,076.3	1,181.2
MARTIN	164.5	208.0	244.1	270.1	304.5	357.4	438.3	532.2	661.8	797.7	865.0
MONROE	216.1	247.1	268.6	284.6	317.7	344.5	391.7	448.1	514.0	601.3	650.8
NASSAU	73.3	88.8	101.7	114.2	129.3	138.7	158.4	178.3	204.0	239.0	258.1

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1972 THROUGH 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
OKALOOSA	335.9	372.4	417.0	468.5	523.0	588.9	662.0	730.7	830.8	986.1	1,081.0
OKEECHOBEE	40.9	47.8	54.7	60.6	66.5	75.3	88.4	106.9	127.6	149.7	162.1
ORANGE	1,843.4	2,175.2	2,327.4	2,440.0	2,676.1	2,924.1	3,397.4	3,948.7	4,572.9	5,281.3	5,850.1
OSCEOLA	99.9	124.3	143.2	146.1	165.0	189.3	225.6	275.9	336.2	411.2	464.2
PALM BEACH	2,095.9	2,527.0	2,900.9	3,097.1	3,460.0	4,011.3	4,789.8	5,828.6	7,030.4	8,420.9	9,159.2
PASCO	306.8	393.5	468.3	547.0	613.8	727.7	882.7	1,075.4	1,328.1	1,620.9	1,784.1
PINELLAS	2,669.4	3,142.1	3,516.3	3,791.6	4,118.5	4,673.7	5,340.7	6,168.5	7,248.3	8,534.8	9,247.3
POLK	954.3	1,122.5	1,288.5	1,421.4	1,521.5	1,713.6	1,985.2	2,295.8	2,678.8	3,031.0	3,152.2
PUTNAM	122.7	142.7	160.0	173.0	193.4	208.4	235.0	262.9	304.8	366.7	418.9
ST. JOHNS	129.9	156.3	181.9	197.3	219.8	250.6	294.2	344.6	411.1	490.2	542.4
ST. LUCIE	221.2	266.3	299.0	314.2	351.5	402.2	469.9	578.3	716.0	854.3	933.9
SANTA ROSA	154.1	172.1	192.0	212.7	233.1	264.3	304.6	346.5	394.5	460.8	496.3
SARASOTA	758.7	909.3	1,036.2	1,118.1	1,252.3	1,453.4	1,722.2	2,007.9	2,388.1	2,863.5	3,099.9
SEMINOLE	392.4	486.1	566.1	612.6	679.6	782.4	942.0	1,094.2	1,355.8	1,621.5	1,824.1
SUMTER	50.0	61.2	68.1	74.2	82.5	92.2	107.9	127.8	148.6	171.0	186.9
SUWANNEE	50.3	63.4	68.7	78.8	89.0	90.6	107.0	117.3	129.5	156.3	168.3
TAYLOR	46.1	53.7	59.2	64.9	71.4	79.6	85.7	96.9	109.9	129.2	139.8
UNION	18.5	23.8	25.7	28.6	30.4	32.3	37.2	40.3	43.1	51.0	56.7
VOLUSIA	737.5	875.7	989.5	1,079.8	1,183.2	1,339.1	1,546.7	1,822.2	2,144.9	2,530.2	2,743.4
WAKULLA	19.4	24.4	27.5	29.5	33.3	37.1	41.6	48.3	55.7	63.9	67.7
WALTON	42.1	49.7	57.4	61.4	67.0	74.7	84.7	96.5	112.9	134.5	144.3
WASHINGTON	30.7	37.9	42.3	45.4	50.5	56.1	63.5	71.6	80.4	94.7	103.4

NOTE: DATA FOR SOME YEARS ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1972 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
UNITED STATES	4,515	5,010	5,448	5,842	6,367	6,984	7,776	8,657	9,503	10,582	11,100
FLORIDA	4,434	4,951	5,292	5,530	5,918	6,520	7,330	8,202	9,202	10,362	10,907
ALACHUA	3,475	3,919	4,147	4,588	4,953	5,296	5,816	6,449	7,122	7,921	8,403
BAKER	2,700	3,076	3,149	3,374	3,747	3,952	4,494	4,825	5,233	5,752	6,115
BAY	3,384	3,799	4,119	4,522	4,940	5,395	6,028	6,499	7,452	8,375	8,775
BRADFORD	2,575	3,024	3,212	3,369	3,656	3,855	4,174	4,503	4,943	5,710	6,013
BREVARD	4,204	4,541	4,830	5,234	5,669	6,324	7,068	8,030	9,187	10,229	10,588
BROWARD	5,322	5,971	6,183	6,379	6,904	7,754	8,668	9,696	10,979	12,440	13,091
CALHOUN	2,284	2,816	3,206	3,618	3,597	3,777	4,336	4,722	5,130	6,109	6,418
CHARLOTTE	4,301	4,628	4,776	5,028	5,694	6,401	7,114	7,925	8,802	10,118	10,220
CITRUS	2,893	3,113	3,378	3,722	3,954	4,232	4,797	5,586	6,437	7,332	7,721
CLAY	3,757	4,254	4,588	4,992	5,359	5,896	6,345	6,864	7,680	8,520	9,094
COLLIER	5,332	6,079	6,566	6,410	6,974	7,918	8,887	9,773	10,908	12,286	12,335
COLUMBIA	3,219	3,688	3,910	4,205	4,502	4,823	5,460	5,933	6,547	7,282	7,583
DADE	5,188	5,838	6,277	6,352	6,694	7,250	8,157	9,103	9,775	11,094	11,717
DE SOTO	3,210	3,801	3,733	3,915	4,185	4,687	5,607	6,311	6,989	7,496	7,779
DIXIE	2,544	2,886	3,108	3,118	3,389	3,749	4,027	4,366	4,822	5,590	5,947
DUVAL	4,414	4,909	5,282	5,743	6,097	6,837	7,565	8,292	9,209	10,145	10,957
ESCAMBIA	3,785	4,058	4,459	4,810	5,017	5,529	6,116	6,913	7,749	8,590	9,097
FLAGLER	3,318	3,700	4,322	4,451	4,556	4,840	5,845	6,727	7,699	8,497	8,985
FRANKLIN	2,179	2,383	2,545	2,922	3,230	3,460	3,835	4,278	4,853	5,606	5,889
GADSDEN	2,468	2,826	3,145	3,228	3,410	3,614	3,996	4,491	4,909	5,523	5,742
GILCHRIST	3,371	4,059	4,103	4,429	4,607	4,575	5,301	6,406	6,468	7,094	7,406

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1972 THROUGH 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
GLADES	2,910	3,287	4,220	2,893	3,298	3,179	3,967	4,104	4,316	4,824	5,019
GULF	2,843	3,424	3,935	4,223	4,867	5,220	5,863	6,524	6,539	7,427	7,920
HAMILTON	2,433	2,948	3,509	3,994	3,964	4,096	4,982	5,470	6,007	7,077	7,096
HARDEE	3,332	3,670	3,641	4,232	4,430	5,059	5,831	6,687	7,559	7,601	7,792
HENDRY	5,023	6,173	7,604	6,444	6,613	6,872	7,566	8,328	8,547	9,241	9,678
HERNANDO	3,254	3,537	3,896	4,084	4,455	4,972	5,621	6,177	6,840	7,638	7,897
HIGHLANDS	3,521	3,963	4,026	4,283	4,650	5,286	6,126	6,874	7,725	8,491	8,764
HILLSBOROUGH	4,075	4,541	4,909	5,195	5,466	5,982	6,750	7,487	8,500	9,485	10,026
HOLMES	2,316	2,728	2,854	3,100	3,343	3,504	3,975	4,476	5,051	5,740	5,932
INDIAN RIVER	4,634	5,258	5,623	5,777	6,444	7,222	8,262	9,160	10,332	11,731	11,834
JACKSON	2,666	3,170	3,360	3,760	3,988	4,218	4,684	5,214	5,792	6,709	7,057
JEFFERSON	2,739	3,081	3,296	3,619	3,891	4,022	4,555	5,255	5,755	6,357	6,547
LAFAYETTE	2,615	3,272	3,255	3,957	4,478	4,341	4,410	4,444	4,831	6,550	6,257
LAKE	4,083	4,516	4,915	5,049	5,401	5,996	6,939	7,718	8,736	9,613	10,070
LEE	4,081	4,731	5,189	5,444	5,975	6,467	7,420	8,482	9,456	10,783	10,995
LEON	3,801	4,288	4,579	5,173	5,555	5,961	6,494	7,354	8,077	8,914	9,403
LEVY	2,829	3,299	3,446	3,530	3,802	4,152	4,723	5,245	5,719	6,346	6,745
LIBERTY	2,238	2,487	2,626	2,908	2,960	3,254	3,737	4,221	4,738	5,517	5,681
MADISON	2,732	3,304	3,444	3,703	4,089	4,276	5,011	5,716	6,187	7,128	7,453
MANATEE	4,019	4,536	4,889	5,102	5,555	6,315	7,210	8,189	9,270	10,523	11,011
MARION	3,517	3,899	4,118	4,337	4,600	4,977	5,635	6,373	7,305	8,148	8,492
MARTIN	4,736	5,105	5,272	5,557	6,045	6,775	7,733	8,708	10,205	11,587	11,845
MONROE	3,931	4,181	4,707	4,668	5,365	5,881	6,228	6,938	8,113	9,116	9,694
NASSAU	3,164	3,563	3,862	3,986	4,257	4,450	4,949	5,472	6,198	6,988	7,225

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1972 THROUGH 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
OKALOOSA	3,508	3,817	4,226	4,441	4,967	5,469	6,078	6,564	7,565	8,584	9,095
OKEECHOBEE	2,906	3,137	3,388	3,528	3,733	4,132	4,663	5,362	6,261	6,790	6,941
ORANGE	4,806	5,388	5,518	5,778	6,234	6,703	7,587	8,542	9,650	10,800	11,641
OSCEOLA	3,186	3,509	3,654	3,738	4,085	4,537	5,231	5,940	6,722	7,364	7,767
PALM BEACH	5,349	5,905	6,352	6,520	7,093	8,025	9,241	10,580	12,106	13,535	14,150
PASCO	2,974	3,369	3,711	3,875	4,119	4,559	5,211	5,830	6,741	7,798	8,217
PINELLAS	4,508	5,030	5,375	5,740	6,150	6,907	7,725	8,689	9,910	11,393	12,169
POLK	3,781	4,283	4,702	4,998	5,254	5,788	6,591	7,341	8,279	9,050	9,226
PUTNAM	3,039	3,427	3,697	3,864	4,225	4,409	4,932	5,328	6,000	7,068	7,789
ST. JOHNS	3,827	4,366	4,752	4,890	5,266	5,723	6,373	7,085	7,926	8,941	9,445
ST. LUCIE	3,994	4,278	4,497	4,543	4,905	5,421	6,081	7,045	8,108	8,920	9,164
SANTA ROSA	3,574	3,797	4,177	4,414	4,613	5,096	5,687	6,244	7,026	7,863	8,287
SARASOTA	5,470	6,038	6,448	6,874	7,461	8,308	9,302	10,298	11,701	13,465	14,098
SEMINOLE	3,660	3,981	4,250	4,413	4,742	5,145	5,882	6,410	7,451	8,458	9,122
SUMTER	2,813	3,195	3,331	3,533	3,742	4,132	4,725	5,480	6,090	6,738	7,184
SUWANNEE	2,949	3,584	3,803	4,049	4,336	4,207	4,888	5,228	5,812	6,725	7,022
TAYLOR	3,322	3,716	4,000	4,161	4,576	4,987	5,194	5,780	6,665	7,536	8,006
UNION	2,094	2,649	2,813	2,888	2,891	3,124	3,457	3,828	4,293	4,820	5,119
VOLUSIA	3,997	4,422	4,696	4,957	5,328	5,847	6,516	7,277	8,219	9,292	9,734
WAKULLA	2,634	2,928	3,071	3,238	3,495	3,786	4,215	4,617	5,066	5,766	5,878
WALTON	2,483	2,872	3,221	3,337	3,547	3,791	4,262	4,742	5,267	6,085	6,275
WASHINGTON	2,470	2,995	3,214	3,380	3,776	3,991	4,488	4,974	5,538	6,355	6,803

NOTE: DATA FOR SOME YEARS ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.11. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1980 1981, AND 1982

MSA	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME ($1,000,000)			PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (DOLLARS)		
	1980	1981	1982	1980	1981	1982
FLORIDA	90,862.7	105,917.9	114,355.9	9,202	10,362	10,907
BRADENTON	1,386.8	1,645.3	1,780.1	9,270	10,523	11,011
DAYTONA BEACH	2,144.9	2,530.2	2,743.4	8,219	9,292	9,734
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH	11,224.9	13,120.5	14,048.5	10,979	12,440	13,091
FT. MYERS	1,964.9	2,364.3	2,544.1	9,456	10,783	10,995
FT. PIERCE	1,377.8	1,652.0	1,798.9	8,996	10,035	10,283
MARTIN COUNTY	661.8	797.7	865.0	10,205	11,587	11,845
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	716.0	854.3	933.9	8,108	8,920	9,164
FT. WALTON BEACH	830.8	986.1	1,081.0	7,565	8,584	9,095
GAINESVILLE	1,182.6	1,361.6	1,484.0	6,867	7,666	8,127
ALACHUA COUNTY	1,083.1	1,244.4	1,357.3	7,122	7,921	8,403
BRADFORD COUNTY	99.5	117.3	126.7	4,943	5,710	6,013
JACKSONVILLE	6,388.9	7,263.3	7,926.6	8,837	9,756	10,483
CLAY COUNTY	520.1	605.0	673.4	7,680	8,520	9,094
DUVAL COUNTY	5,253.6	5,929.1	6,452.8	9,209	10,145	10,957
NASSAU COUNTY	204.0	239.0	258.1	6,198	6,988	7,225
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	411.1	490.2	542.4	7,926	8,941	9,445
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	2,678.8	3,031.0	3,152.2	8,279	9,050	9,226
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-PALM BAY	2,528.2	2,949.3	3,210.4	9,187	10,229	10,588
MIAMI-HIALEAH	16,678.1	18,978.9	20,112.7	9,775	11,094	11,717
OCALA	902.2	1,076.3	1,181.2	7,305	8,148	8,492
ORLANDO	6,264.8	7,314.0	8,138.4	8,875	9,930	10,677
ORANGE COUNTY	4,572.9	5,281.3	5,850.1	9,650	10,800	11,641
OSCEOLA COUNTY	336.2	411.2	464.2	6,722	7,364	7,767
SEMINOLE COUNTY	1,355.8	1,621.5	1,824.1	7,451	8,458	9,122
PANAMA CITY	729.2	844.9	916.7	7,452	8,375	8,775
PENSACOLA	2,201.8	2,549.1	2,757.6	7,609	8,449	8,940
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	1,807.3	2,088.3	2,261.3	7,749	8,590	9,097
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	394.5	460.8	496.3	7,026	7,863	8,287
SARASOTA	2,388.1	2,863.5	3,099.9	11,701	13,465	14,098
TALLAHASSEE	1,411.7	1,615.5	1,739.0	7,387	8,183	8,623
GADSDEN COUNTY	204.2	235.1	246.7	4,909	5,523	5,742
LEON COUNTY	1,207.6	1,380.4	1,492.3	8,077	8,914	9,403
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER	14,411.3	16,921.2	18,370.2	8,875	10,071	10,675
HERNANDO COUNTY	310.6	390.0	441.9	6,840	7,638	7,897
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	5,524.3	6,375.6	6,896.9	8,500	9,485	10,026
PASCO COUNTY	1,328.1	1,620.9	1,784.1	6,741	7,798	8,217
PINELLAS COUNTY	7,248.3	8,534.8	9,247.3	9,910	11,393	12,169
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH	7,030.4	8,420.9	9,159.2	12,106	13,535	14,150

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR MSAS AS DEFINED JUNE 30, 1983. SEE MAP AT THE FRONT OF BOOK AND DISCUSSION IN THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 1.00. DATA FOR 1980 AND 1981 ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.12. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1981 AND 1982

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

	1981 A/						1982					
			TRANSFER PAYMENTS						TRANSFER PAYMENTS			
COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	INCOME MAINTENANCE 1/	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE	RETIREMENT AND OTHER	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	INCOME MAINTENANCE 1/	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE	RETIREMENT AND OTHER	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT
UNITED STATES	10,582	10,408	155	73	1,242	1,942	11,100	10,956	154	108	1,354	2,082
FLORIDA	10,362	10,242	111	23	1,628	2,632	10,907	10,782	105	38	1,770	2,739
ALACHUA	7,921	7,816	126	16	1,083	1,227	8,403	8,299	116	18	1,151	1,285
BAKER	5,752	5,405	114	11	870	502	6,115	5,777	106	20	907	522
BAY	8,375	8,366	118	29	1,506	1,250	8,775	8,767	111	44	1,607	1,295
BRADFORD	5,710	5,587	147	15	1,102	731	6,013	5,901	140	17	1,191	762
BREVARD	10,229	10,178	67	24	1,783	1,990	10,588	10,538	62	28	1,886	2,031
BROWARD	12,440	12,418	51	19	1,861	4,148	13,091	13,067	50	39	2,036	4,343
CALHOUN	6,109	5,643	233	45	1,269	822	6,418	5,895	242	66	1,454	898
CHARLOTTE	10,118	10,074	28	12	2,808	3,749	10,220	10,173	31	31	2,971	3,728
CITRUS	7,332	7,297	67	20	2,167	2,299	7,721	7,685	67	34	2,353	2,301
CLAY	8,520	8,408	47	14	1,359	1,048	9,904	8,987	43	20	1,470	1,076
COLLIER	12,286	12,015	88	24	1,615	5,409	12,335	12,032	87	50	1,712	5,377
COLUMBIA	7,282	6,972	166	19	1,249	919	7,583	7,317	156	33	1,361	966
DADE	11,094	11,053	200	31	1,265	2,425	11,717	11,671	188	50	1,382	2,588
DE SOTO	7,496	6,709	134	23	1,421	1,460	7,779	6,993	134	44	1,544	1,513
DIXIE	5,590	5,499	205	31	1,187	796	5,947	5,833	192	22	1,266	815
DUVAL	10,145	10,126	145	21	1,256	1,252	10,957	10,938	135	32	1,371	1,341
ESCAMBIA	8,590	8,571	144	14	1,480	1,040	9,097	9,077	137	22	1,600	1,101
FLAGLER	8,497	8,185	105	26	2,015	2,606	8,985	8,576	103	44	2,205	2,609
FRANKLIN	5,606	5,606	236	13	1,567	1,165	5,889	5,889	238	13	1,672	1,223
GADSDEN	5,523	5,184	267	14	976	665	5,742	5,412	266	18	1,056	706
GILCHRIST	7,094	6,130	112	14	1,386	1,171	7,406	6,450	108	22	1,551	1,170
GLADES	4,824	3,896	117	18	911	934	5,019	4,037	108	28	958	963

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.12. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

	1981 A/						1982					
			TRANSFER PAYMENTS						TRANSFER PAYMENTS			
COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	INCOME MAINTE- NANCE 1/	UNEM- PLOY- MENT INSUR- ANCE	RETIRE- MENT AND OTHER	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	INCOME MAINTE- NANCE 1/	UNEM- PLOY- MENT INSUR- ANCE	RETIRE- MENT AND OTHER	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT
GULF	7,427	7,326	186	32	1,298	882	7,920	7,805	182	54	1,447	930
HAMILTON	7,077	6,257	229	16	1,216	688	7,096	6,405	242	44	1,360	729
HARDEE	7,601	6,046	193	29	950	1,569	7,792	6,195	196	46	1,026	1,656
HENDRY	9,241	6,760	142	37	912	1,070	9,678	7,111	137	58	996	1,111
HERNANDO	7,638	7,373	73	22	2,247	1,740	7,897	7,693	73	35	2,451	1,685
HIGHLANDS	8,491	7,924	90	24	2,048	2,569	8,764	8,208	94	30	2,250	2,618
HILLSBOROUGH	9,485	9,389	121	25	1,245	1,423	10,026	9,927	113	46	1,351	1,494
HOLMES	5,740	4,968	189	23	1,280	797	5,932	5,162	192	28	1,369	829
INDIAN RIVER	11,731	11,483	68	36	2,067	4,287	11,834	11,587	64	79	2,281	4,298
JACKSON	6,709	6,212	196	29	1,300	925	7,057	6,553	195	35	1,435	990
JEFFERSON	6,357	5,272	259	10	1,020	839	6,547	5,522	254	20	1,100	872
LAFAYETTE	6,550	4,785	131	11	1,019	1,114	6,257	4,894	112	18	1,068	1,155
LAKE	9,613	8,855	94	35	2,050	2,937	10,070	9,325	94	38	2,249	3,024
LEE	10,783	10,674	75	16	2,075	3,488	10,995	10,881	72	36	2,220	3,516
LEON	8,914	8,897	94	13	1,007	1,219	9,403	9,386	88	18	1,063	1,282
LEVY	6,346	6,027	142	19	1,349	1,259	6,745	6,407	139	26	1,470	1,269
LIBERTY	5,517	5,398	178	31	1,285	726	5,681	5,548	189	46	1,363	759
MADISON	7,128	6,386	276	13	1,163	1,074	7,453	6,776	270	19	1,273	1,142
MANATEE	10,523	10,290	70	21	2,147	3,548	11,011	10,756	68	36	2,316	3,644
MARION	8,148	8,002	120	20	1,713	1,844	8,492	8,345	116	31	1,857	1,863
MARTIN	11,587	11,278	54	17	1,890	4,953	11,845	11,533	53	39	2,028	4,950
MONROE	9,116	9,115	85	12	1,325	2,929	9,694	9,693	76	20	1,401	3,068
NASSAU	6,988	6,833	112	16	945	911	7,225	7,091	102	36	1,017	934
OKALOOSA	8,584	8,541	86	18	1,696	1,147	9,095	9,061	79	20	1,823	1,195
OKEECHOBEE	6,790	5,960	120	30	1,385	1,400	6,941	6,064	119	47	1,492	1,408

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.12. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

	1981 A/						1982					
			TRANSFER PAYMENTS						TRANSFER PAYMENTS			
COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	INCOME MAINTE-NANCE 1/	UNEM-PLOY-MENT INSUR-ANCE	RETIRE-MENT AND OTHER	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	INCOME MAINTE-NANCE 1/	UNEM-PLOY-MENT INSUR-ANCE	RETIRE-MENT AND OTHER	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT
ORANGE	10,800	10,593	113	22	1,431	1,683	11,641	11,431	101	31	1,534	1,761
OSCEOLA	7,364	7,243	91	16	1,548	1,530	7,767	7,638	83	31	1,636	1,524
PALM BEACH	13,535	13,371	65	23	1,870	5,338	14,150	13,963	62	41	2,037	5,451
PASCO	7,798	7,687	62	20	2,309	2,471	8,217	8,110	64	31	2,530	2,508
PINELLAS	11,393	11,384	58	17	2,422	3,667	12,169	12,160	57	27	2,641	3,851
POLK	9,050	8,774	113	44	1,316	1,749	9,226	8,952	119	81	1,436	1,832
PUTNAM	7,068	6,854	183	22	1,482	1,160	7,789	7,561	178	30	1,576	1,199
ST. JOHNS	8,941	8,732	102	25	1,499	2,251	9,445	9,183	92	38	1,620	2,287
ST. LUCIE	8,920	8,679	136	45	1,554	2,227	9,164	8,919	127	71	1,653	2,229
SANTA ROSA	7,863	7,739	105	13	1,254	1,059	8,287	8,166	100	19	1,375	1,132
SARASOTA	13,465	13,445	40	14	2,601	5,896	14,098	14,075	39	31	2,839	6,060
SEMINOLE	8,458	8,372	62	26	1,065	1,504	9,122	9,031	57	31	1,138	1,543
SUMTER	6,738	6,319	189	31	1,553	1,284	7,184	6,721	174	41	1,710	1,330
SUWANNEE	6,725	6,060	128	16	1,290	1,170	7,022	6,463	134	36	1,396	1,209
TAYLOR	7,536	7,446	175	24	1,116	793	8,006	7,903	168	42	1,200	835
UNION	4,820	4,283	101	6	815	380	5,119	4,586	97	9	860	388
VOLUSIA	9,292	9,168	95	20	2,043	2,690	9,734	9,610	85	25	2,217	2,771
WAKULLA	5,766	5,718	162	13	1,068	877	5,878	5,832	145	15	1,155	897
WALTON	6,085	5,892	165	20	1,461	1,012	6,275	6,114	161	23	1,560	1,036
WASHINGTON	6,355	5,929	230	27	1,547	915	6,803	6,369	229	31	1,733	956

A/ REVISED.

1/ INCLUDES SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME PAYMENTS, PAYMENTS TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC), GENERAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS, FOOD STAMP PAYMENTS, AND OTHER ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS, INCLUDING EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE.

NOTE: THESE DATA WERE DERIVED BY DIVIDING EACH TYPE OF INCOME BY THE TOTAL POPULATION OF THE AREA, NOT JUST THE SEGMENT OF THE POPULATION RECEIVING THAT PARTICULAR TYPE OF INCOME.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.13. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1982

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

MSA	TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK 1/	LESS PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO SOCIAL SECURITY	PLUS RESIDENCE ADJUSTMENT 2/	PLUS DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	PLUS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE
FLORIDA	69,789	4,158	-51	28,716	20,060	114,356
BRADENTON	800	48	48	589	391	1,780
DAYTONA BEACH	1,291	78	94	781	656	2,743
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH	6,732	420	795	4,661	2,280	14,049
FT. MYERS	1,219	75	47	813	539	2,544
FT. PIERCE	960	57	-35	589	343	1,799
FT. WALTON BEACH	797	46	-40	142	228	1,081
GAINESVILLE	1,150	53	-73	224	236	1,484
JACKSONVILLE	6,136	364	-40	1,034	1,161	7,927
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	2,206	127	-112	626	559	3,152
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE PALM BAY	2,188	132	-61	616	599	3,210
MIAMI-HIALEAH	14,675	886	-898	4,442	2,780	20,113
OCALA	616	36	64	259	279	1,181
ORLANDO	6,067	360	-41	1,284	1,187	8,138
PANAMA CITY	638	37	-3	135	184	917
PENSACOLA	2,045	118	-37	342	527	2,758
SARASOTA	1,264	83	-53	1,332	640	3,100
TALLAHASSEE	1,387	58	-68	236	243	1,739
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER	10,560	657	51	4,593	3,823	18,370
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH	4,456	273	62	3,528	1,386	9,159

1/ CONSISTS OF WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS, OTHER LABOR INCOME, AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME.

2/ AN ESTIMATE OF THE NET GAIN OR LOSS TO AN AREA BECAUSE OF COMMUTING. SOME PERSONS WHO EARN INCOME IN ONE AREA LIVE IN ANOTHER AREA; OTHERS WHO LIVE IN THE SAME AREA EARN INCOME ELSEWHERE.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR MSAS AS DEFINED JUNE 30, 1983. SEE MAP AT THE FRONT OF BOOK AND DISCUSSION IN THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 1.00.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.14. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK 1/	LESS PERSONAL CONTRI-BUTIONS TO SOCIAL SECURITY	PLUS RESI-DENCE ADJUST-MENT	PLUS DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	PLUS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE
UNITED STATES	1,826,635	111,516	-559	482,411	374,546	2,571,517
FLORIDA	69,789	4,158	-51	28,716	20,060	114,356
ALACHUA	1,093	50	-101	208	208	1,357
BAKER	52	2	24	8	17	99
BAY	638	37	-3	135	184	917
BRADFORD	57	3	28	16	28	127
BREVARD	2,188	132	-61	616	599	3,210
BROWARD	6,733	420	795	4,661	2,280	14,049
CALHOUN	31	2	5	8	16	59
CHARLOTTE	233	16	17	252	205	691
CITRUS	204	13	-1	147	157	494
CLAY	250	14	245	80	114	673
COLLIER	591	36	-39	543	187	1,245
COLUMBIA	180	9	20	36	58	285
DADE	14,675	886	-898	4,442	2,780	20,113
DE SOTO	93	4	2	31	35	157
DIXIE	28	1	4	7	12	49
DUVAL	5,455	326	-372	790	906	6,453
ESCAMBIA	1,808	106	-152	274	437	2,261
FLAGLER	53	3	3	34	31	118
FRANKLIN	22	1	1	10	15	46
GADSDEN	163	7	2	30	58	247
GILCHRIST	21	1	10	8	11	49
GLADES	16	1	3	6	7	32
GULF	64	4	-2	10	19	87
HAMILTON	84	4	-37	7	15	64
HARDEE	96	4	7	34	26	158
HENDRY	142	5	14	23	24	198
HERNANDO	149	9	64	94	143	442
HIGHLANDS	206	11	5	139	126	464
HILLSBOROUGH	5,456	321	-306	1,028	1,039	6,897
HOLMES	43	2	14	13	25	93
INDIAN RIVER	351	21	19	294	166	809
JACKSON	163	7	20	40	67	282
JEFFERSON	41	2	9	10	16	74
LAFAYETTE	11	A/	5	5	5	26
LAKE	545	29	15	344	271	1,145
LEE	1,219	75	47	813	539	2,544
LEON	1,224	51	-70	203	186	1,492

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.14. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK 1/	LESS PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO SOCIAL SECURITY	PLUS RESIDENCE ADJUSTMENT	PLUS DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	PLUS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE
LEVY	66	4	22	28	36	150
LIBERTY	12	1	3	3	7	25
MADISON	58	3	17	17	24	113
MANATEE	800	48	48	589	391	1,780
MARION	616	36	64	259	279	1,181
MARTIN	422	26	-47	361	155	865
MONROE	364	21	2	206	101	651
NASSAU	195	11	B/	33	41	258
OKALOOSA	797	46	-40	142	228	1,081
OKEECHOBEE	82	4	13	33	39	162
ORANGE	4,957	294	-535	885	837	5,850
OSCEOLA	243	15	40	91	105	464
PALM BEACH	4,456	273	62	3,528	1,386	9,159
PASCO	581	40	128	545	570	1,784
PINELLAS	4,374	287	164	2,926	2,070	9,247
POLK	2,206	127	-112	626	559	3,152
PUTNAM	260	15	14	64	96	419
ST. JOHNS	236	13	87	131	100	542
ST. LUCIE	538	32	12	227	189	934
SANTA ROSA	237	13	115	68	89	496
SARASOTA	1,264	83	-53	1,332	640	3,100
SEMINOLE	867	51	454	309	245	1,824
SUMTER	84	4	22	35	50	187
SUWANNEE	97	5	9	29	38	168
TAYLOR	112	7	-5	15	25	140
UNION	51	1	-8	4	11	57
VOLUSIA	1,291	78	94	781	656	2,743
WAKULLA	31	2	13	10	15	68
WALTON	62	3	22	24	40	144
WASHINGTON	52	2	9	15	30	103

A/ A POSITIVE AMOUNT LESS THAN $500,000.

B/ ACTUAL AMOUNT IS -$53,000.

1/ CONSISTS OF WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS, OTHER LABOR INCOME, AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME.

NOTE: AN ESTIMATE OF THE NET GAIN OR LOSS TO AN AREA BECAUSE OF COMMUTING. SOME PERSONS WHO EARN INCOME IN ONE AREA LIVE IN ANOTHER AREA: OTHERS WHO LIVE IN THE SAME AREA EARN INCOME ELSEWHERE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.20. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS ON A PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER MOST POPULOUS STATE, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982

(INCOME ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	SUNBELT STATES											
ITEM	FLORIDA	ALABAMA	ARIZONA	AR-KANSAS	CALI-FORNIA	GEORGIA	LOUI-SIANA	MIS-SIS-SIPPI	NEW MEXICO	NORTH CARO-LINA	OKLA-HOMA	SOUTH CARO-LINA
EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK	69,791	24,054	19,900	13,059	221,716	41,175	33,016	13,799	9,073	40,974	25,540	20,115
	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF INCOME											
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	85.3	84.2	87.4	79.9	86.3	85.3	85.5	81.8	86.5	84.6	83.0	86.8
OTHER LABOR INCOME	7.8	8.8	8.2	8.9	8.2	8.3	9.0	8.3	8.0	8.5	8.4	8.3
PROPRIETORS INCOME	6.8	7.0	4.4	11.3	5.5	6.4	5.5	9.9	5.5	6.9	8.6	4.9
	PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE OF INCOME											
FARM	1.9	2.6	1.7	5.9	2.4	1.9	1.1	3.7	2.1	3.2	2.8	1.4
MANUFACTURING	13.4	26.7	18.4	26.5	22.4	22.4	16.2	25.3	7.2	32.3	16.6	32.1
MINING	0.4	2.2	2.8	1.3	0.8	0.4	9.4	2.5	8.9	0.2	13.3	0.2
CONSTRUCTION	7.5	5.1	7.4	5.2	5.0	5.2	9.1	6.4	7.3	4.6	5.4	5.9
WHOLESALE TRADE	6.9	5.9	5.5	5.6	6.5	9.3	6.8	5.7	4.9	6.3	6.9	4.9
RETAIL TRADE	12.6	8.8	11.5	10.4	9.8	9.8	9.4	9.7	10.2	9.3	9.8	9.0
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	7.4	4.5	6.1	4.7	6.5	5.7	4.6	4.4	4.1	4.3	4.9	4.4
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	8.8	7.9	7.0	8.5	7.3	10.3	10.1	7.4	9.0	7.2	7.9	6.8
SERVICES	22.9	14.7	19.1	15.2	21.2	15.5	16.8	14.1	18.6	13.8	14.6	12.7
OTHER INDUSTRIES 1/	0.9	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
GOVERNMENT	17.3	21.2	19.8	16.1	17.4	19.2	16.2	20.2	27.2	18.2	17.6	22.3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.20. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS ON A PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER MOST POPULOUS STATE, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982 (CONTINUED)

(INCOME ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	SUNBELT STATES (CONTINUED)			OTHER POPULOUS STATES								UNITED STATES
	TENNESSEE	TEXAS	VIRGINIA	ILLINOIS	INDIANA	MASSACHUSETTS	MICHIGAN	NEW JERSEY	NEW YORK	OHIO	PENNSYLVANIA	
EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK	30,377	131,496	42,220	96,583	39,329	49,881	71,082	64,124	156,408	81,838	89,475	1,826,710
				PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE OF INCOME								
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	85.1	86.0	88.3	85.9	84.6	86.9	84.0	86.3	87.6	86.2	85.0	85.5
OTHER LABOR INCOME	8.8	8.6	8.0	8.6	9.6	8.8	10.9	8.9	8.2	9.2	9.8	8.6
PROPRIETORS INCOME	6.0	5.4	3.7	5.4	5.8	4.3	5.1	4.7	4.3	4.6	5.3	5.9
				PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE OF INCOME								
FARM	1.9	1.0	0.7	1.5	1.4	0.3	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.8	1.8
MANUFACTURING	29.2	19.3	19.0	26.6	38.1	28.9	38.3	27.8	21.7	35.6	31.1	24.4
MINING	0.8	7.8	1.7	1.1	0.9	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	1.2	1.7	2.0
CONSTRUCTION	4.9	7.8	4.8	4.8	5.1	3.9	3.7	4.4	3.6	4.4	4.8	5.3
WHOLESALE TRADE	7.1	8.3	5.7	8.6	5.6	6.3	5.5	8.6	7.9	6.4	6.1	6.9
RETAIL TRADE	9.7	10.3	9.0	8.8	9.3	9.1	8.9	8.8	7.5	9.2	8.8	9.4
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	5.0	5.8	4.6	7.7	4.6	6.9	4.3	5.4	11.3	4.7	5.4	6.2
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	7.3	8.1	7.5	8.2	7.4	6.5	6.0	9.1	8.9	7.1	7.8	7.9
SERVICES	17.1	16.4	17.5	18.6	14.3	23.9	17.1	20.2	22.8	17.1	19.5	18.7
OTHER INDUSTRIES 1/	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4
GOVERNMENT	16.9	14.7	29.4	13.9	12.9	13.6	14.4	15.0	15.5	13.3	13.7	16.9

1/ INCLUDES AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND OTHER.
NOTE: DATA DIFFER FROM FIGURES ON OTHER INCOME TABLES BECAUSE OF REVISIONS MADE AFTER PUBLICATION OF THESE NUMBERS.
SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, AUGUST 1983.

TABLE 5.21. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, THE SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA			SOUTHEAST			UNITED STATES		
	TOTAL	METRO-POLITAN AREAS	NON-METRO-POLITAN AREAS	TOTAL	METRO-POLITAN AREAS	NON-METRO-POLITAN AREAS	TOTAL	METRO-POLITAN AREAS	NON-METRO-POLITAN AREAS
				INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE					
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	114,356	105,244	9,112	519,957	367,153	152,804	2,571,517	2,084,267	487,250
NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	113,054	104,401	8,653	512,048	364,566	147,481	2,538,043	2,071,841	466,202
FARM PERSONAL INCOME	1,302	843	459	7,910	2,587	5,323	33,474	12,426	21,048
DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME									
TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK	69,789	65,189	4,600	363,464	265,691	97,773	1,826,635	1,525,029	301,606
LESS: PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE	4,158	3,909	248	22,334	16,356	5,978	111,516	93,452	18,064
PLUS: ADJUSTMENT FOR RESIDENCE	-51	-302	251	3,246	-1,971	5,216	-559	-18,212	17,653
EQUALS: NET EARNINGS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	65,580	60,978	4,603	344,375	247,364	97,011	1,714,560	1,413,365	301,195
PLUS: DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	28,716	26,226	2,490	92,053	66,304	25,749	482,411	384,532	97,879
PLUS: TRANSFER PAYMENTS	20,060	18,041	2,019	83,529	53,485	30,044	374,546	286,370	88,176
				EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK					
COMPONENTS OF EARNINGS									
WAGES AND SALARIES	59,549	55,879	3,671	308,997	229,389	79,608	1,561,566	1,319,663	241,903
OTHER LABOR INCOME	5,473	5,130	343	30,774	22,151	8,623	156,530	131,179	25,351
PROPRIETORS' INCOME	4,766	4,180	586	23,693	14,151	9,542	108,539	74,187	34,352
FARM	618	356	263	5,316	1,647	3,669	21,091	6,598	14,493
NONFARM	4,147	3,824	323	18,377	12,504	5,873	87,448	67,589	19,859

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.21. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, THE SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA TOTAL	FLORIDA METRO-POLITAN AREAS	FLORIDA NON-METRO-POLITAN AREAS	SOUTHEAST TOTAL	SOUTHEAST METRO-POLITAN AREAS	SOUTHEAST NON-METRO-POLITAN AREAS	UNITED STATES TOTAL	UNITED STATES METRO-POLITAN AREAS	UNITED STATES NON-METRO-POLITAN AREAS
				EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK (CONTINUED)					
EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY									
FARM	1,302	843	459	7,910	2,587	5,323	33,474	12,426	21,048
NONFARM	68,486	64,345	4,141	355,554	263,104	92,450	1,793,161	1,512,603	280,558
PRIVATE	56,380	53,167	3,213	284,841	210,351	74,489	1,483,665	1,259,483	224,102
MINING	248	(D)	(D)	9,583	A/ 3,554	5,624	37,268	19,915	17,353
CONSTRUCTION	5,214	4,820	A/ 367	21,465	A/ 16,158	5,048	96,583	79,948	16,635
MANUFACTURING	9,329	8,767	562	81,832	52,922	28,906	445,930	371,556	74,374
NONDURABLE GOODS	3,536	A/ 3,169	(D)	42,921	A/ 25,833	15,893	164,420	130,132	34,288
DURABLE GOODS	5,792	A/ 5,558	A/ 215	38,911	A/ 26,825	11,334	281,510	241,424	40,086
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	6,149	5,842	(D)	30,338	A/ 23,666	5,804	144,658	123,078	21,580
WHOLESALE TRADE	4,844	A/ 4,654	A/ 141	23,866	A/ 19,639	3,815	125,722	111,957	13,765
RETAIL TRADE	8,774	8,179	595	36,207	27,196	9,009	171,822	142,814	29,008
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	5,160	4,902	A/ 244	18,776	A/ 15,724	2,997	112,520	102,536	9,984
SERVICES	16,004	15,233	A/ 727	61,109	A/ 49,496	11,181	341,693	302,442	39,251
OTHER 1/	659	(D)	A/ 157	1,666	(D)	(D)	7,469	5,237	2,232
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	12,106	11,179	927	70,713	52,753	17,960	309,496	253,120	56,376
FEDERAL, CIVILIAN	2,225	2,127	98	16,644	13,702	2,942	70,656	61,498	9,158
FEDERAL, MILITARY	1,842	1,773	69	11,962	9,862	2,100	32,208	26,899	5,309
STATE AND LOCAL	8,040	7,279	761	42,107	29,189	12,918	206,632	164,723	41,909

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
A/ THIS ESTIMATE CONSTITUTES THE MAJOR PORTION OF THE TRUE ESTIMATE.
1/ INCLUDES AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND OTHER.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.23. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN FLORIDA, FOURTH QUARTER 1982 THROUGH FOURTH QUARTER 1983

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FOURTH QUARTER 1982	1983 FIRST QUARTER	1983 SECOND QUARTER	1983 THIRD QUARTER	1983 FOURTH QUARTER
		INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE			
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	117,681	118,702	122,302	125,439	128,774
NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	116,170	117,312	120,758	124,191	127,714
FARM PERSONAL INCOME	1,511	1,390	1,544	1,247	1,060
DERIVATION OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME					
TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK	72,197	73,283	76,558	78,672	80,827
LESS PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE	4,264	4,388	4,558	4,646	4,754
PLUS ADJUSTMENT FOR RESIDENCE	-54	-54	-58	-59	-61
EQUALS NET EARNINGS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	67,879	68,841	71,942	73,967	76,011
PLUS DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	28,568	28,365	28,457	29,392	30,256
PLUS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	21,235	21,495	21,902	22,079	22,508
STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS	496	518	507	365	341
TRANSFERS EXCLUDING STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE	20,739	20,977	21,396	21,714	22,167
		EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK			
COMPONENTS OF EARNINGS					
WAGES AND SALARIES	61,372	62,115	64,510	66,415	68,286
OTHER LABOR INCOME	5,751	5,862	6,186	6,426	6,696
PROPRIETORS' INCOME	5,075	5,305	5,862	5,831	5,844
FARM	790	660	805	495	293
NONFARM	4,285	4,645	5,057	5,336	5,551
EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY					
FARM	1,511	1,390	1,544	1,247	1,060
NONFARM	70,686	71,893	75,014	77,425	79,767
PRIVATE	58,097	59,150	62,180	63,995	66,081
MINING	242	257	273	292	300
CONSTRUCTION	5,159	5,246	5,694	5,921	6,152
MANUFACTURING	9,468	9,492	10,087	10,461	10,795
NONDURABLE GOODS	3,611	3,586	3,798	3,848	4,005
DURABLE GOODS	5,857	5,906	6,289	6,613	6,790
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	6,267	6,399	6,691	6,481	6,692
WHOLESALE TRADE	4,993	5,032	5,184	5,409	5,631
RETAIL TRADE	9,056	9,320	9,628	9,927	10,218
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	5,459	5,539	5,840	6,041	6,238
SERVICES	16,752	17,230	17,992	18,676	19,267
OTHER 1/	702	636	790	787	788
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	12,589	12,743	12,835	13,430	13,685
FEDERAL, CIVILIAN	2,279	2,320	2,398	2,420	2,410
FEDERAL, MILITARY	1,916	1,913	1,942	1,923	1,950
STATE AND LOCAL	8,394	8,510	8,495	9,088	9,325

1/ INCLUDES AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHERY, AND OTHER.

NOTE: SEASONALLY ADJUSTED AT ANNUAL RATES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

				PROPRIETORS INCOME		
COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	OTHER LABOR INCOME	TOTAL	FARM	NONFARM 1/
			1981 A/			
FLORIDA	64,832,704	55,149,673	4,795,720	4,887,311	634,261	4,253,050
ALACHUA	997,412	867,418	64,902	65,092	11,868	53,224
BAKER	46,922	36,646	2,828	7,448	3,693	3,755
BAY	588,519	516,706	38,894	32,919	506	32,413
BRADFORD	53,442	44,133	3,191	6,118	1,819	4,299
BREVARD	2,012,982	1,768,681	161,306	82,995	9,765	73,230
BROWARD	6,337,653	5,355,128	455,891	526,634	10,542	516,092
CALHOUN	32,565	23,124	2,430	7,011	3,329	3,682
CHARLOTTE	224,640	187,493	15,934	21,213	477	20,736
CITRUS	173,754	144,820	14,001	14,933	1,364	13,569
CLAY	209,549	166,258	15,949	27,342	4,929	22,413
COLLIER	557,245	456,010	35,507	65,728	14,683	51,045
COLUMBIA	169,471	134,097	13,171	22,203	9,104	13,099
DADE	13,963,686	11,987,204	1,064,418	912,064	38,946	873,118
DE SOTO	88,977	70,283	5,599	13,095	5,691	7,404
DIXIE	24,376	19,537	1,857	2,982	711	2,271
DUVAL	5,013,702	4,408,364	365,834	239,504	4,542	234,962
ESCAMBIA	1,676,371	1,479,794	111,218	85,359	3,283	82,076
FLAGLER	49,586	40,642	3,357	5,587	2,501	3,086
FRANKLIN	20,734	15,984	1,330	3,420	0	3,420
GADSDEN	157,332	131,437	10,852	15,043	4,076	10,967
GILCHRIST	19,021	11,171	778	7,072	5,257	1,815
GLADES	15,299	11,590	1,052	2,657	1,366	1,291
GULF	59,303	49,062	6,797	3,444	0	3,444
HAMILTON	86,882	68,734	9,573	8,575	6,159	2,416
HARDEE	95,297	62,535	5,212	27,550	22,948	4,602
HENDRY	132,397	95,492	8,278	28,627	22,209	6,418
HERNANDO	142,479	112,173	10,045	20,261	9,821	10,440
HIGHLANDS	196,767	150,576	13,614	32,577	15,386	17,191
HILLSBOROUGH	5,027,642	4,337,392	392,967	297,283	33,021	264,262
HOLMES	40,930	23,937	2,130	14,863	11,030	3,833
INDIAN RIVER	348,546	294,114	27,165	27,267	4,682	22,585
JACKSON	158,194	120,731	10,281	27,182	15,409	11,773
JEFFERSON	39,552	25,028	2,229	12,295	8,706	3,589
LAFAYETTE	12,965	5,670	445	6,850	5,946	904
LAKE	513,345	392,197	36,783	84,365	50,132	34,233

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	OTHER LABOR INCOME	PROPRIETORS INCOME TOTAL	PROPRIETORS INCOME FARM	PROPRIETORS INCOME NONFARM 1/
1981 A/ (CONTINUED)						
LEE	1,146,139	955,031	81,033	110,075	10,516	99,559
LEON	1,129,214	996,083	65,844	67,287	987	66,300
LEVY	59,185	43,889	4,035	11,261	4,855	6,406
LIBERTY	11,688	9,184	1,073	1,431	467	964
MADISON	56,489	39,128	4,296	13,065	8,302	4,763
MANATEE	740,913	600,235	58,094	82,584	17,951	64,633
MARION	564,196	472,796	44,212	47,188	4,472	42,716
MARTIN	395,317	331,263	31,303	32,751	4,472	28,279
MONROE	330,962	286,292	18,613	26,057	0	26,057
NASSAU	175,845	149,110	13,482	13,253	3,370	9,883
OKALOOSA	725,137	650,872	35,961	38,304	4,057	34,247
OKEECHOBEE	76,666	60,833	5,407	10,426	3,485	6,941
ORANGE	4,392,264	3,774,824	323,639	293,801	59,856	233,945
OSCEOLA	211,850	181,573	15,092	15,185	970	14,215
PALM BEACH	4,058,813	3,469,801	307,945	281,067	822	280,245
PASCO	528,324	422,796	39,037	66,491	11,575	54,916
PINELLAS	4,023,045	3,368,547	310,866	343,632	3,606	340,026
POLK	2,203,121	1,855,522	174,414	173,185	51,507	121,678
PUTNAM	214,282	172,960	17,476	23,846	7,815	16,031
ST. JOHNS	212,513	170,794	15,362	26,357	7,128	19,229
ST. LUCIE	484,781	416,877	34,588	33,316	6,633	26,683
SANTA ROSA	222,778	186,862	14,380	21,536	6,164	15,372
SARASOTA	1,169,402	967,752	82,259	119,391	2,027	117,364
SEMINOLE	765,259	628,227	60,208	76,824	10,619	66,205
SUMTER	76,242	57,345	5,283	13,614	8,234	5,380
SUWANNEE	89,366	63,014	6,693	19,659	12,567	7,092
TAYLOR	103,327	87,357	9,518	6,452	1,341	5,111
UNION	43,351	33,970	2,032	7,349	5,149	2,200
VOLUSIA	1,199,308	979,990	87,197	132,121	22,003	110,118
WAKULLA	30,129	22,709	3,354	4,066	470	3,596
WALTON	58,058	45,972	3,972	8,114	2,985	5,129
WASHINGTON	47,203	33,904	3,234	10,065	5,955	4,110

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	OTHER LABOR INCOME	PROPRIETORS INCOME TOTAL	PROPRIETORS INCOME FARM	PROPRIETORS INCOME NONFARM 1/
			1982			
FLORIDA	69,788,644	59,549,344	5,473,397	4,765,903	618,407	4,147,496
ALACHUA	1,093,435	953,600	76,074	63,761	11,653	52,108
BAKER	51,919	41,487	3,344	7,088	3,403	3,685
BAY	637,891	560,450	45,363	32,078	478	31,600
BRADFORD	56,510	47,167	3,559	5,784	1,536	4,248
BREVARD	2,188,116	1,923,011	184,365	80,740	9,428	71,312
BROWARD	6,732,775	5,698,870	518,942	514,963	11,483	503,480
CALHOUN	31,364	21,901	2,225	7,238	3,649	3,589
CHARLOTTE	233,139	194,372	17,963	20,804	568	20,236
CITRUS	204,108	172,005	17,301	14,802	1,484	13,318
CLAY	249,894	203,039	20,233	26,622	4,436	22,186
COLLIER	590,675	482,271	40,465	67,939	18,008	49,931
COLUMBIA	179,562	144,055	15,224	20,283	7,400	12,883
DADE	14,675,157	12,594,605	1,186,294	894,258	41,937	852,321
DE SOTO	93,456	75,503	5,963	11,990	4,773	7,217
DIXIE	27,550	22,212	2,146	3,192	927	2,265
DUVAL	5,454,949	4,807,328	418,303	229,318	4,037	225,281
ESCAMBIA	1,808,247	1,597,755	127,334	83,158	3,205	79,953
FLAGLER	53,424	42,803	3,796	6,825	3,818	3,007
FRANKLIN	22,139	17,272	1,535	3,332	0	3,332
GADSDEN	163,349	138,849	11,545	12,955	2,190	10,765
GILCHRIST	20,818	12,640	912	7,266	5,453	1,813
GLADES	16,087	12,443	1,067	2,577	1,286	1,291
GULF	64,309	53,432	7,511	3,366	0	3,366
HAMILTON	83,782	66,862	9,639	7,281	4,912	2,369
HARDEE	95,957	63,193	5,357	27,407	22,909	4,498
HENDRY	142,222	105,881	8,854	27,487	21,215	6,272
HERNANDO	148,909	120,080	11,313	17,516	7,214	10,302
HIGHLANDS	206,291	160,213	15,068	31,010	14,176	16,834
HILLSBOROUGH	5,455,902	4,712,018	454,214	289,670	31,799	257,871
HOLMES	42,795	25,500	2,375	14,920	11,157	3,763
INDIAN RIVER	350,540	297,219	27,306	26,015	4,004	22,011
JACKSON	163,230	125,381	11,314	26,535	15,018	11,517
JEFFERSON	40,912	27,133	2,448	11,331	7,813	3,518
LAFAYETTE	11,142	5,588	410	5,144	4,252	892
LAKE	544,743	423,265	41,363	80,115	46,667	33,448

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	OTHER LABOR INCOME	PROPRIETORS INCOME		
				TOTAL	FARM	NONFARM 1/
			1982 (CONTINUED)			
LEE	1,219,256	1,018,100	92,705	108,451	10,760	97,691
LEON	1,223,979	1,081,622	76,826	65,531	828	64,703
LEVY	66,481	49,963	4,736	11,782	5,402	6,380
LIBERTY	12,278	9,600	1,190	1,488	529	959
MADISON	58,485	42,139	4,761	11,585	6,896	4,689
MANATEE	800,022	650,912	66,110	83,000	19,982	63,018
MARION	615,564	518,829	51,238	45,497	3,663	41,834
MARTIN	421,645	355,051	35,562	31,032	3,489	27,543
MONROE	363,681	316,337	21,813	25,531	0	25,531
NASSAU	194,800	166,818	15,756	12,226	2,563	9,663
OKALOOSA	797,230	719,123	41,664	36,443	3,085	33,358
OKEECHOBEE	81,580	65,490	5,876	10,214	3,440	6,774
ORANGE	4,957,428	4,281,722	389,618	286,088	58,096	227,992
OSCEOLA	242,807	209,568	18,291	14,948	1,090	13,858
PALM BEACH	4,456,299	3,824,823	354,289	277,187	3,828	273,359
PASCO	581,166	470,917	46,201	64,048	10,292	53,756
PINELLAS	4,374,057	3,678,698	360,233	335,126	3,570	331,556
POLK	2,206,099	1,858,172	182,169	165,758	47,141	118,617
PUTNAM	259,811	213,617	21,872	24,322	8,509	15,813
ST. JOHNS	236,286	189,549	17,887	28,850	10,113	18,737
ST. LUCIE	537,959	465,436	40,261	32,262	6,251	26,011
SANTA ROSA	236,785	199,321	16,526	20,938	5,961	14,977
SARASOTA	1,264,184	1,051,712	95,571	116,901	2,507	114,394
SEMINOLE	867,204	719,836	71,418	75,950	11,472	64,478
SUMTER	84,171	63,226	6,333	14,612	9,330	5,282
SUWANNEE	97,213	71,951	8,230	17,032	10,071	6,961
TAYLOR	111,862	94,353	10,903	6,606	1,588	5,018
UNION	50,633	40,757	2,425	7,451	5,283	2,168
VOLUSIA	1,290,638	1,061,590	100,183	128,865	21,562	107,303
WAKULLA	30,643	23,267	3,380	3,996	469	3,527
WALTON	61,558	49,802	4,514	7,242	2,201	5,041
WASHINGTON	51,542	37,640	3,731	10,171	6,148	4,023

A/ REVISED.
1/ INCLUDES THE CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ADJUSTMENT FOR NONFARM PROPRIETORS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

			NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		
COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	FARM INCOME	TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	STATE AND LOCAL
				1981 A/				
FLORIDA	64,832,704	1,231,123	63,601,581	52,640,273	10,961,308	2,119,386	1,601,108	7,240,814
ALACHUA	997,412	16,487	980,925	595,949	384,976	52,154	3,316	329,506
BAKER	46,922	5,491	41,431	16,733	24,698	939	122	23,637
BAY	588,519	901	587,618	386,234	201,384	53,724	79,353	68,307
BRADFORD	53,442	2,529	50,913	28,586	22,327	731	182	21,414
BREVARD	2,012,982	14,882	1,998,100	1,615,987	382,113	147,473	66,440	168,200
BROWARD	6,337,653	23,177	6,314,476	5.529,909	784,567	88,188	10,026	686,353
CALHOUN	32,565	4,332	28,233	21,851	6,382	608	76	5,698
CHARLOTTE	224,640	2,775	221,865	195,064	26,801	3,069	503	23,229
CITRUS	173,754	2,128	171,626	145,170	26,456	1,997	477	23,982
CLAY	209,549	7,938	201,611	165,899	35,712	4,781	593	30,338
COLLIER	557,245	25,519	531,726	473,174	58,552	6,446	722	51,384
COLUMBIA	169,471	11,389	158,082	108,867	49,215	16,183	528	32,504
DADE	13,963,686	70,654	13,893,032	12,141,900	1,751,132	373,694	112,771	1,264,667
DE SOTO	88,977	15,480	73,497	44,309	29,188	989	158	28,041
DIXIE	24,376	730	23,646	15,677	7,969	740	61	7,168
DUVAL	5,013,702	10,558	5,003,144	3,862,593	1,140,551	296,059	416,497	427,995
ESCAMBIA	1,676,371	4,750	1,671,621	1,078,091	593,530	212,294	226,443	154,793
FLAGLER	49,586	3,882	45,704	39,240	6,464	375	91	5,998
FRANKLIN	20,734	0	20,734	13,796	6,938	764	218	5,956
GADSDEN	157,332	14,422	142,910	81,010	61,900	2,492	447	58,961
GILCHRIST	19,021	5,982	13,039	5,921	7,118	349	B/	6,722

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WCRK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

			NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		STATE
COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	FARM INCOME	TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	AND LOCAL
				1981 A/ (CONTINUED)				
GLADES	15,299	5,649	9,650	5,881	3,769	240	B/	3,484
GULF	59,303	1,084	58,219	50,658	7,561	434	258	6,869
HAMILTON	86,882	7,279	79,603	71,122	8,481	548	70	7,863
HARDEE	95,297	31,399	63,898	50,181	13,717	1,354	155	12,208
HENDRY	132,397	49,246	83,151	64,783	18,368	2,176	149	16,043
HERNANDO	142,479	13,511	128,968	98,850	30,118	2,503	389	27,226
HIGHLANDS	196,767	28,799	167,968	128,835	39,133	4,917	3,036	31,180
HILLSBOROUGH	5,027,642	64,452	4,963,190	4,171,432	791,758	164,384	114,154	513,220
HOLMES	40,930	11,825	29,105	20,097	9,008	1,001	110	7,897
INDIAN RIVER	348,546	16,006	332,540	283,006	49,534	5,823	487	43,224
JACKSON	158,194	19,856	138,338	86,822	51,516	2,773	776	47,967
JEFFERSON	39,552	11,961	27,591	20,655	6,936	626	82	6,228
LAFAYETTE	12,965	7,146	5,819	3,321	2,498	206	B/	2,260
LAKE	513,345	83,623	429,722	356,079	73,643	7,637	3,088	62,918
LEE	1,146,139	23,967	1,122,172	963,553	158,619	19,606	2,388	136,625
LEON	1,129,214	2,702	1,126,512	623,548	502,964	29,935	4,081	468,948
LEVY	59,185	6,731	52,454	39,045	13,409	863	471	12,075
LIBERTY	11,688	505	11,183	8,166	3,017	656	B/	2,327
MADISON	56,489	11,272	45,217	34,516	10,701	973	126	9,602
MANATEE	740,913	36,425	704,488	601,417	103,071	9,162	1,714	92,195
MARION	564,196	19,189	545,007	450,242	94,765	8,056	1,097	85,612
MARTIN	395,317	21,291	374,026	342,014	32,012	3,523	1,127	27,362
MONROE	330,962	61	330,901	223,891	107,010	20,042	39,866	47,102

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

			NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		
COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	FARM INCOME	TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	STATE AND LOCAL
				1981 A/ (CONTINUED)				
NASSAU	175,845	5,317	170,528	126,918	43,610	24,877	267	18,466
OKALOOSA	725,137	4,876	720,261	333,449	386,812	127,466	200,473	58,873
OKEECHOBEE	76,666	18,302	58,364	43,515	14,849	938	165	13,746
ORANGE	4,392,264	101,166	4,291,098	3,586,931	704,167	129,197	228,692	346,278
OSCEOLA	211,850	6,774	205,076	174,908	30,168	2,770	405	26,993
PALM BEACH	4,058,813	102,317	3,956,496	3,495,499	460,997	56,636	6,861	397,500
PASCO	528,324	22,964	505,360	425,686	79,674	9,070	1,672	68,932
PINELLAS	4,023,045	6,775	4,016,270	3,532,124	484,146	113,677	19,737	350,732
POLK	2,203,121	92,528	2,110,593	1,848,827	261,766	23,438	2,863	235,465
PUTNAM	214,282	11,087	203,195	168,501	34,694	3,430	422	30,842
ST. JOHNS	212,513	11,465	201,048	161,328	39,720	4,935	567	34,218
ST. LUCIE	484,781	23,062	461,719	395,871	65,848	5,809	2,077	57,962
SANTA ROSA	222,778	7,283	215,495	133,273	82,222	15,575	31,280	35,367
SARASOTA	1,169,402	4,326	1,165,076	1,023,305	141,771	17,670	2,106	121,995
SEMINOLE	765,259	16,553	748,706	662,813	85,893	7,453	1,538	76,902
SUMTER	76,242	10,629	65,613	48,705	16,908	1,086	195	15,627
SUWANNEE	89,366	15,454	73,912	57,898	16,014	1,757	173	14,084
TAYLOR	103,327	1,535	101,792	89,876	11,916	647	135	11,134
UNION	43,351	5,686	37,665	13,012	24,653	333	81	24,239
VOLUSIA	1,199,308	33,891	1,165,417	970,569	194,848	18,300	3,454	173,094
WAKULLA	30,129	523	29,606	23,079	6,527	792	87	5,648
WALTON	58,058	4,273	53,785	36,510	17,275	1,303	4,936	11,036
WASHINGTON	47,203	6,352	40,851	23,602	17,249	740	116	16,393

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

			NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		
COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	FARM INCOME	TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	STATE AND LOCAL
				1982				
FLORIDA	69,788,644	1,302,220	68,486,424	56,380,102	12,106,322	2,224,520	1,842,257	8,039,545
ALACHUA	1,093,435	16,876	1,076,559	654,707	421,852	57,220	4,064	360,568
BAKER	51,919	5,476	46,443	17,925	28,518	916	141	27,461
BAY	637,891	921	636,970	411,424	225,546	56,362	92,961	76,223
BRADFORD	56,510	2,347	54,163	29,942	24,221	718	218	23,285
BREVARD	2,188,116	15,150	2,172,966	1,755,403	417,563	154,900	76,656	186,007
BROWARD	6,732,775	25,917	6,706,858	5,843,269	863,589	93,549	11,711	758,329
CALHOUN	31,364	4,819	26,545	19,659	6,886	640	87	6,159
CHARLOTTE	233,139	3,179	229,960	199,665	30,295	3,333	621	26,341
CITRUS	204,108	2,332	201,776	169,994	31,782	2,227	547	29,008
CLAY	249,894	7,897	241,997	202,167	39,830	4,972	700	34,158
COLLIER	590,675	30,539	560,136	495,408	64,728	6,447	856	57,425
COLUMBIA	179,562	9,998	169,564	116,003	53,561	17,461	573	35,527
DADE	14,675,157	78,287	14,596,870	12,686,865	1,910,005	388,611	131,356	1,390,038
DE SOTO	93,456	15,891	77,565	44,507	33,058	1,046	183	31,829
DIXIE	27,550	948	26,602	17,125	9,477	788	70	8,619
DUVAL	5,454,949	10,944	5,444,005	4,173,070	1,270,935	315,705	506,922	448,308
ESCAMBIA	1,808,247	4,891	1,803,356	1,148,239	655,117	225,041	254,824	175,252
FLAGLER	53,424	5,398	48,026	40,726	7,300	453	105	6,742
FRANKLIN	22,139	0	22,139	14,337	7,802	927	251	6,624
GADSDEN	163,349	14,153	149,196	81,009	68,187	2,542	510	65,135
GILCHRIST	20,818	6,282	14,536	6,335	8,201	386	54	7,761
GLADES	16,087	6,166	9,921	5,891	4,030	196	52	3,782

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

			NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		STATE
COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	FARM INCOME	TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	AND LOCAL
				1982 (CONTINUED)				
GULF	64,309	1,258	63,051	55,242	7,809	461	299	7,049
HAMILTON	83,782	6,218	77,564	68,320	9,244	513	89	8,651
HARDEE	95,957	32,482	63,475	48,238	15,237	1,317	179	13,741
HENDRY	142,222	52,591	89,631	68,688	20,943	2,237	172	18,534
HERNANDO	148,909	11,404	137,505	102,630	34,875	2,834	464	31,577
HIGHLANDS	206,291	29,400	176,891	133,603	43,288	5,212	3,463	34,613
HILLSBOROUGH	5,455,902	67,771	5,388,131	4,510,030	878,101	173,318	132,573	572,210
HOLMES	42,795	12,067	30,728	20,974	9,754	1,026	127	8,601
INDIAN RIVER	350,540	16,864	333,676	276,326	57,350	5,929	561	50,860
JACKSON	163,230	20,131	143,099	87,934	55,165	2,800	873	51,492
JEFFERSON	40,912	11,585	29,327	21,955	7,372	714	94	6,564
LAFAYETTE	11,142	5,638	5,504	2,709	2,795	246	B/	2,512
LAKE	544,743	84,743	460,000	376,580	83,420	7,588	4,272	71,560
LEE	1,219,256	26,356	1,192,900	1,008,832	184,068	21,034	2,754	160,280
LEON	1,223,979	2,760	1,221,219	673,131	548,088	31,254	5,142	511,692
LEVY	66,481	7,511	58,970	44,204	14,766	936	547	13,283
LIBERTY	12,278	574	11,704	8,350	3,354	700	B/	2,615
MADISON	58,485	10,304	48,181	36,426	11,755	1,111	148	10,496
MANATEE	800,022	41,153	758,869	643,052	115,817	9,768	1,971	104,078
MARION	615,564	20,468	595,096	490,784	104,312	8,611	1,236	94,465
MARTIN	421,645	22,799	398,846	361,597	37,249	3,870	1,322	32,057
MONROE	363,681	71	363,610	242,125	121,485	20,468	47,768	53,249
NASSAU	194,800	4,791	190,009	145,752	44,257	23,097	308	20,852
OKALOOSA	797,230	4,041	793,189	365,148	428,041	129,754	235,381	62,906

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

			NONFARM					
					GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			
						FEDERAL		STATE
COUNTY	TOTAL EARNINGS	FARM INCOME	TOTAL	PRIVATE 1/	TOTAL	CIVILIAN	MILITARY	AND LOCAL
				1982 (CONTINUED)				
OKEECHOBEE	81,580	20,482	61,098	45,649	15,449	1,147	190	14,112
ORANGE	4,957,428	105,573	4,851,855	4,100,074	751,781	134,604	233,452	383,725
OSCEOLA	242,807	7,702	235,105	200,800	34,305	2,939	467	30,899
PALM BEACH	4,456,299	121,148	4,335,151	3,820,349	514,802	61,403	7,930	445,469
PASCO	581,166	23,125	558,041	474,359	83,682	9,476	1,881	72,325
PINELLAS	4,374,057	7,144	4,366,913	3,837,191	529,722	118,706	21,094	389,922
POLK	2,206,099	93,609	2,112,490	1,822,485	290,005	24,471	3,266	262,268
PUTNAM	259,811	12,248	247,563	210,357	37,206	3,419	514	33,273
ST. JOHNS	236,286	15,080	221,206	176,913	44,293	5,030	678	38,585
ST. LUCIE	537,959	24,994	512,965	438,160	74,805	6,357	2,408	66,040
SANTA ROSA	236,785	7,248	229,537	142,857	86,680	15,042	32,476	39,162
SARASOTA	1,264,184	5,085	1,259,099	1,098,518	160,581	18,938	2,436	139,207
SEMINOLE	867,204	18,255	848,949	736,130	112,819	7,930	1,768	103,121
SUMTER	84,171	12,045	72,126	52,709	19,417	1,111	225	18,081
SUWANNEE	97,213	13,402	83,811	65,692	18,119	1,788	200	16,131
TAYLOR	111,862	1,802	110,060	98,248	11,812	684	166	10,962
UNION	50,633	5,905	44,728	14,012	30,716	357	94	30,265
VOLUSIA	1,290,638	35,162	1,255,476	1,031,720	223,756	18,844	4,143	200,769
WAKULLA	30,643	530	30,113	22,973	7,140	860	100	6,180
WALTON	61,558	3,692	57,866	38,881	18,985	1,384	5,363	12,238
WASHINGTON	51,542	6,598	44,944	25,725	19,219	792	134	18,293

A/ REVISED.
B/ LESS THAN $50,000. DATA ARE INCLUDED IN TOTALS.
1/ SEE TABLE 5.34 FOR PRIVATE NONFARM INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS	MANUFACTURING	MINING	CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUSTRY 1/
					1981 A/					
FLORIDA	52,640,273	8,905,882	251,493	5,298,952	4,552,742	8,302,892	4,681,051	5,693,912	14,329,542	623,807
ALACHUA	595,949	79,279	(D)	53,283	33,793	115,155	47,078	39,846	221,542	(D)
BAKER	16,733	2,760	0	1,955	626	4,140	1,094	3,522	2,155	481
BAY	386,234	73,314	(D)	36,910	28,938	77,052	25,063	44,364	93,433	(D)
BRADFORD	28,586	5,169	(D)	2,157	1,349	8,792	1,592	2,878	5,329	(D)
BREVARD	1,615,987	569,915	557	125,326	49,457	196,829	66,003	119,661	480,803	7,436
BROWARD	5,529,909	797,709	4,675	655,455	426,898	1,003,774	571,102	448,656	1,601,065	20,575
CALHOUN	21,851	8,448	105	1,606	1,674	3,588	706	1,913	2,994	817
CHARLOTTE	195,064	5,084	(D)	34,346	4,154	34,893	35,484	(D)	64,145	3,376
CITRUS	145,170	7,246	1,294	29,372	3,483	26,591	7,953	(D)	(D)	1,044
CLAY	165,899	20,001	10,410	14,372	(D)	40,485	8,590	19,728	43,547	(D)
COLLIER	473,174	20,572	1,308	94,997	18,426	91,838	53,298	25,397	150,864	16,474
COLUMBIA	108,867	18,456	0	6,894	9,722	22,101	4,095	22,551	24,088	960
DADE	12,141,900	1,564,564	(D)	895,003	1,373,884	1,631,383	1,076,551	2,090,988	3,443,332	(D)
DE SOTO	44,309	5,072	116	1,900	2,656	9,390	5,711	2,838	8,091	8,535
DIXIE	15,677	6,984	(D)	2,089	281	3,013	568	891	1,545	(D)
DUVAL	3,862,593	587,614	(D)	294,275	479,680	509,546	524,621	557,761	893,635	(D)
ESCAMBIA	1,078,091	251,516	5,928	144,943	75,281	169,517	57,810	99,402	271,206	2,488
FLAGLER	39,240	5,374	0	(D)	480	5,299	(D)	3,084	8,045	969
FRANKLIN	13,796	953	0	652	2,189	3,558	1,285	1,037	3,266	856
GADSDEN	81,010	20,923	(D)	5,973	8,796	13,811	4,482	6,583	11,645	(D)
GILCHRIST	5,921	459	0	510	(D)	1,544	380	1,144	(D)	225

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUS-TRY 1/
					1981 A/ (CONTINUED)					
GLADES	5,881	56	(D)	424	237	1,015	182	1,508	(D)	814
GULF	50,658	30,786	0	1,368	547	3,137	1,289	9,044	3,456	1,031
HAMILTON	71,122	58,056	0	1,650	(D)	4,306	919	1,518	3,148	(D)
HARDEE	50,181	5,278	(D)	(D)	2,708	9,015	3,072	2,954	7,429	(D)
HENDRY	64,783	16,837	2,340	4,058	2,783	10,540	4,227	2,917	9,004	12,077
HERNANDO	98,850	12,897	(D)	13,170	5,038	20,701	7,571	10,747	19,673	(D)
HIGHLANDS	128,835	10,237	506	(D)	6,378	27,195	11,617	12,249	32,384	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	4,171,432	703,428	(D)	380,131	598,057	597,958	348,856	516,843	988,222	(D)
HOLMES	20,097	7,338	233	1,339	1,230	3,907	938	1,543	3,459	110
INDIAN RIVER	283,006	57,142	351	42,145	8,867	52,917	26,325	12,508	65,360	17,391
JACKSON	86,822	20,212	555	5,713	12,885	19,831	6,343	8,372	11,653	1,258
JEFFERSON	20,655	3,938	0	1,924	1,760	3,739	994	3,349	4,449	502
LAFAYETTE	3,321	204	B/	594	459	890	145	123	446	451
LAKE	356,079	51,220	2,666	32,623	20,715	68,703	22,194	34,286	81,652	42,020
LEE	963,553	63,427	5,934	167,444	66,999	192,143	108,846	88,986	254,467	15,307
LEON	623,548	40,106	889	57,737	48,359	119,234	54,944	54,804	245,150	2,325
LEVY	39,045	11,243	(D)	4,077	(D)	7,021	2,003	4,217	6,295	1,722
LIBERTY	8,166	4,708	0	783	96	600	170	458	1,330	B/
MADISON	34,516	15,485	0	991	2,246	5,592	1,618	2,946	4,226	1,412
MANATEE	601,417	139,511	125	83,695	27,923	113,888	44,773	36,529	142,503	12,470
MARION	450,242	100,056	(D)	45,399	47,546	93,685	29,546	30,115	92,279	(D)
MARTIN	342,014	55,629	(D)	78,529	(D)	54,053	26,245	29,864	76,374	13,240
MONROE	223,891	7,887	114	25,125	7,961	60,984	19,688	20,828	74,168	7,136

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUS-TRY 1/
				1981 A/ (CONTINUED)						
NASSAU	126,918	72,879	(D)	6,788	(D)	14,970	3,179	5,356	18,377	2,699
OKALOOSA	333,449	47,240	(D)	36,789	9,990	73,498	24,584	26,764	112,447	(D)
OKEECHOBEE	43,515	3,407	(D)	4,991	3,034	13,717	(D)	3,681	10,149	1,742
ORANGE	3,586,931	629,610	966	327,699	379,164	468,794	331,520	301,420	1,110,717	37,041
OSCEOLA	174,908	23,475	108	11,609	18,745	36,304	10,200	4,986	66,548	2,933
PALM BEACH	3,495,499	749,204	2,387	428,382	178,113	558,463	331,462	219,468	968,106	59,914
PASCO	425,686	47,159	(D)	58,030	16,404	92,820	31,239	37,936	124,896	(D)
PINELLAS	3,532,124	720,063	871	360,992	214,609	594,193	329,380	217,059	1,084,195	10,762
POLK	1,848,827	441,640	(D)	209,228	129,657	275,537	101,226	128,400	337,686	(D)
PUTNAM	168,501	73,054	1,408	17,962	2,960	25,088	5,550	17,000	21,989	3,490
ST. JOHNS	161,328	24,919	0	9,237	11,256	34,247	9,071	10,704	58,935	2,959
ST. LUCIE	395,871	31,480	(D)	82,087	(D)	64,201	35,272	43,989	85,983	30,331
SANTA ROSA	133,273	37,389	7,912	16,750	4,418	19,572	4,698	14,056	26,092	2,386
SARASOTA	1,023,305	109,251	757	140,278	52,542	213,769	106,545	73,210	322,096	4,857
SEMINOLE	662,813	171,883	228	84,706	48,184	122,942	43,982	56,951	126,273	7,664
SUMTER	48,705	9,139	(D)	3,322	1,579	9,093	2,511	13,161	5,763	(D)
SUWANNEE	57,898	13,435	(D)	3,099	3,483	12,742	3,935	8,227	11,037	(D)
TAYLOR	89,876	47,142	(D)	18,053	2,669	9,107	1,833	3,051	6,694	(D)
UNION	13,012	5,742	0	640	300	1,394	816	1,576	2,246	298
VOLUSIA	970,569	157,853	(D)	99,536	44,623	203,929	70,779	76,403	309,885	(D)
WAKULLA	23,079	11,541	108	1,221	838	2,945	398	2,094	3,634	300
WALTON	36,510	9,122	(D)	3,495	1,046	8,162	1,560	(D)	10,146	233
WASHINGTON	23,602	2,162	0	2,942	1,147	4,052	1,256	5,497	5,984	562

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUS-TRY 1/
					1982					
FLORIDA	56,380,102	9,328,782	248,496	5,213,859	4,843,791	8,773,823	5,160,409	6,148,651	16,003,647	658,644
ALACHUA	654,707	82,064	(D)	62,704	33,316	124,340	51,245	42,824	252,212	(D)
BAKER	17,925	2,921	0	1,586	558	4,263	1,196	4,517	2,225	659
BAY	411,424	73,366	(D)	41,713	29,632	84,129	27,761	46,869	101,571	(D)
BRADFORD	29,942	5,233	(D)	2,001	1,272	9,374	1,763	2,938	5,909	(D)
BREVARD	1,755,403	623,956	729	111,784	54,809	207,853	65,632	131,570	549,957	9,113
BROWARD	5,843,269	845,385	5,045	566,212	471,813	1,030,226	646,193	499,282	1,756,836	22,277
CALHOUN	19,659	5,200	102	1,979	1,346	3,812	782	2,176	3,432	830
CHARLOTTE	199,665	5,105	(D)	28,123	4,640	37,449	31,896	(D)	73,198	3,705
CITRUS	169,994	7,124	1,201	45,151	3,798	27,329	8,122	(D)	(D)	1,030
CLAY	202,167	22,697	(D)	15,573	(D)	44,866	9,669	21,901	50,504	1,636
COLLIER	495,408	22,083	755	84,515	18,774	96,502	59,313	27,816	169,476	16,174
COLUMBIA	116,003	19,875	0	7,299	10,349	24,295	4,118	23,764	25,521	782
DADE	12,686,865	1,588,619	41,324	863,642	1,415,626	1,669,821	1,184,544	2,167,403	3,704,941	50,945
DE SOTO	44,507	5,274	117	1,769	3,222	8,988	5,553	2,723	8,501	8,360
DIXIE	17,125	7,549	(D)	2,579	255	3,255	541	1,020	1,585	(D)
DUVAL	4,173,070	594,892	(D)	332,222	506,797	542,025	565,168	589,465	1,026,114	(D)
ESCAMBIA	1,148,239	261,310	7,127	126,177	77,953	183,269	63,236	111,766	314,691	2,710
FLAGLER	40,726	6,753	0	(D)	1,452	5,386	(D)	3,099	9,227	908
FRANKLIN	14,337	1,147	0	589	2,172	3,638	1,290	1,154	3,443	904
GADSDEN	81,009	21,209	(D)	5,649	7,683	14,120	4,628	7,090	12,064	(D)
GILCHRIST	6,335	378	0	418	718	1,573	442	1,133	1,340	333
GLADES	5,891	80	(D)	403	323	969	130	1,649	(D)	826

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS	MANUFACTURING	MINING	CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUSTRY 1/
					1982 (CONTINUED)					
GULF	55,242	30,138	0	(D)	540	3,442	1,376	9,765	5,072	(D)
HAMILTON	68,320	55,886	0	1,793	395	4,078	1,078	1,646	3,231	213
HARDEE	48,238	4,397	(D)	(D)	3,147	8,023	3,041	3,103	7,674	13,865
HENDRY	68,688	17,574	3,447	4,212	2,929	10,770	4,560	2,793	9,836	12,567
HERNANDO	102,630	13,557	(D)	11,572	5,909	22,350	8,032	10,807	22,242	(D)
HIGHLANDS	133,603	10,562	487	11,542	6,981	27,345	10,957	13,948	37,326	14,455
HILLSBOROUGH	4,510,030	712,575	3,851	382,288	643,009	635,171	400,111	571,615	1,127,177	34,233
HOLMES	20,974	7,038	225	1,394	1,309	4,309	990	1,651	3,949	109
INDIAN RIVER	276,326	44,475	343	35,163	9,010	53,007	29,411	12,385	74,495	18,037
JACKSON	87,934	20,048	428	6,369	11,526	20,242	6,749	8,904	12,397	1,271
JEFFERSON	21,955	4,188	0	2,219	1,666	3,930	1,128	3,622	4,674	528
LAFAYETTE	2,709	116	B/	269	360	827	152	109	398	470
LAKE	376,580	53,162	2,854	31,911	22,847	72,553	24,409	37,439	87,803	43,602
LEE	1,008,832	67,837	3,844	150,928	63,003	202,485	115,611	98,290	290,820	16,014
LEON	673,131	38,956	837	57,029	53,562	126,741	59,787	59,268	274,425	2,526
LEVY	44,204	10,634	(D)	7,211	2,097	7,172	2,196	4,433	7,779	(D)
LIBERTY	8,350	4,527	0	856	92	701	194	503	1,456	B/
MADISON	36,426	16,803	0	1,170	2,049	5,403	1,636	3,243	4,656	1,466
MANATEE	643,052	145,410	142	79,148	30,252	124,878	50,562	42,453	157,059	13,148
MARION	490,784	108,650	(D)	42,473	49,308	98,921	34,949	33,298	110,067	(D)
MARTIN	361,597	60,265	(D)	66,275	8,829	59,564	30,132	33,690	89,094	(D)
MONROE	242,125	7,737	556	24,271	9,523	65,571	22,730	21,350	82,690	7,697
NASSAU	145,752	73,858	(D)	20,235	(D)	16,121	3,855	5,844	20,536	2,484
OKALOOSA	365,148	49,280	85	40,906	11,018	80,931	28,827	28,523	123,491	2,087
OKEECHOBEE	45,649	3,296	(D)	4,413	3,202	13,772	(D)	4,221	11,579	1,957

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS	MANUFAC-TURING	MINING	CONTRACT CON-STRUCTION	WHOLESALE TRADE	RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	TRANSPORTA-TION, COM-MUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	SERVICES	OTHER PRIVATE INDUS-TRY 1/
					1982 (CONTINUED)					
ORANGE	4,100,074	712,114	1,096	404,370	402,116	524,148	374,162	344,811	1,299,010	38,247
OSCEOLA	200,800	24,263	105	13,190	22,454	41,056	12,332	5,267	79,198	2,935
PALM BEACH	3,820,349	822,787	2,246	406,436	206,726	593,698	366,191	261,664	1,098,017	62,584
PASCO	474,359	49,044	765	52,492	15,781	107,664	33,142	41,231	157,393	16,847
PINELLAS	3,837,191	790,873	825	353,742	231,876	637,528	360,053	242,410	1,207,050	12,834
POLK	1,822,485	418,627	116,991	174,438	124,490	287,418	108,722	132,902	364,950	93,947
PUTNAM	210,357	79,758	1,435	42,934	4,796	27,301	6,380	18,466	25,380	3,907
ST. JOHNS	176,913	26,421	0	9,848	12,398	37,693	9,680	12,026	65,814	3,033
ST. LUCIE	438,160	32,400	(D)	96,192	(D)	68,519	35,480	50,753	100,498	31,447
SANTA ROSA	142,857	40,027	7,890	18,547	4,927	21,237	4,919	15,079	27,710	2,521
SARASOTA	1,098,518	109,646	725	134,800	57,678	228,826	120,881	79,531	361,083	5,348
SEMINOLE	736,130	180,108	222	85,294	63,414	136,286	48,616	68,660	145,674	7,856
SUMTER	52,709	10,273	(D)	3,982	1,540	9,518	2,795	15,318	5,456	(D)
SUWANNEE	65,692	16,524	(D)	3,638	3,287	13,746	4,554	10,546	11,310	(D)
TAYLOR	98,248	51,601	(D)	(D)	2,657	9,071	2,155	3,392	8,573	976
UNION	14,012	5,939	0	729	(D)	1,804	867	2,181	1,939	(D)
VOLUSIA	1,031,720	171,489	(D)	91,880	48,155	217,276	76,332	82,413	336,589	(D)
WAKULLA	22,973	11,101	105	1,152	942	2,965	511	2,039	3,849	309
WALTON	38,881	10,230	(D)	3,303	1,340	8,187	1,880	(D)	10,658	224
WASHINGTON	25,725	2,368	0	3,694	1,027	4,093	1,128	6,118	6,666	631

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES.
A/ REVISED.
B/ LESS THAN $50,000.
1/ INCLUDES AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND OTHER.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.38. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

TYPE OF TRANSFER PAYMENT	1981 A/	1982
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	105,917,928	114,355,900
TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS	18,016,079	20,060,040
PERCENTAGE OF PERSONAL INCOME	17.01	17.54
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS	17,265,603	19,310,326
RETIREMENT, DISABILITY, AND HEALTH INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	13,310,289	15,048,281
OLD AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE PAYMENTS	8,371,127	9,432,285
RAILROAD RETIREMENT AND DISABILITY PAYMENTS	243,997	264,527
FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	1,362,207	1,479,469
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	345,562	383,509
MEDICAL INSURANCE PAYMENTS	2,884,737	3,382,329
WORKERS' COMPENSATION PAYMENTS (FEDERAL AND STATE)	71,915	76,585
OTHER GOVERNMENT DISABILITY INSURANCE AND RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	30,744	29,577
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	237,304	400,560
STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE COMPENSATION	217,413	391,356
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FOR FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (UCFE)	2,017	2,194
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FOR RAILROAD EMPLOYEES	3,223	4,780
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FOR VETERANS (UCX)	8,223	1,554
OTHER UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION	6,429	676
FEDERAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS (EXCLUDING VETERANS)	139,612	118,270
INCOME MAINTENANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	1,133,290	1,100,060
SSI, AFDC, GENERAL ASSISTANT PAYMENTS	554,379	576,912
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI) PAYMENTS	340,080	360,911
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC)	214,299	216,001
GENERAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS	0	0
FOOD STAMP PAYMENTS	505,199	459,349
OTHER INCOME MAINTENANCE	73,712	63,799
VETERANS' BENEFIT PAYMENTS	2,415,455	2,615,197
VETERANS' PENSIONS AND COMPENSATION AND MILITARY RETIREMENT	2,206,899	2,406,798
EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE TO VETERANS, DEPENDENTS, AND SURVIVORS	104,686	93,140
VETERANS' LIFE INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS	86,988	98,496
OTHER ASSISTANCE TO VETERANS, DEPENDENTS, AND SURVIVORS	16,882	16,763
OTHER PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS	29,652	27,958
BUSINESS PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS	400,385	440,488
PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS	350,091	309,226
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	146,701	119,009
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	114,929	94,842
BUSINESS PAYMENTS (CORPORATE GIFTS)	88,461	95,375

A/ REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

Table 5.39. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980, 1981, AND 1982

	1980 A/		1981 A/		1982	
COUNTY	AMOUNT ($1,000)	AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	AMOUNT ($1,000)	AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	AMOUNT ($1,000)	AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME
FLORIDA	15,540,571	17.1	18,016,079	17.0	20,060,040	17.5
ALACHUA	166,315	15.4	192,446	15.5	207,678	15.3
BAKER	14,445	18.0	15,744	17.3	16,753	16.9
BAY	147,410	20.2	166,798	19.7	184,027	20.1
BRADFORD	22,873	23.0	25,952	22.1	28,391	22.4
BREVARD	464,850	18.4	540,208	18.3	599,338	18.7
BROWARD	1,764,268	15.7	2,036,897	15.5	2,280,150	16.2
CALHOUN	12,235	25.6	14,381	25.3	16,242	27.4
CHARLOTTE	149,969	28.4	180,201	28.2	205,069	29.7
CITRUS	111,955	31.4	135,962	30.7	157,015	31.8
CLAY	86,093	16.6	100,795	16.7	113,533	16.9
COLLIER	135,205	14.2	162,319	14.1	186,639	15.0
COLUMBIA	45,272	19.4	52,806	19.7	58,194	20.4
DADE	2,266,404	13.6	2,558,686	13.5	2,779,687	13.8
DE SOTO	26,843	20.1	31,053	21.1	34,802	22.1
DIXIE	9,622	25.5	11,367	25.4	12,307	24.9
DUVAL	729,593	13.9	831,297	14.0	905,774	14.0
ESCAMBIA	346,699	19.2	398,379	19.1	437,254	19.3
FLAGLER	21,327	25.0	26,714	25.3	31,003	26.2
FRANKLIN	12,617	33.8	13,992	32.4	15,080	32.6
GADSDEN	47,156	23.1	53,541	22.8	57,594	23.3
GILCHRIST	7,723	20.6	9,388	21.3	11,046	22.7
GLADES	5,604	21.4	6,369	21.7	6,872	21.8
GULF	13,460	19.3	16,267	20.4	18,501	21.3
HAMILTON	11,161	21.3	12,959	20.6	14,810	23.2
HARDEE	20,829	14.3	23,656	15.4	25,786	16.3
HENDRY	18,165	11.3	21,658	11.8	24,389	12.3
HERNANDO	92,444	29.8	119,556	30.7	143,202	32.4
HIGHLANDS	91,164	24.6	109,738	25.5	125,686	27.1
HILLSBOROUGH	809,449	14.7	935,117	14.7	1,039,282	15.1
HOLMES	19,816	26.8	22,856	26.0	24,918	26.8
INDIAN RIVER	115,198	18.4	139,818	18.5	165,655	20.5
JACKSON	53,503	23.7	60,978	22.7	66,562	23.6
JEFFERSON	12,216	19.9	14,202	20.3	15,533	21.0
LAFAYETTE	4,243	21.7	4,703	17.7	4,955	19.1
LAKE	203,491	22.1	240,174	22.7	270,883	23.6

SEE NOOTNOTE AT END OF PAGE.

CONTINUED . . .

Table 5.39. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980, 1981, AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	1980 A/		1981 A/		1982	
	AMOUNT ($1,000)	AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	AMOUNT ($1,000)	AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	AMOUNT ($1,000)	AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME
LEE	399,301	20.3	474,981	20.1	538,769	21.2
LEON	151,199	12.5	172,571	12.5	185,565	12.4
LEVY	26,685	23.3	31,820	23.8	36,289	24.2
LIBERTY	5,422	26.8	6,324	27.1	6,905	28.1
MADISON	19,579	21.3	22,058	20.4	23,785	21.0
MANATEE	298,174	21.5	349,857	21.3	391,428	22.0
MARION	205,263	22.8	244,867	22.8	278,808	23.6
MARTIN	113,708	17.2	135,034	17.0	154,812	17.9
MONROE	83,746	16.3	93,823	15.6	100,512	15.4
NASSAU	31,409	15.4	36,721	15.4	41,253	16.0
OKALOOSA	181,444	21.8	206,725	21.0	228,410	21.1
OKEECHOBEE	27,399	21.5	33,828	22.6	38,729	23.9
ORANGE	670,393	14.7	765,968	14.5	836,935	14.3
OSCEOLA	77,201	23.0	92,388	22.5	104,559	22.5
PALM BEACH	1,029,750	14.6	1,218,162	14.5	1,385,554	15.1
PASCO	410,526	30.9	496,824	30.7	569,970	31.9
PINELLAS	1,631,525	22.5	1,869,614	21.9	2,070,496	22.4
POLK	424,184	15.8	493,138	16.3	558,944	17.7
PUTNAM	75,587	24.8	87,486	23.9	95,964	22.9
ST. JOHNS	75,797	18.4	89,136	18.2	100,483	18.5
ST. LUCIE	141,146	19.7	166,166	19.5	188,680	20.2
SANTA ROSA	69,859	17.7	80,449	17.5	89,488	18.0
SARASOTA	480,472	20.1	564,833	19.7	639,567	20.6
SEMINOLE	189,346	14.0	221,200	13.6	245,101	13.4
SUMTER	38,571	26.0	45,007	26.3	50,096	26.8
SUWANNEE	28,946	22.4	33,325	21.3	37,511	22.3
TAYLOR	20,093	18.3	22,547	17.4	24,631	17.6
UNION	8,338	19.3	9,753	19.1	10,696	18.9
VOLUSIA	499,295	23.3	587,456	23.2	655,941	23.9
WAKULLA	11,900	21.4	13,763	21.6	15,142	22.4
WALTON	31,983	28.3	36,386	27.1	40,117	27.8
WASHINGTON	22,713	28.3	26,892	28.4	30,290	29.3

A/ REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.40. PERSONAL INCOME: PERCENTAGE INCREASES IN SPECIFIED ITEMS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977 TO 1982

	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK		PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE				
COUNTY	TOTAL	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	TOTAL	PER CAPITA	DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	TRANSFER PAYMENTS	POPULATION 1/
UNITED STATES	56.0	59.6	67.6	58.9	122.1	80.2	5.4
FLORIDA	83.3	87.2	97.3	67.3	148.0	96.5	18.0
ALACHUA	76.8	77.0	86.6	58.7	149.2	92.7	17.5
BAKER	78.6	80.4	78.4	54.7	99.6	82.4	14.9
BAY	69.9	72.8	81.9	62.7	174.7	89.5	11.9
BRADFORD	58.1	63.0	79.4	56.0	163.9	84.5	15.3
BREVARD	98.2	100.1	110.3	67.4	192.2	101.1	25.5
BROWARD	94.3	100.5	99.8	68.8	136.4	94.4	18.3
CALHOUN	51.5	45.9	78.3	69.9	161.2	101.1	4.5
CHARLOTTE	95.0	101.4	129.4	59.7	159.4	134.0	43.5
CITRUS	198.1	222.5	156.9	82.4	198.1	142.1	41.0
CLAY	101.9	117.4	101.8	54.2	177.3	112.0	30.7
COLLIER	122.1	135.5	126.6	55.8	151.4	131.6	45.4
COLUMBIA	67.1	70.4	85.1	57.2	175.7	97.9	17.6
DADE	71.9	74.7	81.2	61.6	116.7	74.9	12.1
DE SOTO	69.5	73.6	89.8	66.0	171.2	99.1	14.1
DIXIE	81.4	87.0	94.1	58.6	218.5	104.8	22.1
DUVAL	63.0	64.9	68.7	60.3	130.0	78.7	5.3
ESCAMBIA	64.4	66.4	75.2	64.5	157.6	90.0	6.5
FLAGLER	176.0	182.5	177.5	85.6	237.8	186.1	50.0
FRANKLIN	76.2	90.5	86.5	70.2	173.1	74.6	8.3
GADSDEN	59.7	60.0	70.3	58.9	94.8	79.0	7.2
GILCHRIST	90.7	95.2	102.4	61.9	151.3	122.0	24.5
GLADES	15.8	11.4	74.1	57.9	215.4	92.6	10.5
GULF	33.9	34.0	58.4	51.7	152.8	93.1	4.8
HAMILTON	103.1	100.8	78.3	73.2	142.8	98.6	3.4
HARDEE	64.1	71.5	71.1	54.0	130.5	83.3	10.9
HENDRY	73.0	65.0	80.0	40.8	66.3	111.5	28.1
HERNANDO	92.5	104.5	159.1	58.8	200.2	203.0	63.3
HIGHLANDS	72.8	79.6	109.1	65.8	179.1	125.6	26.0
HILLSBOROUGH	78.9	82.2	89.7	67.6	162.3	90.2	13.2
HOLMES	78.2	70.0	84.8	69.3	179.3	83.0	9.0
INDIAN RIVER	73.9	80.1	121.8	63.9	163.6	146.1	35.2
JACKSON	58.5	48.5	71.7	67.3	145.2	84.8	2.6
JEFFERSON	73.6	62.8	81.1	62.8	138.4	86.9	10.8
LAFAYETTE	34.5	28.8	70.6	44.1	164.0	71.2	17.1
LAKE	66.7	73.3	99.8	67.9	159.5	109.9	19.0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.40. PERSONAL INCOME: PERCENTAGE INCREASES IN SPECIFIED ITEMS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977 TO 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK TOTAL	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE TOTAL	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE PER CAPITA	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE DIVIDENDS INTEREST AND RENT	PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE TRANSFER PAYMENTS	POPULATION 1/
LEE	103.8	111.0	126.1	70.0	175.6	123.9	33.0
LEON	80.0	80.7	85.9	57.7	146.7	87.3	17.8
LEVY	61.0	56.1	101.3	62.5	177.1	109.7	24.0
LIBERTY	114.2	131.2	82.7	74.6	202.5	95.8	4.9
MADISON	62.6	61.1	78.7	74.3	139.2	77.5	2.7
MANATEE	90.3	96.4	113.9	74.4	175.7	102.2	22.7
MARION	97.5	98.8	116.2	70.6	194.8	120.6	26.6
MARTIN	132.3	146.4	142.0	74.8	179.0	126.2	38.3
MONROE	59.6	61.6	88.9	64.8	175.8	65.9	14.5
NASSAU	71.3	76.3	86.1	62.4	184.8	106.0	14.4
OKALOOSA	71.9	73.8	83.6	66.3	181.5	92.3	10.4
OKEECHOBEE	77.9	80.1	115.2	68.0	218.0	132.9	28.6
ORANGE	102.5	107.8	100.1	73.7	140.7	85.8	15.2
OSCEOLA	116.3	125.1	145.3	71.2	193.4	122.2	43.4
PALM BEACH	108.7	116.5	128.3	76.3	169.4	116.3	29.5
PASCO	117.6	131.7	145.2	80.2	191.5	157.9	36.0
PINELLAS	88.3	94.3	97.9	76.2	137.1	82.8	12.3
POLK	68.2	71.5	84.0	59.4	154.3	100.0	15.4
PUTNAM	94.3	101.9	101.0	76.7	189.1	90.0	13.7
ST. JOHNS	82.8	81.7	116.5	65.0	175.4	121.5	31.1
ST. LUCIE	132.6	143.7	132.2	69.0	195.8	120.1	37.3
SANTA ROSA	73.0	70.7	87.8	62.6	164.5	105.3	15.4
SARASOTA	92.3	99.6	113.3	69.7	142.7	112.3	25.7
SEMINOLE	134.3	146.9	133.1	77.3	229.3	106.3	31.5
SUMTER	64.8	65.8	102.7	73.9	230.6	103.9	16.6
SUWANNEE	60.9	66.7	85.8	66.9	171.7	99.2	11.6
TAYLOR	71.4	73.7	75.7	60.5	141.2	77.4	9.4
UNION	88.6	99.9	75.2	63.9	82.5	71.5	6.7
VOLUSIA	83.9	89.5	104.9	66.5	152.7	102.9	23.1
WAKULLA	48.2	50.3	82.4	55.3	174.2	87.1	17.3
WALTON	72.5	74.9	93.2	65.5	182.6	87.1	16.8
WASHINGTON	65.0	59.4	84.3	70.5	167.5	98.1	7.8

1/ THESE PERCENTAGE INCREASES WERE COMPUTED USING U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS POPULATION NUMBERS, WHICH ARE THE POPULATION NUMBERS USED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS TO COMPUTE PER CAPITA INCOME FIGURES. THESE PERCENTAGES MAY VARY FROM INCREASES COMPUTED USING POPULATION NUMBERS ELSEWHERE IN THIS ABSTRACT.

NOTE: SEE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 5.00 FOR A DISCUSSION OF INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK AND BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.46. POVERTY THRESHOLDS: AVERAGE POVERTY THRESHOLDS FOR A FAMILY OF FOUR AND THE ANNUAL CONSUMER PRICE INDEX IN THE UNITED STATES, 1965 THROUGH 1982

YEAR	AVERAGE THRESHOLD (DOLLARS)	CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (1967=100)	YEAR	AVERAGE THRESHOLD (DOLLARS)	CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (1967=100)
1965	3,223	94.5	1976	5,815	170.5
1966	3,317	97.2	1977	6,191	181.5
1967	3,410	100.0	1978	6,662	195.4
1968	3,553	104.2	1979	7,412	217.4
1969	3,743	109.8	1980	8,414	246.8
1970	3,968	116.3	1981	9,287	272.4
1971	4,137	121.3	1982	9,862	289.1
1972	4,275	125.3			
1973	4,540	133.1			
1974	5,038	147.7			
1975	5,500	161.2			

NOTE: POVERTY THRESHOLDS ARE BASED ON A DEFINITION DEVELOPED BY THE SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION IN 1964 AND REVISED BY A FEDERAL INTERAGENCY COMMITTEE IN 1969 AND 1980. ANNUAL ADJUSTMENTS ARE BASED ON CHANGES IN THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX. THE POVERTY INDEX IS BASED ON MONEY INCOME AND DOES NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT NONCASH BENEFITS, SUCH AS FOOD STAMPS, MEDICAID, AND PUBLIC HOUSING. DIFFERENCES IN POVERTY THRESHOLDS BASED ON FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE HAVE BEEN ELIMINATED. NONFARM THRESHOLDS NOW APPLY TO ALL FAMILIES.

TABLE 5.47. MONEY INCOME: MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME IN CURRENT AND CONSTANT DOLLARS BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC IN THE UNITED STATES, 1981 AND 1982

(IN DOLLARS)

SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS	1981 CONSTANT DOLLARS	1981 CURRENT DOLLARS	1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN REAL INCOME
ALL FAMILIES	23,761	22,388	23,433	-1.4
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN				
WHITE	24,959	23,517	24,603	-1.4
BLACK	14,079	13,267	13,599	-3.4
SPANISH ORIGIN 1/	17,406	16,402	16,228	-6.8
REGION				
NORTHEAST	25,159	23,706	24,918	-1.0
NORTH CENTRAL	24,535	23,118	24,219	-1.3
SOUTH	21,844	20,582	21,500	-1.6
WEST	25,337	23,873	24,624	-2.8
NUMBER OF EARNERS 2/				
TOTAL	23,808	22,433	23,495	-1.3
NO EARNERS	9,987	9,410	9,911	-0.8
1 EARNER	18,707	17,626	18,913	1.1
2 EARNERS	28,507	26,860	28,073	-1.5
3 EARNERS	36,401	34,298	35,798	-1.7
4 EARNERS OR MORE	44,563	41,989	44,409	-0.3

1/ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

2/ EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS IN THE ARMED FORCES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 5.46 AND 5.47: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME. SERIES P-60, NO. 142 AND 144.

TABLE 5.48. INCOME LEVELS DEFINING POVERTY: AMOUNT OF INCOME BELOW WHICH A PERSON IS DETERMINED TO BE POOR IN THE UNITED STATES, MARCH 1981 THROUGH 1984

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

FAMILY SIZE	1981		1982		1983	1984
	NONFARM	FARM	NONFARM	FARM	NONFARM	NONFARM
1	4,310	3,680	4,680	4,010	4,860	4,980
2	5,690	4,850	6,220	5,310	6,540	6,720
3	7,070	6,020	7,760	6,610	8,220	8,460
4	8,450	7,190	9,300	7,910	9,900	10,200
5	9,830	8,360	10,840	9,210	11,580	11,940
6	11,210	9,530	12,380	10,510	13,260	13,680
AMOUNT TO ADD FOR EACH ADDITIONAL PERSON	1,380	1,170	1,540	1,300	1,680	1,740

NOTE: THESE POVERTY-LEVEL GUIDELINES HAVE LIMITED APPLICATION TO FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING PROGRAMS. THE GUIDELINES APPLY IN ALL STATES EXCEPT ALASKA AND HAWAII. EFFECTIVE 1982, FARM POVERTY LEVELS ARE NO LONGER PREPARED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 5.49. POVERTY THRESHOLDS: POVERTY LEVEL INCOMES BY SIZE OF FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES, 1980 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

SIZE OF FAMILY UNIT	1980	1981	1982
1 PERSON (UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL)	4,190	4,620	4,901
15 TO 64 YEARS	4,290	4,729	5,019
65 YEARS AND OVER	3,949	4,359	4,626
2 PERSONS	5,363	5,917	6,281
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	5,537	6,111	6,487
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	4,983	5,498	5,836
3 PERSONS	6,565	7,250	7,693
4 PERSONS	8,414	9,287	9,862
5 PERSONS	9,966	11,007	11,684
6 PERSONS	11,269	12,449	13,207
7 PERSONS	(X)	14,110	15,036
8 PERSONS	(X)	15,655	16,719
9 PERSONS OR MORE	(X)	18,572	19,698

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: DIFFERENCES IN POVERTY THRESHOLDS FOR FARM FAMILIES AND FOR FAMILIES WITH A FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, HAVE BEEN ELIMINATED. THE POVERTY MATRIX HAS BEEN EXTENDED TO FAMILIES OF NINE OR MORE PERSONS FROM THE OLD CUTOFF OF SEVEN OR MORE PERSONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: CONSUMER INCOME. SERIES P-60, NO. 144.

TABLE 5.50. HOUSEHOLD INCOME: NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, APRIL 1, 1980, BY 1979 HOUSEHOLD INCOME LEVEL AND MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS											MEDIAN INCOME 1/ (DOLLARS)	
		WITH INCOMES OF--											
COUNTY	TOTAL	LESS THAN $4,999	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	1969	1979
FLORIDA	3,748,542	536,473	712,477	664,207	539,300	417,207	283,870	194,504	120,506	126,078	153,920	7,117	14,675
ALACHUA	54,737	11,400	11,222	8,872	6,748	5,575	3,805	2,248	1,388	1,688	1,791	7,058	12,354
BAKER	4,341	618	828	829	739	600	323	192	65	90	57	6,691	14,391
BAY	34,818	5,583	7,197	6,620	5,082	3,647	2,485	1,551	904	843	906	6,700	13,271
BRADFORD	6,305	1,388	1,293	1,096	857	701	341	283	136	113	97	6,249	11,816
BREVARD	101,583	10,425	17,234	17,187	15,019	12,764	9,464	7,239	4,682	3,979	3,590	10,413	16,858
BROWARD	418,464	44,885	71,488	71,146	62,135	49,669	36,212	26,481	16,344	17,546	22,558	8,409	16,580
CALHOUN	3,149	781	697	578	329	307	185	105	81	42	44	4,153	10,657
CHARLOTTE	25,966	3,316	5,988	5,527	3,954	2,453	1,710	1,055	640	596	727	5,362	13,190
CITRUS	22,983	3,740	6,394	4,781	3,193	1,923	1,073	746	336	315	482	4,806	11,258
CLAY	21,752	2,301	3,077	3,338	3,088	2,980	2,459	1,738	1,009	938	824	7,591	18,407
COLLIER	34,040	4,036	5,902	5,339	4,915	3,907	2,591	1,679	1,268	1,605	2,798	8,135	16,620
COLUMBIA	12,211	2,385	2,330	2,138	1,759	1,457	877	519	315	202	229	6,427	12,794
DADE	611,237	98,304	101,787	95,262	82,024	66,981	47,681	34,215	23,121	25,786	36,076	7,967	15,571
DE SOTO	6,283	1,267	1,503	1,258	876	595	263	112	131	144	134	5,434	11,292
DIXIE	2,690	683	714	516	267	206	93	62	37	63	49	5,062	9,631
DUVAL	208,423	32,638	36,554	35,401	30,186	24,107	16,667	12,218	6,833	7,208	6,611	7,611	14,938
ESCAMBIA	81,292	12,962	14,753	14,353	11,754	9,979	6,300	4,268	2,621	2,380	1,922	7,303	14,442
FLAGLER	4,385	605	835	828	786	495	251	208	122	128	127	4,732	14,562
FRANKLIN	2,768	703	761	441	362	199	124	74	41	16	47	3,809	9,444
GADSDEN	12,211	3,092	2,506	2,128	1,751	1,068	544	521	236	122	243	4,709	11,110
GILCHRIST	1,985	414	515	333	279	186	133	52	31	8	34	5,305	10,778
GLADES	2,268	483	642	428	300	204	109	29	30	28	15	5,306	10,074
GULF	3,639	811	762	492	583	420	273	160	60	41	37	6,307	12,089

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.50. HOUSEHOLD INCOME: NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, APRIL 1, 1980, BY 1979 HOUSEHOLD INCOME LEVEL AND MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH INCOMES OF--											MEDIAN INCOME 1/ (DOLLARS)	
COUNTY	TOTAL	LESS THAN $4,999	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	1969	1979
HAMILTON	2,875	777	590	552	336	291	116	99	44	31	39	4,576	10,565
HARDEE	6,245	1,233	1,341	1,226	731	623	405	245	123	133	185	5,254	12,028
HENDRY	5,995	1,029	1,099	940	939	755	404	283	169	168	209	6,419	14,565
HERNANDO	17,623	2,413	4,382	4,010	2,727	1,825	939	510	283	240	294	5,080	12,366
HIGHLANDS	18,858	3,532	4,816	3,720	2,818	1,343	841	621	299	439	429	4,978	11,283
HILLSBOROUGH	238,042	36,206	43,389	40,374	35,043	27,642	19,704	12,941	7,406	7,433	7,904	7,100	14,868
HOLMES	5,284	1,408	1,261	939	726	436	194	132	57	60	71	4,103	9,880
INDIAN RIVER	23,365	2,938	4,454	4,216	3,261	2,756	1,850	1,067	750	728	1,345	6,415	15,101
JACKSON	13,326	3,287	3,019	2,412	1,742	1,194	649	386	204	209	224	4,419	10,636
JEFFERSON	3,451	884	877	524	356	319	151	120	110	19	91	4,663	9,786
LAFAYETTE	1,396	314	302	277	179	164	53	40	19	16	32	4,590	11,090
LAKE	41,772	6,179	9,846	8,970	5,805	3,990	2,349	1,535	970	973	1,155	5,479	12,489
LEE	82,769	9,589	16,167	16,825	12,487	9,706	6,105	3,964	2,160	2,439	3,327	6,973	14,612
LEON	54,343	9,297	9,813	9,094	6,880	5,702	4,532	3,123	1,815	2,082	2,005	7,530	14,369
LEVY	7,242	1,609	1,767	1,525	976	572	290	193	104	83	123	4,872	10,686
LIBERTY	1,469	334	370	273	139	175	69	38	29	22	20	5,167	10,541
MADISON	4,940	1,424	1,009	996	597	348	176	157	102	73	58	4,572	10,169
MANATEE	61,791	8,447	13,212	12,423	9,600	6,611	3,907	2,539	1,562	1,524	1,966	5,439	13,568
MARION	45,543	8,071	10,716	9,400	6,417	4,457	2,168	1,421	828	790	1,275	5,651	11,797
MARTIN	25,810	3,113	4,704	4,466	3,853	3,069	1,995	1,471	856	958	1,325	6,042	15,749
MONROE	26,635	3,806	5,350	5,419	3,858	2,376	1,797	1,225	790	922	1,092	6,655	13,713
NASSAU	10,829	1,487	1,722	1,498	1,519	1,633	982	756	473	403	356	7,369	16,948
OKALOOSA	37,608	4,037	7,425	7,156	5,549	4,560	3,130	2,140	1,265	1,239	1,107	7,486	15,151
OKEECHOBEE	6,997	1,275	1,574	1,436	925	730	354	259	165	98	181	5,902	12,074
ORANGE	171,120	21,659	31,259	30,911	26,341	20,208	13,574	9,358	5,716	5,586	6,508	7,838	15,298

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.50. HOUSEHOLD INCOME: NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, APRIL 1, 1980, BY 1979 HOUSEHOLD INCOME LEVEL AND MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS											MEDIAN INCOME 1/ (DOLLARS)	
		WITH INCOMES OF--											
COUNTY	TOTAL	LESS THAN $4,999	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	1969	1979
OSCEOLA	18,668	2,747	4,292	3,721	2,838	2,010	1,208	685	384	372	411	5,154	12,984
PALM BEACH	234,330	27,332	38,846	38,602	33,489	27,835	20,252	13,698	8,939	10,361	14,976	7,771	16,665
PASCO	81,283	11,763	21,702	19,163	11,838	7,125	3,628	2,364	1,205	1,339	1,156	4,482	11,645
PINELLAS	319,626	43,498	71,756	62,607	45,781	33,481	21,201	13,336	8,958	8,648	10,360	6,235	13,404
POLK	113,896	16,748	22,153	20,806	17,832	12,966	8,728	5,301	2,923	3,053	3,386	6,566	14,248
PUTNAM	18,374	3,965	4,234	3,219	2,503	1,739	975	769	346	344	280	5,817	11,438
ST. JOHNS	18,715	2,659	3,606	3,550	2,546	2,064	1,362	911	528	789	700	5,507	14,213
ST. LUCIE	32,565	5,064	6,455	6,047	5,160	3,380	2,233	1,583	819	865	959	5,529	13,878
SANTA ROSA	18,750	2,941	3,223	3,159	2,810	2,233	1,629	1,010	682	528	535	7,041	15,085
SARASOTA	88,914	10,138	17,193	16,918	13,875	10,247	6,447	4,343	2,790	2,961	4,002	6,525	15,069
SEMINOLE	63,522	6,186	9,210	10,002	9,139	8,196	7,009	4,438	3,128	3,121	3,093	7,940	18,289
SUMTER	8,654	1,817	2,098	1,629	1,241	779	375	320	143	151	101	4,883	11,232
SUWANNEE	7,839	1,736	1,851	1,443	1,017	690	469	231	153	164	85	4,852	10,964
TAYLOR	5,767	1,277	1,219	738	701	596	447	287	190	175	137	5,958	12,285
UNION	2,088	462	387	383	417	227	86	66	24	24	12	5,909	12,321
VOLUSIA	105,616	16,996	24,820	20,689	15,047	10,106	6,358	4,107	2,369	2,361	2,763	5,725	12,393
WAKULLA	3,709	692	812	688	536	395	252	143	78	62	51	5,234	12,158
WALTON	8,162	1,928	1,933	1,413	1,051	781	327	388	81	120	140	4,863	10,687
WASHINGTON	5,206	1,356	1,241	957	689	449	187	146	36	91	54	3,867	10,028

1/ THE FIGURE WHICH DIVIDES THE DISTRIBUTION OF ALL HOUSEHOLD INCOMES INTO TWO EQUAL GROUPS, ONE-HALF BELOW THE MEDIAN AND ONE-HALF ABOVE.

NOTE: HOUSEHOLD INCOME INCLUDES THE INCOME RECEIVED BY ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 15 YEARS OLD OR OVER, REGARDLESS OF FAMILY RELATIONSHIP, AND BY PERSONS LIVING ALONE OR IN OTHER NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS. THESE DATA WERE OBTAINED FROM A 19 PERCENT SAMPLE OF ALL HOUSING UNITS AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY. THE NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS HERE, THEREFORE, MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM THE NUMBER DERIVED FROM THE 100 PERCENT CENSUS QUESTIONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3A (CORRECTED). 1969 DATA FROM THE 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING.

TABLE 5.51. FAMILY INCOME: NUMBER OF FAMILIES, APRIL 1, 1980, BY 1979 INCOME LEVEL AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

COUNTY	NUMBER OF FAMILIES TOTAL	WITH INCOMES OF-- LESS THAN $4,999	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME 1/ (DOLLARS) 1969	1979
FLORIDA	2,706,485	215,430	437,444	487,097	432,347	354,069	248,728	173,511	108,428	112,860	136,571	8,267	17,280
ALACHUA	34,046	3,837	5,470	5,464	5,141	4,505	3,316	1,997	1,162	1,517	1,637	8,329	17,072
BAKER	3,640	307	591	745	704	595	315	177	59	90	57	7,714	16,290
BAY	27,260	2,630	5,127	5,497	4,475	3,299	2,246	1,465	874	791	856	7,416	15,374
BRADFORD	5,002	730	966	870	805	694	334	271	130	114	88	6,905	14,556
BREVARD	77,752	4,493	10,626	12,952	12,218	10,969	8,525	6,678	4,354	3,683	3,254	11,145	19,388
BROWARD	293,808	15,411	39,275	48,561	47,175	40,364	30,816	22,690	14,436	15,357	19,723	9,539	19,592
CALHOUN	2,466	369	565	508	290	307	169	105	67	42	44	4,866	12,279
CHARLOTTE	19,734	1,234	3,933	4,566	3,421	2,228	1,619	961	584	535	653	6,255	15,174
CITRUS	17,824	1,542	4,767	4,130	2,877	1,720	990	692	327	304	475	5,563	12,948
CLAY	18,285	1,294	2,190	2,781	2,721	2,725	2,300	1,632	980	889	773	8,430	20,269
COLLIER	25,293	1,783	3,695	3,787	4,001	3,259	2,225	1,440	1,138	1,402	2,563	9,136	19,174
COLUMBIA	9,528	1,125	1,737	1,732	1,542	1,394	819	474	297	185	223	7,354	15,506
DADE	426,520	41,224	60,341	65,871	61,591	53,664	40,223	29,595	20,270	22,516	31,225	9,245	18,642
DE SOTO	4,801	562	1,107	1,071	799	555	222	112	109	130	134	6,320	13,183
DIXIE	2,097	389	555	437	237	201	87	52	29	61	49	5,666	10,920
DUVAL	151,279	15,208	22,531	25,027	23,572	20,340	14,646	11,169	6,284	6,608	5,894	8,671	17,661
ESCAMBIA	62,166	6,554	10,200	11,000	9,621	8,686	5,756	3,915	2,507	2,210	1,717	8,027	16,586
FLAGLER	3,343	311	528	666	649	441	203	191	114	119	121	5,627	16,232
FRANKLIN	2,123	343	624	381	315	179	118	72	30	16	45	4,338	11,018
GADSDEN	9,881	1,817	2,028	1,855	1,601	990	527	493	211	116	243	5,598	12,828
GILCHRIST	1,575	220	426	278	226	179	123	52	31	6	34	6,213	11,999
GLADES	1,730	215	521	332	277	193	90	29	30	28	15	6,165	11,427
GULF	2,897	427	583	416	513	402	264	160	60	38	34	7,322	15,252

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.51. FAMILY INCOME: NUMBER OF FAMILIES, APRIL 1, 1980, BY 1979 INCOME LEVEL AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	NUMBER OF FAMILIES											MEDIAN INCOME 1/ (DOLLARS)	
		WITH INCOMES OF--											
COUNTY	TOTAL	LESS THAN $4,999	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	1969	1979
HAMILTON	2,213	357	444	501	294	289	116	101	42	31	38	5,733	12,989
HARDEE	5,081	637	1,121	1,047	682	565	374	236	123	126	170	5,792	13,661
HENDRY	4,810	616	849	719	823	692	359	264	143	155	190	7,042	16,344
HERNANDO	14,148	1,081	3,210	3,509	2,541	1,715	895	471	234	229	263	5,863	13,915
HIGHLANDS	14,097	1,441	3,554	3,053	2,471	1,210	754	570	259	377	408	5,863	13,125
HILLSBOROUGH	172,501	14,813	26,781	29,593	27,736	23,856	17,410	11,656	6,696	6,842	7,118	8,162	17,632
HOLMES	4,219	686	1,028	902	682	414	194	134	57	51	71	4,754	12,051
INDIAN RIVER	17,413	1,133	2,853	3,149	2,674	2,384	1,690	962	694	655	1,219	7,219	17,607
JACKSON	10,163	1,494	2,343	1,989	1,612	1,153	622	367	187	193	203	5,496	12,795
JEFFERSON	2,670	468	681	440	353	275	127	113	110	19	84	5,519	11,761
LAFAYETTE	1,102	154	221	262	164	148	46	40	19	16	32	5,368	12,431
LAKE	31,691	2,555	6,766	7,343	5,084	3,521	2,182	1,414	891	867	1,068	6,352	14,392
LEE	62,949	4,127	10,227	13,077	10,492	8,753	5,435	3,540	2,012	2,254	3,032	7,878	16,757
LEON	35,479	3,345	4,962	5,360	5,116	4,665	3,874	2,801	1,658	1,923	1,775	8,961	18,916
LEVY	5,616	739	1,309	1,349	927	551	269	178	100	79	115	5,821	12,464
LIBERTY	1,119	144	265	234	123	175	69	38	29	22	20	5,582	13,260
MADISON	3,836	832	751	805	564	357	169	136	91	73	58	5,743	11,895
MANATEE	44,462	3,032	7,757	9,228	8,162	5,938	3,514	2,257	1,366	1,369	1,839	6,591	16,191
MARION	35,384	3,910	8,079	7,721	5,721	4,028	1,954	1,348	754	712	1,157	6,595	13,440
MARTIN	19,042	1,120	2,938	3,246	3,188	2,569	1,757	1,327	762	901	1,234	7,285	18,311
MONROE	17,695	1,508	3,130	3,494	2,793	1,944	1,423	1,053	657	764	929	7,334	16,129
NASSAU	8,766	672	1,253	1,255	1,318	1,486	936	710	447	360	329	8,063	19,473
OKALOOSA	29,694	1,834	5,423	5,587	4,603	4,101	2,822	1,958	1,173	1,183	1,010	7,876	16,955
OKEECHOBEE	5,457	549	1,225	1,188	822	655	355	227	165	98	173	6,506	14,012
ORANGE	122,568	9,241	18,409	21,721	20,578	16,771	11,799	8,284	5,117	4,927	5,721	8,880	17,705

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.51. FAMILY INCOME: NUMBER OF FAMILIES, APRIL 1, 1980, BY 1979 INCOME LEVEL AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

		NUMBER OF FAMILIES WITH INCOMES OF--										MEDIAN INCOME 1/ (DOLLARS)	
COUNTY	TOTAL	LESS THAN $4,999	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	1969	1979
OSCEOLA	13,964	1,120	2,786	2,980	2,505	1,796	1,081	652	334	341	369	6,223	15,177
PALM BEACH	166,572	9,218	21,956	27,100	25,863	22,942	17,227	12,114	7,936	9,220	12,996	9,112	19,817
PASCO	62,966	4,414	15,813	16,683	10,596	6,597	3,280	2,191	1,092	1,242	1,058	4,998	13,129
PINELLAS	213,284	11,827	37,775	43,512	36,373	28,256	18,583	11,920	8,142	7,714	9,182	7,642	16,707
POLK	87,203	7,073	15,066	16,485	15,517	11,443	8,047	4,977	2,687	2,796	3,112	7,526	16,512
PUTNAM	14,285	1,943	3,115	2,872	2,274	1,608	887	692	344	294	256	6,803	13,556
ST. JOHNS	13,947	1,094	2,395	2,609	2,039	1,847	1,228	846	489	752	648	6,548	16,876
ST. LUCIE	24,679	2,299	4,381	4,761	4,412	3,017	2,020	1,402	748	769	870	6,358	15,884
SANTA ROSA	15,655	1,712	2,529	2,633	2,529	2,097	1,534	982	640	488	511	7,707	16,774
SARASOTA	63,063	3,337	9,436	12,355	10,963	8,774	5,722	3,773	2,479	2,592	3,632	7,739	17,786
SEMINOLE	49,901	2,682	5,764	7,515	7,491	7,313	6,330	4,127	2,954	2,852	2,873	8,900	20,873
SUMTER	6,792	815	1,628	1,426	1,151	737	357	312	122	143	101	5,657	13,318
SUWANNEE	6,222	838	1,504	1,246	927	675	450	225	135	164	58	5,903	12,775
TAYLOR	4,514	620	940	596	619	554	416	286	190	162	131	6,814	15,784
UNION	1,636	205	309	337	375	201	83	66	24	24	12	6,317	14,506
VOLUSIA	73,331	5,730	15,062	15,643	12,309	8,627	5,665	3,705	2,061	2,081	2,448	7,036	15,088
WAKULLA	2,952	380	603	590	497	359	252	125	77	42	27	6,128	14,018
WALTON	6,281	981	1,453	1,193	978	687	312	370	69	118	120	5,828	12,748
WASHINGTON	4,013	629	964	862	635	435	176	139	36	83	54	4,755	12,140

1/ THE FIGURE WHICH DIVIDES THE DISTRIBUTION OF ALL FAMILY INCOME INTO TWO EQUAL GROUPS, ONE-HALF BELOW THE MEDIAN AND ONE-HALF ABOVE.

NOTE: FAMILY INCOME IS THE TOTAL MONEY INCOME RECEIVED IN A CALENDAR YEAR BY ALL FAMILY MEMBERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER. THESE DATA WERE OBTAINED FROM A 19 PERCENT SAMPLE OF ALL HOUSING UNITS AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY. THE NUMBER OF FAMILIES HERE, THEREFORE, MAY VARY SLIGHTLY FROM THE NUMBER DERIVED FROM THE 100 PERCENT CENSUS QUESTIONS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3A (CORRECTED). 1969 DATA FROM THE 1970 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING.

TABLE 5.52. POVERTY STATUS: TOTAL FAMILIES, FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN, TOTAL PERSONS, AND PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER APRIL 1, 1980, WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	FAMILIES 1/							PERSONS				
		WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			
		TOTAL		WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN		WITH RELATED CHILDREN			TOTAL		AGED 65 AND OVER	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	TOTAL 2/	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
FLORIDA	2,706,485	268,262	9.9	85,146	5.7	183,116	15.0	9,560,546	1,287,056	13.5	209,330	12.7
ALACHUA	34,046	4,740	13.9	1,585	10.3	3,155	16.9	141,683	33,365	23.5	2,168	20.9
BAKER	3,640	448	12.3	69	5.4	379	16.1	13,673	2,274	16.6	170	17.0
BAY	27,260	3,478	12.8	942	7.7	2,536	16.9	95,687	15,476	16.2	1,821	20.8
BRADFORD	5,002	897	17.9	284	13.0	613	21.7	18,032	3,570	19.8	607	29.9
BREVARD	77,752	5,639	7.3	1,667	4.0	3,972	10.9	268,794	26,077	9.7	3,191	9.4
BROWARD	293,808	18,527	6.3	6,620	3.7	11,907	10.4	1,008,961	91,817	9.1	16,078	7.3
CALHOUN	2,466	484	19.6	169	15.6	315	22.8	9,173	2,172	23.7	468	35.0
CHARLOTTE	19,734	1,317	6.7	816	5.6	501	9.8	58,147	5,182	8.9	1,726	8.8
CITRUS	17,824	1,784	10.0	763	6.2	1,021	18.5	54,192	7,375	13.6	1,544	9.9
CLAY	18,285	1,572	8.6	279	4.2	1,293	11.1	66,196	6,613	10.0	566	13.3
COLLIER	25,293	2,404	9.5	617	4.0	1,787	18.1	85,229	11,612	13.6	1,066	6.6
COLUMBIA	9,528	1,458	15.3	378	9.4	1,080	19.6	34,794	6,844	19.7	1,032	29.7
DADE	426,520	50,633	11.9	17,318	7.9	33,315	16.1	1,602,484	240,892	15.0	44,162	17.7
DE SOTO	4,801	775	16.1	238	9.9	537	22.4	17,312	3,649	21.1	642	23.3
DIXIE	2,097	467	22.3	154	15.3	313	28.7	7,356	1,851	25.2	298	32.0
DUVAL	151,279	19,228	12.7	3,986	6.1	15,242	17.8	559,474	88,615	15.8	10,309	19.5
ESCAMBIA	62,166	8,720	14.0	1,957	7.1	6,763	19.5	225,970	39,309	17.4	4,404	22.0
FLAGLER	3,343	393	11.8	138	6.6	255	20.5	10,901	1,685	15.5	161	8.0
FRANKLIN	2,123	502	23.6	155	15.6	347	30.7	7,561	2,136	28.3	273	24.1
GADSDEN	9,881	2,597	26.3	440	11.5	2,157	35.6	39,187	12,789	32.6	1,428	33.9
GILCHRIST	1,575	253	16.1	94	13.1	159	18.5	5,618	1,082	19.3	175	28.0
GLADES	1,730	288	16.6	110	11.9	178	22.0	5,971	1,253	21.0	223	25.3
GULF	2,897	530	18.3	164	12.2	366	23.5	10,649	2,266	21.3	301	25.7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.52. POVERTY STATUS: TOTAL FAMILIES, FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN, TOTAL PERSONS, AND PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER APRIL 1, 1980, WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	FAMILIES 1/							PERSONS				
		WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			
		TOTAL		WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN		WITH RELATED CHILDREN			TOTAL		AGED 65 AND OVER	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	TOTAL 2/	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
HAMILTON	2,213	483	21.8	137	15.8	346	25.7	8,688	2,310	26.6	392	35.6
HARDEE	5,081	981	19.3	213	9.8	768	26.4	19,268	4,972	25.8	530	25.1
HENDRY	4,810	809	16.8	200	10.7	609	20.8	18,274	3,930	21.5	324	20.9
HERNANDO	14,148	1,378	9.7	622	6.6	756	15.9	44,143	5,927	13.4	1,200	11.2
HIGHLANDS	14,097	1,780	12.6	568	6.4	1,212	23.3	46,840	8,813	18.8	1,614	13.1
HILLSBOROUGH	172,501	18,541	10.7	5,150	6.3	13,391	14.7	633,822	89,027	14.0	13,151	18.3
HOLMES	4,219	908	21.5	366	17.5	542	25.5	14,642	3,943	26.9	857	41.2
INDIAN RIVER	17,413	1,437	8.3	502	4.8	935	13.4	58,944	7,248	12.3	1,243	10.3
JACKSON	10,163	1,876	18.5	702	14.8	1,174	21.7	36,713	8,438	23.0	1,820	35.0
JEFFERSON	2,670	632	23.7	160	14.8	472	29.7	10,579	2,999	28.3	499	37.8
LAFAYETTE	1,102	199	18.1	67	14.6	132	20.6	4,035	862	21.4	164	33.4
LAKE	31,691	3,142	9.9	1,164	5.9	1,978	16.6	103,328	14,434	14.0	2,921	11.2
LEE	62,949	4,869	7.7	1,954	4.9	2,915	12.6	203,384	22,404	11.0	3,883	8.5
LEON	35,479	4,182	11.8	961	6.4	3,221	15.8	139,206	24,845	17.8	1,666	17.6
LEVY	5,616	932	16.6	313	11.0	619	22.3	19,625	4,076	20.8	690	23.0
LIBERTY	1,119	200	17.9	70	12.9	130	22.5	4,174	923	22.1	126	25.9
MADISON	3,836	1,013	26.4	319	19.5	694	31.6	14,847	4,485	30.2	793	38.0
MANATEE	44,462	3,513	7.9	1,497	5.3	2,016	12.6	147,346	16,246	11.0	4,166	10.5
MARION	35,384	4,945	14.0	1,796	9.4	3,149	19.4	120,208	21,502	17.9	3,707	18.0
MARTIN	19,042	1,386	7.3	571	4.5	815	12.6	62,681	6,945	11.1	1,220	7.9
MONROE	17,695	1,764	10.0	730	6.9	1,034	14.6	61,651	8,238	13.4	1,209	13.8
NASSAU	8,766	888	10.1	249	7.1	639	12.2	32,542	4,020	12.3	708	28.5
OKALOOSA	29,694	2,575	8.7	466	3.9	2,109	12.0	106,471	11,657	10.9	1,054	17.3
OKEECHOBEE	5,457	719	13.2	251	10.0	468	15.9	19,797	3,473	17.5	628	25.2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 5.52. POVERTY STATUS: TOTAL FAMILIES, FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN, TOTAL PERSONS, AND PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER APRIL 1, 1980, WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

	FAMILIES 1/							PERSONS				
		WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			
		TOTAL		WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN		WITH RELATED CHILDREN			TOTAL		AGED 65 AND OVER	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE	TOTAL 2/	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
ORANGE	122,568	12,291	10.0	2,961	5.0	9,330	14.6	455,173	60,252	13.2	6,836	14.0
OSCEOLA	13,964	1,292	9.3	495	6.6	797	12.4	48,424	5,723	11.8	1,293	15.4
PALM BEACH	166,572	11,238	6.7	3,928	3.8	7,310	11.6	569,224	57,395	10.1	11,342	8.6
PASCO	62,966	4,826	7.7	2,214	4.9	2,612	14.4	191,151	20,760	10.9	4,583	7.8
PINELLAS	213,284	13,925	6.5	5,015	3.6	8,910	12.0	717,997	70,119	9.8	16,736	8.5
POLK	87,203	9,008	10.3	2,775	6.3	6,233	14.3	313,908	45,779	14.6	7,639	17.1
PUTNAM	14,285	2,436	17.0	721	10.1	1,715	24.1	50,072	10,672	21.3	1,710	22.7
ST. JOHNS	13,947	1,530	11.0	325	4.6	1,205	17.6	49,619	7,736	15.6	1,029	14.3
ST. LUCIE	24,679	3,035	12.3	840	6.1	2,195	20.0	86,175	14,768	17.1	1,967	13.5
SANTA ROSA	15,655	2,180	13.9	556	8.8	1,624	17.4	55,473	9,002	16.2	961	24.6
SARASOTA	63,063	3,821	6.1	1,766	4.0	2,055	10.6	200,260	18,240	9.1	4,735	7.9
SEMINOLE	49,901	3,479	7.0	1,057	4.6	2,422	8.9	178,521	16,408	9.2	2,341	13.7
SUMTER	6,792	1,065	15.7	362	9.8	703	22.7	23,128	4,757	20.6	774	19.1
SUWANNEE	6,222	1,183	19.0	340	12.4	843	24.3	21,904	5,237	23.9	885	29.7
TAYLOR	4,514	812	18.0	220	11.1	592	23.3	16,415	3,650	22.2	574	27.6
UNION	1,636	220	13.4	88	13.6	132	13.3	6,147	1,056	17.2	180	30.2
VOLUSIA	73,331	7,124	9.7	2,546	5.7	4,578	16.1	252,404	35,476	14.0	6,362	11.3
WAKULLA	2,952	468	15.8	154	12.5	314	18.3	10,732	1,947	18.1	291	26.6
WALTON	6,281	1,214	19.3	478	14.5	736	24.7	21,172	4,864	23.0	941	28.3
WASHINGTON	4,013	829	20.7	334	17.2	495	23.9	14,395	3,594	25.0	773	34.4

1/ RELATED CHILDREN ARE THOSE UNDER AGE 18. THE POVERTY STATUS OF A PERSON WHO IS A FAMILY MEMBER IS DETERMINED BY THE FAMILY INCOME AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO THE APPROPRIATE POVERTY THRESHOLD FOR THAT FAMILY. THE POVERTY THRESHOLD FOR A FAMILY OF 4 WITH 2 RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 IN 1979 WAS $7,356.

2/ INCLUDES TOTAL PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED; EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, MEMBERS OF THE MILITARY LIVING IN BARRACKS, COLLEGE STUDENTS LIVING IN DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS OLD.

NOTE: SEE DISCUSSION OF POVERTY LEVELS IN INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING: SUMMARY TAPE FILE 3A (CORRECTED).

TABLE 5.84. SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS: NUMBER OF BUSINESS TAX RETURNS, RECEIPTS DEPRECIATION, AND NET INCOME IN FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA 1981	FLORIDA 1980	UNITED STATES 1981	UNITED STATES 1980
NUMBER OF RETURNS	421,731	468,266	9,584,790	12,701,597
BUSINESS RECEIPTS	17,509,585	17,599,445	427,063,055	505,884,882
DEPRECIATION	776,871	704,801	15,854,513	25,796,183
NET INCOME (LESS DEFICIT)	371,501	2,472,962	53,071,628	55,449,987
NET INCOME	3,153,093	3,280,472	68,552,791	80,306,493
NET DEFICIT	2,781,592	(NA)	15,481,163	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATES DERIVED FROM A SAMPLE OF PROPRIETORSHIP RETURNS FILED FOR INCOME YEAR 1981.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICES, 1981 STATISTICS OF INCOME: SOLE PROPRIETORSHIP RETURNS.

6.00

LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND EARNINGS

Economic welfare for most individuals and families depends upon employment. The basis of statistics on the employment status of the population is a monthly Current Population Survey conducted by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. *Employed persons* are defined in the *Handbook of Labor Statistics* as comprising "all those who, during the survey week, worked at all as paid employees, in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers in an enterprise operated by a family member" and all those temporarily absent from their jobs due to such factors as illness or vacation.

Unemployed persons are defined as those "who did not work during the survey week, who made specific efforts to find a job within the previous four weeks and who were available to work during the survey week except for temporary illness."

The *civilian labor force* is made up of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed. The *unemployment rate* is the number of unemployed expressed as a percentage of the civilian labor force. Persons 16 years of age and older not classified as employed or unemployed are counted as not in the labor force.

The Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security, Department of Labor and Employment Security of the State of Florida has the responsibility of preparing these estimates following procedures developed in cooperation with the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. It publishes information about Florida in *Florida Employment Statistics* and about metropolitan statistical areas in *Labor Market Trends*; special releases are issued on small counties. Different samples are used to prepare these sets of employment and unemployment estimates. A special report prepared for the Florida Occupational Information System is available giving *Florida Occupational Demand, 1980-1990*.

The *Annual Report* of the Florida Commission on Human Relations gives information about complaints of employment discrimination.

The U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics compiles statistics and publishes data on nonagricultural employment in Florida and its metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs). Its publications include *Employment and Earnings: States and Areas*, *Geographic Profile of Employment and Unemployment*, monthly and annual surveys of *Work Stoppages*, *Directory of National Unions and Employee Associations*, and the *Handbook of Labor Statistics*. It also publishes a series of bulletins under the title *News*, each of which contains data on a topic of interest related to employment, such as union membership and average annual pay.

The decennial Census of Population also provides much employment information.

Data on federal employees in Florida come from the annual report of the Office of Personnel Management of the U.S. Civil Service Commission. The *Employment and Training Report of the President* is the source of information on enrollments under the Comprehensive Employment and Training Act and also contains much other employment data.

Statistics on seasonal agricultural employment are available from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Research and Analysis.

The U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis provides data on farm proprietors and wage and salary workers. These data appear in Section 9.00.

Tables of covered employment and payroll are presented in this section and in other sections of this Abstract devoted to individual industries and nonprofit organizations. Any firm or nonprofit establishment whose employees are covered by state and federal unemployment laws must submit monthly reports on the number of persons on its payroll and the amount they were paid so that the appropriate tax can be computed and collected. The data this generates provide useful measurements of the impact of various kinds of industries, firms, or other organizations on the economies of the state and counties. The Bureau of Research and Analysis of the Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security compiles these statistics. In these reports the number of reporting units is the average for the quarter, employment is for the week of the 12th in the specified month, and payroll is for the entire quarter.

Covered employment data include approximately 95 percent of employed persons in Florida, but certain workers are specifically excluded from coverage. These are principally railroad and some agricultural, local government, and domestic employees and self-employed workers. Also excluded are most nonprofit organizations with fewer than four employees. Included among the self-employed are such types of persons as insurance or real estate agents and barbers whose remuneration is solely by way of commissions. Beginning with January 1, 1978, coverage of the Florida Unemployment Compensation Law was extended to include (1) employees of agricultural establishments in SIC industries 01, 02, and 07 that meet minimum employment and payroll standards, (2) employees of nonprofit schools, SIC industry code 821, (3) domestic workers for employees reporting payrolls of at least $1,000 a quarter, SIC code 881, and (4) public service employees whose positions are funded through contract with CETA (Comprehensive Employment and Training Act) prime sponsors. These would be mostly in SIC codes 80, 82, 83, 86, and 91.

Also missing from the tables are data for the state or counties in which there were no firms or so few units that the information for an individual establishment might be made public or estimated by competitors. In these instances and when one firm in a specific category or county has 80 percent of the employment of all the business in that category or county, ranges have been substituted for total amounts to avoid disclosure but give some idea of the magnitudes involved.

The derivation and meaning of SIC codes are discussed in the preface of this Abstract. Table 6.21 presents data for all covered employees by industry and Tables 6.22 and 6.23 by county. Tables in various sections present state and county data by industries, such as Tables 12.50, 12.52, 13.36, 13.37, etc. Printouts of county employment and payroll data by industry for March of each year from 1976 through 1982 are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. (Write for cost and ordering information.)

Detailed employment data for governments appears in Section 23.00.

Another source of data on employment by county and industry, County Business Patterns, is published each year by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. It provides information on employment by SIC code in the state and counties of Florida.

TABLE 6.01. NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, 1946 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

YEAR	TOTAL	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING	TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	SERVICES	GOVERNMENT
1946	593.4	4.4	43.6	92.4	68.3	160.9	22.5	90.4	110.9
1947	641.4	5.2	55.7	96.2	68.3	177.4	25.5	104.0	109.1
1948	657.9	5.2	59.2	98.9	67.8	185.5	28.6	104.2	108.5
1949	657.3	5.4	53.6	95.6	66.1	186.8	28.8	105.5	115.5
1950	704.4	6.0	68.5	102.9	66.2	198.1	31.8	111.7	119.2
1951	759.7	6.5	74.9	114.4	70.1	213.0	34.7	121.6	124.5
1952	808.8	6.7	76.8	121.5	73.3	229.6	37.5	127.3	136.1
1953	848.8	6.9	82.8	129.3	75.8	240.7	40.7	134.5	138.1
1954	882.7	7.1	85.9	135.5	77.6	246.8	45.6	139.0	145.2
1955	965.9	6.4	99.7	147.6	82.0	270.1	51.9	150.8	157.4
1956	1,060.0	7.6	111.7	160.5	89.6	294.1	57.8	166.4	172.3
1957	1,152.7	7.8	122.7	176.1	94.6	313.3	64.6	187.8	185.8
1958	1,185.6	7.7	127.7	180.3	94.4	313.1	70.0	197.2	195.2
1959	1,273.0	7.8	134.6	199.9	97.6	333.4	76.9	215.2	207.6
1960	1,320.6	8.2	124.7	207.5	100.2	349.7	82.1	227.7	220.5
1961	1,333.9	8.3	112.4	211.8	99.8	350.9	84.6	233.8	232.3
1962	1,387.8	8.2	112.7	223.1	99.4	365.0	87.4	244.6	247.4
1963	1,447.4	8.5	120.2	229.3	100.7	375.1	90.8	260.3	262.5
1964	1,526.5	9.2	130.1	237.9	106.0	395.0	93.7	275.9	278.7
1965	1,619.1	9.6	138.8	252.6	109.9	417.7	97.4	291.9	301.2
1966	1,726.8	9.7	137.1	276.1	116.8	443.1	101.7	316.1	326.2
1967	1,816.4	8.9	131.7	293.8	127.1	466.3	106.2	340.1	342.3
1968	1,932.3	8.4	143.6	311.4	135.1	491.5	112.6	367.9	361.8
1969	2,069.9	7.8	169.2	329.2	145.4	521.3	123.0	396.1	377.9
1970	2,152.1	8.3	175.7	322.5	154.5	545.8	131.3	416.2	397.8
1971	2,276.4	8.9	186.8	322.7	161.7	583.5	143.8	449.9	419.1
1972	2,513.1	8.8	230.1	351.3	173.5	643.5	162.4	505.6	437.9
1973	2,778.6	9.2	290.2	380.6	186.7	703.2	182.6	556.2	469.9
1974	2,863.8	9.9	276.1	375.9	189.8	727.6	192.5	581.5	510.5
1975	2,746.4	9.4	182.5	339.4	182.9	713.6	188.3	584.3	546.0
1976	2,784.3	8.8	166.7	354.0	181.4	730.8	191.3	608.5	542.8
1977	2,933.2	9.1	178.9	380.9	185.1	771.0	202.5	640.0	565.7
1978	3,180.6	9.5	209.5	415.5	194.2	836.9	219.3	693.9	601.8
1979	3,381.2	10.1	241.4	443.6	208.5	889.5	235.0	752.6	600.5
1980	3,576.2	11.0	263.9	456.4	220.8	939.8	254.2	811.3	618.8
1981 A/	3,736.9	11.3	283.1	472.2	229.8	987.2	274.3	858.9	620.1
1982	3,762.0	9.6	253.6	459.9	230.4	999.6	280.5	901.0	627.4

A/ REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT, HOURS, AND EARNINGS, STATES AND AREAS, 1939-82, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 6.10. LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1981, 1982, AND 1983

	1981				1982				1983			
			UNEMPLOYMENT				UNEMPLOYMENT				UNEMPLOYMENT	
COUNTY	LABOR FORCE	EMPLOY-MENT	NUMBER	RATE	LABOR FORCE	EMPLOY-MENT	NUMBER	RATE	LABOR FORCE	EMPLOY-MENT	NUMBER	RATE
UNITED STATES 1/	110,315	102,042	8,273	7.5	111,872	101,194	10,678	9.5	113,226	102,510	10,717	9.5
FLORIDA	4,518,000	4,210,000	308,000	6.8	4,746,000	4,358,000	388,000	8.2	4,903,000	4,482,000	421,000	8.6
ALACHUA	77,941	74,290	3,651	4.7	80,485	77,039	3,446	4.3	83,138	79,193	3,945	4.7
BAKER	6,969	6,667	302	4.3	7,298	6,914	384	5.3	7,602	7,029	573	7.5
BAY	43,150	39,346	3,804	8.8	46,416	41,365	5,051	10.9	49,323	42,835	6,486	13.2
BRADFORD	8,638	8,274	364	4.2	8,928	8,415	513	5.7	9,240	8,626	614	6.6
BREVARD	120,897	112,733	8,164	6.8	127,274	117,875	9,399	7.4	136,315	125,687	10,628	7.8
BROWARD	482,297	459,471	22,826	4.7	497,714	464,616	33,098	6.7	512,859	476.033	36,826	7.2
CALHOUN	5,282	4,824	458	8.7	5,021	4,401	620	12.3	4,662	4,044	618	13.3
CHARLOTTE	20,809	19,873	936	4.5	21,528	19,884	1,644	7.6	22,977	21,250	1,727	7.5
CITRUS	23,007	21,747	1,260	5.5	25,828	23,880	1,948	7.5	26,321	24,057	2,264	8.6
CLAY	31,170	29,693	1,477	4.7	32,580	30,788	1,792	5.5	33,569	31,304	2,265	6.7
COLLIER	37,720	34,355	3,365	8.9	40,634	35,311	5,323	13.1	41,210	35,817	5,393	13.1
COLUMBIA	14,732	13,793	939	6.4	15,762	14,443	1,319	8.4	16,834	15,194	1,640	9.7
DADE	840,742	760,934	79,808	9.5	849,038	763,293	85,745	10.1	851,891	768,155	83,736	9.8
DE SOTO	7,351	6,754	597	8.1	7,578	6,733	845	11.2	7,665	6,799	866	11.3
DIXIE	3,190	2,933	257	8.1	3,374	3,126	248	7.4	3,332	3,043	289	8.7
DUVAL	262,229	246,561	15,668	6.0	274,470	255,660	18,810	6.9	282,272	259,939	22,333	7.9
ESCAMBIA	97,997	92,289	5,708	5.8	103,481	96,136	7,345	7.1	106,576	98,431	8,145	7.6
FLAGLER	5,955	5,512	443	7.4	6,225	5,664	561	9.0	6,110	5,617	493	8.1
FRANKLIN	2,293	2,080	213	9.3	2,344	2,118	226	9.6	2,400	2,146	254	10.6
GADSDEN	16,246	15,224	1,022	6.3	16,686	15,328	1,358	8.1	16,904	15,281	1,623	9.6
GILCHRIST	2,863	2,717	146	5.1	3,125	2,915	210	6.7	3,534	3,271	263	7.4
GLADES	1,480	1,335	145	9.8	1,354	1,206	148	10.9	1,446	1,212	234	16.2

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.10. LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1981, 1982, AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	1981 LABOR FORCE	1981 EMPLOY-MENT	1981 UNEMPLOYMENT NUMBER	1981 UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	1982 LABOR FORCE	1982 EMPLOY-MENT	1982 UNEMPLOYMENT NUMBER	1982 UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	1983 LABOR FORCE	1983 EMPLOY-MENT	1983 UNEMPLOYMENT NUMBER	1983 UNEMPLOYMENT RATE
GULF	3,608	3,278	330	9.1	3,871	3,386	485	12.5	4,030	3,416	614	15.2
HAMILTON	5,360	5,100	260	4.9	5,308	4,895	413	7.8	5,453	4,940	513	9.4
HARDEE	9,882	9,051	831	8.4	9,606	8,604	1,002	10.4	9,280	8,143	1,137	12.3
HENDRY	9,389	8,471	918	9.8	9,924	8,711	1,213	12.2	10,180	8,654	1,526	15.0
HERNANDO	16,127	14,756	1,371	8.5	17,389	15,384	2,005	11.5	18,400	16,271	2,129	11.6
HIGHLANDS	18,962	17,579	1,383	7.3	19,542	17,764	1,778	9.1	20,634	18,574	2,060	10.0
HILLSBOROUGH	326,340	307,709	18,631	5.7	348,289	321,702	26,587	7.6	362,870	333,446	29,424	8.1
HOLMES	8,063	7,538	525	6.5	8,428	7,689	739	8.8	8,971	8,184	787	8.8
INDIAN RIVER	28,470	25,930	2,540	8.9	29,937	26,171	3,766	12.6	30,200	25,976	4,224	14.0
JACKSON	18,550	16,872	1,678	9.0	18,837	16,809	2,028	10.8	19,211	17,303	1,908	9.9
JEFFERSON	4,261	4,041	220	5.2	4,493	4,170	323	7.2	4,725	4,359	366	7.7
LAFAYETTE	1,072	996	76	7.1	1,009	905	104	10.3	1,118	1,017	101	9.0
LAKE	39,243	35,039	4,204	10.7	39,939	35,275	4,664	11.7	41,643	36,089	5,554	13.3
LEE	95,159	90,290	4,869	5.1	101,488	93,842	7,646	7.5	107,669	99,418	8,251	7.7
LEON	81,460	77,777	3,683	4.5	82,282	78,497	3,785	4.6	84,108	79,877	4,231	5.0
LEVY	8,070	7,591	479	5.9	8,600	7,944	656	7.6	8,510	7,774	736	8.6
LIBERTY	1,733	1,596	137	7.9	1,918	1,729	189	9.9	1,994	1,797	197	9.9
MADISON	6,394	6,080	314	4.9	6,642	6,182	460	6.9	6,695	6,164	531	7.9
MANATEE	66,660	62,891	3,769	5.7	70,199	64,912	5,287	7.5	73,046	67,524	5,522	7.6
MARION	53,422	49,833	3,589	6.7	57,362	52,473	4,889	8.5	60,107	54,851	5,256	8.7
MARTIN	27,940	26,587	1,353	4.8	30,844	28,652	2,192	7.1	31,482	28,763	2,719	8.6
MONROE	23,302	21,589	1,713	7.4	24,433	22,513	1,920	7.9	24,583	22,883	1,700	6.9
NASSAU	15,347	14,504	843	5.5	16,567	15,039	1,528	9.2	17,064	15,291	1,773	10.4
OKALOOSA	41,153	38,427	2,726	6.6	43,796	40,382	3,414	7.8	45,694	41,672	4,022	8.8
OKEECHOBEE	8,706	7,850	856	9.8	8,796	7,681	1,115	12.7	8,857	7,568	1,289	14.6
ORANGE	248,341	233,165	15,176	6.1	268,258	250,331	17,927	6.7	285,666	265,318	20,348	7.1

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.10. LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1981, 1982, AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	1981 LABOR FORCE	1981 EMPLOY-MENT	1981 UNEMPLOYMENT NUMBER	1981 UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	1982 LABOR FORCE	1982 EMPLOY-MENT	1982 UNEMPLOYMENT NUMBER	1982 UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	1983 LABOR FORCE	1983 EMPLOY-MENT	1983 UNEMPLOYMENT NUMBER	1983 UNEMPLOYMENT RATE
OSCEOLA	24,096	22,451	1,645	6.8	26,419	24,104	2,315	8.8	28,214	25,547	2,667	9.5
PALM BEACH	271,357	255,348	16,009	5.9	286,217	264,103	22,114	7.7	301,719	275,575	26,144	8.7
PASCO	78,015	72,115	5,900	7.6	82,250	75,394	6,856	8.3	85,292	78,147	7,145	8.4
PINELLAS	298,496	282,485	16,011	5.4	316,179	295,331	20,848	6.6	328,388	306,112	22,276	6.8
POLK	128,408	113,206	15,202	11.8	152,990	130,935	22,055	14.4	150,794	127,233	23,561	15.6
PUTNAM	18,941	17,521	1,420	7.5	21,732	19,870	1,862	8.6	21,686	19,205	2,481	11.4
ST. JOHNS	22,716	20,936	1,780	7.8	23,924	21,709	2,215	9.3	24,752	22,073	2,679	10.8
ST. LUCIE	36,615	32,062	4,553	12.4	39,263	32,989	6,274	16.0	42,229	34,897	7,332	17.4
SANTA ROSA	23,917	22,489	1,428	6.0	25,212	23,427	1,785	7.1	26,184	23,986	2,198	8.4
SARASOTA	79,182	75,617	3,565	4.5	85,278	79,456	5,822	6.8	90,691	84,917	5,774	6.4
SEMINOLE	96,400	89,795	6,605	6.9	103,382	96,406	6,976	6.7	109,082	102,177	6,905	6.3
SUMTER	9,890	9,008	882	8.9	9,873	8,721	1,152	11.7	10,457	9,144	1,313	12.6
SUWANNEE	8,792	8,288	504	5.7	9,513	8,611	902	9.5	9,756	8,749	1,007	10.3
TAYLOR	7,227	6,699	528	7.3	7,586	6,889	697	9.2	7,103	6,405	698	9.8
UNION	4,404	4,320	84	1.9	4,829	4,682	147	3.0	5,410	5,219	191	3.5
VOLUSIA	109,416	102,712	6,704	6.1	115,834	107,931	7,903	6.8	121,019	112,255	8,764	7.2
WAKULLA	5,669	5,411	258	4.6	5,712	5,461	251	4.4	5,831	5,557	274	4.7
WALTON	8,236	7,754	482	5.9	8,583	7,884	699	8.1	9,039	8,215	824	9.1
WASHINGTON	6,473	5,924	549	8.5	6,194	5,547	647	10.4	6,508	5,709	799	12.3

1/ UNITED STATES NUMBERS ARE ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS.

NOTE: DATA ARE ADJUSTED TO 1983 BENCHMARKS AND ARE GENERATED FOR FEDERAL FUND ALLOCATIONS. CAUTION IS URGED WHEN USING THESE DATA FOR SHORT-TERM ECONOMIC ANALYSIS. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, UNPUBLISHED DATA AND U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, JANUARY 1984.

TABLE 6.11. LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION: NUMBER AND RATES OF MEN AND WOMEN IN THE LABOR FORCE AND RATES OF WOMEN WITH CHILDREN IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

	TOTAL MEN			TOTAL WOMEN			LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE OF WOMEN WITH OWN CHILDREN--	
		LABOR FORCE			LABOR FORCE			
COUNTY	MEN 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER	NUMBER	PARTICIPATION RATE	WOMEN 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER	NUMBER	PARTICIPATION RATE	UNDER 6 YEARS OLD	AGES 6-17 YEARS OLD
FLORIDA	3,633,820	2,435,778	67.0	4,079,703	1,868,358	45.8	50.7	64.9
ALACHUA	60,015	38,196	63.6	60,531	32,623	53.9	54.9	70.0
BAKER	5,477	3,400	62.1	5,412	2,387	44.1	53.5	60.7
BAY	35,300	26,014	73.7	37,594	17,852	47.5	48.3	58.0
BRADFORD	8,190	4,438	54.2	6,883	2,862	41.6	45.6	56.9
BREVARD	105,609	73,284	69.4	110,012	51,772	47.1	48.3	63.6
BROWARD	388,999	258,985	66.6	444,201	197,695	44.5	48.2	65.7
CALHOUN	3,098	1,995	64.4	3,692	1,324	35.9	52.0	51.2
CHARLOTTE	23,434	10,322	44.0	27,154	8,311	30.6	51.1	66.9
CITRUS	21,559	9,814	45.5	24,156	7,021	29.1	41.9	53.4
CLAY	22,923	17,755	77.5	24,429	11,548	47.3	44.0	54.1
COLLIER	33,984	21,261	62.6	34,711	15,047	43.3	49.3	64.4
COLUMBIA	12,292	8,569	69.7	13,363	6,545	49.0	48.5	64.0
DADE	596,406	433,167	72.6	696,001	355,082	51.0	52.3	67.0
DE SOTO	7,263	3,883	53.5	7,308	3,065	41.9	54.3	64.1
DIXIE	3,026	1,717	56.7	2,799	951	34.0	34.0	46.4
DUVAL	202,633	155,765	76.9	226,013	115,936	51.3	50.4	64.0
ESCAMBIA	84,106	62,516	74.3	91,485	42,117	46.0	42.2	56.7
FLAGLER	4,216	2,415	57.3	4,549	1,742	38.3	44.6	63.8
FRANKLIN	2,736	1,794	65.6	2,914	1,246	42.8	46.4	58.9
GADSDEN	13,427	8,194	61.0	15,965	7,364	46.1	59.5	70.3
GILCHRIST	2,123	1,330	62.6	2,165	867	40.0	49.7	54.1
GLADES	2,233	1,372	61.4	2,297	835	36.4	41.4	48.3
GULF	3,745	2,484	66.3	4,040	1,411	34.9	35.1	47.6
HAMILTON	2,748	1,968	71.6	3,291	1,421	43.2	46.0	54.6
HARDEE	6,557	4,892	74.6	7,085	3,216	45.4	42.2	58.3
HENDRY	6,507	4,736	72.8	6,425	3,187	49.6	56.0	62.4
HERNANDO	17,310	8,537	49.3	19,059	6,046	31.7	44.3	57.2
HIGHLANDS	18,373	9,825	53.5	20,104	7,120	35.4	57.2	64.6
HILLSBOROUGH	234,481	172,476	73.6	260,734	130,309	50.0	48.2	63.5
HOLMES	5,207	3,239	62.2	5,692	2,121	37.3	47.0	55.0
INDIAN RIVER	23,194	14,084	60.7	24,882	10,796	43.4	56.8	65.5
JACKSON	14,228	8,632	60.7	15,114	6,706	44.4	55.1	68.7
JEFFERSON	3,535	2,416	68.3	4,088	1,935	47.3	50.2	58.9

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.11. LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION: NUMBER AND RATES OF MEN AND WOMEN IN THE LABOR FORCE AND RATES OF WOMEN WITH CHILDREN IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL MEN			TOTAL WOMEN			LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE OF WOMEN WITH OWN CHILDREN--	
		LABOR FORCE			LABOR FORCE			
COUNTY	MEN 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER	NUMBER	PARTICIPATION RATE	WOMEN 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER	NUMBER	PARTICIPATION RATE	UNDER 6 YEARS OLD	AGES 6-17 YEARS OLD
LAFAYETTE	1,392	980	70.4	1,495	537	35.9	37.5	53.9
LAKE	39,714	22,599	56.9	44,914	17,109	38.1	52.7	67.7
LEE	78,826	46,431	58.9	87,449	35,947	41.1	53.3	67.3
LEON	54,519	40,463	74.2	61,047	36,748	60.2	63.2	76.6
LEVY	7,135	4,369	61.2	7,900	2,932	37.1	48.1	58.9
LIBERTY	1,507	1,007	66.8	1,613	815	50.5	61.6	72.9
MADISON	4,889	3,404	69.6	5,816	2,400	41.3	51.2	66.0
MANATEE	55,350	31,325	56.6	66,005	25,402	38.5	55.0	68.8
MARION	44,873	26,504	59.1	50,108	20,156	40.2	50.3	60.5
MARTIN	25,429	14,797	58.2	27,146	10,408	38.3	43.7	68.5
MONROE	26,958	18,306	67.9	25,303	11,845	46.8	47.8	62.4
NASSAU	11,456	8,812	76.9	11,998	5,333	44.4	39.8	54.5
OKALOOSA	41,314	32,308	78.2	40,317	20,406	50.6	45.5	60.8
OKEECHOBEE	7,301	4,874	66.8	7,374	2,753	37.3	35.8	57.0
ORANGE	174,311	134,581	77.2	189,430	103,881	54.8	53.9	66.9
OSCEOLA	17,860	11,812	66.1	20,440	9,522	46.6	58.2	67.0
PALM BEACH	220,506	141,914	64.4	250,060	107,684	43.1	52.6	66.3
PASCO	76,271	33,833	44.4	86,438	24,893	28.8	45.8	60.3
PINELLAS	274,812	159,871	58.2	335,138	133,735	39.9	55.0	67.7
POLK	119,735	82,607	69.0	126,328	58,555	46.4	51.0	64.7
PUTNAM	17,992	10,959	60.9	20,031	7,669	38.3	45.9	53.9
ST. JOHNS	18,574	12,619	67.9	21,018	9,748	46.4	56.6	65.6
ST. LUCIE	32,165	21,097	65.6	34,894	15,037	43.1	52.6	64.6
SANTA ROSA	20,285	15,490	76.4	20,690	9,134	44.1	41.8	55.9
SARASOTA	78,272	42,631	54.5	93,849	35,322	37.6	50.2	68.2
SEMINOLE	63,498	49,306	77.6	70,714	37,286	52.7	48.7	64.1
SUMTER	9,535	5,358	56.2	9,310	3,896	41.8	56.2	63.3
SUWANNEE	7,650	5,161	67.5	8,612	3,660	42.5	42.1	64.5
TAYLOR	5,797	3,997	68.9	6,285	3,176	50.5	49.7	70.2
UNION	6,095	1,564	25.7	2,266	1,099	48.5	56.0	73.9
VOLUSIA	98,271	57,030	58.0	113,286	45,646	40.3	51.7	63.1
WAKULLA	3,699	2,689	72.7	4,100	2,079	50.7	61.5	74.2
WALTON	7,828	4,618	59.0	8,508	3,011	35.4	42.4	55.1
WASHINGTON	5,067	2,987	59.0	5,673	2,074	36.6	50.1	59.2

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: GENERAL SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA, PC80-1-C11.

TABLE 6.12. EMPLOYMENT: LABOR FORCE STATUS OF THE POPULATION 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, RACE, HISPANIC ORIGIN, AND MARITAL STATUS IN FLORIDA AND THE MIAMI METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (MSA), ANNUAL AVERAGES 1982

AREA AND POPULATION GROUP	CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONAL POPULATION (1,000)	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYMENT		UNEMPLOYMENT		
		NUMBER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION	NUMBER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION	NUMBER (1,000)	RATE	ERROR RANGE OF RATE 1/
FLORIDA								
TOTAL	8,118	4,728	58.2	4,342	53.5	386	8.2	7.6-8.7
MEN	3,785	2,613	69.0	2,402	63.5	211	8.1	7.3-8.8
WOMEN	4,333	2,115	48.8	1,940	44.8	175	8.3	7.4-9.1
BOTH SEXES, 16-19 YEARS	671	386	57.5	298	44.5	87	22.6	19.8-25.5
WHITE	6,875	3,924	57.1	3,664	53.3	260	6.6	6.1-7.2
MEN	3,202	2,192	68.4	2,050	64.0	142	6.5	5.7-7.2
WOMEN	3,673	1,732	47.2	1,614	43.9	118	6.8	6.0-7.7
BLACK	1,173	760	64.8	638	54.4	122	16.0	14.2-17.9
MEN	553	401	72.6	334	60.4	67	16.8	14.2-19.4
WOMEN	620	359	57.9	304	49.1	54	15.2	12.5-17.8
HISPANIC ORIGIN	722	461	63.9	408	56.5	54	11.6	9.5-13.7
MEN	335	263	78.5	233	69.6	30	11.3	8.6-14.1
WOMEN	387	199	51.3	175	45.1	24	12.0	8.8-15.3
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1,668	1,160	69.5	994	59.6	165	14.2	12.8-15.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	4,859	2,795	57.5	2,650	54.5	145	5.2	4.6-5.8
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	1,590	773	48.6	697	43.8	76	9.8	8.3-11.3
MIAMI MSA								
TOTAL	1,444	898	62.2	807	55.9	91	10.2	9.0-11.3
MEN	688	508	73.8	458	66.5	50	9.9	8.3-11.4
WOMEN	756	390	51.7	349	46.2	41	10.6	8.8-12.3
BOTH SEXES, 16-19 YEARS	121	58	47.5	40	33.1	17	30.2	24.4-36.1
WHITE	1,118	683	61.1	623	55.7	60	8.8	7.6-10.1
MEN	526	391	74.5	361	68.6	31	7.9	6.3-9.4
WOMEN	592	291	49.2	262	44.2	29	10.1	8.1-12.1
BLACK	305	203	66.5	172	56.4	31	15.1	12.3-17.9
MEN	153	111	72.7	92	60.3	19	17.0	13.0-21.0
WOMEN	152	92	60.2	80	52.5	12	12.8	8.9-16.8
HISPANIC ORIGIN	585	373	63.7	332	56.7	41	11.0	9.2-12.9
MEN	272	214	78.6	192	70.5	22	10.3	8.0-12.7
WOMEN	313	159	50.8	140	44.7	19	12.0	9.2-14.9
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	366	242	66.2	204	55.7	38	15.9	13.3-18.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	767	501	65.3	462	60.3	39	7.8	6.4-9.1
OTHER MARITAL STATUS	311	155	49.8	141	45.3	14	9.0	6.4-11.6

1/ IF REPEATED SAMPLES WERE DRAWN FROM THE SAME POPULATION AND AN ERROR RANGE CONSTRUCTED AROUND EACH SAMPLE ESTIMATE, IN 9 OUT OF 10 CASES THE TRUE VALUE BASED ON A COMPLETE CENSUS OF THE POPULATION WOULD BE CONTAINED WITHIN THESE ERROR RANGES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, GEOGRAPHIC PROFILE OF EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT, 1982.

TABLE 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB AND PROPRIETOR IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982

COUNTY	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT 1/ WAGE AND SALARY JOBS	NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS NONFARM 2/	NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS FARM	AVERAGE EARNINGS (DOLLARS) WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS PER JOB	AVERAGE EARNINGS (DOLLARS) AVERAGE EARNINGS PER NONFARM PROPRIETOR 3/
			1981		
FLORIDA	4,040,075	344,323	41,939	13,651	12,352
ALACHUA	72,051	3,535	1,220	12,039	15,056
BAKER	3,428	351	284	10,690	10,698
BAY	40,811	3,039	95	12,661	10,666
BRADFORD	4,118	389	414	10,717	11,051
BREVARD	113,894	6,416	588	15,529	11,414
BROWARD	380,162	40,562	384	14,086	12,724
CALHOUN	2,299	302	290	10,058	12,192
CHARLOTTE	16,045	2,407	257	11,685	8,615
CITRUS	12,119	2,458	271	11,950	5,520
CLAY	14,691	1,864	255	11,317	12,024
COLLIER	35,629	4,832	196	12,799	10,564
COLUMBIA	11,622	1,014	782	11,538	12,918
DADE	786,084	57,673	1,070	15,249	15,139
DE SOTO	7,228	599	852	9,724	12,361
DIXIE	1,877	214	117	10,409	10,612
DUVAL	300,023	14,797	377	14,693	15,879
ESCAMBIA	105,305	5,298	670	14,052	15,492
FLAGLER	3,475	362	97	11,696	8,525
FRANKLIN	1,739	390	0	9,191	8,769
GADSDEN	12,732	631	564	10,323	17,380
GILCHRIST	1,073	147	449	10,411	12,347
GLADES	1,237	82	173	9,369	15,744
GULF	3,523	262	42	13,926	13,145
HAMILTON	4,478	225	495	15,349	10,738
HARDEE	6,670	653	1,293	9,376	7,047
HENDRY	9,424	571	305	10,133	11,240
HERNANDO	10,311	1,686	418	10,879	6,192
HIGHLANDS	15,142	1,773	681	9,944	9,696
HILLSBOROUGH	310,331	20,343	3,037	13,977	12,990
HOLMES	2,726	369	825	8,781	10,388
INDIAN RIVER	23,716	2,265	460	12,402	9,971
JACKSON	11,924	1,087	1,638	10,125	10,831
JEFFERSON	2,738	333	388	9,141	10,778

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB AND PROPRIETOR IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT 1/ WAGE AND SALARY JOBS	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT 1/ NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS NONFARM 2/	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT 1/ NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS FARM	AVERAGE EARNINGS (DOLLARS) WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS PER JOB	AVERAGE EARNINGS (DOLLARS) AVERAGE EARNINGS PER NONFARM PROPRIETOR 3/
		1981 (CONTINUED)			
LAFAYETTE	675	95	438	8,400	9,516
LAKE	38,269	4,389	1,907	10,248	7,800
LEE	77,242	9,727	417	12,364	10,235
LEON	78,872	4,094	313	12,629	16,194
LEVY	4,105	700	560	10,692	9,151
LIBERTY	875	117	120	10,496	8,239
MADISON	4,026	429	880	9,719	11,103
MANATEE	51,023	6,221	810	11,764	10,389
MARION	41,432	4,692	1,499	11,411	9,104
MARTIN	25,780	3,168	227	12,850	8,926
MONROE	24,376	2,722	0	11,745	9,573
NASSAU	9,434	880	280	15,806	11,231
OKALOOSA	48,708	2,635	546	13,363	12,997
OKEECHOBEE	6,383	833	307	9,530	8,333
ORANGE	267,737	17,266	1,375	14,099	13,549
OSCEOLA	16,355	1,628	467	11,102	8,732
PALM BEACH	250,546	22,388	457	13,849	12,518
PASCO	38,743	7,266	1,187	10,913	7,558
PINELLAS	262,311	29,463	268	12,842	11,541
POLK	141,446	10,754	3,049	13,118	11,315
PUTNAM	13,767	1,339	581	12,563	11,972
ST. JOHNS	15,849	1,808	222	10,776	10,636
ST. LUCIE	32,751	2,820	533	12,729	9,462
SANTA ROSA	14,396	1,109	724	12,980	13,861
SARASOTA	78,003	11,879	257	12,407	9,880
SEMINOLE	50,973	6,075	516	12,325	10,898
SUMTER	5,134	820	776	11,170	6,561
SUWANNEE	6,402	719	1,427	9,843	9,864
TAYLOR	6,212	367	245	14,063	13,926
UNION	2,600	126	283	13,065	17,460
VOLUSIA	86,446	9,766	1,062	11,336	11,276
WAKULLA	2,178	228	104	10,427	15,772
WALTON	4,778	459	553	9,622	11,174
WASHINGTON	3,623	412	562	9,358	9,976

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB AND PROPRIETOR IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT 1/			AVERAGE EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
	WAGE AND SALARY JOBS	NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS		WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS PER JOB	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER NONFARM PROPRIETOR 3/
		NONFARM 2/	FARM		
			1982		
FLORIDA	4,073,488	355,173	42,993	14,619	11,677
ALACHUA	73,851	3,646	1,251	12,912	14,292
BAKER	3,492	362	291	11,881	10,180
BAY	42,206	3,135	97	13,279	10,080
BRADFORD	4,072	401	424	11,583	10,594
BREVARD	116,161	6,618	603	16,555	10,775
BROWARD	376,653	41,840	394	15,130	12,033
CALHOUN	2,091	311	297	10,474	11,540
CHARLOTTE	15,564	2,483	263	12,489	8,150
CITRUS	12,809	2,535	278	13,428	5,254
CLAY	15,924	1,923	261	12,751	11,537
COLLIER	35,857	4,984	201	13,450	10,018
COLUMBIA	11,843	1,046	802	12,164	12,316
DADE	769,870	59,496	1,097	16,359	14,326
DE SOTO	7,187	618	873	10,505	11,678
DIXIE	1,937	221	120	11,467	10,249
DUVAL	304,634	15,263	386	15,781	14,760
ESCAMBIA	105,714	5,465	687	15,114	14,630
FLAGLER	3,443	373	99	12,432	8,062
FRANKLIN	1,712	402	0	10,089	8,289
GADSDEN	12,405	651	578	11,193	16,536
GILCHRIST	1,127	152	460	11,216	11,928
GLADES	1,203	85	177	10,343	15,188
GULF	3,598	270	43	14,850	12,467
HAMILTON	4,147	232	507	16,123	10,211
HARDEE	6,413	673	1,325	9,854	6,684
HENDRY	9,654	589	313	10,968	10,649
HERNANDO	10,516	1,739	428	11,419	5,924
HIGHLANDS	15,095	1,829	698	10,614	9,204
HILLSBOROUGH	316,037	20,984	3,113	14,910	12,289
HOLMES	2,733	380	846	9,330	9,903
INDIAN RIVER	23,273	2,337	472	12,771	9,418
JACKSON	11,565	1,121	1,679	10,841	10,274
JEFFERSON	2,738	343	398	9,910	10,257
LAFAYETTE	608	98	449	9,191	9,102
LAKE	38,807	4,527	1,955	10,907	7,389

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB AND PROPRIETOR IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT 1/			AVERAGE EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
	WAGE AND SALARY JOBS	NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS		WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS PER JOB	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER NONFARM PROPRIETOR 3/
COUNTY		NONFARM 2/	FARM		
		1982 (CONTINUED)			
LEE	77,803	10,034	427	13,086	9,736
LEON	79,707	4,223	321	13,570	15,322
LEVY	4,440	722	574	11,253	8,837
LIBERTY	924	120	123	10,390	7,992
MADISON	4,026	443	902	10,467	10,585
MANATEE	51,641	6,417	830	12,605	9,820
MARION	42,621	4,840	1,537	12,173	8,643
MARTIN	27,094	3,267	233	13,104	8,431
MONROE	25,151	2,808	0	12,578	9,092
NASSAU	10,230	907	287	16,307	10,654
OKALOOSA	50,360	2,718	560	14,280	12,273
OKEECHOBEE	6,312	859	315	10,375	7,886
ORANGE	280,247	17,810	1,409	15,278	12,801
OSCEOLA	17,737	1,679	479	11,815	8,254
PALM BEACH	254,766	23,093	468	15,013	11,837
PASCO	40,461	7,495	1,217	11,639	7,172
PINELLAS	267,013	30,392	275	13,777	10,909
POLK	136,225	11,093	3,129	13,640	10,693
PUTNAM	14,943	1,381	596	14,295	11,450
ST. JOHNS	16,411	1,865	228	11,550	10,047
ST. LUCIE	33,054	2,908	546	14,081	8,945
SANTA ROSA	14,191	1,144	742	14,046	13,092
SARASOTA	80,087	12,253	263	13,132	9,336
SEMINOLE	53,552	6,266	529	13,442	10,290
SUMTER	5,218	846	795	12,117	6,243
SUWANNEE	6,603	741	1,463	10,897	9,394
TAYLOR	6,327	379	251	14,913	13,240
UNION	2,752	130	290	14,810	16,677
VOLUSIA	88,137	10,074	1,089	12,045	10,651
WAKULLA	2,282	235	107	10,196	15,009
WALTON	4,714	474	567	10,565	10,635
WASHINGTON	3,520	425	576	10,693	9,466

1/ FULL- AND PART-TIME JOBS.

2/ INCLUDES ONLY PERSONS WHO ARE PRIMARILY SELF-EMPLOYED.

3/ THIS RATIO TENDS TO OVERSTATE THE SELF-EMPLOYED INCOME PER PROPRIETOR BECAUSE THE INCOME ACCOUNT IS MORE COMPREHENSIVE THAN THE NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS.

NOTE: 1981 DATA ARE REVISED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 6.21. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 AND 1983

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	1982	1983
01-99	ALL INDUSTRIES	3,848,640	3,904,745
01-09	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	139,084	131,885
01	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--CROPS	64,738	63,648
02	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--LIVESTOCK	7,769	7,858
07	AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	63,513	57,146
08	FORESTRY	1,692	1,815
09	FISHING, HUNTING, AND TRAPPING	1,372	1,418
10-14	MINING	10,267	9,286
10	METAL MINING	232	P/
11	ANTHRACITE MINING	L/	0
12	BITUMINOUS COAL AND LIGNITE MINING	L/	L/
13	OIL AND GAS EXTRACTION	880	1,078
14	MINING AND QUARRYING OF NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	9,104	7,949
15-17	CONSTRUCTION	268,607	254,191
15	BUILDING CONSTRUCTION--GENERAL CONTRACTORS AND OPERATIVE BUILDERS	72,444	66,034
16	CONSTRUCTION OTHER THAN BUILDING CONSTRUCTION--GENERAL CONTRACTORS	51,957	49,196
17	CONSTRUCTION--SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	144,206	138,961
20-39	MANUFACTURING	469,745	452,774
20	FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	52,243	49,538
21	TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	2,038	1,941
22	TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	2,315	2,236
23	APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED PRODUCTS MADE FROM FABRICS AND SIMILAR MATERIALS	33,511	32,203
24	LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE	20,819	21,938
25	FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	10,823	11,085
26	PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	16,659	15,182
27	PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	46,263	47,219
28	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	26,790	25,944
29	PETROLEUM REFINING AND RELATED INDUSTRIES	1,769	1,632
30	RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	16,759	15,946
31	LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	3,675	3,107
32	STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	20,257	19,529
33	PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	4,866	4,818
34	FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	33,758	30,820
35	MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	38,539	36,054
36	ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	65,975	64,978
37	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	51,480	48,997
38	MEASURING, ANALYZING, AND CONTROLLING INSTRUMENTS; PHOTOGRAPHIC, MEDICAL, AND OPTICAL GOODS; WATCHES AND CLOCKS	12,944	11,630
39	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	8,262	7,977

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.21. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	1982	1983
40-49	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	252,948	257,696
40	RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	L/	L/
41	LOCAL AND SUBURBAN TRANSIT AND INTERURBAN HIGHWAY PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	7,719	7,776
42	MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION AND WAREHOUSING	39,213	39,239
43	U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	26,459	27,087
44	WATER TRANSPORTATION	14,117	14,375
45	TRANSPORTATION BY AIR	43,118	42,772
46	PIPE LINES, EXCEPT NATURAL GAS	M/	M/
47	TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	12,169	12,673
48	COMMUNICATION	73,773	76,168
49	ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES	36,298	37,535
50-51	WHOLESALE TRADE	216,132	215,302
50	WHOLESALE TRADE--DURABLE GOODS	129,565	127,277
51	WHOLESALE TRADE--NONDURABLE GOODS	86,567	88,025
52-59	RETAIL TRADE	797,596	815,726
52	BUILDING MATERIALS, HARDWARE, GARDEN SUPPLY, AND MOBILE HOME DEALERS	32,699	33,671
53	GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	113,129	108,002
54	FOOD STORES	135,807	140,181
55	AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	85,348	87,193
56	APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	45,329	45,685
57	FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND EQUIPMENT STORES	35,629	36,074
58	EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	260,741	272,993
59	MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	88,914	91,927
60-67	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	273,253	278,490
60	BANKING	62,894	63,245
61	CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS	41,807	45,542
62	SECURITY AND COMMODITY BROKERS, DEALERS, EXCHANGES, AND SERVICES	9,976	11,547
63	INSURANCE	40,760	41,356
64	INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE	23,103	24,533
65	REAL ESTATE	87,578	85,717
66	COMBINATIONS OF REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE, LOANS, AND LAW OFFICES	315	277
67	HOLDING AND OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	6,820	6,273
70-89	SERVICES	1,170,851	1,233,965
70	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES	98,890	103,066
72	PERSONAL SERVICES	48,920	50,706
73	BUSINESS SERVICES	151,960	170,827
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR SERVICES, AND GARAGES	33,685	35,006
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	17,112	16,724
78	MOTION PICTURES	5,753	5,854
79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES	71,212	77,742

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.21. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	1982	1983
70-89	SERVICES (CONTINUED)		
80	HEALTH SERVICES	298,564	316,914
81	LEGAL SERVICES	31,262	33,596
82	EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	290,301	290,268
83	SOCIAL SERVICES	44,308	49,900
84	MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	571	590
86	MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	15,959	19,959
88	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	10,242	11,686
89	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	52,112	51,127
91-97	GOVERNMENT	249,256	254,597
91	EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT, EXCEPT FINANCE	130,272	133,285
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	33,341	39,060
93	PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	8,637	9,128
94	ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	26,804	22,286
95	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	6,269	6,451
96	ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	16,774	17,307
97	NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	27,159	27,080
99	NONCLASSIFIABLE ESTABLISHMENTS	901	833

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 6.22. COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW FOR ALL INDUSTRIES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

ALL INDUSTRIES (SIC CODES 01-99)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	252,856	3,904,745	14,640,332
ALACHUA	3,356	70,378	241,889
BAKER	205	3,500	10,108
BAY	2,517	35,453	110,104
BRADFORD	301	3,724	11,901
BREVARD	5,826	114,206	462,837
BROWARD	27,748	372,532	1,449,414
CALHOUN	225	1,829	4,948
CHARLOTTE	1,371	15,293	47,423
CITRUS	1,078	12,430	39,371
CLAY	1,239	15,558	48,566
COLLIER	3,541	43,339	128,230
COLUMBIA	836	11,416	35,308
DADE	48,195	731,154	3,114,720
DE SOTO	388	5,608	15,216
DIXIE	163	1,885	6,016
DUVAL	13,086	258,338	1,036,358
ESCAMBIA	4,687	87,801	330,856
FLAGLER	320	3,187	9,666
FRANKLIN	209	1,557	4,220
GADSDEN	551	11,010	31,994
GILCHRIST	122	1,049	3,123
GLADES	73	800	2,539
GULF	221	3,215	12,623
HAMILTON	179	3,706	15,317
HARDEE	440	4,473	12,327
HENDRY	449	7,051	24,249
HERNANDO	917	10,686	29,922
HIGHLANDS	1,239	14,197	38,058
HILLSBOROUGH	15,865	307,565	1,157,891
HOLMES	215	2,598	5,548
INDIAN RIVER	2,002	22,779	72,171
JACKSON	626	10,458	30,615
JEFFERSON	205	2,451	6,575
LAFAYETTE	72	448	1,083
LAKE	2,556	32,779	98,052
LEE	6,237	79,047	257,457
LEON	4,018	75,732	266,099
LEVY	358	3,653	10,351
LIBERTY	80	915	2,540
MADISON	278	3,920	9,751
MANATEE	3,461	50,362	159,554
MARION	3,152	41,272	128,300
MARTIN	2,257	24,680	83,039
MONROE	2,111	22,235	66,669
NASSAU	655	9,046	40,073
OKALOOSA	2,594	37,014	120,274
OKEECHOBEE	543	5,120	14,825
ORANGE	13,032	269,822	1,029,751
OSCEOLA	1,132	18,815	55,621
PALM BEACH	17,412	254,601	1,004,286
PASCO	3,136	40,774	123,671
PINELLAS	16,972	264,381	929,912
POLK	7,018	125,744	444,878
PUTNAM	971	13,117	47,956
ST. JOHNS	1,296	15,324	42,983
ST. LUCIE	2,143	34,517	136,305
SANTA ROSA	850	12,220	41,948
SARASOTA	6,860	80,395	268,172
SEMINOLE	3,872	53,865	184,465
SUMTER	379	4,681	14,233
SUWANNEE	462	5,660	16,132
TAYLOR	377	5,672	21,078
UNION	114	2,830	11,873
VOLUSIA	6,349	86,721	263,239
WAKULLA	152	2,021	5,806
WALTON	332	4,171	10,505
WASHINGTON	251	3,009	8,792
STATEWIDE 1/	2,979	28,956	170,551

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 AND 1983

COUNTY	ALL INDUSTRIES (01-99)	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING (01-09)	MINING (10-14)	CONSTRUCTION (15-17)	MANUFACTURING (20-39)	TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES (40-49)	WHOLESALE TRADE (50-51)	RETAIL TRADE (52-59)	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE (60-67)	SERVICES (70-89)	GOVERNMENT (91-97)	OTHER (99)
						1982						
FLORIDA	3,848,640	139,084	10,267	268,607	469,745	252,948	216,132	797,596	273,253	1,170,851	249,256	901
ALACHUA	68,216	501	L/	3,763	4,320	2,428	1,784	12,520	3,094	36,516	3,276	L/
BAKER	3,529	390	0	64	168	182	23	374	87	1,846	395	0
BAY	34,659	226	N/	2,520	4,028	2,319	1,534	8,374	1,606	10,468	3,454	L/
BRADFORD	3,654	16	M/	91	450	104	66	876	125	983	903	L/
BREVARD	107,761	1,337	L/	5,854	24,284	5,542	2,633	21,284	3,977	32,958	9,864	L/
BROWARD	370,748	4,069	239	27,046	41,859	20,899	17,331	93,954	32,488	113,877	18,854	132
CALHOUN	2,026	123	0	143	432	129	66	361	66	542	164	0
CHARLOTTE	14,991	497	L/	1,600	347	814	215	3,967	1,755	4,850	917	L/
CITRUS	11,911	58	92	1,635	473	1,063	177	2,845	546	4,353	669	0
CLAY	15,487	P/	441	941	1,261	863	981	4,299	622	4,843	807	L/
COLLIER	45,426	12,501	34	4,836	1,281	1,468	842	9,177	3,292	10,245	1,750	0
COLUMBIA	10,768	115	L/	583	1,201	1,242	553	2,319	284	3,663	808	L/
DADE	741,499	12,714	674	38,862	97,017	78,634	57,358	136,867	57,817	222,671	38,518	367
DE SOTO	6,398	1,492	L/	125	426	133	177	954	290	2,213	587	L/
DIXIE	1,899	L/	L/	158	518	47	L/	292	45	429	375	0
DUVAL	252,779	1,529	M/	15,672	27,815	22,441	20,564	46,811	26,639	71,819	19,392	L/
ESCAMBIA	86,179	293	P/	6,579	10,563	4,866	3,822	18,123	3,407	26,970	11,300	L/
FLAGLER	3,215	145	0	152	354	139	76	572	505	1,066	206	0
FRANKLIN	1,544	40	0	28	82	85	121	340	85	541	222	0
GADSDEN	10,910	941	348	470	1,408	318	326	1,222	288	4,748	841	0
GILCHRIST	962	44	L/	27	35	29	56	127	32	N/	371	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	ALL INDUSTRIES (01-99)	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING (01-09)	MINING (10-14)	CONSTRUCTION (15-17)	MANUFACTURING (20-39)	TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES (40-49)	WHOLESALE TRADE (50-51)	RETAIL TRADE (52-59)	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE (60-67)	SERVICES (70-89)	GOVERNMENT (91-97)	OTHER (99)
1982 (CONTINUED)												
GLADES	813	207	M/	L/	L/	72	L/	103	16	213	140	0
GULF	3,149	131	0	94	1,282	405	22	335	92	571	217	0
HAMILTON	3,994	20	L/	95	R/	64	19	339	58	700	243	0
HARDEE	5,553	2,223	N/	93	331	149	180	699	213	1,158	349	L/
HENDRY	7,449	2,819	133	292	700	139	N/	1,044	316	1,360	532	L/
HERNANDO	10,144	614	P/	811	923	574	301	2,251	572	2,831	890	L/
HIGHLANDS	14,141	3,072	L/	734	729	739	403	2,754	831	3,933	945	L/
HILLSBOROUGH	295,063	10,219	215	18,988	36,892	23,286	26,290	56,300	20,282	86,974	15,575	42
HOLMES	2,382	M/	L/	75	696	82	64	374	60	798	207	0
INDIAN RIVER	23,403	3,518	L/	2,018	2,699	735	402	5,104	1,705	5,906	1,315	L/
JACKSON	10,174	252	M/	589	1,404	402	862	1,696	382	3,150	1,399	L/
JEFFERSON	2,300	341	0	140	357	139	76	345	79	635	188	0
LAFAYETTE	454	54	0	8	L/	L/	20	51	L/	213	80	0
LAKE	33,204	5,553	N/	2,072	3,493	1,993	1,180	6,596	1,674	8,462	2,023	M/
LEE	76,821	2,968	161	8,413	4,158	4,632	3,204	19,212	6,938	22,784	4,341	10
LEON	74,292	318	L/	3,544	2,498	2,739	2,297	13,781	3,455	26,452	19,193	L/
LEVY	3,963	274	M/	482	628	165	111	663	168	1,099	319	L/
LIBERTY	856	L/	0	46	302	39	L/	59	L/	291	95	0
MADISON	4,058	Q/	L/	72	1,010	149	144	437	95	931	239	0
MANATEE	51,040	3,729	L/	4,345	7,923	1,847	1,340	12,222	3,130	13,565	2,932	L/
MARION	39,512	2,298	N/	2,832	6,340	1,549	2,587	9,262	2,130	9,814	2,584	L/
MARTIN	24,433	1,783	L/	3,109	2,930	1,444	360	5,714	1,658	6,540	893	L/
MONROE	22,237	499	L/	1,439	606	1,678	512	6,473	1,562	7,585	1,877	L/

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	ALL INDUSTRIES (01-99)	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING (01-09)	MINING (10-14)	CONSTRUCTION (15-17)	MANUFACTURING (20-39)	TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES (40-49)	WHOLESALE TRADE (50-51)	RETAIL TRADE (52-59)	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE (60-67)	SERVICES (70-89)	GOVERNMENT (91-97)	OTHER (99)
						1982 (CONTINUED)						
NASSAU	9,222	284	L/	658	2,680	232	132	1,599	218	2,343	1,074	L/
OKALOOSA	35,479	120	M/	2,689	3,128	1,391	579	8,779	1,854	10,913	5,992	L/
OKEECHOBEE	5,227	1,100	L/	261	189	205	182	1,173	207	1,365	534	L/
ORANGE	250,872	8,717	M/	18,209	29,611	15,380	16,746	44,108	18,323	87,772	11,944	M/
OSCEOLA	16,497	544	0	836	1,426	348	780	3,838	687	6,975	1,063	0
PALM BEACH	244,498	16,056	71	19,679	29,292	11,484	7,673	53,784	19,302	72,977	14,106	74
PASCO	40,175	3,259	M/	2,971	3,681	2,023	779	10,877	2,174	12,402	1,959	L/
PINELLAS	257,488	1,849	L/	18,218	39,861	11,683	9,806	59,804	20,534	82,194	13,519	L/
POLK	130,513	12,908	T/	9,044	22,437	5,799	5,735	24,260	6,305	31,343	7,142	M/
PUTNAM	13,528	316	89	1,525	3,515	623	180	2,521	470	3,201	1,088	0
ST. JOHNS	15,287	522	L/	841	1,691	438	518	3,876	562	5,849	990	L/
ST. LUCIE	33,143	6,894	M/	3,653	2,197	2,100	1,074	6,492	1,923	6,916	1,817	L/
SANTA ROSA	11,539	228	246	1,037	1,773	667	242	2,202	372	3,607	1,165	0
SARASOTA	76,752	995	L/	7,358	6,090	3,841	2,517	21,665	6,478	24,252	3,537	L/
SEMINOLE	50,383	1,349	0	3,827	9,232	2,383	2,794	12,870	2,442	13,226	2,244	16
SUMTER	4,525	226	135	201	596	322	173	982	184	1,076	630	0
SUWANNEE	5,536	136	L/	222	1,206	440	192	1,202	257	1,392	473	L/
TAYLOR	6,033	33	L/	890	2,298	165	146	926	155	1,129	280	L/
UNION	2,423	15	L/	M/	367	113	19	154	40	346	1,315	0
VOLUSIA	84,733	1,756	L/	5,282	8,961	3,899	2,112	21,749	4,798	30,614	5,559	L/
WAKULLA	1,993	35	L/	39	640	104	M/	254	34	642	170	0
WALTON	3,805	125	L/	229	754	163	63	776	126	1,205	359	L/
WASHINGTON	3,025	73	0	363	227	259	62	464	118	1,072	387	0
STATEWIDE 1/	41,968	2,166	135	9,079	1,206	2,111	14,348	1,769	3,198	6,233	1,660	63

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	ALL INDUSTRIES (01-99)	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING (01-09)	MINING (10-14)	CONSTRUCTION (15-17)	MANUFACTURING (20-39)	TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES (40-49)	WHOLESALE TRADE (50-51)	RETAIL TRADE (52-59)	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE (60-67)	SERVICES (70-89)	GOVERNMENT (91-97)	OTHER (99)
						1983						
FLORIDA	3,904,745	131,885	9,286	254,191	452,774	257,696	215,302	815,726	278,490	1,233,965	254,597	833
ALACHUA	70,378	509	M/	4,098	4,316	2,474	1,961	13,413	3,162	36,977	3,442	L/
BAKER	3,500	P/	L/	61	169	197	27	380	79	1,802	408	0
BAY	35,453	210	N/	2,735	3,399	2,125	1,359	8,900	1,785	11,212	3,610	L/
BRADFORD	3,724	L/	M/	108	436	103	57	909	118	974	974	0
BREVARD	114,206	1,489	M/	6,205	24,829	5,655	2,634	23,133	4,166	35,623	10,426	L/
BROWARD	372,532	4,156	228	26,060	39,750	21,456	17,500	92,045	32,737	119,092	19,392	116
CALHOUN	1,829	120	0	105	206	130	74	357	64	564	209	0
CHARLOTTE	15,293	258	M/	1,705	354	801	248	3,903	1,981	5,068	942	L/
CITRUS	12,430	61	78	1,463	439	1,346	202	3,133	607	4,401	700	0
CLAY	15,558	383	411	1,039	1,236	843	826	4,400	640	4,955	825	0
COLLIER	43,339	10,606	M/	3,406	1,286	1,480	828	9,432	3,162	11,361	1,748	L/
COLUMBIA	11,416	96	0	636	1,311	1,230	584	2,549	334	3,878	798	0
DADE	731,154	12,542	823	35,617	90,655	75,922	55,628	132,397	58,656	228,328	40,349	237
DE SOTO	5,608	971	L/	146	309	117	173	849	254	2,189	598	L/
DIXIE	1,885	L/	L/	152	499	45	8	299	50	389	412	0
DUVAL	258,338	1,655	M/	17,790	26,950	23,027	20,264	48,702	26,503	73,905	19,451	L/
ESCAMBIA	87,801	314	N/	6,337	10,111	5,099	3,745	18,386	3,629	28,631	11,327	L/
FLAGLER	3,187	138	L/	150	339	142	70	568	456	1,103	219	L/
FRANKLIN	1,557	45	0	35	85	92	140	331	77	530	222	0
GADSDEN	11,010	924	286	384	1,416	305	376	1,223	294	4,938	864	0
GILCHRIST	1,049	57	0	L/	42	M/	49	128	M/	358	335	0
GLADES	800	223	M/	L/	9	73	L/	90	7	191	141	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	ALL INDUSTRIES (01-99)	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING (01-09)	MINING (10-14)	CONSTRUCTION (15-17)	MANUFACTURING (20-39)	TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES (40-49)	WHOLESALE TRADE (50-51)	RETAIL TRADE (52-59)	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE (60-67)	SERVICES (70-89)	GOVERNMENT (91-97)	OTHER (99)
						1983 (CONTINUED)						
GULF	3,215	103	0	110	1,258	389	30	349	85	679	212	0
HAMILTON	3,706	24	L/	78	R/	72	20	322	53	806	241	0
HARDEE	4,473	1,302	N/	90	215	151	145	665	189	1,198	344	L/
HENDRY	7,051	2,423	118	236	850	126	94	977	237	1,457	533	0
HERNANDO	10,686	556	P/	819	879	514	299	2,581	573	3,126	958	L/
HIGHLANDS	14,197	2,657	L/	762	806	785	365	2,964	718	4,190	947	L/
HILLSBOROUGH	307,565	10,942	71	19,264	36,208	24,800	26,631	58,124	21,914	94,177	15,377	57
HOLMES	2,598	M/	L/	64	721	90	72	381	72	959	189	0
INDIAN RIVER	22,779	3,138	L/	1,838	1,939	708	466	5,178	1,687	6,463	1,354	L/
JACKSON	10,458	174	34	451	1,933	427	804	1,675	397	3,141	1,422	0
JEFFERSON	2,451	351	0	219	369	180	105	314	78	652	183	0
LAFAYETTE	448	58	0	17	L/	L/	29	50	L/	185	83	0
LAKE	32,779	4,346	159	1,975	3,443	1,993	1,100	7,021	1,719	9,021	2,002	0
LEE	79,047	2,705	137	8,246	3,970	4,840	3,083	20,651	6,776	24,155	4,481	3
LEON	75,732	358	L/	3,492	2,361	2,790	2,463	14,088	3,620	27,551	19,001	L/
LEVY	3,653	263	M/	339	339	169	127	678	185	1,141	334	L/
LIBERTY	915	L/	M/	49	303	36	L/	67	15	299	106	0
MADISON	3,920	736	0	53	1,125	157	132	455	84	942	236	0
MANATEE	50,362	3,549	N/	3,071	6,904	2,071	1,334	12,756	3,141	14,553	2,822	L/
MARION	41,272	2,645	N/	2,729	6,975	1,558	2,737	9,290	2,247	10,445	2,540	L/
MARTIN	24,680	1,805	L/	2,394	2,673	1,358	386	6,018	1,808	7,274	955	L/
MONROE	22,235	472	L/	1,303	496	2,034	550	6,263	1,518	7,559	2,025	L/
NASSAU	9,046	288	L/	552	2,289	228	175	1,669	253	2,497	1,092	L/
OKALOOSA	37,014	121	L/	3,071	3,146	1,371	618	9,383	2,030	11,594	5,679	L/
OKEECHOBEE	5,120	1,031	L/	277	154	202	191	1,224	239	1,450	342	L/

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	ALL INDUSTRIES (01-99)	AGRICULTURE FORESTRY AND FISHING (01-09)	MINING (10-14)	CONSTRUCTION (15-17)	MANUFACTURING (20-39)	TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES (40-49)	WHOLESALE TRADE (50-51)	RETAIL TRADE (52-59)	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE (60-67)	SERVICES (70-89)	GOVERNMENT (91-97)	OTHER (99)
						1983 (CONTINUED)						
ORANGE	269,822	8,061	34	17,402	28,846	18,185	17,909	49,248	19,032	98,707	12,373	25
OSCEOLA	18,815	508	L/	1,067	1,436	382	808	4,442	838	8,199	1,132	L/
PALM BEACH	254,601	18,170	51	18,641	29,504	11,843	8,423	55,159	20,199	77,820	14,670	61
PASCO	40,774	2,458	M/	3,484	3,206	2,101	928	11,084	2,194	13,261	2,013	L/
PINELLAS	264,381	1,903	L/	17,680	39,046	11,677	10,110	62,289	21,362	86,195	14,070	46
POLK	125,744	11,416	4,534	7,195	20,773	5,785	5,877	24,656	5,856	32,279	7,343	30
PUTNAM	13,117	583	87	884	3,324	630	204	2,578	457	3,401	969	0
ST. JOHNS	15,324	481	0	721	1,689	457	544	3,832	614	5,959	1,027	0
ST. LUCIE	34,517	6,051	M/	4,367	1,924	2,289	1,032	6,327	1,885	8,654	1,915	L/
SANTA ROSA	12,220	234	N/	1,113	1,797	1,205	248	2,406	392	3,633	984	L/
SARASOTA	80,395	988	28	7,385	5,929	3,922	2,710	22,576	6,950	26,195	3,642	70
SEMINOLE	53,865	1,270	0	4,661	9,255	2,737	2,836	13,938	2,384	14,381	2,398	5
SUMTER	4,681	66	N/	255	585	455	136	1,050	276	1,009	721	L/
SUWANNEE	5,660	123	L/	267	1,229	498	232	1,191	280	1,348	483	L/
TAYLOR	5,672	96	48	517	2,232	169	142	930	145	1,108	285	0
UNION	2,830	13	L/	40	506	149	L/	153	46	355	1,557	0
VOLUSIA	86,721	2,110	L/	4,775	9,122	3,949	2,220	22,634	5,131	31,021	5,758	L/
WAKULLA	2,021	34	L/	53	664	101	M/	268	40	621	178	0
WALTON	4,171	106	L/	235	863	184	86	779	155	1,386	369	0
WASHINGTON	3,009	65	0	334	234	259	45	406	88	1,214	364	0
STATEWIDE 1/	28,956	1,887	84	3,367	953	968	12,024	1,110	1,723	5,236	1,496	108

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: NUMBERS IN COLUMN HEADINGS REFER TO SIC CODES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 6.24. OCCUPATIONAL EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYED PERSONS AGED 16 AND OVER BY OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

		MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALITIES		TECHNICAL, SALES AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS		SERVICE OCCUPATIONS		FARMING FORESTRY AND FISHERIES		PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS		OPERATORS FABRICATORS AND LABORERS	
COUNTY	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
FLORIDA	4,002,330	912,741	22.8	1,294,815	32.4	583,920	14.6	125,827	3.1	530,330	13.3	554,697	13.9
ALACHUA	66,783	20,678	31.0	21,616	32.4	10,238	15.3	1,948	2.9	6,501	9.7	5,802	8.7
BAKER	5,401	805	14.9	1,191	22.1	1,039	19.2	328	6.1	835	15.5	1,203	22.3
BAY	36,356	8,436	23.2	11,184	30.8	5,722	15.7	803	2.2	4,575	12.6	5,636	15.5
BRADFORD	6,704	1,245	18.6	1,658	24.7	1,256	18.7	347	5.2	1,101	16.4	1,097	16.4
BREVARD	113,941	30,782	27.0	36,748	32.3	14,689	12.9	1,772	1.6	16,292	14.3	13,658	12.0
BROWARD	436,227	103,478	23.7	149,436	34.3	65,185	14.9	7,358	1.7	61,335	14.1	49,435	11.3
CALHOUN	3,028	563	18.6	657	21.7	367	12.1	220	7.3	459	15.2	762	25.2
CHARLOTTE	17,655	3,478	19.7	5,850	33.1	2,908	16.5	536	3.0	2,824	16.0	2,059	11.7
CITRUS	15,447	2,681	17.4	4,512	29.2	2,497	16.2	566	3.7	2,795	18.1	2,396	15.5
CLAY	25,020	6,079	24.3	8,467	33.8	3,023	12.1	566	2.3	3,561	14.2	3,324	13.3
COLLIER	34,889	7,149	20.5	10,719	30.7	5,319	15.2	3,017	8.6	4,773	13.7	3,912	11.2
COLUMBIA	14,251	2,894	20.3	3,842	27.0	2,437	17.1	598	4.2	2,024	14.2	2,456	17.2
DADE	742,632	172,643	23.2	255,781	34.4	104,593	14.1	11,257	1.5	86,730	11.7	111,628	15.0
DE SOTO	6,673	1,115	16.7	1,540	23.1	1,364	20.4	646	9.7	880	13.2	1,128	16.9
DIXIE	2,465	432	17.5	544	22.1	442	17.9	153	6.2	297	12.0	597	24.2
DUVAL	241,222	54,534	22.6	85,057	35.3	32,407	13.4	2,782	1.2	29,967	12.4	36,475	15.1
ESCAMBIA	86,170	18,863	21.9	27,536	32.0	12,988	15.1	1,056	1.2	12,198	14.2	13,529	15.7
FLAGLER	3,861	1,047	27.1	943	24.4	579	15.0	314	8.1	501	13.0	477	12.4
FRANKLIN	2,815	401	14.2	532	18.9	417	14.8	654	23.2	205	7.3	606	21.5
GADSDEN	14,420	2,561	17.8	3,502	24.3	2,984	20.7	1,029	7.1	1,712	11.9	2,632	18.3
GILCHRIST	2,103	403	19.2	556	26.4	274	13.0	238	11.3	310	14.7	322	15.3

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.24. OCCUPATIONAL EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYED PERSONS AGED 16 AND OVER BY OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

		MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALITIES		TECHNICAL, SALES AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS		SERVICE OCCUPATIONS		FARMING FORESTRY AND FISHERIES		PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS		OPERATORS FABRICATORS AND LABORERS	
COUNTY	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
GLADES	2,098	339	16.2	384	18.3	270	12.9	367	17.5	324	15.4	414	19.7
GULF	3,609	588	16.3	955	26.5	485	13.4	122	3.4	509	14.1	950	26.3
HAMILTON	3,162	387	12.2	535	16.9	496	15.7	364	11.5	510	16.1	870	27.5
HARDEE	7,429	932	12.5	1,507	20.3	939	12.6	1,657	22.3	954	12.8	1,440	19.4
HENDRY	7,518	1,306	17.4	1,834	24.4	896	11.9	1,123	14.9	1,036	13.8	1,323	17.6
HERNANDO	13,641	2,845	20.9	3,936	28.9	1,976	14.5	567	4.2	2,076	15.2	2,241	16.4
HIGHLANDS	15,857	2,854	18.0	4,157	26.2	2,486	15.7	2,299	14.5	2,047	12.9	2,014	12.7
HILLSBOROUGH	281,232	61,777	22.0	94,279	33.5	35,336	12.6	6,483	2.3	36,631	13.0	46,726	16.6
HOLMES	4,957	674	13.6	1,137	22.9	448	9.0	480	9.7	767	15.5	1,451	29.3
INDIAN RIVER	23,675	5,077	21.4	6,518	27.5	3,429	14.5	1,907	8.1	3,579	15.1	3,165	13.4
JACKSON	14,551	2,778	19.1	3,222	22.1	2,751	18.9	1,270	8.7	1,726	11.9	2,804	19.3
JEFFERSON	4,024	799	19.9	917	22.8	625	15.5	514	12.8	432	10.7	737	18.3
LAFAYETTE	1,456	227	15.6	295	20.3	124	8.5	384	26.4	154	10.6	272	18.7
LAKE	37,625	7,424	19.7	10,391	27.6	5,364	14.3	4,018	10.7	4,806	12.8	5,622	14.9
LEE	78,823	16,116	20.4	26,103	33.1	11,407	14.5	2,970	3.8	12,488	15.8	9,739	12.4
LEON	73,593	23,734	32.3	28,372	38.6	9,125	12.4	1,127	1.5	5,981	8.1	5,254	7.1
LEVY	6,821	1,109	16.3	1,621	23.8	1,030	15.1	675	9.9	1,048	15.4	1,338	19.6
LIBERTY	1,726	265	15.4	482	27.9	292	16.9	155	9.0	209	12.1	323	18.7
MADISON	5,373	891	16.6	1,013	18.9	690	12.8	761	14.2	560	10.4	1,458	27.1
MANATEE	54,010	11,088	20.5	16,463	30.5	8,166	15.1	2,636	4.9	7,918	14.7	7,739	14.3
MARION	43,511	8,492	19.5	12,380	28.5	6,462	14.9	2,729	6.3	6,268	14.4	7,180	16.5
MARTIN	24,424	5,110	20.9	7,069	28.9	3,490	14.3	1,838	7.5	4,100	16.8	2,817	11.5
MONROE	26,515	5,807	21.9	7,258	27.4	5,144	19.4	1,769	6.7	3,814	14.4	2,723	10.3

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 6.24. OCCUPATIONAL EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYED PERSONS AGED 16 AND OVER BY OCCUPATIONAL CATEGORY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALITIES		TECHNICAL, SALES AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS		SERVICE OCCUPATIONS		FARMING FORESTRY AND FISHERIES		PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS		OPERATORS FABRICATORS AND LABORERS	
		NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
NASSAU	13,300	2,334	17.5	3,224	24.2	1,866	14.0	427	3.2	2,252	16.9	3,197	24.0
OKALOOSA	37,391	8,657	23.2	11,492	30.7	6,584	17.6	755	2.0	5,238	14.0	4,665	12.5
OKEECHOBEE	7,293	1,205	16.5	1,459	20.0	984	13.5	1,376	18.9	1,118	15.3	1,151	15.8
ORANGE	215,888	48,532	22.5	69,197	32.1	34,770	16.1	7,760	3.6	25,789	11.9	29,840	13.8
OSCEOLA	20,262	3,451	17.0	5,980	29.5	4,003	19.8	1,071	5.3	2,731	13.5	3,026	14.9
PALM BEACH	239,758	57,071	23.8	75,090	31.3	36,766	15.3	9,676	4.0	33,926	14.2	27,229	11.4
PASCO	54,423	9,612	17.7	16,314	30.0	7,687	14.1	2,769	5.1	9,399	17.3	8,642	15.9
PINELLAS	278,153	66,339	23.8	93,799	33.7	43,989	15.8	4,637	1.7	37,109	13.3	32,280	11.6
POLK	134,113	26,053	19.4	36,014	26.9	17,673	13.2	9,371	7.0	19,990	14.9	25,012	18.6
PUTNAM	17,216	2,931	17.0	4,126	24.0	2,487	14.4	1,284	7.5	2,516	14.6	3,872	22.5
ST. JOHNS	21,060	4,998	23.7	6,059	28.8	3,637	17.3	813	3.9	3,030	14.4	2,523	12.0
ST. LUCIE	34,086	6,496	19.1	9,675	28.4	4,529	13.3	2,710	8.0	5,563	16.3	5,113	15.0
SANTA ROSA	20,238	4,380	21.6	5,885	29.1	2,447	12.1	528	2.6	3,617	17.9	3,381	16.7
SARASOTA	74,700	17,826	23.9	24,835	33.2	11,789	15.8	1,930	2.6	10,650	14.3	7,670	10.3
SEMINOLE	82,316	22,954	27.9	28,991	35.2	9,384	11.4	1,736	2.1	9,974	12.1	9,277	11.3
SUMTER	8,643	1,324	15.3	1,884	21.8	1,110	12.8	1,026	11.9	1,299	15.0	2,000	23.1
SUWANNEE	8,350	1,310	15.7	2,075	24.9	1,058	12.7	1,090	13.1	1,259	15.1	1,558	18.7
TAYLOR	6,641	1,355	20.4	1,771	26.7	959	14.4	168	2.5	1,104	16.6	1,284	19.3
UNION	2,496	370	14.8	605	24.2	588	23.6	181	7.3	345	13.8	407	16.3
VOLUSIA	96,113	21,782	22.7	29,634	30.8	17,248	17.9	3,150	3.3	12,978	13.5	11,321	11.8
WAKULLA	4,438	721	16.2	1,257	28.3	747	16.8	154	3.5	718	16.2	841	18.9
WALTON	6,999	1,255	17.9	1,633	23.3	901	12.9	407	5.8	1,214	17.3	1,589	22.7
WASHINGTON	4,760	899	18.9	1,117	23.5	555	11.7	405	8.5	699	14.7	1,085	22.8

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: GENERAL SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA, PC80-1-C11.

TABLE 6.40. EMPLOYMENT: NAME AND LOCATION OF CORPORATE HEADQUARTERS OF THE 50 LARGEST EMPLOYERS IN FLORIDA, 1983

FIRM AND HEADQUARTERS LOCATION

SOUTHERN BELL TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH CO.--ATLANTA, GA.
PUBLIX SUPER MARKETS, INC.--LAKELAND, FL.

WINN-DIXIE STORES, INC.--JACKSONVILLE, FL.
SEARS ROEBUCK AND CO.--CHICAGO, IL.
WALT DISNEY PRODUCTIONS--BURBANK, CA.

EASTERN AIRLINES, INC.--MIAMI, FL.
K-MART CORP.--TROY, MI.
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT CO.--MIAMI, FL.

FEDERATED DEPARTMENT STORES--CINCINNATI, OH.
GENERAL TELEPHONE CO. OF FLORIDA--TAMPA, FL.

MARTIN-MARIETTA CORP.--BETHESDA, MD.
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES CORP.--ARMONK, NY.
HARRIS CORP.--MELBOURNE, FL.

J.C. PENNEY CO., INC.--NEW YORK, NY.
PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS, INC.--NEW YORK, NY.
UNITED TECHNOLOGIES CORP.--HARTFORD, CT.

PANTRY PRIDE SUPER MARKETS--FT. LAUDERDALE, FL.
UNITED PARCEL SERVICE OF AMERICA--GREENWICH, CT.

JACK ECKERD CORP.--CLEARWATER, FL.
ALBERTSON, INC.--ORLANDO, FL.
MAAS BROTHERS, INC.--TAMPA, FL.
F.W. WOOLWORTH CO.--NEW YORK, NY.
HONEYWELL, INC.--MINNEAPOLIS, MN.

FIRM AND HEADQUARTERS LOCATION

7-ELEVEN STORES--DALLAS, TX.
MOTOROLA, INC.--SCHAUMBURG, IL.
GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.--FAIRFIELD, CT.
FLORIDA POWER CORP.--ST. PETERSBURG, FL.

BURGER KING CORP.--MIAMI, FL.
SOUTHEAST BANKING CORP.--MIAMI, FL.
WALGREEN CO.--DEERFIELD, IL.
ZAYRE CORP.--FRAMINGHAM, MA.

JORDON MARSH CO.--MIAMI, FL.
RED LOBSTER INNS OF AMERICA--ORLANDO, FL.
THE GRAND UNION CO.--ELMWOOD PARK, NJ.

SCOTTY'S, INC.--WINTER HAVEN, FL.
KNIGHT-RIDDER NEWSPAPER, INC.--MIAMI, FL.
J. BYRONS DEPT. STORES--MIAMI, FL.

STEAK AND ALE RESTAURANTS OF AMERICA, INC.--DALLAS, TX.
HUMANA, INC.--LOUISVILLE, KY.
JEFFERSON STORES, INC.--MIAMI, FL.

DELTA AIR LINES, INC.--ATLANTA, GA.
MONSANTO CO.--ST. LOUIS, MO.
MCDONALD'S CORP.--OAKBROOK, IL.
PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE CO. OF AMERICA--NEWARK, NJ.

AMERICAN EXPRESS CO.--NEW YORK, NY.
MARRIOT CORP.--WASHINGTON, D.C.
HOWARD JOHNSON CO.--BOSTON, MA.
MORRISON, INC.--MOBILE, AL.

LUCKY STORES INC.--DUBLIN, CA.
RACAL-MILGO, INC.--MIAMI, FL.

NOTE: FIRMS ARE LISTED IN RANK ORDER BY NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES BEGINNING WITH THE FIRM WITH THE MOST EMPLOYEES. SEE TABLE 12.12 FOR NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES OF MANUFACTURING FIRMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, FLORIDA'S FIFTY LARGEST EMPLOYERS WITH THEIR CORPORATE HEADQUARTERS, 1983.

TABLE 6.57. AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY: PAY OF EMPLOYEES COVERED BY STATE AND FEDERAL UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAMS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982

INDUSTRY OR MSA	1981 (DOLLARS)	1982 (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1981-82	RANKING OF MSAS IN THE U.S.	
				BY 1982 LEVEL	BY PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1981-82
UNITED STATES	15,690	16,732	6.6	(X)	(X)
FLORIDA	13,824	14,787	7.0	(X)	(X)
PRIVATE INDUSTRY 1/	13,638	14,535	6.6	(X)	(X)
MINING	19,739	22,247	12.7	(X)	(X)
CONSTRUCTION	15,765	16,865	7.0	(X)	(X)
MANUFACTURING	16,280	17,541	7.8	(X)	(X)
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	20,111	21,407	6.4	(X)	(X)
WHOLESALE TRADE	18,018	19,229	6.7	(X)	(X)
RETAIL TRADE	9,252	9,617	3.9	(X)	(X)
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	14,651	15,860	8.3	(X)	(X)
SERVICES	12,909	14,020	8.6	(X)	(X)
GOVERNMENT	14,783	16,089	8.8	(X)	(X)
BRADENTON	11,877	12,728	7.2	305	88
DAYTONA BEACH	11,514	12,229	6.2	309	154
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH	14,150	15,212	7.5	185	69
FT. MYERS	12,474	13,201	5.8	295	181
FT. PIERCE	13,173	14,075	6.8	263	110
FT. WALTON BEACH	12,460	13,042	4.7	298	236
GAINESVILLE	12,003	13,048	8.7	297	20
JACKSONVILLE	14,289	15,316	7.2	178	88
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	13,528	14,119	4.4	260	248
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-PALM BAY	15,647	16,644	6.4	93	140
MIAMI-HIALEAH	15,378	16,529	7.5	103	69
OCALA	11,647	12,385	6.3	307	148
ORLANDO	13,673	14,849	8.6	219	24
PANAMA CITY	12,260	12,741	3.9	304	263
PENSACOLA	13,652	14,565	6.7	238	121
SARASOTA	12,577	13,307	5.8	289	181
TALLAHASSEE	12,570	13,502	7.4	284	76
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER	13,245	14,158	6.9	259	101
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH	14,380	15,521	7.9	166	42

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ INCLUDES INDUSTRIES NOT LISTED SEPARATELY.

NOTE: 1981 DATA ARE REVISED; 1982 DATA ARE PRELIMINARY. MSA DATA ARE FOR AREAS AS DEFINED JUNE 30, 1983; SEE MAP AT FRONT OF BOOK.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, NEWS: AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY BY STATE AND INDUSTRY, 1982, RELEASED DECEMBER 29, 1983; AND NEWS: ANNUAL PAY LEVELS FOR METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1982, RELEASED FEBRUARY 17, 1984.

7.00

SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE

In this section are data related to government programs for old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance; and public assistance.

Old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance--popularly referred to as social security--provides monthly cash benefits to retired or disabled insured workers and their dependents and to the survivors of an insured worker. The source of statistics on these programs is the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration in the Social Security Bulletin, published monthly with an annual statistical supplement and in the release of unpublished data.

The U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration publishes data on state programs. Workmen's compensation provides protection against work-connected injuries and deaths. Data on this program are published periodically in the Social Security Bulletin.

The Health Care Financing Administration in the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services publishes data on medicare and medicaid programs in the Medicare Annual Report and also makes available unpublished data.

Four public assistance programs--for the aged, the blind, the permanently and totally disabled, and dependent children--are administered by the state but are financed in part by the federal government in grants to states under the Social Security Act. The principal source of state and national data on these programs is the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. The principal source of data on Florida and Florida's counties is the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Annual Statistical Report. Information about state assistance is also reported in the Annual Report of the Comptroller.

For purposes of managing state-administered public assistance programs, the state has been divided into 11 Health and Rehabilitative Services districts; a map showing these districts appears in this section.

The Division of Unemployment Insurance of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security has published a report entitled Historical Series of Unemployment Insurance, 1937-79 and can supplement it with unpublished data.

TABLE 7.03. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT IN HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE BY METROPOLITAN/NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982

ITEM	TOTAL	PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER	DISABILITY BENEFICIARIES 1/
FLORIDA, TOTAL	1,830,137	1,679,513	150,624
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES 2/	1,577,451	1,451,550	125,901
WITH CENTRAL CITY	1,461,606	1,347,185	114,421
WITHOUT CENTRAL CITY	115,845	104,365	11,480
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	251,160	226,547	24,613
UNITED STATES, TOTAL	28,885,227	26,036,365	2,848,862
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES 2/	20,526,121	18,535,929	1,990,192
WITH CENTRAL CITY	15,808,554	14,273,405	1,535,149
WITHOUT CENTRAL CITY	4,717,567	4,262,524	455,043
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,313,293	7,460,208	853,085

1/ PERSONS UNDER AGE 65 ENTITLED TO CASH DISABILITY BENEFITS FOR AT LEAST 24 CONSECUTIVE MONTHS AND ALSO THOSE ELIGIBLE SOLELY ON THE BASIS OF END-STAGE RENAL DISEASE.

2/ COUNTIES INCLUDED IN STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS.

TABLE 7.04. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT, JULY 1, AND REIMBURSEMENT, FOR CALENDAR YEAR OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN FLORIDA, 1971 THROUGH 1982

	HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE		HOSPITAL INSURANCE		SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE	
YEAR	ENROLLMENT (1,000)	AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	ENROLLMENT (1,000)	AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)	ENROLLMENT (1,000)	AMOUNT REIMBURSED ($1,000)
1971	999	364,293	992	237,317	972	126,979
1972	1,064	418,541	1,054	271,036	1,034	147,504
1973	1,134	469,312	1,120	308,470	1,108	160,842
1974	1,206	572,438	1,179	373,850	1,181	198,588
1975	1,259	794,738	1,230	534,389	1,234	260,349
1976	1,313	975,846	1,282	650,381	1,288	325,465
1977	1,374	1,159,707	1,346	765,109	1,347	394,598
1978	1,447	1,329,317	1,418	852,428	1,420	476,889
1979	1,520	1,582,519	1,491	1,008,708	1,492	573,810
1980	1,579	1,927,887	1,549	1,209,668	1,551	718,219
1981	1,626	2,338,909	1,595	1,480,300	1,598	858,609
1982	1,680	2,934,263	1,648	1,898,732	1,651	1,035,531

NOTE: GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION IS BASED ON THE ADDRESS TO WHICH THE ENROLLEE'S CASH BENEFIT CHECK IS BEING MAILED OR THE MAILING ADDRESS RECORDED IN THE HEALTH INSURANCE MASTER FILE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 7.03 AND 7.04: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.05. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1981 AND 1982

	1981			1982		
	NUMBER OF PERSONS ENROLLED JULY 1	REIMBURSEMENT 2/		NUMBER OF PERSONS ENROLLED JULY 1	REIMBURSEMENT 2/	
COUNTY 1/		AMOUNT ($1,000)	MONTHLY AVERAGE (DOLLARS)		AMOUNT ($1,000)	MONTHLY AVERAGE (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	1,626,466	2,338,909	119.84	1,679,513	2,934,263	145.59
ALACHUA	11,829	14,913	105.06	12,354	19,169	129.30
BAKER	1,150	1,529	110.77	1,175	2,352	166.79
BAY	9,689	12,052	103.66	10,083	16,495	136.33
BRADFORD	1,875	2,350	104.47	1,939	3,248	139.58
BREVARD	34,054	39,524	96.72	36,242	51,298	117.95
BROWARD	208,096	359,829	144.10	212,293	449,237	176.34
CALHOUN	1,243	1,258	84.34	1,290	1,560	100.80
CHARLOTTE	17,227	27,436	132.72	18,103	34,808	160.23
CITRUS	14,575	14,659	83.81	15,497	19,838	106.68
CLAY	5,125	7,343	119.39	5,441	9,514	145.72
COLLIER	16,287	15,980	81.76	17,427	23,238	111.12
COLUMBIA	3,624	5,500	126.47	3,782	7,476	164.72
DADE	225,621	501,391	185.19	226,625	589,102	216.62
DE SOTO	2,854	3,574	104.34	2,979	4,418	123.58
DIXIE	909	1,187	108.84	939	1,383	122.69
DUVAL	56,098	87,816	130.45	57,641	111,679	161.46
ESCAMBIA	20,329	30,357	124.44	21,238	37,199	145.96
FLAGLER	1,904	2,811	123.03	2,183	3,648	139.25
FRANKLIN	1,267	1,548	101.80	1,307	1,952	124.44
GADSDEN	4,541	4,678	85.85	4,581	5,587	101.62
GILCHRIST	805	1,038	107.47	876	1,258	119.68
GLADES	555	835	125.37	559	946	140.98
GULF	1,223	1,629	110.97	1,298	2,069	132.82
HAMILTON	1,127	1,465	108.35	1,176	1,485	105.23
HARDEE	2,004	2,716	112.95	2,051	3,139	127.53
HENDRY	1,723	2,129	102.96	1,795	2,639	122.50
HERNANDO	12,048	11,195	77.43	13,723	16,409	99.65
HIGHLANDS	12,209	13,121	89.56	12,727	17,915	117.30
HILLSBOROUGH	72,449	93,339	107.36	75,121	119,568	132.64
HOLMES	2,103	2,649	104.98	2,133	3,211	125.47
INDIAN RIVER	14,035	15,977	94.86	15,197	23,380	128.21
JACKSON	5,553	5,547	83.24	5,727	7,297	106.17
JEFFERSON	1,321	1,093	68.96	1,355	1,326	81.52
LAFAYETTE	431	506	97.86	440	592	112.17
LAKE	26,080	27,452	87.72	26,985	34,158	105.48
LEE	46,424	55,820	100.20	48,868	72,704	123.98
LEON	10,528	10,712	84.79	11,106	13,809	103.61

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.05. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT AND REIMBURSEMENT FOR HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

	1981			1982		
	NUMBER OF PERSONS ENROLLED	REIMBURSEMENT 2/		NUMBER OF PERSONS ENROLLED	REIMBURSEMENT 2/	
COUNTY 1/	JULY 1	AMOUNT ($1,000)	MONTHLY AVERAGE (DOLLARS)	JULY 1	AMOUNT ($1,000)	MONTHLY AVERAGE (DOLLARS)
LEVY	2,790	3,230	96.47	2,909	4,113	117.81
LIBERTY	523	608	96.95	581	682	97.81
MADISON	2,177	2,059	78.82	2,223	2,397	89.85
MANATEE	37,792	45,644	100.65	38,878	52,771	113.11
MARION	22,763	21,239	77.75	24,246	28,896	99.31
MARTIN	15,253	15,726	85.92	16,028	20,153	104.78
MONROE	6,713	10,295	127.80	6,878	12,515	151.63
NASSAU	2,535	3,843	126.34	2,674	4,781	149.00
OKALOOSA	6,981	10,008	119.46	7,471	13,166	146.86
OKEECHOBEE	2,928	4,839	137.71	3,071	6,398	173.60
ORANGE	52,553	71,537	113.44	54,746	94,630	144.04
OSCEOLA	8,549	12,332	120.21	8,887	17,133	160.65
PALM BEACH	134,692	168,439	104.21	140,608	226,829	134.43
PASCO	53,395	57,905	90.37	57,382	79,011	114.74
PINELLAS	194,354	259,721	111.36	195,883	315,988	134.43
POLK	45,284	43,954	80.89	47,124	55,860	98.78
PUTNAM	7,004	8,322	99.02	7,275	9,700	111.11
ST. JOHNS	7,171	10,115	117.55	7,592	12,816	140.67
ST. LUCIE	15,091	16,711	92.28	16,119	22,208	114.81
SANTA ROSA	3,995	7,153	149.20	4,206	8,217	162.81
SARASOTA	65,084	75,007	96.04	67,764	93,420	114.88
SEMINOLE	15,115	19,134	105.49	15,920	24,824	129.94
SUMTER	3,907	4,088	87.20	4,188	5,512	109.69
SUWANNEE	3,295	3,900	98.63	3,449	4,883	117.99
TAYLOR	1,963	2,122	90.07	2,003	3,033	126.17
UNION	612	1,005	136.80	633	1,496	196.97
VOLUSIA	56,761	67,529	99.14	58,894	85,187	120.54
WAKULLA	1,047	1,016	80.87	1,088	1,328	101.73
WALTON	2,686	3,704	114.92	2,749	5,117	155.11
WASHINGTON	2,234	2,980	111.16	2,372	3,462	121.61
UNKNOWN COUNTY	2,304	1,787	64.65	1,416	2,631	154.84

1/ GEOGRAPHIC CLASSIFICATION IS BASED ON THE ADDRESS TO WHICH THE ENROLLEE'S CASH BENEFIT CHECK IS BEING MAILED OR THE MAILING ADDRESS RECORDED IN THE HEALTH INSURANCE MASTER FILE ON MARCH 1982 AND 1983.

2/ DATA REPRESENT AMOUNTS PAID IN SPECIFIED CALENDAR YEAR AND ARE BASED ON INFORMATION FROM BILLS ENTERED IN RECORDS THROUGH JUNE 1983. ALSO INCLUDED ARE AMOUNTS REPRESENTING BILLS PAID IN EARLIER YEARS BUT RECEIVED TOO LATE TO BE INCLUDED IN REPORTS COVERING THOSE YEARS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1982

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	HUSBAND OR WIFE 2/	CHILDREN	WIDOW, WIDOWER, PARENT
			NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES			
FLORIDA	2,154,130	1,386,430	143,020	206,790	163,380	254,510
ALACHUA	19,200	9,730	1,760	1,670	3,550	2,490
BAKER	1,700	750	240	240	310	160
BAY	14,990	7,770	1,420	1,370	1,940	2,490
BRADFORD	3,020	1,490	290	310	460	470
BREVARD	51,960	33,000	4,020	4,860	4,440	5,640
BROWARD	259,190	176,920	13,340	24,320	13,930	30,680
CALHOUN	2,040	990	220	240	290	300
CHARLOTTE	22,920	16,620	1,070	2,430	810	1,990
CITRUS	21,620	14,500	1,550	2,380	1,420	1,770
CLAY	8,060	4,520	700	810	1,060	970
COLLIER	22,520	15,070	1,130	3,150	950	2,220
COLUMBIA	5,690	2,850	630	500	700	1,010
DADE	253,520	161,550	16,140	23,320	20,970	31,540
DE SOTO	4,160	2,510	330	400	530	390
DIXIE	1,300	620	200	110	190	180
DUVAL	79,380	44,500	7,090	5,950	9,570	12,270
ESCAMBIA	31,180	16,020	3,210	3,180	3,980	4,790
FLAGLER	3,040	2,170	240	220	180	230
FRANKLIN	1,610	1,060	100	160	130	160
GADSDEN	7,000	3,370	890	450	1,470	820
GILCHRIST	1,520	780	200	170	190	180
GLADES	690	430	80	30	50	100
GULF	2,050	950	240	250	230	380
HAMILTON	1,840	800	220	140	360	320
HARDEE	2,890	1,520	290	240	490	350
HENDRY	2,670	1,620	220	200	250	380
HERNANDO	20,070	13,630	1,510	1,930	1,420	1,580
HIGHLANDS	16,620	11,280	890	1,850	980	1,620
HILLSBOROUGH	107,890	62,160	9,460	9,670	12,370	14,230
HOLMES	2,860	1,280	200	400	390	590
INDIAN RIVER	20,400	14,180	1,160	2,120	890	2,050
JACKSON	8,420	3,930	820	1,030	1,470	1,170
JEFFERSON	1,880	950	110	250	310	260
LAFAYETTE	570	290	60	50	60	110
LAKE	34,500	22,860	2,010	3,780	2,220	3,630
LEE	64,310	43,800	3,900	6,640	4,020	5,950
LEON	16,410	8,860	1,360	1,430	2,610	2,150
LEVY	4,570	2,280	550	400	640	700
LIBERTY	740	350	100	60	80	150
MADISON	2,940	1,610	210	330	300	490
MANATEE	47,790	32,050	2,740	4,690	2,740	5,570
MARION	36,030	21,700	3,430	3,600	3,740	3,560
MARTIN	20,000	13,960	860	2,370	850	1,960
MONROE	8,340	5,490	650	810	430	960
NASSAU	4,100	2,100	390	440	410	760
OKALOOSA	11,910	6,070	1,250	1,170	1,870	1,550
OKEECHOBEE	4,590	2,830	520	480	430	330

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1982 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	HUSBAND OR WIFE 2/	CHILDREN	WIDOW, WIDOWER, PARENT
			NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES (CONTINUED)			
ORANGE	78,650	46,280	6,370	7,130	8,710	10,160
OSCEOLA	12,020	7,480	990	1,100	1,050	1,400
PALM BEACH	167,940	117,910	7,350	17,020	7,050	18,610
PASCO	76,680	53,620	5,090	7,640	3,750	6,580
PINELLAS	236,050	162,880	12,160	21,120	10,660	29,230
POLK	64,380	39,890	5,140	5,470	6,240	7,640
PUTNAM	10,680	6,040	1,170	1,100	1,270	1,100
ST. JOHNS	10,060	5,960	800	910	1,110	1,280
ST. LUCIE	21,660	14,470	1,460	2,070	1,640	2,020
SANTA ROSA	6,630	3,090	850	730	1,020	940
SARASOTA	81,570	56,760	3,250	9,310	2,910	9,340
SEMINOLE	24,040	13,980	2,090	2,260	2,910	2,800
SUMTER	5,770	3,180	660	590	660	680
SUWANNEE	4,750	2,580	400	530	600	640
TAYLOR	2,910	1,450	270	310	420	460
UNION	950	380	170	80	110	210
VOLUSIA	79,340	51,690	5,860	7,670	5,590	8,530
WAKULLA	1,610	1,000	100	250	60	200
WALTON	3,590	2,000	310	420	370	490
WASHINGTON	3,750	1,800	460	460	510	520
OTHER 3/	400	220	70	20	60	30
			AMOUNT OF MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS (DOLLARS)			
FLORIDA	822,157,864	580,160,960	64,447,724	43,265,889	37,490,972	96,792,319
ALACHUA	6,487,035	3,833,440	755,814	318,118	764,931	814,732
BAKER	500,246	271,200	88,676	41,030	49,374	49,966
BAY	5,018,104	2,913,329	630,353	244,120	399,816	830,486
BRADFORD	972,212	532,264	127,428	58,698	107,126	146,696
BREVARD	19,661,729	13,440,533	1,927,758	1,005,091	1,118,933	2,169,414
BROWARD	107,190,028	79,276,375	6,296,582	5,425,261	3,505,615	12,686,195
CALHOUN	608,719	336,126	91,476	37,141	52,052	91,924
CHARLOTTE	9,219,079	7,134,762	546,991	519,792	194,952	822,582
CITRUS	8,338,074	6,057,753	747,390	481,302	350,728	700,901
CLAY	2,901,229	1,772,093	319,670	151,551	292,114	365,801
COLLIER	9,152,808	6,760,685	506,781	739,374	207,340	938,628
COLUMBIA	1,827,479	1,017,962	279,284	85,107	126,462	318,664
DADE	94,973,495	66,849,993	6,541,082	4,876,389	4,742,410	11,963,621
DE SOTO	1,421,019	980,399	137,830	68,598	104,814	129,378
DIXIE	432,524	226,410	85,312	21,048	43,670	56,084
DUVAL	28,004,895	17,344,899	2,977,011	1,207,621	2,175,909	4,299,455
ESCAMBIA	10,129,005	5,772,993	1,373,355	569,679	876,402	1,536,576
FLAGLER	1,265,028	965,467	122,980	49,737	45,620	81,224
FRANKLIN	510,296	361,400	39,846	27,622	24,852	56,576
GADSDEN	1,946,260	1,106,169	279,083	69,821	242,834	248,353
GILCHRIST	500,482	291,454	95,230	25,578	30,842	57,378
GLADES	254,138	160,820	39,794	7,656	12,390	33,478
GULF	707,395	378,614	100,151	46,629	53,930	128,071
HAMILTON	505,506	246,284	85,390	25,016	62,030	86,786

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1982 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	TOTAL	RETIRED WORKERS 1/	DISABLED WORKERS	HUSBAND OR WIFE 2/	CHILDREN	WIDOW, WIDOWER, PARENT
	AMOUNT OF MONTHLY CASH BENEFITS (DOLLARS) (CONTINUED)					
HARDEE	918,818	555,064	110,260	35,470	107,608	110,416
HENDRY	970,708	642,700	95,160	43,168	71,656	118,024
HERNANDO	7,822,995	5,737,451	783,706	396,751	312,068	593,019
HIGHLANDS	6,385,372	4,726,007	427,931	369,881	228,246	633,307
HILLSBOROUGH	38,941,949	25,104,456	4,067,530	1,925,734	2,783,578	5,060,651
HOLMES	812,505	430,610	83,939	63,998	86,402	147,556
INDIAN RIVER	8,215,304	6,190,110	532,750	480,212	194,602	817,630
JACKSON	2,395,402	1,338,847	310,990	149,648	252,748	343,169
JEFFERSON	539,392	325,160	52,226	39,144	50,504	72,358
LAFAYETTE	183,045	97,285	21,114	8,940	17,180	38,526
LAKE	12,862,529	9,377,860	918,265	778,926	447,990	1,339,488
LEE	25,117,711	18,491,937	1,862,998	1,399,923	986,761	2,376,092
LEON	5,742,591	3,577,497	581,210	290,967	530,676	762,241
LEVY	1,532,640	831,846	256,270	73,512	136,576	234,436
LIBERTY	240,663	132,281	38,224	11,044	16,282	42,832
MADISON	849,402	523,337	78,102	50,883	58,942	138,138
MANATEE	18,396,618	13,328,527	1,296,160	971,274	611,722	2,188,935
MARION	13,191,109	8,707,252	1,643,371	705,962	842,094	1,292,430
MARTIN	8,095,539	6,107,935	416,270	535,543	222,412	813,379
MONROE	3,120,092	2,218,261	282,700	160,895	112,938	345,298
NASSAU	1,501,453	864,806	172,770	88,209	124,452	251,216
OKALOOSA	3,897,236	2,200,336	535,083	190,946	430,236	540,635
OKEECHOBEE	1,726,818	1,161,729	234,261	100,844	113,642	116,342
ORANGE	28,639,422	18,809,039	2,805,646	1,418,647	1,906,358	3,699,732
OSCEOLA	4,474,899	3,043,774	460,458	211,176	231,331	528,160
PALM BEACH	70,192,477	53,236,381	3,414,840	3,973,492	1,869,426	7,698,338
PASCO	30,304,037	22,653,603	2,576,442	1,612,063	877,107	2,584,822
PINELLAS	92,008,803	67,737,702	5,737,840	4,412,357	2,637,738	11,483,166
POLK	23,737,875	16,169,719	2,260,420	1,131,620	1,399,518	2,776,598
PUTNAM	3,698,857	2,334,379	538,170	213,160	236,504	376,644
ST. JOHNS	3,693,600	2,407,807	360,580	194,639	266,024	464,550
ST. LUCIE	8,257,229	6,061,518	642,080	439,200	345,976	768,455
SANTA ROSA	2,105,980	1,139,304	380,417	117,320	182,586	286,353
SARASOTA	32,913,923	24,667,680	1,598,669	2,118,887	734,919	3,793,768
SEMINOLE	8,749,069	5,659,163	960,028	444,492	669,986	1,015,400
SUMTER	1,944,648	1,187,535	282,830	98,478	144,314	231,491
SUWANNEE	1,478,808	891,337	169,616	85,573	124,254	208,028
TAYLOR	926,045	503,342	112,266	51,789	97,102	161,546
UNION	304,006	128,484	71,222	14,256	18,970	71,074
VOLUSIA	29,817,683	21,046,085	2,690,675	1,567,008	1,243,262	3,270,653
WAKULLA	541,795	376,687	41,000	51,028	13,040	60,040
WALTON	1,117,292	698,976	122,530	64,624	75,092	156,070
WASHINGTON	1,108,118	613,401	192,998	66,253	78,144	157,322
OTHER 3/	156,622	92,326	32,440	5,974	14,860	11,022

1/ INCLUDES "SPECIAL" PRIMARY BENEFICIARIES.
2/ INCLUDES "SPECIAL" WIFE BENEFICIARIES.
3/ NOT YET DISTRIBUTED TO COUNTIES.
NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 10 PERCENT SAMPLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.13. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY AGE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1982

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	UNDER AGED 65	AGED 65 AND OVER			ADULT BENEFICIARIES	
		TOTAL	AGED 65 TO 71	AGED 72 AND OVER	MALE	FEMALE
FLORIDA	562,610	1,591,520	695,260	896,260	849,830	1,140,920
ALACHUA	7,570	11,630	5,320	6,310	6,680	8,970
BAKER	790	910	470	440	690	700
BAY	5,650	9,340	4,220	5,120	5,350	7,700
BRADFORD	1,180	1,840	800	1,040	1,080	1,480
BREVARD	16,700	35,260	17,850	17,410	21,450	26,070
BROWARD	53,200	205,990	85,930	120,060	101,440	143,820
CALHOUN	740	1,300	630	670	810	940
CHARLOTTE	5,150	17,770	8,370	9,400	10,140	11,970
CITRUS	5,860	15,760	7,900	7,860	9,440	10,760
CLAY	2,950	5,110	2,430	2,680	3,120	3,880
COLLIER	5,110	17,410	8,530	8,880	9,830	11,740
COLUMBIA	2,050	3,640	1,840	1,800	2,170	2,820
DADE	62,210	191,310	76,130	115,180	95,030	137,520
DE SOTO	1,370	2,790	1,290	1,500	1,630	2,000
DIXIE	650	650	350	300	550	560
DUVAL	26,660	52,720	23,940	28,780	26,770	43,040
ESCAMBIA	11,720	19,460	9,090	10,370	10,940	16,260
FLAGLER	940	2,100	1,240	860	1,520	1,340
FRANKLIN	430	1,180	430	750	680	800
GADSDEN	3,150	3,850	1,520	2,330	2,310	3,220
GILCHRIST	680	840	440	400	710	620
GLADES	220	470	270	200	340	300
GULF	750	1,300	800	500	850	970
HAMILTON	820	1,020	470	550	590	890
HARDEE	1,080	1,810	890	920	1,120	1,280
HENDRY	800	1,870	940	930	1,000	1,420
HERNANDO	6,310	13,760	7,640	6,120	9,000	9,650
HIGHLANDS	3,990	12,630	6,100	6,530	7,420	8,220
HILLSBOROUGH	36,030	71,860	32,260	39,600	40,480	55,040
HOLMES	990	1,870	890	980	950	1,520
INDIAN RIVER	4,890	15,510	7,370	8,140	8,860	10,650
JACKSON	3,290	5,130	2,430	2,700	3,060	3,890
JEFFERSON	710	1,170	640	530	720	850

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.13. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY AGE AND SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1982 (CONTINUED)

RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY	UNDER AGED 65	AGED 65 AND OVER			ADULT BENEFICIARIES	
		TOTAL	AGED 65 TO 71	AGED 72 AND OVER	MALE	FEMALE
LAFAYETTE	170	400	200	200	240	270
LAKE	8,220	26,280	11,580	14,700	14,750	17,530
LEE	16,350	47,960	22,760	25,200	27,390	32,900
LEON	6,050	10,360	4,870	5,490	5,480	8,320
LEVY	1,920	2,650	1,340	1,310	1,850	2,080
LIBERTY	260	480	270	210	320	340
MADISON	860	2,080	870	1,210	1,110	1,530
MANATEE	10,780	37,010	15,020	21,990	18,840	26,210
MARION	12,490	23,540	12,300	11,240	15,320	16,970
MARTIN	3,880	16,120	7,120	9,000	8,970	10,180
MONROE	2,300	6,040	3,050	2,990	3,850	4,060
NASSAU	1,550	2,550	1,360	1,190	1,530	2,160
OKALOOSA	5,070	6,840	3,590	3,250	4,540	5,500
OKEECHOBEE	1,540	3,050	1,610	1,440	2,210	1,950
ORANGE	25,750	52,900	24,190	28,710	28,980	40,960
OSCEOLA	3,460	8,560	3,870	4,690	4,740	6,230
PALM BEACH	32,310	135,630	58,940	76,690	68,150	92,740
PASCO	19,160	57,520	28,460	29,060	34,070	38,860
PINELLAS	46,740	189,310	71,190	118,120	91,870	133,520
POLK	19,190	45,190	19,660	25,530	24,810	33,330
PUTNAM	4,230	6,450	3,060	3,390	4,610	4,800
ST. JOHNS	3,590	6,470	2,980	3,490	3,920	5,030
ST. LUCIE	5,950	15,710	7,890	7,820	8,830	11,190
SANTA ROSA	2,770	3,860	2,020	1,840	2,540	3,070
SARASOTA	15,270	66,300	28,140	38,160	34,280	44,380
SEMINOLE	8,340	15,700	7,850	7,850	8,940	12,190
SUMTER	2,260	3,510	1,730	1,780	2,260	2,850
SUWANNEE	1,730	3,020	1,380	1,640	1,850	2,300
TAYLOR	1,050	1,860	1,050	810	1,050	1,440
UNION	410	540	310	230	380	460
VOLUSIA	21,020	58,320	24,340	33,980	31,650	42,100
WAKULLA	350	1,260	640	620	670	880
WALTON	1,270	2,320	1,050	1,270	1,430	1,790
WASHINGTON	1,490	2,320	1,050	1,270	1,500	1,740
UNDISTRIBUTED 1/	190	150	100	50	170	170

1/ NOT YET DISTRIBUTED TO COUNTIES.
NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 10 PERCENT SAMPLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.14. SOCIAL SECURITY: AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1982

(IN DOLLARS)

COUNTY	ALL BENEFICIARIES	RETIRED WORKERS	COUNTY	ALL BENEFICIARIES	RETIRED WORKERS
FLORIDA	381.67	418.46	LAFAYETTE	321.13	335.47
			LAKE	372.83	410.23
ALACHUA	337.87	393.98	LEE	390.57	422.19
BAKER	294.26	361.60	LEON	349.94	403.78
BAY	334.76	374.95	LEVY	335.37	364.84
BRADFORD	321.92	357.22	LIBERTY	325.22	377.95
BREVARD	378.40	407.29	MADISON	288.91	325.05
BROWARD	413.56	448.09	MANATEE	384.95	415.87
CALHOUN	298.39	339.52	MARION	366.11	401.26
CHARLOTTE	402.23	429.29	MARTIN	404.78	437.53
CITRUS	385.66	417.78	MONROE	374.11	404.05
CLAY	359.95	392.06	NASSAU	366.21	411.81
COLLIER	406.43	448.62	OKALOOSA	327.22	362.49
COLUMBIA	321.17	357.18	OKEECHOBEE	376.21	410.50
DADE	374.62	413.80	ORANGE	364.14	406.42
DE SOTO	341.59	390.60	OSCEOLA	372.29	406.92
DIXIE	332.71	365.18	PALM BEACH	417.96	451.50
DUVAL	352.80	389.77	PASCO	395.20	422.48
ESCAMBIA	324.86	360.36	PINELLAS	389.79	415.87
FLAGLER	416.13	441.92	POLK	368.72	405.36
FRANKLIN	316.95	340.94	PUTNAM	346.33	386.49
GADSDEN	278.04	328.24	ST. JOHNS	367.16	403.99
GILCHRIST	329.26	373.66	ST. LUCIE	381.22	418.90
GLADES	368.32	374.00	SANTA ROSA	317.64	368.71
GULF	345.07	398.54	SARASOTA	403.51	434.60
HAMILTON	274.73	307.86	SEMINOLE	363.94	404.80
HARDEE	317.93	365.17	SUMTER	337.03	373.44
HENDRY	363.56	396.73	SUWANNEE	311.33	345.48
HERNANDO	389.79	420.94	TAYLOR	318.23	347.13
HIGHLANDS	384.20	418.97	UNION	320.01	338.12
HILLSBOROUGH	360.94	403.87	VOLUSIA	375.82	407.16
HOLMES	284.09	336.41	WAKULLA	336.52	376.69
INDIAN RIVER	402.71	436.54	WALTON	311.22	349.49
JACKSON	284.49	340.67	WASHINGTON	295.50	340.79
JEFFERSON	286.91	342.27	OTHER 1/	391.56	419.66

1/ NOT YET DISTRIBUTED TO COUNTIES.
NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 10 PERCENT SAMPLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.15. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: DIRECT AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1979-80, 1980-81, 1981-82, AND 1982-83

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

TYPE OF ASSISTANCE	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
DIRECT ASSISTANCE, TOTAL	440,651	512,647	561,096	598,620
BASIC SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI)	250,348	303,188	341,143	364,414
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE (OAA)	111,677	134,407	146,920	152,032
AID TO THE BLIND (AB)	4,455	5,403	6,245	6,836
AID TO THE DISABLED (AD)	134,217	163,377	187,978	205,546
SSI STATE SUPPLEMENTATION 1/	1,390	3,527	3,152	3,623
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (AFDC)	188,913	205,932	216,801	227,470
AMERICANS AND INDO-CHINESE	175,381	190,692	188,070	212,519
CUBANS	5,897	6,460	6,512	7,525
CUBAN AND HAITIAN ENTRANTS	0	0	6,620	7,425
CUBAN AND HAITIAN GENERAL ASSISTANCE 2/	6,825	7,298	13,663	1,977
INDO-CHINESE GENERAL ASSISTANCE	810	1,482	1,936	1,137
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE, TOTAL 3/	406,350	511,405	571,893	700,155
AID TO THE BLIND	2,503	3,260	3,897	4,357
AID TO THE DISABLED	122,225	160,065	195,467	257,644
AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN	100,910	125,354	136,778	156,348
OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE	180,710	222,726	235,751	281,806

1/ PAYMENTS TO PERSONS ELIGIBLE FOR STATE BENEFITS PRIOR TO 1974 OR ELIGIBLE UNDER CURRENT STATE GUIDELINES, BUT NOT ELIGIBLE UNDER FEDERAL REQUIREMENTS.

2/ DID NOT INCLUDE HAITIANS UNTIL 1981-82.

3/ DATA ARE FOR FEDERAL FISCAL YEAR, OCTOBER 1 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30.

TABLE 7.16. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE: NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY AGE OF RECIPIENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

TYPE OF SERVICE	TOTAL	AGED 6 AND UNDER	AGED 6-20	AGED 21-64	AGED 65 AND OVER	AGE UN-KNOWN
UNDUPLICATED TOTAL	555,213	119,222	147,003	154,564	134,414	10
INPATIENT HOSPITAL	103,000	13,796	16,654	38,789	33,759	2
MENTAL HOSPITAL--AGED	384	0	0	3	381	0
MENTALLY RETARDED	2,871	13	548	2,238	72	0
INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITIES	24,937	0	7	1,544	23,386	1
SKILLED NURSING FACILITIES	13,134	0	0	1,324	11,810	0
PHYSICIANS' SERVICES	418,006	97,749	105,938	126,835	87,475	9
DENTAL SERVICES	88,991	15,782	55,568	11,344	6,297	0
OTHER PRACTITIONERS	56,933	2,020	16,595	21,750	16,568	0
OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL	213,026	52,478	55,642	74,805	30,101	0
HOME HEALTH	58,966	93	135	7,825	50,913	0
FAMILY PLANNING	25,869	0	10,082	15,763	23	1
LAB AND X-RAY	75,637	19,966	17,486	21,075	17,110	0
PRESCRIBED DRUGS	414,406	78,750	87,004	126,476	122,176	0
SCREENING	90,344	53,786	36,558	0	0	0
OTHER CARE	98,051	6,218	19,763	33,128	38,942	0
RURAL HEALTH	3,498	937	1,050	1,283	228	0

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30.

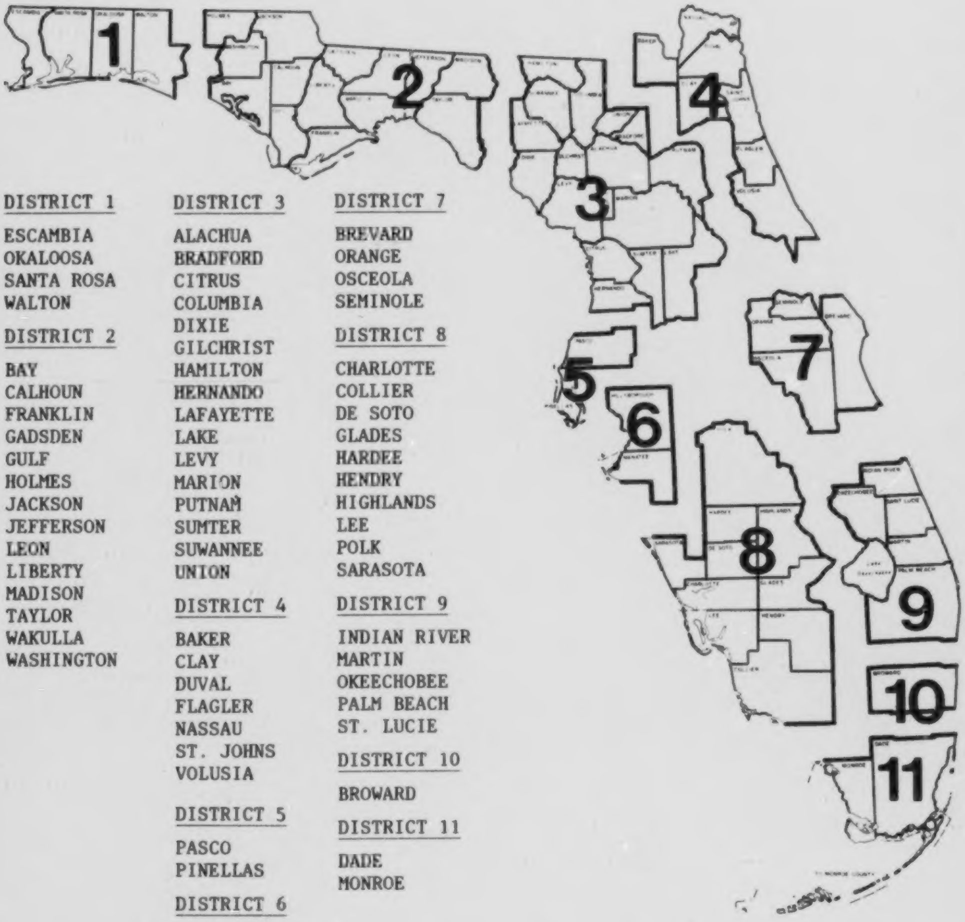
SOURCE FOR TABLES 7.15 AND 7.16: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF REVENUE MANAGEMENT, ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE CASES BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL DIRECT ASSISTANCE AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	TOTAL DIRECT ASSISTANCE PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1981-82	AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AID TO THE BLIND AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AID TO THE BLIND AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AID TO THE DISABLED AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AID TO THE DISABLED AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH
FLORIDA	576,933,351	8.3	212,518,993	94,549	152,031,893	78,133	6,836,289	2,801	205,546,176	87,263
DISTRICT 1	26,705,981	7.2	12,598,117	5,672	4,547,117	3,028	359,984	138	9,200,763	4,090
ESCAMBIA	17,630,726	7.8	8,946,894	3,965	2,726,094	1,791	185,672	77	5,772,066	2,508
OKALOOSA	4,253,211	5.5	1,808,215	859	770,283	538	90,577	32	1,584,136	762
SANTA ROSA	2,818,901	5.6	1,145,179	536	541,373	359	49,058	18	1,083,291	481
WALTON	2,003,143	7.9	697,829	312	509,367	340	34,677	11	761,270	339
DISTRICT 2	37,225,048	6.4	13,836,408	6,302	8,466,836	6,030	663,120	264	14,258,684	6,545
BAY	4,972,810	4.7	1,914,946	853	998,211	729	69,398	30	1,990,255	927
CALHOUN	1,329,703	9.4	454,911	206	315,367	221	25,662	10	533,763	227
FRANKLIN	832,312	0.7	316,407	153	233,643	181	11,712	5	270,550	134
GADSDEN	6,111,666	7.8	2,979,413	1,301	965,222	930	94,873	38	2,072,158	1,009
GULF	1,014,132	8.3	452,746	218	188,035	129	11,605	5	361,746	159
HOLMES	1,769,172	4.5	391,965	182	584,673	397	31,398	11	761,136	336
JACKSON	4,960,290	5.6	1,131,899	526	1,652,278	1,044	73,110	27	2,103,003	1,019
JEFFERSON	1,603,883	10.0	458,988	231	495,987	303	12,609	6	636,299	257
LEON	7,236,265	5.7	3,247,065	1,464	1,196,905	810	207,089	80	2,585,206	1,175
LIBERTY	488,740	13.4	188,303	86	90,948	80	18,573	7	190,916	127
MADISON	2,459,815	6.0	825,657	376	684,782	445	39,666	16	909,710	369
TAYLOR	1,481,140	9.3	566,292	273	309,835	247	13,119	8	591,894	258
WAKULLA	853,990	7.8	415,158	199	166,423	127	13,757	4	258,652	116
WASHINGTON	2,111,130	6.0	492,658	234	584,527	387	40,549	17	993,396	432
DISTRICT 3	44,132,166	9.9	19,491,418	8,882	7,488,123	5,257	674,387	287	16,478,238	7,477
ALACHUA	9,748,633	8.2	4,185,884	1,893	1,458,360	929	179,035	77	3,925,354	1,816
BRADFORD	1,543,709	6.3	601,332	282	303,163	184	16,938	7	622,276	270
CITRUS	1,850,437	10.6	947,469	450	226,701	188	11,538	6	664,729	321
COLUMBIA	2,856,531	4.9	883,695	434	696,721	456	43,962	16	1,232,153	538

CONTINUED . . .

Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts



DISTRICT 1

ESCAMBIA
OKALOOSA
SANTA ROSA
WALTON

DISTRICT 2

BAY
CALHOUN
FRANKLIN
GADSDEN
GULF
HOLMES
JACKSON
JEFFERSON
LEON
LIBERTY
MADISON
TAYLOR
WAKULLA
WASHINGTON

DISTRICT 3

ALACHUA
BRADFORD
CITRUS
COLUMBIA
DIXIE
GILCHRIST
HAMILTON
HERNANDO
LAFAYETTE
LAKE
LEVY
MARION
PUTNAM
SUMTER
SUWANNEE
UNION

DISTRICT 4

BAKER
CLAY
DUVAL
FLAGLER
NASSAU
ST. JOHNS
VOLUSIA

DISTRICT 5

PASCO
PINELLAS

DISTRICT 6

HILLSBOROUGH
MANATEE

DISTRICT 7

BREVARD
ORANGE
OSCEOLA
SEMINOLE

DISTRICT 8

CHARLOTTE
COLLIER
DE SOTO
GLADES
HARDEE
HENDRY
HIGHLANDS
LEE
POLK
SARASOTA

DISTRICT 9

INDIAN RIVER
MARTIN
OKEECHOBEE
PALM BEACH
ST. LUCIE

DISTRICT 10

BROWARD

DISTRICT 11

DADE
MONROE

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE CASES BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL DIRECT ASSISTANCE		AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN		OLD AGE ASSISTANCE		AID TO THE BLIND		AID TO THE DISABLED	
	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1981-82	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH
DISTRICT 3 (CONT.)										
DIXIE	681,317	5.1	299,904	140	138,524	86	8,844	4	234,045	106
GILCHRIST	344,589	17.7	108,688	51	100,104	66	9,940	4	125,857	60
HAMILTON	1,256,990	11.8	512,191	236	306,608	205	16,058	10	422,133	189
HERNANDO	1,864,368	11.4	888,414	417	242,266	182	23,489	9	710,199	328
LAFAYETTE	198,539	5.8	59,525	29	60,232	47	2,060	1	76,722	43
LAKE	4,520,376	13.6	2,202,831	979	704,986	582	53,889	24	1,558,670	746
LEVY	1,472,656	12.3	572,553	269	296,809	231	11,372	4	591,922	270
MARION	8,396,130	11.7	3,850,043	1,734	1,198,950	885	156,498	63	3,190,639	1,390
PUTNAM	4,923,570	9.2	2,610,659	1,163	691,119	504	63,068	31	1,558,724	686
SUMTER	2,014,497	7.7	1,029,227	449	321,498	227	28,608	13	635,164	286
SUWANNEE	1,822,694	13.6	518,373	258	559,707	380	43,435	16	701,179	328
UNION	637,130	6.3	220,630	98	182,375	105	5,653	2	228,472	100
DISTRICT 4	59,526,399	6.1	28,680,291	12,863	8,448,217	6,069	882,735	380	21,515,156	9,428
BAKER	750,713	3.2	339,487	155	149,261	125	14,466	8	247,499	110
CLAY	1,519,795	7.4	628,963	305	279,811	201	28,818	10	582,203	251
DUVAL	41,137,266	6.1	20,680,188	9,181	5,633,211	3,951	534,513	223	14,289,354	6,068
FLAGLER	615,626	7.8	411,823	181	56,406	41	9,331	3	138,066	77
NASSAU	1,782,806	6.5	778,398	370	321,745	219	14,877	8	667,786	321
ST. JOHNS	2,832,354	7.0	1,307,840	622	410,827	317	78,211	41	1,035,476	499
VOLUSIA	10,887,839	5.5	4,533,592	2,049	1,596,956	1,215	202,519	87	4,554,772	2,102
DISTRICT 5	26,611,643	8.0	13,197,531	6,026	3,375,380	2,660	359,616	157	9,679,116	4,499
PASCO	6,162,182	12.6	3,174,012	1,433	636,508	532	61,775	24	2,289,887	1,039
PINELLAS	20,449,461	6.7	10,023,519	4,593	2,738,872	2,128	297,841	133	7,389,229	3,460
DISTRICT 6	45,243,464	7.7	20,386,902	9,022	7,523,020	4,895	617,384	252	16,716,158	7,255
HILLSBOROUGH	40,547,250	7.7	18,211,394	8,015	6,871,369	4,399	546,870	227	14,917,617	6,446
MANATEE	4,696,214	7.4	2,175,508	1,007	651,651	496	70,514	25	1,798,541	809

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE CASES BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL DIRECT ASSISTANCE		AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN		OLD AGE ASSISTANCE		AID TO THE BLIND		AID TO THE DISABLED	
	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1981-82	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE CASES PER MONTH
DISTRICT 7	40,954,378	6.0	20,825,279	9,345	5,229,179	3,649	491,896	205	14,408,024	6,365
BREVARD	8,955,590	9.2	4,807,348	2,158	1,033,359	722	46,495	24	3,068,388	1,372
ORANGE	24,032,422	5.7	12,228,854	5,442	3,063,106	2,064	334,265	141	8,406,197	3,651
OSCEOLA	1,899,874	5.2	1,039,451	485	220,020	166	23,016	10	617,387	291
SEMINOLE	6,066,492	5.3	2,749,626	1,260	912,694	697	88,120	30	2,316,052	1,051
DISTRICT 8	36,740,980	13.1	17,271,814	7,745	5,153,067	3,785	510,010	220	13,806,089	6,436
CHARLOTTE	1,072,393	18.8	646,582	293	136,630	92	18,107	8	271,074	135
COLLIER	3,097,600	11.1	1,502,158	672	457,244	276	55,700	22	1,082,498	480
DE SOTO	1,210,532	16.2	589,035	271	163,801	127	7,025	4	450,671	201
GLADES	248,690	-5.5	163,925	76	38,464	25	2,274	1	44,027	23
HARDEE	1,546,516	11.7	718,148	321	198,846	151	12,302	6	617,220	289
HENDRY	1,465,528	9.4	791,399	338	208,889	128	15,068	7	450,172	194
HIGHLANDS	2,417,256	13.6	1,195,823	547	314,550	262	32,417	14	874,466	410
LEE	7,000,780	14.3	3,566,178	1,553	766,880	560	87,134	35	2,580,588	1,323
POLK	14,913,837	14.0	6,560,833	2,947	2,288,059	1,746	197,711	91	5,867,234	2,643
SARASOTA	3,767,848	9.3	1,537,733	727	579,704	418	82,272	32	1,568,139	738
DISTRICT 9	30,691,712	12.4	15,153,173	6,795	4,985,553	3,135	438,954	184	10,114,032	4,405
INDIAN RIVER	2,219,741	9.8	1,118,958	532	243,454	170	13,926	9	843,403	373
MARTIN	1,680,814	10.3	880,688	396	221,374	168	25,453	12	553,299	257
OKEECHOBEE	1,305,612	13.7	582,805	273	172,390	129	17,789	7	532,628	230
PALM BEACH	19,889,102	13.5	9,346,573	4,210	3,762,155	2,255	322,415	131	6,457,959	2,785
ST. LUCIE	5,596,443	9.5	3,224,149	1,384	586,180	413	59,371	25	1,726,743	760
DISTRICT 10	28,403,674	10.9	13,085,341	5,791	4,407,493	2,717	374,604	151	10,536,236	4,461
BROWARD	28,403,674	10.9	13,085,341	5,791	4,407,493	2,717	374,604	151	10,536,236	4,461
DISTRICT 11	200,697,906	7.7	37,992,719	16,106	92,407,908	36,908	1,463,599	563	68,833,680	26,302
DADE	198,340,255	7.8	37,375,817	15,818	91,681,336	36,547	1,439,959	555	67,843,143	25,898
MONROE	2,357,651	1.6	616,902	288	726,572	361	23,640	8	990,537	404

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83. DATA FROM DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 7.22. FOOD STAMPS: VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83, AND NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 1983

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED 1982-83 (DOLLARS)	HOUSEHOLDS, JUNE 1983			PERSONS, JUNE 1983		
		TOTAL	PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE	NON-PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE	TOTAL	PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE	NON-PUBLIC ASSIS-TANCE
FLORIDA	460,244,060	288,612	52,319	236,293	776,892	166,690	610,202
DISTRICT 1	23,526,772	14,702	3,039	11,663	43,538	9,719	33,819
ESCAMBIA	14,943,208	9,136	2,113	7,023	27,703	6,865	20,838
OKALOOSA	4,053,552	2,522	471	2,051	7,298	1,434	5,864
SANTA ROSA	2,992,494	1,890	285	1,605	5,545	871	4,674
WALTON	1,537,518	1,154	170	984	2,992	549	2,443
DISTRICT 2	27,848,848	17,979	2,843	15,136	54,188	9,531	44,657
BAY	5,707,650	3,558	414	3,144	10,275	1,341	8,934
CALHOUN	814,800	599	125	474	1,653	398	1,255
FRANKLIN	672,872	433	74	359	1,262	242	1,020
GADSDEN	4,523,266	2,551	519	2,032	9,679	1,999	7,680
GULF	920,706	642	73	569	1,759	222	1,537
HOLMES	1,153,690	899	92	807	2,247	283	1,964
JACKSON	2,348,170	1,726	236	1,490	4,973	769	4,204
JEFFERSON	1,103,951	686	83	603	2,372	301	2,071
LEON	5,679,611	3,571	722	2,849	10,312	2,306	8,006
LIBERTY	311,855	202	42	160	560	141	419
MADISON	1,413,930	898	144	754	2,821	503	2,318
TAYLOR	1,308,536	898	105	793	2,620	325	2,295
WAKULLA	632,289	352	98	254	1,034	331	703
WASHINGTON	1,257,522	964	116	848	2,621	370	2,251
DISTRICT 3	40,039,630	24,167	4,857	19,310	72,669	15,470	57,199
ALACHUA	7,323,696	4,711	1,157	3,554	13,002	3,527	9,475
BRADFORD	1,312,395	887	130	757	2,578	426	2,152
CITRUS	2,463,625	1,487	251	1,236	4,440	727	3,713
COLUMBIA	2,581,137	1,646	165	1,481	4,928	535	4,393
DIXIE	891,008	536	88	448	1,525	287	1,238
GILCHRIST	375,667	246	22	224	726	59	667
HAMILTON	844,223	557	93	464	1,818	332	1,486
HERNANDO	2,260,474	1,308	211	1,097	3,935	622	3,313
LAFAYETTE	265,895	171	18	153	613	61	552
LAKE	5,236,943	2,740	480	2,260	8,771	1,590	7,181
LEVY	1,449,199	886	113	773	2,690	360	2,330
MARION	7,212,350	4,349	1,072	3,277	13,165	3,364	9,801
PUTNAM	4,123,787	2,464	618	1,846	7,685	2,056	5,629
SUMTER	2,181,525	1,172	250	922	3,679	895	2,784
SUWANNEE	1,142,613	742	134	608	2,285	435	1,850
UNION	375,093	265	55	210	829	194	635
DISTRICT 4	50,235,416	30,901	6,600	24,301	86,060	20,654	65,406
BAKER	785,002	423	72	351	1,470	258	1,212
CLAY	1,250,464	704	133	571	2,152	405	1,747
DUVAL	33,093,307	20,653	4,929	15,724	56,868	15,334	41,534
FLAGLER	666,695	387	69	318	1,140	232	908
NASSAU	1,772,098	1,182	170	1,012	3,268	512	2,756

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 7.22. FOOD STAMPS: VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83, AND NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 1983 (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	TOTAL VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED 1982-83 (DOLLARS)	HOUSEHOLDS, JUNE 1983			PERSONS, JUNE 1983		
		TOTAL	PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
DISTRICT 4 (CONT.)							
ST. JOHNS	1,846,127	1,186	282	904	3,357	870	2,487
VOLUSIA	10,821,723	6,366	945	5,421	17,805	3,043	14,762
DISTRICT 5	26,812,092	15,623	3,294	12,329	42,758	10,217	32,541
PASCO	7,194,667	3,614	825	2,789	10,972	2,620	8,352
PINELLAS	19,617,425	12,009	2,469	9,540	31,786	7,597	24,189
DISTRICT 6	39,277,698	22,208	4,772	17,436	63,218	15,155	48,063
HILLSBOROUGH	33,347,951	18,916	4,299	14,617	53,364	13,652	39,712
MANATEE	5,929,747	3,292	473	2,819	9,854	1,503	8,351
DISTRICT 7	36,966,831	20,654	4,539	16,115	60,390	14,497	45,893
BREVARD	8,245,489	5,113	1,180	3,933	14,538	3,655	10,883
ORANGE	21,580,667	11,422	2,605	8,817	33,653	8,450	25,203
OSCEOLA	2,811,540	1,527	243	1,284	4,270	698	3,572
SEMINOLE	4,329,135	2,592	511	2,081	7,929	1,694	6,235
DISTRICT 8	51,509,344	27,475	3,661	23,814	83,133	12,099	71,034
CHARLOTTE	1,104,186	647	212	435	1,893	646	1,247
COLLIER	5,980,980	3,242	325	2,917	8,864	1,108	7,756
DE SOTO	1,523,886	895	118	777	2,841	369	2,472
GLADES 1/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HARDEE	2,282,397	989	119	870	3,570	408	3,162
HENDRY 1/	1,546,289	827	194	633	2,883	683	2,200
HIGHLANDS	2,228,111	1,192	263	929	3,657	892	2,765
LEE	9,272,728	4,833	825	4,008	15,100	2,792	12,308
POLK	23,591,905	12,376	1,283	11,093	37,866	4,203	33,663
SARASOTA	3,978,862	2,474	322	2,152	6,459	998	5,461
DISTRICT 9	29,585,240	17,227	3,255	13,972	51,625	10,695	40,930
INDIAN RIVER	1,995,156	1,286	256	1,030	3,701	782	2,919
MARTIN	2,090,272	1,181	215	966	3,526	694	2,832
OKEECHOBEE	1,461,093	823	117	706	2,675	367	2,308
PALM BEACH	17,775,224	10,534	1,971	8,563	31,151	6,455	24,696
ST. LUCIE	6,263,495	3,403	696	2,707	10,572	2,397	8,175
DISTRICT 10	21,680,536	12,615	2,625	9,990	36,111	8,794	27,317
BROWARD	21,680,536	12,615	2,625	9,990	36,111	8,794	27,317
DISTRICT 11	112,761,653	85,061	12,834	72,227	183,202	39,859	143,343
DADE	110,693,006	83,652	12,641	71,011	179,935	39,301	140,634
MONROE	2,068,647	1,409	193	1,216	3,267	558	2,709

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ GLADES COUNTY DATA ARE CONSOLIDATED WITH HENDRY COUNTY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF REVENUE MANAGEMENT, STATISTICAL REPORTING SECTION, ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83.

TABLE 7.56. AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES: AMOUNT RECEIVED BY PERSONS COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, 1945 THROUGH 1983

(IN DOLLARS)

YEAR	AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES 1/	YEAR	AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES 1/	YEAR	AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES 1/
1945	37.48	1959	78.28	1973	152.44
1946	39.94	1960	80.89	1974	160.63
1947	44.00	1961	82.64	1975	170.32
1948	47.02	1962	85.50	1976	182.02
1949	47.98	1963	88.23	1977	190.05
1950	50.22	1964	92.54	1978	196.80
1951	53.51	1965	96.34	1979	215.62
1952	56.89	1966	100.25	1980	234.58
1953	60.47	1967	104.80	1981	256.94
1954	62.61	1968	111.71	1982	275.47
1955	65.13	1969	122.57	1983	288.34
1956	67.42	1970	129.33		
1957	71.22	1971	136.07		
1958	74.43	1972	142.52		

1/ DATA DO NOT INCLUDE STATE, LOCAL, OR FEDERAL GOVERNMENT FIGURES.
NOTE: IN 1956, 1972, AND 1978 CHANGES WERE MADE EXTENDING COVERAGE OF WORKERS.

TABLE 7.57. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE TRANSACTIONS: CONTRIBUTIONS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE IN FLORIDA, 1945 THROUGH 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	CONTRIBUTIONS DEPOSITS 1/	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 2/	YEAR	CONTRIBUTIONS DEPOSITS 1/	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 2/	YEAR	CONTRIBUTIONS DEPOSITS 1/	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 2/
1945	13,681	2,364	1959	36,721	22,484	1973	85,861	44,962
1946	11,535	5,210	1960	34,766	31,925	1974	99,304	117,453
1947	12,945	6,619	1961	41,970	43,830	1975	263,243	496,688
1948	9,436	6,805	1962	52,392	33,201	1976	342,166	407,060
1949	9,286	11,173	1963	45,079	29,652	1977	360,650	271,917
1950	9,450	7,689	1964	45,956	24,492	1978	424,988	136,723
1951	10,751	6,609	1965	45,160	20,273	1979	389,370	135,457
1952	11,448	7,540	1966	40,720	17,410	1980	321,578	197,981
1953	11,266	7,832	1967	37,029	20,639	1981	305,028	206,012
1954	11,225	11,926	1968	34,094	22,343	1982	326,706	379,067
1955	10,433	11,110	1969	42,145	20,875	1983	451,459	406,075
1956	16,247	11,611	1970	48,594	37,306			
1957	19,005	13,941	1971	57,425	49,704			
1958	20,118	28,559	1972	71,799	45,441			

1/ INCLUDES INTEREST, REIMBURSABLE INTERSTATE AND STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT BENEFITS.

2/ INCLUDES PAYABLE INTERSTATE BENEFITS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 7.56 AND 7.57: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, HISTORICAL SERIES OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE STATISTICAL DATA, 1937-1979, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 7.58. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE: SPECIFIED DATA FOR FLORIDA, MARCH 1979, 1980 AND 1981

ITEM	1979	1980	1981
COVERED EMPLOYMENT			
AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF WORKERS (1,000)	3,303	3,503	3,656
TOTAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	37,483	43,691	49,781
INSURED UNEMPLOYMENT AS PERCENTAGE OF COVERED EMPLOYMENT	1.8	2.0	1.7
NUMBER OF FIRST PAYMENTS (1,000)	153	185	190
AVERAGE WEEKLY BENEFIT FOR TOTAL UNEMPLOYMENT			
AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	66.53	74.49	80.85
PERCENTAGE OF AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES	30.5	31.1	30.9
WEEKS COMPENSATED FOR ALL UNEMPLOYMENT (1,000)	1,849	2,223	2,240
AVERAGE ACTUAL DURATION (WEEKS)	12.1	12.0	11.8
CLAIMANTS EXHAUSTING BENEFITS			
NUMBER (1,000)	57	66	67
PERCENTAGE OF FIRST PAYMENTS	38.3	38.4	37.3
CONTRIBUTIONS COLLECTED ($1,000)	335,149	228,941	192,385
BENEFITS PAID ($1,000)	112,808	153,013	172,162
FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR BENEFITS AT END OF YEAR ($1,000)	665,144	797,131	899,893
AVERAGE EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTION RATE 1/	2.0	1.19	1.0

1/ AS A PERCENTAGE OF TAXABLE PAYROLL. THE STANDARD CONTRIBUTION RATE FOR MOST STATES IS 2.7 PERCENT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN: ANNUAL STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT, 1982 AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 7.59. WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION: ESTIMATES OF PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF INSURANCE IN FLORIDA, 1980 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1980	1981	1982 A/
TOTAL	362,000	400,165	458,447
INSURANCE LOSSES PAID BY PRIVATE INSURANCE CARRIERS 1/	299,000	322,715	360,947
STATE AND FEDERAL FUND DISBURSEMENTS 2/	0	0	0
SELF-INSURANCE PAYMENTS 3/	63,000	77,450	97,500
PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN TOTAL PAYMENTS FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	5.9	10.5	14.6

A/ PRELIMINARY.

1/ NET CASH AND MEDICAL BENEFITS PAID DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR BY PRIVATE INSURANCE CARRIERS UNDER STANDARD WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION POLICIES.

2/ NET CASH AND MEDICAL BENEFITS PAID BY STATE FUNDS COMPILED FROM STATE REPORTS (PUBLISHED AND UNPUBLISHED); ESTIMATED FOR SOME STATES.

3/ CASH AND MEDICAL BENEFITS PAID BY SELF-INSURERS, PLUS THE VALUE OF MEDICAL BENEFITS PAID BY EMPLOYERS CARRYING WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION POLICIES THAT DO NOT INCLUDE THE STANDARD MEDICAL COVERAGE. ESTIMATED FROM AVAILABLE STATE DATA.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, MAY 1984, AND UNPUBLISHED DATA.

8.00

GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Florida, the people, is contained in Florida, the land, with its variety of elevations, water surfaces, vegetation, and animal life. Basic, too, to the quality of life and the economy of the state are such aspects of climate as temperature, length of season, and rainfall. These are the environmental factors described in Section 8.00.

Political subdivisions are described in the introduction to Section 1.00, Population. In this section the natural phenomena are, to the extent possible, related to cities and/or counties.

Tables in this section which contain information relating to temperature, precipitation, and other climatological phenomena are based on data supplied by the Environmental Data and Information Service of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce. Their publications are issued both annually and monthly under the title, Climatological Data, Florida. The Statistical Abstract of the United States provides information to compare the climate of various Florida cities with the climate of other cities in the United States.

The 1980 Census of Population report Number of Inhabitants, Florida (PC80-1-A11) provides updated information on the area of the state and counties of Florida.

The American Gas Association includes figures on heating and cooling degree days by the state in the annual editions of Gas Facts.

Information pertaining to the ownership of land in Florida by the federal government comes by the Bureau of Land Management of the U.S. Department of the Interior in Public Land Statistics.

The Bureau of Air Quality Management, Florida Department of Environmental Regulation provides information on air pollution in Ambient Air Quality in Florida.

TABLE 8.01. GEOGRAPHY: LAND AND WATER AREAS, COASTLINE, AND ELEVATIONS OF FLORIDA OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

STATE	AREA (SQUARE MILES)			COASTLINE (STATUTE MILES)		ELEVATION (FEET)		
	TOTAL	LAND 1/	WATER 2/	GENERAL COASTLINE 3/	TIDAL SHORELINE 4/	HIGHEST	LOWEST	APPROXIMATE MEAN
SUNBELT STATES								
FLORIDA	58,664	54,153	4,511	1,350	8,426	345	A/	100
ALABAMA	51,705	50,767	938	53	607	2,407	A/	500
ARIZONA	114,000	113,508	492	0	0	12,633	70	4,100
ARKANSAS	53,187	52,078	1,109	0	0	2,753	55	650
CALIFORNIA	158,706	156,299	2,407	840	3,427	14,494	-282	2,900
GEORGIA	58,910	58,056	854	100	2,344	4,784	A/	600
LOUISIANA	47,752	44,521	3,230	397	7,721	535	-5	100
MISSISSIPPI	47,689	47,233	457	44	359	806	A/	300
NEW MEXICO	121,593	121,335	258	0	0	13,161	2,817	5,700
NORTH CAROLINA	52,669	48,843	3,826	301	3,375	6,684	A/	700
OKLAHOMA	69,956	68,655	1,301	0	0	4,973	287	1,300
SOUTH CAROLINA	31,113	30,203	909	187	2,876	3,560	A/	350
TENNESSEE	42,144	41,155	989	0	0	6,643	182	900
TEXAS	266,807	262,017	4,790	367	3,359	8,749	A/	1,700
VIRGINIA	40,767	39,704	1,063	112	3,315	5,729	A/	950
OTHER POPULOUS STATES								
ILLINOIS	56,345	55,645	700	0	0	1,235	279	600
INDIANA	36,185	35,932	253	0	0	1,257	320	700
MASSACHUSETTS	8,284	7,824	460	192	1,519	3,491	A/	500
MICHIGAN	58,527	56,954	1,573	0	0	1,980	572	900
NEW JERSEY	7,787	7,468	319	130	1,792	1,803	A/	250
NEW YORK	49,108	47,377	1,731	127	1,850	5,344	A/	1,000
OHIO	41,330	41,004	325	0	0	1,550	433	850
PENNSYLVANIA	45,308	44,888	420	0	89	3,213	A/	1,100
UNITED STATES	3,618,770	3,539,289	79,481	12,383	88,633	20,320	-282	2,500

A/ SEA LEVEL.

1/ DRY LAND AND LAND TEMPORARILY OR PARTIALLY COVERED BY WATER, AS MARSHLAND, SWAMPS, ETC.; STREAMS AND CANALS UNDER ONE-EIGHTH STATUTE MILE WIDE; AND LAKES, RESERVOIRS, AND PONDS UNDER 40 ACRES OF AREA.

2/ PERMANENT INLAND WATER SURFACE, OTHER THAN INCLUDED IN FOOTNOTE 1/. EXCLUDES AREAS OF OCEANS, BAYS, SOUNDS, ETC. NOT DEFINED AS INLAND WATERS.

3/ FIGURES ARE LENGTHS OF GENERAL OUTLINE OF SEACOAST. UNIT OF MEASURE IS 30 MINUTES OF LATITUDE ON CHARTS AT APPROXIMATE SCALE OF 1:1,200,000.

4/ FIGURES ARE LENGTHS OF SHORELINE OF OUTER COAST, OFFSHORE ISLANDS, SOUNDS, BAYS, RIVERS, AND CREEKS TO THE HEAD OF TIDEWATER, AND WERE OBTAINED IN 1939-40.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984.

TABLE 8.03. LAND AREA: AREA OF THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

COUNTY	SQUARE MILES	SQUARE KILOMETERS
FLORIDA	54,153	140,256
ALACHUA	902	2,335
BAKER	585	1,516
BAY	758	1,962
BRADFORD	293	758
BREVARD	995	2,578
BROWARD	1,211	3,137
CALHOUN	568	1,471
CHARLOTTE	690	1,787
CITRUS	629	1,628
CLAY	592	1,534
COLLIER	1,994	5,165
COLUMBIA	797	2,063
DADE	1,955	5,064
DE SOTO	636	1,647
DIXIE	701	1,816
DUVAL	776	2,011
ESCAMBIA	661	1,711
FLAGLER	491	1,271
FRANKLIN	545	1,411
GADSDEN	518	1,341
GILCHRIST	354	916
GLADES	763	1,976
GULF	559	1,447
HAMILTON	517	1,340
HARDEE	637	1,651
HENDRY	1,163	3,011
HERNANDO	477	1,236
HIGHLANDS	1,029	2,664
HILLSBOROUGH	1,053	2,727
HOLMES	488	1,263
INDIAN RIVER	497	1,287
JACKSON	942	2,439
JEFFERSON	609	1,578
LAFAYETTE	545	1,412
LAKE	954	2,472
LEE	803	2,080
LEON	676	1,751
LEVY	1,100	2,848
LIBERTY	837	2,168
MADISON	710	1,840
MANATEE	747	1,935
MARION	1,610	4,169
MARTIN	555	1,437
MONROE	1,034	2,678
NASSAU	649	1,681
OKALOOSA	936	2,424
OKEECHOBEE	771	1,996
ORANGE	910	2,358
OSCEOLA	1,350	3,496
PALM BEACH	1,993	5,162
PASCO	738	1,911
PINELLAS	280	726
POLK	1,823	4,722
PUTNAM	733	1,898
ST. JOHNS	617	1,599
ST. LUCIE	581	1,505
SANTA ROSA	1,024	2,651
SARASOTA	573	1,484
SEMINOLE	298	772
SUMTER	561	1,454
SUWANNEE	690	1,786
TAYLOR	1,058	2,739
UNION	246	637
VOLUSIA	1,113	2,882
WAKULLA	601	1,557
WALTON	1,066	2,760
WASHINGTON	590	1,527

NOTE: DIFFERENCES BETWEEN 1980 AREA FIGURES AND THOSE REPORTED IN PREVIOUS CENSUSES ARE ATTRIBUTABLE TO CHANGES IN BASE MAP SCALE AND DETAIL, METHODOLOGY FOR MEASUREMENT, AND OCCASIONALLY TO COUNTY BOUNDARY CHANGE OR RELOCATION. COUNTY DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO STATE TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: NUMBER OF INHABITANTS, FLORIDA. PC 80-1-A11.

TABLE 8.24. FEDERAL LANDS: LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY AGENCY IN FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 30, 1978, 1979, AND 1980

(ROUNDED TO ACRES)

AGENCY	1978	1979	1980
TOTAL	3,904,283.1	4,040,945.2	719,521,617.7
FOREST SERVICE	1,083,479.0	1,093,586.0	1,097,973.0
SCIENCE AND EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION	4,049.5	4,049.5	4,060.0
SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE	182.0	182.0	182.0
NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION	34.6	34.6	34.6
ENERGY RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION	99.2	99.2	99.2
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY	16.5	16.5	16.5
FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION	69.4	69.4	69.4
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION	500.2	110.9	110.9
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT	155,924.8	162,095.6	2,267.0
FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE	1,189.0	1,189.0	163,600.5
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE	1,749,598.7	1,966,483.7	2,131,551.1
BUREAU OF PRISONS	412.4	412.4	412.4
EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION	111.6	111.6	111.6
NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION	82,943.0	82,943.0	82,943.0
UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE	301.7	326.8	328.5
TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY	226.7	226.7	A/
FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION	1,949.6	1,871.6	760.2
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD	760.2	760.2	1,871.6
VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION	504.0	504.0	504.0
CORPS OF ENGINEERS	26,405.8	26,393.7	26,352.2
DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE	626,712.0	626,730.0	624,018.0
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY	1,665.0	1,649.0	1,665.0
DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY	167,149.2	71,099.8	44,428.9

A/ AGENCY NO LONGER OWNS LAND IN FLORIDA.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT, PUBLIC LAND STATISTICS, 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 8.25. INDIAN LANDS: ACREAGE OF LANDS UNDER JURISDICTION OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1960 THROUGH 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF ACRES)

YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1960	79	58,076	1980	79	52,993
1970	79	55,408	1981 A/	79	52,473
1975	79	52,316	INDIAN		
1977	79	52,670	TRUST ALLOTED 1/	0	10,962
1978	79	52,885	TRIBAL 2/	79	41,062
1979	79	52,962	GOVERNMENT OWNED	0	449

A/ REVISED.

1/ PRIVATE LAND HOLDINGS OF INDIVIDUAL INDIANS.

2/ LANDS HELD BY INDIAN TRIBES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984.

TABLE 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1983

(TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)

STATION AND CHARACTERISTIC	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
APALACHICOLA												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	60.2	62.8	65.4	71.7	81.9	86.0	89.7	89.8	85.2	80.2	69.1	60.7
AVERAGE MINIMUM	41.5	45.6	48.5	53.7	63.7	70.4	73.7	73.8	67.7	62.5	49.7	43.2
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	434	294	253	84	0	0	0	0	0	7	182	407
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	0	0	10	22	248	402	526	528	350	212	21	11
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	17	7	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	4.30	5.49	4.97	12.14	0.25	8.03	2.24	5.37	6.89	2.05	6.69	5.96
PENSACOLA												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	57.2	58.8	63.5	70.4	80.1	82.9	91.7	91.3	83.6	78.2	68.2	58.8
AVERAGE MINIMUM	38.0	43.6	45.9	52.2	64.1	69.0	74.3	74.6	66.7	61.0	49.5	40.8
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	532	377	316	124	1	0	0	0	4	26	211	470
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	0	0	1	21	227	334	568	562	316	176	32	7
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	25	4	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	5.32	8.82	6.68	10.78	3.92	12.20	5.05	3.82	8.29	3.65	4.42	5.33
TALLAHASSEE												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	61.0	65.2	69.6	76.7	85.2	88.3	93.7	93.4	86.1	81.6	71.6	62.0
AVERAGE MINIMUM	37.3	40.8	46.1	48.8	60.0	68.0	71.8	71.4	65.3	58.9	43.4	39.3
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	482	332	249	102	1	0	0	0	4	34	231	446
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	0	0	35	43	232	400	558	548	328	203	14	9
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	1	10	31	28	7	2	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	11	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	11
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	3.89	6.76	13.04	7.62	3.35	9.39	2.35	2.45	4.36	1.03	642	6.20

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1983 (CONTINUED)

(TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)

STATION AND CHARACTERISTIC	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
JACKSONVILLE												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	59.7	64.2	69.4	75.4	83.8	85.2	92.0	91.3	84.9	80.5	71.7	63.0
AVERAGE MINIMUM	38.2	41.3	46.3	49.9	60.7	67.7	73.0	73.1	67.8	62.5	48.4	41.7
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	490	336	233	109	1	0	0	0	0	10	181	412
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	0	0	18	46	236	352	549	541	349	220	38	26
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	3	4	21	23	9	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	7.19	4.27	8.46	4.65	1.38	6.86	6.11	4.63	4.61	4.29	3.32	6.42
DAYTONA BEACH												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	64.2	67.0	70.7	74.7	82.8	84.7	91.3	89.5	85.7	81.5	73.3	67.9
AVERAGE MINIMUM	43.5	47.3	49.7	53.8	61.9	69.2	72.0	72.7	69.8	65.4	51.9	48.2
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	345	220	167	74	2	0	0	0	0	2	126	255
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	6	6	28	57	238	369	521	504	391	270	62	46
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	3	1	20	15	9	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	2.51	5.96	7.71	6.17	3.86	6.37	1.92	6.82	8.57	10.11	2.01	11.98
ORLANDO												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	68.8	69.9	74.2	79.4	87.1	89.0	91.7	91.8	88.9	85.2	76.5	71.0
AVERAGE MINIMUM	47.1	49.9	52.8	57.7	65.6	72.0	74.7	75.2	72.3	67.7	55.1	51.4
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	233	148	105	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	188
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	22	11	68	129	361	473	573	582	476	362	95	77
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	10	17	26	28	12	4	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	2.08	8.32	5.37	3.21	1.77	7.82	6.49	4.83	516	3.78	1.36	5.33

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1983 (CONTINUED)

(TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)

STATION AND CHARACTERISTIC	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
LAKELAND												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	70.4	71.3	75.3	81.3	88.7	91.4	93.7	93.1	89.4	85.8	77.4	72.8
AVERAGE MINIMUM	48.6	51.2	53.1	56.8	63.8	70.3	73.0	73.5	70.7	67.0	56.1	53.4
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	195	123	91	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	145
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	33	24	73	136	357	484	578	576	460	362	107	93
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	13	27	30	28	15	3	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	1.84	9.60	9.22	2.08	2.64	9.30	4.06	6.62	6.88	1.80	2.03	7.04
TAMPA												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	68.9	68.3	72.0	78.3	85.7	88.4	90.1	89.0	86.7	83.7	74.6	68.1
AVERAGE MINIMUM	48.8	52.3	54.5	58.9	67.9	73.4	74.3	75.4	72.0	67.9	57.2	51.7
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	218	148	103	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	214
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	36	24	57	137	369	487	540	541	439	342	91	64
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	4	7	20	15	9	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	1.25	7.35	7.59	2.76	4.10	7.17	6.37	8.89	6.61	1.74	2.33	4.71
FT. MYERS												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	71.5	70.1	73.2	79.6	85.8	88.4	90.1	89.5	87.2	85.0	77.4	74.6
AVERAGE MINIMUM	53.3	55.3	57.5	60.5	66.2	72.0	73.8	74.5	72.4	69.4	60.6	58.2
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	130	81	56	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	100
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	54	25	75	166	349	463	533	535	425	386	144	153
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	2	10	24	21	5	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	4.50	10.82	7.41	1.34	0.62	17.92	4.77	6.46	9.72	4.39	3.66	3.24

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1983 (CONTINUED)

(TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT)

STATION AND CHARACTERISTIC	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
MIAMI												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	74.8	74.7	76.0	80.3	85.9	88.9	91.8	90.9	88.6	84.6	80.1	77.4
AVERAGE MINIMUM	59.5	60.2	59.1	63.4	70.5	74.7	78.2	75.6	74.5	71.9	64.8	62.1
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	50	25	38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	69
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	125	101	124	213	417	514	628	576	503	419	236	221
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	6	13	27	24	13	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	5.36	8.07	282	1.79	1.44	8.66	6.20	5.88	7.48	3.52	2.01	41.9
WEST PALM BEACH												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	73.0	73.4	74.5	79.4	84.1	87.3	91.5	91.6	88.2	82.9	77.9	76.2
AVERAGE MINIMUM	56.5	58.8	58.4	64.9	71.1	73.9	76.4	76.9	75.0	70.9	62.1	60.4
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	88	36	58	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	82
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	87	73	110	229	396	474	597	604	506	378	172	191
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	1	9	25	28	16	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	11.01	8.71	3.42	3.27	5.30	9.39	4.71	8.21	9.62	7.80	4.24	7.03
KEY WEST												
TEMPERATURE												
AVERAGE MAXIMUM	71.7	72.7	74.7	78.5	83.0	86.4	87.9	89.0	86.8	84.5	80.2	77.4
AVERAGE MINIMUM	63.4	63.9	65.0	69.5	74.6	77.8	78.8	78.8	78.5	76.5	71.1	67.9
HEATING DEGREE DAYS	24	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
COOLING DEGREE DAYS	110	106	156	278	436	519	576	595	537	487	329	282
DAYS WITH MAXIMUM 90 DEGREES OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	15	2	0	0	0
DAYS WITH MINIMUM 32 DEGREES OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRECIPITATION (INCHES)	17.64	3.48	6.57	1.88	2.24	3.82	4.64	2.79	2.25	1.20	0.91	4.97

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: DEGREE DAY TOTALS ARE THE SUMS OF THE NEGATIVE (HEATING) OR POSITIVE (COOLING) DEPARTURES OF AVERAGE DAILY TEMPERATURES FROM 65 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION, ENVIRONMENTAL DATA SERVICE, CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA: FLORIDA, 1983 MONTHLY REPORTS.

TABLE 8.74. CLIMATE: CHARACTERISTICS FOR JACKSONVILLE, MIAMI, LOS ANGELES, ATLANTA CHICAGO, AND NEW YORK, SPECIFIED DATES THROUGH 1981

CHARACTERISTIC	JACKSONVILLE FLORIDA	MIAMI FLORIDA	LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA	ATLANTA GEORGIA	CHICAGO ILLINOIS	NEW YORK NEW YORK 1/
HEATING DEGREE DAYS 2/ 3/						
JANUARY	396	76	286	716	1,352	1,029
FEBRUARY	302	62	233	563	1,092	885
NOVEMBER	164	5	139	394	756	534
DECEMBER	332	42	255	636	1,156	893
ANNUAL	1,402	199	1,595	3,021	6,455	4,868
NORMAL TEMPERATURES 3/						
JANUARY AVERAGE	53.2	67.1	56.0	41.9	21.4	31.8
JULY AVERAGE	81.3	82.4	69.0	78.6	73.0	76.7
ANNUAL AVERAGE	68.0	75.6	62.6	61.2	49.2	54.5
JANUARY NORMAL HIGH	64.6	75.0	64.6	51.2	29.2	38.0
JULY NORMAL HIGH	90.7	88.7	75.3	87.9	83.3	85.3
ANNUAL AVERAGE HIGH	78.7	82.6	70.1	71.3	58.7	62.2
JANUARY NORMAL LOW	41.7	59.2	47.3	32.6	13.6	25.6
JULY NORMAL LOW	71.8	76.2	62.6	69.2	62.7	68.2
ANNUAL AVERAGE LOW	57.2	68.7	55.0	51.1	39.7	46.9
EXTREME TEMPERATURES 4/						
HIGHEST TEMPERATURE OF RECORD	105	98	110	105	102	106
LOWEST TEMPERATURE OF RECORD	12	31	23	-3	-20	-15
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS)	40	39	46	33	23	113
NORMAL ANNUAL PRECIPITATION ANNUAL (INCHES) 3/	52.77	57.55	12.08	48.61	33.34	44.12
AVERAGE NUMBER OF DAYS PRECIPITATION 0.01 OR MORE 4/	115	129	34	115	127	119
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS) 4/	40	39	46	47	23	113
AVERAGE TOTAL SNOW AND ICE PELLETS (INCHES)	T	0.0	T	1.6	39.8	29.0
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS) 4/	40	39	46	47	23	113
AVERAGE ANNUAL PERCENTAGE OF POSSIBLE SUNSHINE	62	A/ 76	73	61	63	59
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS) 4/	30	A/ 22	B/ 32	46	39	B/ 100
AVERAGE ANNUAL WIND SPEED (MILES PER HOUR)	8.3	9.2	7.4	9.1	10.3	9.4
LENGTH OF RECORD (YEARS) 4/	32	32	33	43	23	57

T DENOTES TRACE.
A/ DATA ARE FOR KEY WEST.
B/ RECORD THROUGH 1976.
1/ CITY OFFICE DATA.
2/ FOR ANY ONE DAY, WHEN THE MEAN TEMPERATURE IS LESS THAN 65 DEGREES F., THERE EXIST AS MANY DECREE DAYS AS THERE ARE DEGREE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE AVERAGE TEMPERATURE FOR THE DAY AND 65 DEGREES F.
3/ BASED ON 1951-80 PERIOD OF RECORD.
4/ RECORD THROUGH 1981.
NOTE: ALL TEMPERATURES ARE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984. DATA FROM U.S. NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION.

TABLE 8.80. AIR POLLUTION: TOTAL SUSPENDED PARTICULATE (TSP) CONCENTRATIONS IN SPECIFIED CITIES IN FLORIDA, 1982

AREA 1/	SITE ADDRESS	TSP CONCENTRATION (UG/M³) 2ND HIGHEST 24-HOUR VALUE 2/	TSP CONCENTRATION (UG/M³) ANNUAL GEOMETRIC MEAN 3/
ALACHUA COUNTY			
GAINESVILLE	721 NW 6TH STREET	80	43
BAY COUNTY			
PANAMA CITY	PANAMA CITY SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	77	30
BREVARD COUNTY			
TITUSVILLE	611 SINGLETON AVENUE	79	28
BROWARD COUNTY			
FT. LAUDERDALE	2101 NW 6TH STREET AT I-95	90	56
HOLLYWOOD	3441 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD	92	43
CHARLOTTE COUNTY			
PUNTA GORDA	3201 GOLF COURSE ROAD	49	23
CITRUS COUNTY			
CRYSTAL RIVER	US 98 CITRUS TOOL COMPANY	66	30
COLLIER COUNTY			
EAST NAPLES	2501 AIRPORT ROAD	78	28
DADE COUNTY			
MIAMI	7100 NW 36TH STREET AND 72ND AVENUE	110	46
HIALEAH	251 E 47TH STREET	93	48
DUVAL COUNTY			
JACKSONVILLE	1070 E ADAMS STREET	280	74
ESCAMBIA COUNTY			
PENSACOLA	160 GOVERNMENT CENTER	70	35
GULF COUNTY			
PORT ST. JOE	WASTE WATER TREATMENT PLANT	88	37
HAMILTON COUNTY			
JASPER	JASPER CITY HALL	71	A/ 33
HENDRY COUNTY			
CLEWISTON	HENDRY COUNTY HOSPITAL	126	A/ 40
HIGHLANDS COUNTY			
LAKE PLACID	ARCHIBALD BIOLOGICAL STATION	42	20
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY			
TAMPA	DAVIS ISLAND COAST GUARD STATION	125	57
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY			
VERO BEACH	4TH STREET AT 34TH AVENUE	65	27
LEE COUNTY			
FT. MYERS	SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	95	31
LEON COUNTY			
TALLAHASSEE	2963 APPLEYARD DRIVE	67	32
MANATEE COUNTY			
BRADENTON	202 6TH AVENUE, E	103	45
MARTIN COUNTY			
STUART	10TH STREET AT PALM BEACH ROAD	74	37
MONROE COUNTY			
KEY WEST	301 SIMINTON STREET	50	A/ 34

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 8.80. AIR POLLUTION: TOTAL SUSPENDED PARTICULATE (TSP) CONCENTRATIONS IN SPECIFIED CITIES IN FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

AREA 1/	SITE ADDRESS	TSP CONCENTRATION (UG/M³) 2ND HIGHEST 24-HOUR VALUE 2/	TSP CONCENTRATION (UG/M³) ANNUAL GEOMETRIC MEAN 3/
NASSAU COUNTY			
FERNANDINA BEACH	5 S 2ND STREET	94	46
OKEECHOBEE COUNTY			
OKEECHOBEE	US 44, FOREST RANGER TOWER	53	25
ORANGE COUNTY			
ORLANDO	W CENTRAL AND PARRAMORE	97	50
PALM BEACH COUNTY			
WEST PALM BEACH	1108 S MILITARY TRAIL	70	36
PINELLAS COUNTY			
ST. PETERSBURG	1200 22ND AVENUE, N	95	42
POLK COUNTY			
LAKELAND	HENDERSON AND LELPH STREET	89	46
PUTNAM COUNTY			
PALATKA	KAY LARKING AIRPORT	70	31
ST. JOHNS COUNTY			
ST. AUGUSTINE	ST. AUGUSTINE SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	103	42
ST. LUCIE COUNTY			
FT. PIERCE	SELVITZ ROAD AT GLADES CUTOFF	198	60
SANTA ROSA COUNTY			
JAY	JAY CITY HALL	95	44
SARASOTA COUNTY			
SARASOTA	2100 RINGLING BOULEVARD	72	45
SEMINOLE COUNTY			
SANFORD	300 N PARK AVENUE	67	A/ 30
TAYLOR COUNTY			
PERRY	657 PLANTATION ROAD	79	31
VOLUSIA COUNTY			
DEBARY	38 S SHELL ROAD	58	28

UG/M³ MICROGRAMS PER CUBIC METER.

A/ SITE HAD LESS THAN MINIMUM OBSERVATIONS NEEDED TO MAKE A VALID MEAN.

1/ SOURCE INCLUDES MORE SITES THAN COULD BE REPORTED HERE. MAJOR CITIES IN EACH COUNTY ARE REPORTED. IF MORE THAN ONE SITE WAS AVAILABLE, THE ONE WITH THE HIGHEST ANNUAL GEOMETRIC MEAN IS REPORTED.

2/ FLORIDA STANDARD IS 150 UG/M³, NOT TO BE EXCEEDED MORE THAN ONCE PER YEAR.

3/ FLORIDA STANDARD IS 60 UG/M³.

NOTE: PARTICULATE DESCRIBES AIRBORNE SOLID OR LIQUID PARTICLES OF ABOUT 0.0001 TO 500 MICRONS IN DIAMETER (1 MICRON = 0.0001 CENTIMETER). TSP CONSISTS OF SULFATE, NITRATE, AND ACIDIC PARTICLES FORMED BY OXIDATION OF THE POLLUTANT GASES SULFUR DIOXIDE AND NITROGEN DIOXIDE; OF SOOT AND ORGANIC PARTICLES RELEASED IN FOREST FIRES AND OTHER LOW-TEMPERATURE COMBUSTION PROCESSES; OF LEAD-CONTAINING PARTICLES EMITTED FROM MOTOR VEHICLES; OF PRODUCTS OF INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES AND HIGH TEMPERATURE FUEL COMBUSTION; OF LOCAL SOIL; AND OF AIRBORNE SEA SALT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATION, BUREAU OF AIR QUALITY MANAGEMENT, AMBIENT AIR QUALITY IN FLORIDA, 1982.

9.00

AGRICULTURE

Agriculture, of all the industries, comes first not only because it is the oldest but because it is the most dependent on nature. It makes not only a direct contribution to the income and employment of Floridians but also an indirect contribution through support industries and manufacturing. Some data on farm income are presented in Section 5.00 with income data from other sources.

A Census of Agriculture has been taken every five years. Preliminary 1982 Census data dealing with the characteristics of farms and farm operators are presented in this section. An index at the back of this book lists census tables appearing in previous Abstracts. As defined for the 1982 and 1978 censuses, a farm is "any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold or normally would have been sold during the census year." Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variability. Because of changes in reporting procedures, data for 1978 have been adjusted to be comparable with 1982 data. However, dollar values have not been adjusted for changes in price levels between census years.

Agricultural employment information comes from the Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Department of Commerce and from the Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security, Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security.

Timely and detailed data on farm receipts, income, production, and value of farm marketings are provided in tables based on annual publications of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Outlook, Agricultural Statistics, Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Income and Balance Sheet Statistics, and other publications.

When comparisons are made between Florida and other states, the other states selected either have a similar climate (the southern tier of sunbelt states) or produce similar crops (citrus in Arizona and California, sugarcane in Hawaii and Louisiana, eggs in Alabama and Mississippi, etc.).

Expanded coverage of the Florida Unemployment Compensation Law beginning in 1978 has permitted the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security to supply more comprehensive data on establishments, employees, and payroll of agricultural establishments, SIC codes 01, 02, and 07, that meet minimum employment and payroll standards.

Information about citrus production and other crop cultivation is from the Florida Crop and Livestock Reporting Service. Also there are data on the consumption of fertilizers from the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services. The Florida Department of Citrus provides information on orange juice sales.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agriculture and Stabilization Service provides information on government payments and also makes estimates of the number of farms. This agency also collects reports on nonresident alien ownership of agricultural land and has provided state and county estimates for a report published by the Florida Legislature. The U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economics, Statistics, and Cooperatives Service has issued a report which gives state information: Foreign Ownership of U.S. Agricultural Land.

TABLE 9.01. FARM POPULATION: NUMBER OF FARM RESIDENTS IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970 AND 1980

STATE	FARM POPULATION		PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION	
	1970	1980	1970	1980
		SUNBELT STATES		
FLORIDA	72,261	58,679	1.1	0.6
ALABAMA	159,641	87,757	4.6	2.3
ARIZONA	23,273	13,770	1.3	0.5
ARKANSAS	173,677	107,648	9.0	4.7
CALIFORNIA	184,875	176,460	0.9	0.7
GEORGIA	171,544	121,089	3.7	2.2
LOUISIANA	113,757	58,945	3.1	1.4
MISSISSIPPI	210,323	84,758	9.5	3.4
NEW MEXICO	37,487	20,087	3.7	1.5
NORTH CAROLINA	374,692	188,437	7.4	3.2
OKLAHOMA	175,349	129,874	6.9	4.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	111,528	53,595	4.3	1.7
TENNESSEE	316,817	175,673	8.1	3.8
TEXAS	386,174	268,893	3.4	1.9
VIRGINIA	192,784	113,115	4.1	2.1
		OTHER POPULOUS STATES		
ILLINOIS	428,726	313,978	3.9	2.7
INDIANA	374,590	276,154	7.2	5.0
MASSACHUSETTS	18,831	9,839	0.3	0.2
MICHIGAN	277,529	177,591	3.1	1.9
NEW JERSEY	32,432	18,984	0.5	0.3
NEW YORK	190,659	123,109	1.0	0.7
OHIO	370,946	271,542	3.5	2.5
PENNSYLVANIA	225,238	158,183	1.9	1.3
UNITED STATES	8,292,150	5,617,903	4.1	2.5

NOTE: THE FARM POPULATION IS IDENTIFIED ONLY IN RURAL AREAS AND IN 1980 INCLUDES ALL PERSONS LIVING ON PLACES OF 1 ACRE OR MORE FROM WHICH AT LEAST $1,000 WORTH OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS WERE SOLD DURING 1979. IN 1970 A FARM WAS DEFINED AS A PLACE OF 10 OR MORE ACRES WITH AT LEAST $50 WORTH OF ANNUAL SALES OR A PLACE OF UNDER 10 ACRES WITH AT LEAST $250 WORTH OF SALES. PART OF THE DECLINE FROM 1970 IS THE RESULT OF THIS DEFINITION CHANGE AND PART FROM THE 1980 CENSUS UPDATING OF URBAN-RURAL BOUNDARIES. 1970 NUMBERS HAVE BEEN CORRECTED SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF PRINTED SOFTBOUND 1970 REPORTS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: NEWS RELEASE OF MARCH 3, 1983. CB83-31.

TABLE 9.04. VETERINARIANS: LICENSED DOCTORS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1984

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DOCTORS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE	LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DOCTORS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE
TOTAL 1/	3,174	JEFFERSON	4
NONFLORIDA	1,426	LAFAYETTE	1
UNKNOWN	0	LAKE	22
ALACHUA	107	LEE	46
BAKER	0	LEON	29
BAY	14	LEVY	4
BRADFORD	2	LIBERTY	0
BREVARD	44	MADISON	2
BROWARD	171	MANATEE	22
CALHOUN	2	MARION	68
CHARLOTTE	11	MARTIN	16
CITRUS	11	MONROE	19
CLAY	10	NASSAU	2
COLLIER	20	OKALOOSA	19
COLUMBIA	5	OKEECHOBEE	6
DADE	237	ORANGE	72
DE SOTO	6	OSCEOLA	12
DIXIE	1	PALM BEACH	116
DUVAL	82	PASCO	28
ESCAMBIA	32	PINELLAS	108
FLAGLER	1	POLK	51
FRANKLIN	2	PUTNAM	4
GADSDEN	5	ST. JOHNS	11
GILCHRIST	2	ST. LUCIE	10
GLADES	0	SANTA ROSA	7
GULF	0	SARASOTA	45
HAMILTON	0	SEMINOLE	32
HARDEE	3	SUMTER	3
HENDRY	4	SUWANNEE	11
HERNANDO	9	TAYLOR	5
HIGHLANDS	8	UNION	1
HILLSBOROUGH	110	VOLUSIA	44
HOLMES	0	WAKULLA	2
INDIAN RIVER	13	WALTON	2
JACKSON	5	WASHINGTON	7

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 9.10. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF PROPRIETORS AND WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982

	1981 A/			1982		
		FARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES			FARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES	
COUNTY	FARM PROPRIETORS	NUMBER	AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES	FARM PROPRIETORS	NUMBER	AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES
FLORIDA	41,939	67,871	1.7	42,993	67,546	1.7
ALACHUA	1,220	470	0.7	1,251	468	0.6
BAKER	284	218	6.4	291	217	6.2
BAY	95	37	0.1	97	37	0.1
BRADFORD	414	78	1.9	424	77	1.9
BREVARD	588	457	0.4	603	455	0.4
BROWARD	384	1,404	0.4	394	1,397	0.4
CALHOUN	290	131	5.7	297	131	6.3
CHARLOTTE	257	247	1.5	263	246	1.6
CITRUS	271	64	0.5	278	63	0.5
CLAY	255	352	2.4	261	350	2.2
COLLIER	196	1,327	3.7	201	1,321	3.7
COLUMBIA	782	246	2.1	802	245	2.1
DADE	1,070	3,643	0.5	1,097	3,625	0.5
DE SOTO	852	1,045	14.5	873	1,040	14.5
DIXIE	117	B/	(NA)	120	B/	(NA)
DUVAL	377	702	0.2	386	699	0.2
ESCAMBIA	670	171	0.2	687	170	0.2
FLAGLER	97	152	4.4	99	152	4.4
FRANKLIN	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
GADSDEN	564	1,260	9.9	578	1,254	10.1
GILCHRIST	449	81	7.5	460	80	7.1
GLADES	173	466	37.7	177	464	38.6
GULF	42	140	4.0	43	140	3.9
HAMILTON	495	149	3.3	507	149	3.6
HARDEE	1,293	873	13.1	1,325	869	13.6
HENDRY	305	3,228	34.3	313	3,213	33.3
HERNANDO	418	382	3.7	428	381	3.6
HIGHLANDS	681	1,412	9.3	698	1,405	9.3
HILLSBOROUGH	3,037	3,522	1.1	3,113	3,505	1.1
HOLMES	825	88	3.2	846	87	3.2
INDIAN RIVER	460	1,198	5.1	472	1,192	5.1
JACKSON	1,638	528	4.4	1,679	525	4.5
JEFFERSON	388	412	15.0	398	410	15.0
LAFAYETTE	438	148	21.9	449	148	24.3
LAKE	1,907	3,546	9.3	1,955	3,529	9.1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.10. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF PROPRIETORS AND WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

	1981 A/			1982		
		FARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES			FARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES	
COUNTY	FARM PROPRIETORS	NUMBER	AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES	FARM PROPRIETORS	NUMBER	AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYEES
LEE	417	1,707	2.2	427	1,699	2.2
LEON	313	168	0.2	321	167	0.2
LEVY	560	179	4.4	574	178	4.0
LIBERTY	120	B/	(NA)	123	B/	(NA)
MADISON	880	347	8.6	902	345	8.6
MANATEE	810	2,116	4.1	830	2,106	4.1
MARION	1,499	1,638	4.0	1,537	1,630	3.8
MARTIN	227	1,962	7.6	233	1,952	7.2
MONROE	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
NASSAU	280	219	2.3	287	218	2.1
OKALOOSA	546	105	0.2	560	104	0.2
OKEECHOBEE	307	1,770	27.7	315	1,761	27.9
ORANGE	1,375	4,775	1.8	1,409	4,752	1.7
OSCEOLA	467	624	3.8	479	621	3.5
PALM BEACH	457	12,603	5.0	468	12,540	4.9
PASCO	1,187	1,089	2.8	1,217	1,084	2.7
PINELLAS	268	314	0.1	275	312	0.1
POLK	3,049	4,187	3.0	3,129	4,167	3.1
PUTNAM	581	360	2.6	596	359	2.4
ST. JOHNS	222	493	3.1	228	491	3.0
ST. LUCIE	533	1,815	5.5	546	1,807	5.5
SANTA ROSA	724	131	0.9	742	131	0.9
SARASOTA	257	214	0.3	263	213	0.3
SEMINOLE	516	654	1.3	529	651	1.2
SUMTER	776	249	4.9	795	248	4.8
SUWANNEE	1,427	353	5.5	1,463	351	5.3
TAYLOR	245	16	0.3	251	16	0.3
UNION	283	67	2.6	290	66	2.4
VOLUSIA	1,062	1,329	1.5	1,089	1,323	1.5
WAKULLA	104	B/	(NA)	107	B/	(NA)
WALTON	553	154	3.2	567	154	3.3
WASHINGTON	562	43	1.2	576	43	1.2

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ REVISED.
B/ FEWER THAN 10 WAGE AND SALARY JOBS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 9.11. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF WORKER'S ORIGIN AND BY CROP IN FLORIDA, 1982

	SEASONAL HIRED WORKERS BY PLACE OR ORIGIN				SEASONAL HIRED WORKERS BY CROP ACTIVITY			
		DOMESTIC						
DATE	FOREIGN	LOCAL	INTRASTATE	INTERSTATE	CITRUS	FLOWER/ NURSERY	SUGARCANE	MIXED VEGETABLE
JANUARY 15	8,888	43,507	7,217	9,983	32,389	1,650	13,027	1,040
JANUARY 31	6,755	46,199	7,367	10,048	32,755	1,725	9,694	3,390
FEBRUARY 15	8,667	45,668	7,402	10,265	32,088	1,750	12,574	2,169
FEBRUARY 28	8,613	41,196	8,516	10,606	25,186	1,925	12,574	2,169
MARCH 15	8,629	34,512	6,862	9,468	20,839	A/	9,823	3,893
MARCH 31	7,093	39,717	8,962	10,018	21,536	A/	8,262	2,169
APRIL 15	2,109	43,487	9,718	10,078	26,215	A/	3,166	2,169
APRIL 30	76	46,620	8,596	8,594	30,395	A/	768	A/
MAY 15	53	40,717	7,635	8,223	28,856	1,875	A/	1,538
MAY 31	33	40,453	5,998	5,138	26,108	1,550	750	3,396
JUNE 15	0	35,273	4,088	3,538	22,017	1,350	750	3,046
JULY 15	0	16,832	1,467	1,408	7,732	1,100	750	1,355
AUGUST 15	0	16,189	1,250	1,405	7,716	1,175	1,048	860
SEPTEMBER 15	0	17,603	1,615	2,290	7,540	1,500	1,073	1,595
OCTOBER 15	450	20,520	2,595	2,710	10,063	1,525	2,555	1,132
OCTOBER 31	7,032	27,870	3,552	3,748	15,656	1,350	8,737	1,464
NOVEMBER 15	8,480	33,566	4,386	5,083	18,898	1,575	10,733	1,564
NOVEMBER 30	8,675	41,385	5,363	6,393	25,082	1,675	11,103	1,592
DECEMBER 15	8,697	46,564	5,852	7,216	30,430	1,974	11,225	1,769
DECEMBER 31	8,612	47,719	5,824	7,226	35,550	1,625	10,322	3,065

	SEASONAL HIRED WORKERS BY CROP ACTIVITY (CONTINUED)							
DATE	TOMATO	LETTUCE	CELERY	PEPPER	SOD	LEMON AND LIME	SQUASH	BEAN
JANUARY 15	6,051	A/	1,225	2,800	A/	A/	1,375	1,300
JANUARY 31	5,900	611	1,650	2,875	A/	A/	1,600	A/
FEBRUARY 15	5,325	1,036	1,800	2,782	A/	A/	A/	A/
FEBRUARY 28	5,500	1,036	A/	2,632	A/	A/	A/	A/
MARCH 15	5,725	1,036	1,800	2,525	A/	A/	A/	A/
MARCH 31	5,825	1,033	2,000	2,325	A/	A/	A/	A/
APRIL 15	5,375	1,033	2,000	2,325	A/	A/	A/	A/
APRIL 30	3,375	1,033	2,000	2,150	A/	A/	A/	2,100
MAY 15	6,700	440	2,000	1,525	A/	A/	A/	2,250
MAY 31	6,050	440	2,045	A/	A/	A/	A/	1,050
JUNE 15	4,815	A/	2,045	A/	475	565	A/	A/
JULY 15	1,550	A/	A/	A/	525	1,275	A/	A/
AUGUST 15	925	A/	A/	550	525	1,375	A/	A/
SEPTEMBER 15	2,300	A/	A/	1,075	500	1,450	A/	A/
OCTOBER 15	2,345	A/	A/	1,150	525	1,305	A/	A/
OCTOBER 31	3,850	A/	A/	1,275	A/	925	836	A/
NOVEMBER 15	5,600	A/	1,150	1,499	A/	A/	A/	1,125
NOVEMBER 30	6,260	A/	1,575	2,123	A/	A/	1,243	A/
DECEMBER 15	5,200	A/	1,300	2,439	A/	A/	1,695	2,500
DECEMBER 31	4,610	A/	1,300	2,650	A/	A/	A/	2,200

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.11. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF WORKER'S ORIGIN AND BY CROP IN FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

	SEASONAL HIRED WORKERS BY CROP ACTIVITY (CONTINUED)						
DATE	SWEET CORN	STRAW-BERRY	CU-CUMBER	WATER-MELON	TOBACCO	PEANUT	ALL OTHERS
JANUARY 15	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	8,738
JANUARY 31	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	10,169
FEBRUARY 15	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	12,478
FEBRUARY 28	A/	4,750	A/	A/	A/	A/	13,159
MARCH 15	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	13,830
MARCH 31	A/	8,200	A/	A/	A/	A/	14,440
APRIL 15	A/	8,740	A/	A/	A/	A/	14,369
APRIL 30	A/	9,165	A/	A/	A/	A/	12,900
MAY 15	1,350	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	10,094
MAY 31	1,590	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	8,643
JUNE 15	1,565	A/	A/	1,060	A/	A/	5,211
JULY 15	A/	A/	A/	1,050	750	A/	3,620
AUGUST 15	A/	A/	A/	A/	575	505	3,590
SEPTEMBER 15	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	440	4,035
OCTOBER 15	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	5,675
OCTOBER 31	A/	A/	1,114	A/	A/	A/	6,995
NOVEMBER 15	A/	A/	1,547	A/	A/	A/	7,824
NOVEMBER 30	A/	A/	1,460	A/	A/	A/	9,703
DECEMBER 15	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	9,797
DECEMBER 31	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	A/	8,059

A/ NO WORKERS OR SMALL NUMBERS INCLUDED IN ALL OTHERS.

NOTE: BI-MONTHLY DATA ARE AVAILABLE ONLY FOR MONTHS IN WHICH OFF-SHORE LABORERS RETURN TO THE STATE. SOME DUPLICATION OF DATA MAY BE PRESENT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 9.13. FERTILIZER: MIXTURES AND MATERIALS CONSUMED IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1982 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1983

FERTILIZER	CONTAINER (TONS)				USE (TONS)	
	TOTAL	BAG	BULK	LIQUID	FARM	NONFARM
TOTAL	1,933,632	410,768	1,298,506	224,359	1,779,903	153,729
MIXTURES	1,660,646	341,172	1,176,349	143,125	1,535,780	124,866
MATERIALS	272,986	69,596	122,157	81,234	244,122	28,863
NITROGEN	159,538	26,122	57,786	75,630	153,766	5,771
PHOSPHATE	15,495	1,397	10,421	3,677	14,908	587
POTASH	28,343	1,814	26,486	43	27,890	453
OTHER 1/	69,610	40,263	27,464	1,884	47,558	22,052

1/ INCLUDES SECONDARY AND MICRONUTRIENT MATERIALS, NATURAL ORGANICS AND GYPSUM FOR DIRECT APPLICATION. DOES NOT INCLUDE AGRICULTURE LIMING MATERIALS.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, SUMMARY REPORT OF FERTILIZER MATERIALS AND FERTILIZER MIXTURES CONSUMED IN FLORIDA FOR FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1982-JUNE 30, 1983.

TABLE 9.14. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
01	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--CROPS	1,690	63,648	140,962
011	CASH GRAINS	17	Q/	(D)
013	FIELD CROPS, EXCEPT CASH GRAINS	72	5,392	25,192
016	VEGETABLES AND MELONS	386	26,698	43,502
017	FRUITS AND TREE NUTS	579	14,443	32,150
018	HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES	622	16,418	38,332
019	GENERAL FARMS, PRIMARILY CROPS	14	N/	(D)
02	AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--LIVESTOCK	433	7,858	21,622
021	LIVESTOCK, EXCEPT DAIRY, POULTRY, AND ANIMAL SPECIALTIES	146	R/	(D)
024	DAIRY FARMS	158	3,479	9,806
025	POULTRY AND EGGS	33	1,160	2,922
027	ANIMAL SPECIALTIES	94	1,695	4,538
029	GENERAL FARMS, PRIMARILY LIVESTOCK	2	M/	(D)
07	AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	4,758	57,146	122,044
071	SOIL PREPARATION SERVICES	14	156	312
072	CROP SERVICES	311	9,054	21,358
074	VETERINARY SERVICES	796	4,493	13,380
075	ANIMAL SERVICES, EXCEPT VETERINARY	468	2,492	5,853
076	FARM LABOR AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES	899	28,187	49,195
078	LANDSCAPE AND HORTICULTURAL SERVICES	2,270	12,764	31,945

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 9.15. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION--CROPS (SIC CODE 01)							
FLORIDA	1,690	63,648	140,926	LAKE	76	1,579	4,043
ALACHUA	5	25	41	LEE	43	1,652	3,583
BAKER	3	P/	(D)	LEON	9	114	230
BAY	1	L/	(D)	MADISON	3	Q/	(D)
BREVARD	19	251	524	MANATEE	56	2,588	6,197
BROWARD	52	1,368	3,659	MARION	23	316	758
CALHOUN	4	M/	(D)	MARTIN	28	887	2,152
CHARLOTTE	5	78	119	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
CITRUS	3	L/	(D)	NASSAU	1	M/	(D)
CLAY	2	M/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	7	53	109
COLLIER	75	8,510	8,865	ORANGE	151	4,798	11,418
DADE	177	4,490	9,580	OSCEOLA	22	296	623
DE SOTO	12	326	896	PALM BEACH	207	14,527	45,246
DUVAL	6	168	304	PASCO	30	1,147	2,659
ESCAMBIA	2	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	15	255	805
FLAGLER	4	56	82	POLK	136	2,845	6,752
GADSDEN	16	796	1,363	PUTNAM	9	187	236
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	19	288	457
GLADES	3	133	506	ST. LUCIE	43	893	1,958
GULF	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
HARDEE	26	313	746	SARASOTA	13	428	792
HENDRY	24	1,572	5,941	SEMINOLE	18	648	2,102
HERNANDO	4	29	82	SUMTER	2	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	34	813	1,912	SUWANNEE	2	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	180	6,913	8,443	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
HOLMES	1	M/	(D)	VOLUSIA	61	1,629	3,067
INDIAN RIVER	38	1,145	3,067	WALTON	2	M/	(D)
JACKSON	4	N/	(D)				
JEFFERSON	8	235	455	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: THREE-DIGIT CLASSIFICATIONS OF THIS TWO-DIGIT GROUP ARE LISTED IN TABLE 9.14.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 9.17. AGRICULTURAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 07)							
FLORIDA	4,758	57,146	122,044	LAKE	109	2,695	7,473
ALACHUA	43	253	501	LEE	124	733	1,990
BAKER	3	7	14	LEON	41	180	363
BAY	18	139	409	LEVY	6	77	156
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	102	992	2,537	MADISON	3	8	18
BROWARD	487	2,606	6,893	MANATEE	77	715	1,276
CALHOUN	3	3	18	MARION	101	849	2,166
CHARLOTTE	23	114	407	MARTIN	61	813	1,899
CITRUS	14	41	69	MONROE	30	105	224
CLAY	17	98	220	NASSAU	12	57	120
COLLIER	117	2,023	2,737	OKALOOSA	29	89	201
COLUMBIA	4	18	31	OKEECHOBEE	12	87	341
DADE	508	7,792	12,814	ORANGE	258	3,143	9,927
DE SOTO	25	547	630	OSCEOLA	14	33	75
DIXIE	0	0	0	PALM BEACH	412	3,356	7,585
DUVAL	164	1,020	2,608	PASCO	86	902	2,338
ESCAMBIA	54	236	445	PINELLAS	276	1,519	3,555
FLAGLER	9	52	55	POLK	368	8,302	17,034
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	29	344	368
GADSDEN	8	44	57	ST. JOHNS	23	113	194
GILCHRIST	3	15	48	ST. LUCIE	128	5,057	8,223
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	19	95	206
GULF	0	0	0	SARASOTA	121	525	1,273
HAMILTON	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	92	604	1,547
HARDEE	64	935	1,779	SUMTER	9	23	27
HENDRY	27	786	1,471	SUWANNEE	14	66	142
HERNANDO	20	239	548	TAYLOR	6	59	97
HIGHLANDS	77	1,485	2,048	UNION	3	2	3
HILLSBOROUGH	282	3,079	5,987	VOLUSIA	86	387	895
HOLMES	0	0	0	WAKULLA	3	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	100	1,961	4,425	WALTON	2	L/	(D)
JACKSON	7	16	29	WASHINGTON	7	29	59
JEFFERSON	2	M/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	11	1,598	5,310

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 9.14.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION

TABLE 9.18. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	SPECIFIED AGRICULTURAL CROP PRODUCTION			SPECIFIED AGRICULTURAL SERVICES		
	VEGETABLES AND MELONS (SIC 016)	FRUITS AND TREE NUTS (SIC 017)	HORTI-CULTURAL SPE-CIALTIES (SIC 018)	CROP SERVICES (SIC 072)	FARM LABOR AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES (SIC 076)	LANDSCAPE AND HORTI-CULTURAL SERVICES (SIC 078)
FLORIDA	26,698	14,443	16,418	9,054	28,187	12,764
ALACHUA	L/	0	L/	3	0	111
BAKER	0	0	P/	0	0	L/
BAY	0	0	L/	0	0	99
BRADFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0
BREVARD	0	129	122	105	400	343
BROWARD	738	21	609	6	112	1,350
CALHOUN	0	0	M/	0	0	L/
CHARLOTTE	M/	L/	L/	0	M/	57
CITRUS	0	0	L/	0	0	16
CLAY	0	L/	L/	L/	0	68
COLLIER	7,341	587	Q/	525	1,154	300
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	L/
DADE	1,970	537	1,662	1,184	3,983	1,323
DE SOTO	L/	200	112	N/	313	16
DIXIE	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	M/	0	125	0	0	643
ESCAMBIA	L/	0	L/	0	0	143
FLAGLER	M/	0	0	0	42	10
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
GADSDEN	247	0	549	0	L/	L/
GILCHRIST	L/	0	0	L/	0	L/
GLADES	0	0	M/	L/	0	0
GULF	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	L/
HARDEE	101	154	M/	68	838	L/
HENDRY	380	185	M/	106	654	M/
HERNANDO	0	L/	L/	M/	93	84
HIGHLANDS	M/	612	125	188	1,251	28
HILLSBOROUGH	2,921	3,134	850	518	1,038	1,086
HOLMES	M/	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	0	1,111	17	758	1,001	169
JACKSON	L/	0	N/	3	0	L/
JEFFERSON	L/	0	176	0	0	M/
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE	63	1,201	315	441	2,141	48

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.18. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 (CONTINUED)

	SPECIFIED AGRICULTURAL CROP PRODUCTION			SPECIFIED AGRICULTURAL SERVICES		
COUNTY	VEGETABLES AND MELONS (SIC 016)	FRUITS AND TREE NUTS (SIC 017)	HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES (SIC 018)	CROP SERVICES (SIC 072)	FARM LABOR AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES (SIC 076)	LANDSCAPE AND HORTICULTURAL SERVICES (SIC 078)
LEE	422	M/	1,210	169	119	328
LEON	0	0	L/	0	L/	95
LEVY	0	0	0	M/	0	M/
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	Q/	0	0	L/	0
MANATEE	1,335	283	969	45	400	192
MARION	L/	238	54	143	36	113
MARTIN	N/	365	323	0	P/	281
MONROE	0	0	L/	0	0	77
NASSAU	0	0	0	0	0	45
OKALOOSA	0	0	0	L/	0	34
OKEECHOBEE	L/	L/	M/	M/	46	0
ORANGE	1,104	899	2,795	709	1,299	783
OSCEOLA	L/	100	171	0	L/	20
PALM BEACH	7,770	262	2,262	374	1,034	1,527
PASCO	M/	1,054	65	L/	725	104
PINELLAS	0	126	129	M/	146	890
POLK	Q/	1,780	483	1,610	6,253	278
PUTNAM	0	L/	148	M/	244	30
ST. JOHNS	170	0	L/	L/	72	13
ST. LUCIE	276	596	21	804	4,061	146
SANTA ROSA	0	0	0	16	0	53
SARASOTA	242	M/	127	0	0	405
SEMINOLE	437	L/	193	M/	240	214
SUMTER	L/	0	0	L/	L/	L/
SUWANNEE	0	0	0	17	0	32
TAYLOR	0	0	L/	0	0	M/
UNION	0	0	0	0	L/	L/
VOLUSIA	59	165	1,405	76	46	136
WAKULLA	0	0	0	0	0	L/
WALTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	L/	0	L/
STATEWIDE 1/	0	0	L/	Q/	0	Q/

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 9.15 FOR TOTAL CROP PRODUCTION (SIC 01) AND TABLE 9.17 FOR TOTAL AGRICULTURAL SERVICES (SIC 07).

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 9.19. FARM INCOME: GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA, 1979 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

PROGRAM	1979	1980	1981	1982
TOTAL	5,777	7,043	10,992	7,493
CONSERVATION 1/	3,463	3,730	3,635	3,223
FEED GRAIN PROGRAM	1,149	1,637	3,118	1,256
WHEAT PROGRAM	2	315	233	158
COTTON PROGRAM	19	3	20	1,271
DROUGHT AND FLOOD PROGRAM	0	0	0	0
MISCELLANEOUS PROGRAMS 2/	1,144	1,358	3,986	1,495

1/ INCLUDES AMOUNT PAID UNDER AGRICULTURE AND CONSERVATION PROGRAMS: AGRICULTURE CONSERVATION, EMERGENCY CONSERVATION, AND APPALACHIAN LAND STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION PROGRAM.

2/ INCLUDES NATIONAL WOOL ACT, MILK INDEMNITY PROGRAM, FOREST INCENTIVE PROGRAM, WATER BANK PROGRAM, EMERGENCY LIVESTOCK FEED PROGRAM, GREAT PLAINS PROGRAM, REGIONAL DEVELOPMENTAL PROGRAM, EXTENDED STORAGE PROGRAM, AND RURAL CLEAN WATER PROGRAM.

TABLE 9.20. FARM INCOME: NUMBER OF FARMS AND CASH INCOME FROM FARMING IN FLORIDA 1979 THROUGH 1982

ITEM	1979	1980	1981	1982
FARMS (NUMBER)	38,000	39,000	40,000	41,000
	(CASH AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)			
CASH SOURCES	3,900.9	4,102.6	4,313.8	4,298.2
FARM MARKETINGS	3,862.1	4,062.0	4,261.3	4,246.7
CROPS	2,860.7	3,116.1	3,235.0	3,304.3
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	1,001.3	945.8	1,026.3	942.3
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	5.8	7.0	11.0	7.5
OTHER FARM CASH RECEIPTS 1/	33.1	33.6	41.6	44.0
CASH USES	2,268.9	2,488.4	2,590.5	2,724.8
INTERMEDIATE PRODUCT EXPENSES	1,476.6	1,618.7	1,656.7	1,662.4
FARM ORIGIN	511.8	524.1	509.3	486.5
MANUFACTURED INPUTS	481.9	569.6	601.1	580.7
OTHER	482.8	525.0	546.3	595.2
BUSINESS TAXES	88.8	88.1	99.3	105.9
INTEREST	234.7	284.3	338.8	383.6
CASH WAGES TO HIRED LABOR	463.6	489.2	489.3	579.4
NET RENT TO ALL LANDLORDS	5.3	8.1	6.3	-6.5
CASH INCOME FROM FARMING 2/	1,632.0	1,614.1	1,723.3	1,573.4

1/ MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM WORK, AND RECREATIONAL INCOME.

2/ CASH AVAILABLE TO FARMS FOR PAYMENT OF ASSETS PURCHASES, LOAN RETIREMENT, AND OPERATOR CASH INCOME.

NOTE: DATA EXCLUDE NET COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND ARE FOR FARMS WITH SALES OF $1,000 OR MORE ANNUALLY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.19 AND 9.20: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: STATE INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS, 1982.

TABLE 9.21. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME IN FLORIDA, 1979 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1979	1980	1981	1982
CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	4,022,786	4,219,423	4,386,527	4,379,455
TOTAL LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	1,168,271	1,103,322	1,149,461	1,071,544
MEAT ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK	668,111	571,663	565,342	503,402
DAIRY PRODUCTS	286,822	317,422	347,592	343,416
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS	213,338	214,237	236,527	224,726
TOTAL CROPS	2,854,515	3,116,101	3,237,066	3,307,911
TRUCK CROPS AND MELONS	724,507	726,475	754,387	852,467
FRUITS, NUTS, AND BERRIES	1,341,340	1,488,613	1,328,196	1,305,463
GREENHOUSE AND NURSERY PRODUCTS	355,410	432,777	453,251	481,581
FOREST PRODUCTS	14,482	14,482	14,482	14,482
ALL OTHER CROPS	418,776	453,754	686,750	653,918
OTHER INCOME	181,185	244,026	268,450	268,837
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	5,777	7,043	10,992	7,493
INPUTED INCOME AND RENT RECEIVED	175,408	236,983	257,458	261,344
PRODUCTION EXPENSES	2,910,274	3,063,108	3,126,227	3,279,266
FEED PURCHASED	381,355	389,203	360,651	332,071
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED	234,534	203,816	173,595	183,888
SEED PURCHASED	74,220	88,609	98,165	99,739
FERTILIZER AND LIME PURCHASED	240,284	267,611	262,958	242,653
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS PURCHASED	96,624	143,398	165,654	159,996
HIRED FARM LABOR EXCLUDING CONTRACT LABOR	563,985	510,367	510,110	603,981
CONTRACT LABOR, MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOM WORK	246,475	287,898	307,006	349,887
ALL OTHER PRODUCTION EXPENSES 1/	1,072,797	1,172,206	1,248,088	1,307,051
VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	65,057	53,016	-55,485	47,624
LIVESTOCK	56,787	70,984	-56,231	28,862
CROPS	8,270	-17,968	746	18,762
DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME				
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS AND OTHER INCOME	4,203,971	4,463,449	4,654,977	4,648,292
LESS: TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	2,910,274	3,063,108	3,126,227	3,279,266
REALIZED NET INCOME	1,293,697	1,400,341	1,528,750	1,369,026
PLUS: VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	65,057	53,016	-55,485	47,624
TOTAL NET INCOME INCLUDING CORPORATE FARMS	1,358,754	1,453,357	1,473,265	1,416,650
LESS: CORPORATE FARMS	762,703	814,874	838,995	798,246
TOTAL NET FARM PROPRIETORS' INCOME	596,039	638,487	634,261	618,407
PLUS: FARM WAGES AND PERQUISITES	599,648	542,752	539,381	632,853
PLUS: FARM OTHER LABOR INCOME	63,780	54,036	57,481	50,960
TOTAL FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME	1,259,467	1,235,275	1,231,123	1,302,220

1/INCLUDES REPAIR AND OPERATION OF CAPITAL ITEMS; DEPRECIATION, INTEREST, RENT AND TAXES; AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

COUNTY	CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	PLUS OTHER INCOME 1/	LESS PRODUCTION EXPENSES	PLUS VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	TOTAL NET FARM INCOME	LESS CORPORATE FARM INCOME	TOTAL NET FARM PROPRIETORS' INCOME	PLUS FARM WAGES	PLUS FARM OTHER LABOR INCOME	TOTAL FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME
FLORIDA	4,379,455	268,837	3,279,266	47,624	1,416,650	798,246	618,407	632,853	50,960	1,302,220
ALACHUA	46,028	6,133	37,422	1,151	15,890	4,240	11,653	4,830	393	16,876
BAKER	18,026	730	14,941	56	3,871	468	3,403	1,918	155	5,476
BAY	3,200	291	2,403	A/	1,105	627	478	411	A/	921
BRADFORD	15,697	1,205	15,447	147	1,602	66	1,536	751	60	2,347
BREVARD	30,446	3,933	20,308	438	14,509	5,081	9,428	5,294	428	15,150
BROWARD	74,372	3,298	52,008	376	26,038	14,555	11,483	13,355	1,079	25,917
CALHOUN	10,745	892	8,852	864	3,649	0	3,649	1,083	87	4,819
CHARLOTTE	12,874	1,841	11,520	281	3,476	2,908	568	2,415	196	3,179
CITRUS	6,264	1,384	5,670	156	2,134	650	1,484	784	64	2,332
CLAY	43,508	1,215	31,876	267	13,114	8,678	4,436	3,204	257	7,897
COLLIER	85,234	3,356	54,308	461	34,743	16,735	18,008	11,602	929	30,539
COLUMBIA	31,861	3,006	26,509	553	8,911	1,511	7,400	2,402	196	9,998
DADE	243,072	8,319	163,182	2,888	91,097	49,160	41,937	33,613	2,719	78,287
DE SOTO	52,725	5,556	51,865	700	7,116	2,343	4,773	10,278	840	15,891
DIXIE	1,334	494	994	93	927	0	927	A/	A/	948
DUVAL	39,441	1,797	36,651	444	5,031	994	4,037	6,391	516	10,944
ESCAMBIA	13,852	2,139	13,488	804	3,307	102	3,205	1,561	125	4,891
FLAGLER	12,263	660	10,011	1,086	3,998	180	3,818	1,465	115	5,398
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GADSDEN	36,513	1,945	35,691	632	3,399	1,209	2,190	11,083	880	14,153
GILCHRIST	13,962	2,251	10,224	429	6,418	965	5,453	767	62	6,282
GLADES	44,274	4,257	34,881	984	14,634	13,348	1,286	4,517	363	6,166
GULF	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	1,258

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	PLUS OTHER INCOME 1/	LESS PRODUCTION EXPENSES	PLUS VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	TOTAL NET FARM INCOME	LESS CORPOR-ATE FARM INCOME	TOTAL NET FARM PRO-PRIETORS' INCOME	PLUS FARM WAGES	PLUS FARM OTHER LABOR INCOME	TOTAL FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME
HAMILTON	21,282	1,875	18,518	273	4,912	0	4,912	1,207	99	6,218
HARDEE	72,611	6,840	47,251	961	33,161	10,252	22,909	8,851	722	32,482
HENDRY	210,445	7,359	130,757	1,610	88,657	67,442	21,215	29,160	2,216	52,591
HERNANDO	51,922	2,271	42,506	341	12,028	4,814	7,214	3,881	309	11,404
HIGHLANDS	89,476	7,209	71,524	1,347	26,508	12,332	14,176	14,082	1,142	29,400
HILLSBOROUGH	229,448	13,419	174,698	1,140	69,309	37,510	31,799	33,301	2,671	67,771
HOLMES	22,826	2,204	14,871	1,102	11,261	104	11,157	843	67	12,067
INDIAN RIVER	79,084	4,267	63,622	303	20,032	16,028	4,004	11,897	963	16,864
JACKSON	64,492	4,931	56,211	3,822	17,034	2,016	15,018	4,728	385	20,131
JEFFERSON	25,799	2,107	19,833	368	8,441	628	7,813	3,489	283	11,585
LAFAYETTE	26,374	1,639	23,985	249	4,277	A/	4,252	1,283	103	5,638
LAKE	268,037	13,447	173,397	371	108,458	61,791	46,667	35,238	2,838	84,743
LEE	52,098	2,395	41,736	301	13,058	2,298	10,760	14,426	1,170	26,356
LEON	7,192	2,828	8,295	148	1,873	1,045	828	1,787	145	2,760
LEVY	20,127	3,184	16,885	985	7,411	2,009	5,402	1,951	158	7,511
LIBERTY	1,259	289	1,116	97	529	0	529	A/	A/	574
MADISON	33,799	3,162	30,732	1,129	7,358	462	6,896	3,153	255	10,304
MANATEE	119,985	6,812	81,109	1,021	46,709	26,727	19,982	19,586	1,585	41,153
MARION	59,862	10,015	66,590	1,679	4,966	1,303	3,663	15,546	1,259	20,468
MARTIN	85,740	5,036	79,802	562	11,536	8,047	3,489	17,864	1,446	22,799
MONROE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	71
NASSAU	26,254	912	24,217	152	3,101	538	2,563	2,061	167	4,791
OKALOOSA	15,648	1,324	14,575	688	3,085	0	3,085	888	68	4,041
OKEECHOBEE	98,898	4,846	94,111	1,794	11,427	7,987	3,440	15,758	1,284	20,482

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	PLUS OTHER INCOME 1/	LESS PRODUCTION EXPENSES	PLUS VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	TOTAL NET FARM INCOME	LESS CORPOR-ATE FARM INCOME	TOTAL NET FARM PRO-PRIETORS' INCOME	PLUS FARM WAGES	PLUS FARM OTHER LABOR INCOME	TOTAL FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME
ORANGE	273,025	10,921	188,583	247	95,610	37,514	58,096	43,973	3,504	105,573
OSCEOLA	45,682	6,480	38,384	1,610	15,388	14,298	1,090	6,121	491	7,702
PALM BEACH	611,762	15,370	435,930	1,515	192,717	188,889	3,828	108,488	8,832	121,148
PASCO	99,141	7,421	80,044	798	27,316	17,024	10,292	11,883	950	23,125
PINELLAS	15,732	1,345	11,111	71	6,037	2,467	3,570	3,305	269	7,144
POLK	357,469	26,283	241,440	1,442	143,754	96,613	47,141	43,009	3,459	93,609
PUTNAM	25,906	2,901	20,361	925	9,371	862	8,509	3,461	278	12,248
ST. JOHNS	39,030	920	29,242	4,244	14,952	4,839	10,113	4,597	370	15,080
ST. LUCIE	108,748	8,347	78,802	585	38,878	32,627	6,251	17,335	1,408	24,994
SANTA ROSA	21,496	2,740	15,749	-1,278	7,209	1,248	5,961	1,191	96	7,248
SARASOTA	14,767	2,442	13,542	428	4,095	1,588	2,507	2,384	194	5,085
SEMINOLE	36,651	1,798	25,186	119	13,382	1,910	11,472	6,282	501	18,255
SUMTER	29,414	3,472	21,069	631	12,448	3,118	9,330	2,511	204	12,045
SUWANNEE	54,121	5,475	49,873	855	10,578	507	10,071	3,081	250	13,402
TAYLOR	3,171	1,137	2,860	140	1,588	0	1,588	198	A/	1,802
UNION	12,094	1,054	8,054	192	5,286	A/	5,283	575	A/	5,905
VOLUSIA	77,985	4,090	56,583	218	25,710	4,148	21,562	12,590	1,010	35,162
WAKULLA	1,354	252	1,211	74	469	0	469	56	A/	530
WALTON	22,162	1,827	19,498	994	5,485	3,284	2,201	1,383	108	3,692
WASHINGTON	11,396	1,489	7,152	544	6,277	129	6,148	417	A/	6,598

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

A/ LESS THAN $50,000.
1/ INCLUDES GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, IMPUTED INCOME, AND RENT RECEIVED.
NOTE: SEE ALSO TABLES IN SECTION 5.00.
SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 9.23. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS BY MONTH IN FLORIDA 1979 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

MONTH	1979	1980	1981	1982
TOTAL	3,861,397	4,061,933	4,263,363	4,250,247
JANUARY	447,649	461,607	572,265	562,507
FEBRUARY	452,486	479,102	529,899	540,136
MARCH	399,435	533,486	437,231	433,848
APRIL	443,934	449,651	505,903	469,965
MAY	540,044	516,423	526,227	492,093
JUNE	285,419	263,270	270,407	223,462
JULY	119,337	126,479	137,779	130,598
AUGUST	140,237	136,729	144,664	144,904
SEPTEMBER	163,829	158,080	185,017	168,653
OCTOBER	246,599	247,380	235,066	236,435
NOVEMBER	254,885	273,038	275,625	323,268
DECEMBER	367,543	416,688	443,280	524,378

NOTE: INCLUDES NET COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS. DATA FOR EARLIER YEARS ARE REVISED.

TABLE 9.24. FARM PRODUCTION: VALUE OF HOME AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1980		
TOTAL	20,482	1,145,939
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	13,965	994,523
CROPS	6,517	151,416
1981		
TOTAL	18,394	1,134,311
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	11,267	971,428
CROPS	7,127	162,883
1982		
TOTAL	18,412	1,059,112
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	10,652	914,765
CROPS	7,760	144,347

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS CONSUMED DIRECTLY IN FARM HOUSEHOLDS WHERE PRODUCED.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.23 AND 9.24: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS, 1982.

TABLE 9.25. FARM INCOME: ESTIMATED CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS BY SPECIFIED COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES AND LEADING STATES IN RANK ORDER, 1982

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COMMODITY AND STATE	CASH RECEIPTS	COMMODITY AND STATE	CASH RECEIPTS	COMMODITY AND STATE	CASH RECEIPTS
ALL COMMODITIES		ALL LIVESTOCK		ALL CROPS	
UNITED STATES	144,551	UNITED STATES	70,199	UNITED STATES	74,353
CALIFORNIA	14,321	IOWA	6,013	CALIFORNIA	9,940
IOWA	10,343	TEXAS	5,431	ILLINOIS	5,062
TEXAS	9,680	CALIFORNIA	4,381	IOWA	4,330
ILLINOIS	7,434	NEBRASKA	4,231	TEXAS	4,249
NEBRASKA	7,087	WISCONSIN	4,104	FLORIDA	3,308
MINNESOTA	6,672	MINNESOTA	3,541	MINNESOTA	3,132
KANSAS	5,809	KANSAS	3,324	NEBRASKA	2,855
WISCONSIN	5,247	ILLINOIS	2,372	INDIANA	2,823
INDIANA	4,586	PENNSYLVANIA	2,166	NORTH CAROLINA	2,520
FLORIDA	4,250	OKLAHOMA	2,091	KANSAS	2,485
GREENHOUSE AND NURSERY (9)		EGGS (10)		TOBACCO (11)	
UNITED STATES	3,776	UNITED STATES	3,436	UNITED STATES	3,342
CALIFORNIA	930	CALIFORNIA	363	NORTH CAROLINA	1,233
FLORIDA	465	GEORGIA	303	KENTUCKY	923
TEXAS	276	ARKANSAS	214	TENNESSEE	280
MICHIGAN	165	PENNSYLVANIA	208	SOUTH CAROLINA	219
OHIO	163	INDIANA	208	VIRGINIA	218
OREGON	145	ALABAMA	178	GEORGIA	189
TENNESSEE	142	TEXAS	177	MARYLAND	58
NEW YORK	127	NORTH CAROLINA	168	OHIO	43
PENNSYLVANIA	124	FLORIDA	122	FLORIDA	36
NORTH CAROLINA	99	OHIO	116	CONNECTICUT	33
POTATOES (14)		ORANGES (16)		TOMATOES (19)	
UNITED STATES	1,618	UNITED STATES	1,347	UNITED STATES	1,146
IDAHO	363	FLORIDA	947	CALIFORNIA	569
CALIFORNIA	199	CALIFORNIA	352	FLORIDA	305
WASHINGTON	197	TEXAS	29	OHIO	37
MAINE	97	ARIZONA	19	SOUTH CAROLINA	36
OREGON	88			NEW JERSEY	34
WISCONSIN	86			MICHIGAN	27
NORTH DAKOTA	68			VIRGINIA	18
NEW YORK	62			PENNSYLVANIA	17
MINNESOTA	60			INDIANA	15
FLORIDA	59			NEW YORK	14

NOTE: COMMODITIES LISTED HERE ARE AMONG 25 LEADING COMMODITIES RANKED BY VALUE OF FARM MARKETINGS. THE NUMBER AFTER THE COMMODITY NAME INDICATES RANK ORDER IN CASH RECEIPTS IN THE UNITED STATES. RECEIPTS INCLUDE COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS. GREENHOUSE AND NURSERY EXCLUDES MUSHROOMS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: STATE INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS, 1982.

TABLE 9.26. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITY AND COMMODITY GROUP IN FLORIDA 1980 THROUGH 1982

(RECEIPTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMMODITY	1980 A/ CASH RECEIPTS	1980 A/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1981 A/ CASH RECEIPTS	1981 A/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1982 B/ CASH RECEIPTS	1982 B/ PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS	4,061,933	100.0	4,263,363	100.0	4,250,247	100.0
CROPS	3,116,101	76.7	3,237,066	75.9	3,307,911	77.8
CITRUS	1,432,378	35.3	1,276,441	29.9	1,224,981	28.8
ORANGES	1,054,772	26.0	929,407	21.8	925,471	21.8
GRAPEFRUIT	246,307	6.1	240,995	5.6	175,012	4.1
TEMPLES	27,056	0.6	21,541	0.5	21,167	0.5
TANGELOS	30,339	0.7	27,893	0.7	31,756	0.7
TANGERINES	26,430	0.7	22,805	0.5	29,156	0.7
HONEY TANGERINES	21,056	0.5	7,667	0.2	12,160	0.3
K-EARLY CITRUS FRUIT	3,054	0.1	2,756	0.1	2,228	0.1
LIMES	11,080	0.3	14,060	0.3	22,431	0.5
LEMONS	12,284	0.3	9,317	0.2	5,600	0.1
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS	49,740	1.2	42,957	1.0	71,820	1.7
STRAWBERRIES	27,930	0.7	27,869	0.6	52,358	1.2
PECANS	3,713	0.1	2,470	0.1	2,350	0.1
AVOCADOS	18,097	0.4	12,618	0.3	17,112	0.4
VEGETABLES AND MELONS	764,902	18.8	830,198	19.5	911,816	21.4
SNAP BEANS	36,649	0.9	35,477	0.8	39,712	0.9
CABBAGE	23,939	0.6	26,408	0.6	33,611	0.8
CELERY	48,483	1.2	42,499	1.0	38,832	0.9
SWEET CORN	58,503	1.4	53,797	1.3	65,752	1.5
CUCUMBERS	47,620	1.2	35,627	0.8	32,970	0.8
EGGPLANT	8,081	0.2	8,983	0.2	9,568	0.2
ESCAROLE	11,195	0.3	11,209	0.3	18,024	0.4
LETTUCE	38,686	0.9	43,037	1.0	50,656	1.2
GREEN PEPPERS	54,197	1.3	62,669	1.5	55,592	1.3
POTATOES	37,977	0.9	74,222	1.8	59,349	1.4
TOMATOES	230,046	5.7	255,135	6.0	304,760	7.2
WATERMELONS	46,549	1.2	52,714	1.2	54,648	1.3
OTHER	122,977	3.0	128,421	3.0	148,342	3.5
FIELD CROPS	423,554	10.4	620,779	14.6	611,150	14.4
CORN	21,086	0.5	25,587	0.6	21,530	0.5
COTTON	3,405	0.1	7,580	0.2	8,365	0.2
TOBACCO	29,915	0.7	40,693	1.0	35,956	0.8
PEANUTS	38,069	0.9	47,640	1.1	34,477	0.8
SOYBEANS	66,955	1.7	68,914	1.6	76,764	1.8
SUGARCANE	234,235	5.8	391,168	9.2	385,267	9.1
OTHER	29,889	0.7	39,197	0.9	48,791	1.2
OTHER CROPS AND PRODUCTS 1/	445,527	11.0	466,691	10.9	488,144	11.5
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	945,832	23.3	1,026,297	24.1	942,336	22.2
MILK	317,422	7.8	347,592	8.2	343,416	8.1
CATTLE AND CALVES	347,706	8.6	370,730	8.7	310,907	7.3
POULTRY AND EGGS	214,237	5.3	236,527	5.5	224,726	5.3
EGGS	117,040	2.9	133,078	3.1	122,264	2.9
BROILERS	94,114	2.3	99,738	2.3	99,677	2.3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.26. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITY AND COMMODITY GROUP IN FLORIDA 1980 THROUGH 1982 (CONTINUED)

(RECEIPTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMMODITY	1980 A/		1981 A/		1982 B/	
	CASH RECEIPTS	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	CASH RECEIPTS	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	CASH RECEIPTS	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS (CONTINUED)						
POULTRY AND EGGS (CONT.)						
OTHER	3,083	0.1	3,711	0.1	2,785	0.1
HOGS	53,076	1.3	56,125	1.3	47,624	1.1
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS 2/	13,391	0.3	15,323	0.4	15,663	0.4

A/ REVISED. B/ PRELIMINARY.

1/ INCLUDES FORESTRY, GREENHOUSE AND NURSERY, AND MISCELLANEOUS FRUITS AND NUTS.

2/ INCLUDES RECEIPTS FOR HONEY AND BEESWAX.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURE: CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, RELEASE OF OCTOBER 7, 1983.

TABLE 9.27. FARMLAND: ACRES PRIVATELY OWNED AND FOREIGN OWNED IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1983

STATE	TOTAL AREA 1/ (1,000 ACRES)	PRIVATELY OWNED 2/ (1,000 ACRES)	FOREIGN OWNED 3/ (ACRES)	PERCENTAGE FOREIGN OWNED 3/
FLORIDA	34,658	26,529	539,761	2.0
ALABAMA	32,491	29,467	597,715	2.0
ARIZONA	72,645	10,983	290,659	2.6
ARKANSAS	33,330	28,834	129,871	0.5
CALIFORNIA	100,031	47,353	914,133	1.9
GEORGIA	37,156	33,253	1,089,347	3.3
LOUISIANA	28,494	26,463	148,050	0.6
MISSISSIPPI	30,229	26,629	344,589	1.3
NEW MEXICO	77,654	34,451	439,648	1.3
NORTH CAROLINA	31,259	27,321	271,288	1.0
OKLAHOMA	43,939	38,875	28,475	0.1
SOUTH CAROLINA	19,330	15,932	513,048	3.2
TENNESSEE	26,339	22,901	356,850	1.6
TEXAS	167,691	156,768	926,796	0.6
VIRGINIA	25,411	21,499	132,683	0.6
UNITED STATES	2,265,238	1,290,271	13,739,602	1.1

1/ DATA FROM 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION.

2/ PRIVATELY HELD LAND BASED ON T. FREY, UNPUBLISHED DATA, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, 1979. ESTIMATE OF TOTAL LAND LESS PUBLIC, INDIAN, TRANSPORTATION AND URBAN LANDS. INCLUDES FOREST LAND, PASTURELAND, CROPLAND, RANGE, AND MISCELLANEOUS.

3/ DATA HAVE BEEN REVISED TO INCLUDE NEW AND CORRECTED REPORTS RECEIVED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMICS RESEARCH SERVICE, NATURAL RESOURCE ECONOMICS DIVISION, FOREIGN OWNERSHIP OF U.S. AGRICULTURAL LAND THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1983.

TABLE 9.28. FARM EXPENSES: FARM OPERATING AND PRODUCTION EXPENSES IN FLORIDA 1979 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1979	1980	1981	1982
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES 1/	2,663.7	2,946.0	3,043.6	3,173.2
CURRENT FARM OPERATING EXPENSES, TOTAL	2,062.3	2,256.3	2,315.0	2,425.7
FEED	376.4	389.2	360.7	332.1
LIVESTOCK	57.2	46.3	50.4	54.7
SEED 2/	78.3	88.6	98.2	99.7
FERTILIZER AND LIME	200.8	267.6	263.0	242.7
REPAIRS AND OPERATION OF CAPITAL ITEMS 3/	220.2	263.9	285.7	283.3
HIRED LABOR 4/	665.8	708.4	706.5	838.7
MISCELLANEOUS 5/	443.7	492.2	550.5	574.6
DEPRECIATION AND OTHER CONSUMPTION OF FARM CAPITAL 6/	347.4	404.1	397.3	380.6
TAXES ON FARM PROPERTY	92.9	92.9	104.5	111.5
INTEREST ON FARM MORTGAGE DEBT	157.6	187.1	222.8	261.3
NET RENT TO NONOPERATOR LANDLORDS	3.5	5.6	4.1	-6.0

1/ INCLUDES EXPENSES OF OPERATORS' DWELLINGS.

2/ INCLUDES BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES.

3/ REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS, REPAIRS AND OPERATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND OTHER MACHINERY, AND PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL USED IN THE FARM BUSINESS.

4/ INCLUDES CASH WAGES, PERQUISITES, AND SOCIAL SECURITY TAXES PAID BY EMPLOYERS.

5/ INCLUDES BINDING, COTTON GINNING, FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE, CONTAINERS, DAILY SUPPLIES, ELECTRICITY, GREENHOUSE AND NURSERY PRODUCTS, GRAZING FEES, HARNESS AND SADDLERY, NET INSURANCE PREMIUMS (FIRE, WIND, AND CROP HAIL), IRRIGATION, LIVESTOCK MARKETING SERVICE (EXCLUDING FEED AND TRANSPORTATION), MILK HAULING, MISCELLANEOUS HARDWARE (INCLUDING BLACKSMITHING), MACHINE HIRE AND CUSTOM WORK, MISCELLANEOUS LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY SUPPLIES, PESTICIDES, SMALL HANDTOOLS, SHORT-TERM INTEREST, TELEPHONES (BUSINESS SHARE), VETERINARY SERVICES AND MEDICINES (PLUS INSEMINATION), AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS.

6/ INCLUDES DEPRECIATION AND ACCIDENTAL DAMAGE TO FARM BUILDINGS AND DEPRECIATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND OTHER FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT.

NOTE: THE DATA HAVE BEEN REVISED TO REFLECT THE LATEST INFORMATION AVAILABLE. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: STATE INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS, 1982.

TABLE 9.29. FARMS: NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE PROGRAM (ASCS) PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983

COUNTY	NUMBER OF FARMS 1/	ACREAGE					ASCS PROGRAM PAYMENTS 6/ ($1,000)
		TOTAL 2/	FARMLAND				
			TOTAL 3/	CROPLAND 4/	PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND 5/	FORESTLAND	
FLORIDA	57,096	34,660,480	24,125,748	6,951,678	4,760,647	12,413,423	111,251
ALACHUA	1,754	577,280	462,550	181,229	100,000	181,321	564
BAKER	452	374,400	285,320	16,000	0	269,320	102
BAY	191	485,120	410,490	9,154	7,200	394,136	49
BRADFORD	475	187,520	168,000	30,000	0	138,000	52
BREVARD	335	636,800	336,000	128,400	88,266	119,334	349
BROWARD	329	775,040	36,731	33,331	2,000	1,400	32
CALHOUN	912	363,520	355,808	61,908	3,900	290,000	398
CHARLOTTE	425	441,600	259,148	60,500	133,000	65,648	135
CITRUS	375	402,560	263,075	59,150	43,126	160,799	53
CLAY	235	378,880	278,000	40,000	50,000	188,000	28
COLLIER	150	1,276,160	576,448	140,000	175,000	261,448	132
COLUMBIA	1,280	510,080	410,523	118,245	70,560	221,718	312
DADE	1,689	1,251,200	89,908	79,658	8,800	1,450	133
DE SOTO	780	407,040	354,000	255,000	59,000	40,000	259
DIXIE	177	448,640	398,000	12,665	132,484	252,851	49
DUVAL	300	496,640	307,000	21,000	5,000	281,000	106
ESCAMBIA	1,210	423,040	332,994	65,586	0	267,408	374
FLAGLER	145	314,240	290,040	25,100	19,500	245,440	66
FRANKLIN	16	348,800	310,000	400	1,000	308,600	15
GADSDEN	1,298	331,520	228,243	55,661	1,000	171,582	281
GILCHRIST	1,187	226,560	210,000	92,000	12,000	106,000	207
GLADES	214	488,320	443,500	155,500	158,000	130,000	70
GULF	95	357,760	350,000	30,000	15,000	305,000	417
HAMILTON	703	330,880	319,763	69,719	3,500	246,544	246
HARDEE	1,103	407,680	326,302	166,302	108,000	52,000	222
HENDRY 7/	246	744,320	734,484	315,000	239,484	180,000	93,087
HERNANDO	534	305,280	75,000	37,000	20,000	18,000	86
HIGHLANDS	661	658,560	596,708	221,210	269,243	106,255	838
HILLSBOROUGH	3,092	673,920	527,546	181,588	200,000	145,958	319
HOLMES	1,610	312,320	305,560	95,360	15,200	195,000	167
INDIAN RIVER	566	318,080	236,664	133,795	65,944	36,925	289
JACKSON	2,894	602,880	572,212	251,000	10,000	311,212	677
JEFFERSON	880	389,760	346,073	86,384	18,000	241,689	482
LAFAYETTE	713	348,800	345,500	57,947	18,000	269,553	210
LAKE	1,681	610,560	515,245	191,161	54,708	269,376	898
LEE	625	513,920	383,325	90,500	122,825	170,000	707
LEON	1,000	432,640	307,000	84,000	35,000	188,000	180
LEVY	1,101	704,000	684,000	137,373	90,000	456,627	859
LIBERTY	356	535,680	268,000	13,234	2,000	252,766	292
MADISON	1,522	454,400	324,700	115,594	49,040	160,066	214

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.29. FARMS: NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE PROGRAM (ASCS) PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	NUMBER OF FARMS 1/	ACREAGE					ASCS PROGRAM PAYMENTS 6/ ($1,000)
			FARMLAND				
		TOTAL 2/	TOTAL 3/	CROPLAND 4/	PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND 5/	FORESTLAND	
MANATEE	664	478,080	382,000	115,000	229,000	38,000	56
MARION	1,521	1,030,400	585,000	147,940	157,060	280,000	248
MARTIN	340	355,200	319,000	117,000	153,000	49,000	47
MONROE	63	661,760	146	116	0	30	0
NASSAU	450	415,360	350,134	10,750	750	338,634	26
OKALOOSA	978	599,040	203,630	80,000	30,000	93,630	132
OKEECHOBEE	270	493,440	465,500	184,500	210,000	71,000	182
ORANGE	1,398	582,400	344,745	94,224	46,883	203,638	682
OSCEOLA	448	864,000	730,000	280,360	246,984	202,656	96
PALM BEACH	725	1,275,520	635,000	615,000	20,000	0	433
PASCO	1,419	472,320	260,500	90,000	92,000	78,500	137
PINELLAS	340	179,200	64,737	17,737	28,000	19,000	0
POLK	2,713	1,166,720	791,800	259,800	280,000	252,000	834
PUTNAM	687	469,120	416,568	55,768	160,800	200,000	148
ST. JOHNS	372	394,880	324,400	34,000	25,000	265,400	107
ST. LUCIE	688	371,840	354,673	175,659	127,510	51,504	295
SANTA ROSA	1,250	655,360	454,563	80,000	0	374,563	827
SARASOTA	325	366,720	235,000	28,400	162,600	44,000	22
SEMINOLE	600	190,720	116,000	20,000	32,000	64,000	413
SUMTER	700	359,040	338,426	150,000	54,280	134,146	64
SUWANNEE	2,338	441,600	427,000	210,000	5,000	212,000	517
TAYLOR	915	677,120	573,280	32,600	150,000	390,680	125
UNION	458	157,440	150,919	22,919	5,000	123,000	105
VOLUSIA	730	712,320	549,000	47,000	126,000	376,000	1,052
WAKULLA	300	384,640	160,472	11,000	9,000	140,472	240
WALTON	1,847	682,240	513,400	102,000	2,000	409,400	322
WASHINGTON	1,246	377,600	355,995	52,251	2,000	301,744	182

1/ THE AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE DEFINES A FARM AS A PLACE PRODUCING AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES FOR COMMERCIAL SALE. THE NUMBER OF FARMS OF RECORD IS ESTIMATED IN COOPERATION WITH COUNTY AGENTS.

2/ DATA FROM 1980 CENSUS.

3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE PUBLIC LANDS, URBAN AREAS, LARGE BODIES OF WATER, HIGHWAYS, ETC.

4/ INCLUDES ESTABLISHED AND IMPROVED PASTURE.

5/ NATIVE GRASSES. EXCLUDES ESTABLISHED AND IMPROVED PASTURE.

6/ INCLUDES PROGRAM PAYMENTS AND LOANS.

7/ PROGRAM PAYMENTS INCLUDE $92,981,759 IN SUGAR LOANS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 9.32. AGRICULTURAL LOANS: AMOUNT OUTSTANDING OF REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL AND COLLATERAL LOANS OF ALL OPERATING BANKS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES JANUARY 1, 1981, 1982, AND 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1981	1982	1983 A/
FLORIDA	312,428	333,838	332,000
FARM REAL ESTATE LOANS	140,528	147,682	136,000
NON-REAL ESTATE FARM LOANS	171,900	186,156	196,000
UNITED STATES	40,312,400	41,335,446	44,589,400
FARM REAL ESTATE LOANS	8,745,242	8,387,232	8,440,700
NON-REAL ESTATE FARM LOANS	31,567,158	32,948,214	36,148,700

A/ PRELIMINARY.

NOTE: INCLUDES LOANS OF NATIONAL AND COMMERCIAL MUTUAL SAVINGS, STOCK SAVINGS, AND PRIVATE BANKS. LOANS ARE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO LOCATION OF BANK AND, THEREFORE, ARE NOT STRICTLY COMPARABLE WITH DATA FOR OTHER LENDERS WHICH ARE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO LOCATION OF BORROWER.

TABLE 9.33. AGRICULTURAL LOANS: FARM REAL ESTATE DEBT OUTSTANDING BY LENDER IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1982 AND 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

LENDER GROUP	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
	1982	1983	1982	1983
TOTAL	2,664,105	2,794,409	105,539,132	109,507,332
FEDERAL LAND BANKS 1/	1,274,144	1,374,254	43,563,819	47,180,392
LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES 2/	493,400	519,819	13,073,900	12,801,546
FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION 3/	124,327	135,263	8,744,181	9,084,694
ALL BANKS	147,682	136,000	8,387,232	8,440,700
INDIVIDUALS AND OTHERS 4/	624,552	629,073	31,770,000	32,000,000

1/ INCLUDES MORTGAGES IN PROCESS OF FORECLOSURE.

2/ INCLUDES U.S. LEGAL RESERVE COMPANIES ONLY. INCLUDES REGULAR MORTGAGES AND PURCHASE-MONEY MORTGAGES.

3/ INCLUDES FARM OWNERSHIP LOANS, RECREATION LOANS TO INDIVIDUALS, SOIL AND WATER LOANS TO INDIVIDUALS, RURAL HOUSING LOANS ON FARMS, AND ASSOCIATION LOANS FOR IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE, GRAZING, AND FOR INDIAN TRIBE LAND ACQUISITION.

4/ ESTIMATED BY ECONOMIC RESEARCH SYSTEM, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

NOTE: SOME 1983 DATA ARE PRELIMINARY. SOME 1982 DATA ARE REVISED.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.32 AND 9.33: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS, 1983.

TABLE 9.34. FARMS: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982

	NUMBER OF FARMS		LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) TOTAL		LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM		AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS PER FARM (DOLLARS)	
COUNTY	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
FLORIDA	36,109	36,352	13,016,288	12,787,823	360	352	407,118	565,344
ALACHUA	1,065	1,106	251,313	219,337	236	198	301,993	311,595
BAKER	220	232	29,974	32,156	136	139	123,839	349,155
BAY	92	93	19,627	18,676	213	201	132,283	245,043
BRADFORD	346	399	48,585	40,709	140	102	183,731	130,802
BREVARD	541	539	205,410	187,416	380	348	329,122	344,987
BROWARD	467	479	65,127	74,983	139	157	468,054	1,111,109
CALHOUN	211	169	57,100	55,986	271	331	190,841	284,840
CHARLOTTE	183	139	169,181	217,117	924	1,562	780,694	1,353,237
CITRUS	258	293	97,797	93,183	379	318	412,299	447,874
CLAY	223	244	122,409	106,280	549	436	333,314	500,061
COLLIER	219	197	295,479	281,304	1,349	1,428	978,818	1,639,650
COLUMBIA	589	573	141,373	116,586	240	203	253,009	245,264
DADE	1,354	1,483	98,574	87,420	73	59	394,930	466,152
DE SOTO	495	541	313,158	347,957	633	643	545,387	706,717
DIXIE	110	118	103,064	255,854	937	2,168	386,655	726,949
DUVAL	365	470	78,568	71,472	215	152	241,797	225,623
ESCAMBIA	523	523	76,701	79,991	147	153	135,725	204,503
FLAGLER	85	103	92,561	102,850	1,089	999	661,529	715,699
FRANKLIN	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GADSDEN	451	404	93,658	77,776	208	193	162,682	259,266
GILCHRIST	369	329	118,813	96,163	322	292	249,397	336,818
GLADES	160	171	493,850	489,619	3,087	2,863	2,465,706	2,313,006
GULF	42	39	46,366	50,027	1,104	1,283	543,048	955,333
HAMILTON	355	278	96,958	79,837	273	287	197,298	231,428
HARDEE	993	953	318,866	297,990	321	313	493,079	603,499
HENDRY	290	298	648,248	538,360	2,235	1,807	1,606,741	2,074,993
HERNANDO	387	463	78,406	94,090	203	203	270,682	458,927
HIGHLANDS	588	564	410,112	382,875	697	679	687,545	995,011
HILLSBOROUGH	2,631	2,748	318,813	329,293	121	120	236,986	317,184
HOLMES	646	579	122,302	106,128	189	183	138,348	165,485
INDIAN RIVER	451	422	176,659	209,222	392	496	478,476	1,326,472
JACKSON	1,133	960	296,782	269,239	262	280	194,976	259,942
JEFFERSON	308	314	155,833	137,431	506	438	456,118	427,564
LAFAYETTE	354	307	76,177	67,837	215	221	157,239	185,453
LAKE	1,678	1,637	314,816	310,072	188	189	406,858	589,671

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.34. FARMS: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

	NUMBER OF FARMS		LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)				AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS PER FARM (DOLLARS)	
			TOTAL		AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM			
COUNTY	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
LEE	366	349	107,182	118,552	293	340	564,580	805,711
LEON	280	310	118,214	115,261	422	372	418,534	377,210
LEVY	485	476	222,094	193,458	458	406	345,510	313,626
LIBERTY	86	81	(D)	16,628	(D)	205	151,093	143,370
MADISON	687	594	169,195	175,169	246	295	246,306	238,779
MANATEE	672	707	345,064	353,958	513	501	492,979	797,386
MARION	1,316	1,557	391,448	332,694	297	214	304,951	474,531
MARTIN	220	280	206,804	266,175	940	951	1,430,265	2,100,586
MONROE	13	11	77	(D)	6	(D)	98,538	73,000
NASSAU	238	304	56,646	54,131	238	178	250,364	264,655
OKALOOSA	387	371	77,909	70,612	201	190	137,183	205,722
OKEECHOBEE	289	326	402,904	381,895	1,394	1,171	1,236,159	1,337,160
ORANGE	1,392	1,320	256,488	243,719	184	185	399,948	757,192
OSCEOLA	414	464	904,760	928,502	2,185	2,001	900,075	1,641,991
PALM BEACH	721	800	743,798	667,817	1,032	835	1,817,440	2,058,293
PASCO	1,043	1,072	307,424	274,111	295	256	445,683	594,840
PINELLAS	231	222	17,457	13,415	76	60	369,387	451,968
POLK	2,378	2,357	688,699	680,156	290	289	458,339	635,272
PUTNAM	533	549	173,656	144,829	326	264	275,126	288,945
ST. JOHNS	210	186	60,330	72,712	287	391	315,486	580,220
ST. LUCIE	442	433	311,507	302,810	705	699	956,889	1,418,691
SANTA ROSA	491	480	96,713	92,386	197	192	178,055	262,600
SARASOTA	251	317	236,761	206,976	943	653	718,763	676,022
SEMINOLE	489	503	57,996	66,380	119	132	232,820	281,676
SUMTER	646	658	187,003	295,867	289	450	255,119	378,474
SUWANNEE	1,140	1,030	233,963	199,976	205	194	161,425	200,420
TAYLOR	205	180	110,724	101,396	540	563	264,000	267,633
UNION	252	216	65,742	63,173	261	292	187,957	318,366
VOLUSIA	1,035	1,037	197,190	221,212	191	213	252,608	359,859
WAKULLA	94	96	(D)	12,874	(D)	134	141,723	169,750
WALTON	488	470	124,985	115,433	256	246	163,845	203,443
WASHINGTON	428	424	78,637	79,647	184	188	103,323	163,450

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
NOTE: DATA ARE PRELIMINARY. SEE DISCUSSION IN THE INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: PRELIMINARY REPORT.

24

TABLE 9.35. FARMS: LAND IN FARMS BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1982

(IN ACRES)

COUNTY	TOTAL LAND IN FARMS	LAND ACCORDING TO USE: CROPLAND TOTAL	LAND ACCORDING TO USE: CROPLAND HARVESTED	WOOD-LAND 1/	PASTURE-LAND 2/	OTHER 3/	IRRIGATED LAND
FLORIDA	12,787,823	4,095,030	2,644,312	2,848,115	5,097,842	746,836	1,583,514
ALACHUA	219,337	91,323	44,082	60,204	56,448	11,362	8,320
BAKER	32,156	9,824	4,365	16,201	3,916	2,215	391
BAY	18,676	8,022	1,832	5,776	1,216	3,662	(D)
BRADFORD	40,709	15,948	5,464	16,901	5,922	1,938	210
BREVARD	187,416	35,172	19,713	40,814	104,242	7,188	16,050
BROWARD	74,983	14,826	9,102	5,295	50,781	4,081	3,144
CALHOUN	55,986	38,590	32,747	10,012	2,742	4,642	2,001
CHARLOTTE	217,117	38,103	11,048	70,191	106,551	2,272	10,070
CITRUS	93,183	19,209	6,015	33,885	28,841	11,248	1,095
CLAY	106,280	12,358	4,794	66,324	14,878	12,720	456
COLLIER	281,304	51,931	29,718	81,964	135,602	11,807	35,037
COLUMBIA	116,586	62,948	21,855	35,574	10,597	7,467	4,036
DADE	87,420	72,784	58,940	4,832	5,561	4,243	47,819
DE SOTO	347,957	79,011	48,733	18,422	236,722	13,802	45,440
DIXIE	255,854	8,452	2,008	199,586	46,129	1,687	618
DUVAL	71,472	17,283	5,898	36,095	14,013	4,081	655
ESCAMBIA	79,991	47,563	41,016	26,921	2,491	3,016	897
FLAGLER	102,850	10,747	6,470	50,751	39,637	1,715	5,460
FRANKLIN	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GADSDEN	77,776	38,589	23,320	30,849	4,793	3,545	3,180
GILCHRIST	96,163	47,077	24,970	30,473	13,131	5,482	5,225
GLADES	489,619	31,287	20,498	(D)	379,325	(D)	55,850
GULF	50,027	16,873	12,783	22,328	10,159	667	(D)
HAMILTON	79,837	40,597	23,715	25,474	5,529	8,237	3,572
HARDEE	297,990	103,804	59,337	36,611	146,025	11,550	48,126
HENDRY	538,360	(D)	84,719	(D)	345,188	21,118	142,302
HERNANDO	94,090	33,407	14,495	29,696	25,226	5,761	1,690
HIGHLANDS	382,875	81,841	49,976	64,245	217,307	19,482	47,391
HILLSBOROUGH	329,293	112,973	64,528	36,281	150,898	29,141	39,174
HOLMES	106,128	59,713	38,146	31,958	6,663	7,794	511
INDIAN RIVER	209,222	84,426	75,809	28,443	89,040	7,313	99,137
JACKSON	269,239	173,550	129,569	55,584	24,118	15,987	18,077
JEFFERSON	137,431	55,712	34,840	55,345	15,488	10,886	4,821
LAFAYETTE	67,837	34,211	11,401	18,158	12,228	3,240	4,350
LAKE	310,072	179,844	146,129	35,711	60,188	34,329	71,514
LEE	118,552	27,850	17,834	17,175	68,314	5,213	19,990
LEON	115,261	37,317	17,704	58,517	13,274	6,153	2,528

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.35. FARMS: LAND IN FARMS BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1982 (CONTINUED)

(IN ACRES)

COUNTY	TOTAL LAND IN FARMS	LAND ACCORDING TO USE: CROPLAND TOTAL	LAND ACCORDING TO USE: CROPLAND HARVESTED	LAND ACCORDING TO USE: WOOD-LAND 1/	LAND ACCORDING TO USE: PASTURE-LAND 2/	LAND ACCORDING TO USE: OTHER 3/	IRRIGATED LAND
LEVY	193,458	73,092	25,118	66,637	46,730	6,999	2,820
LIBERTY	16,628	5,303	2,128	10,108	436	781	3
MADISON	175,169	85,051	56,909	61,625	16,256	12,237	5,584
MANATEE	353,958	76,731	45,856	87,250	164,641	25,336	32,240
MARION	332,694	131,258	56,291	58,363	121,902	21,171	10,430
MARTIN	266,175	69,712	59,023	65,903	109,019	21,541	61,115
MONROE	(D)	3	3	(D)	(D)	10	(D)
NASSAU	54,131	10,432	3,735	22,598	18,371	2,730	81
OKALOOSA	70,612	36,700	26,017	18,067	13,117	2,728	273
OKEECHOBEE	381,895	92,022	34,435	32,859	241,541	15,473	29,626
ORANGE	243,719	87,868	67,465	71,611	64,383	19,857	37,991
OSCEOLA	928,502	65,295	35,011	60,949	763,365	38,893	26,742
PALM BEACH	667,817	537,815	446,263	1,528	98,924	29,550	293,463
PASCO	274,111	80,318	48,905	56,686	93,365	43,742	21,294
PINELLAS	13,415	6,939	3,730	1,884	2,065	2,527	1,349
POLK	680,156	210,519	152,383	132,242	298,020	39,375	122,748
PUTNAM	144,829	29,623	15,786	65,723	43,652	5,831	5,939
ST. JOHNS	72,712	28,280	24,652	19,843	8,488	16,101	23,599
ST. LUCIE	302,810	107,170	92,903	13,664	150,588	31,388	105,546
SANTA ROSA	92,386	66,098	54,877	18,208	3,223	4,857	2,365
SARASOTA	206,976	11,904	4,697	35,799	146,330	12,943	4,606
SEMINOLE	66,380	15,122	9,631	16,815	29,940	4,503	4,512
SUMTER	295,867	59,337	16,152	122,092	97,409	17,029	6,360
SUWANNEE	199,976	126,470	59,449	42,891	19,924	10,691	13,026
TAYLOR	101,396	10,150	2,216	85,634	2,624	2,988	252
UNION	63,173	21,354	8,951	31,845	5,284	4,690	1,448
VOLUSIA	221,212	31,441	17,469	111,237	65,326	13,208	5,866
WAKULLA	12,874	4,664	1,452	5,577	1,654	979	(D)
WALTON	115,433	70,957	43,238	23,632	9,221	11,623	(D)
WASHINGTON	79,647	42,468	25,994	23,629	8,705	4,845	399

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
1/ INCLUDES WOODLAND PASTURE.
2/ PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND OTHER THAN CROPLAND AND WOODLAND PASTURED.
3/ LAND IN HOUSE LOTS, PONDS, ROADS, WASTELAND, ETC.
NOTE: DATA ARE PRELIMINARY. SEE DISCUSSION IN THE INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: PRELIMINARY REPORT.

TABLE 9.36. FARM INCOME: MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

	ALL PRODUCTS							
	TOTAL		AVERAGE PER FARM (DOLLARS)		CROPS 1/		LIVESTOCK, POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS	
COUNTY	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
FLORIDA	3,025,633	3,520,611	83,792	96,848	2,167,111	2,516,993	858,522	1,003,618
ALACHUA	31,764	35,196	29,825	31,823	15,139	13,873	16,625	21,323
BAKER	14,739	17,568	66,993	75,725	4,130	5,445	10,609	12,124
BAY	1,249	1,281	13,574	13,771	824	797	424	484
BRADFORD	14,409	16,923	41,644	42,412	1,352	1,362	13,057	15,560
BREVARD	14,829	18,723	27,410	34,737	10,391	14,579	4,438	4,144
BROWARD	41,967	45,247	89,865	94,461	25,744	27,991	16,223	17,256
CALHOUN	7,361	7,743	34,887	45,817	6,087	6,712	1,274	1,031
CHARLOTTE	13,037	13,224	71,241	95,138	9,646	8,748	3,391	4,476
CITRUS	5,334	6,033	20,676	20,589	2,299	2,085	3,036	3,948
CLAY	23,545	28,334	105,581	116,122	472	848	23,073	27,486
COLLIER	45,371	67,176	207,174	340,995	40,455	62,021	4,916	5,155
COLUMBIA	18,104	15,617	30,737	27,254	5,901	6,673	12,203	8,944
DADE	121,801	179,643	89,956	121,135	113,289	173,007	8,512	6,636
DE SOTO	38,539	36,197	77,857	66,907	27,464	22,256	11,075	13,941
DIXIE	1,660	1,933	15,089	16,381	513	654	1,147	1,279
DUVAL	26,596	31,194	72,865	66,371	2,374	4,668	24,222	26,526
ESCAMBIA	10,540	13,345	20,154	25,516	7,242	8,641	3,298	4,704
FLAGLER	4,999	9,721	58,815	94,375	3,980	8,431	1,019	1,289
FRANKLIN	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GADSDEN	19,069	27,838	42,282	68,906	12,009	22,619	7,060	5,219
GILCHRIST	10,105	27,313	27,384	83,018	3,890	4,192	6,215	23,121
GLADES	24,294	31,087	151,839	181,798	9,323	14,153	14,971	16,934

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.36. FARM INCOME: MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

COUNTY	ALL PRODUCTS TOTAL 1978	ALL PRODUCTS TOTAL 1982	ALL PRODUCTS AVERAGE PER FARM (DOLLARS) 1978	ALL PRODUCTS AVERAGE PER FARM (DOLLARS) 1982	CROPS 1/ 1978	CROPS 1/ 1982	LIVESTOCK, POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS 1978	LIVESTOCK, POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS 1982
GULF	2,348	3,754	55,904	96,251	1,757	(D)	591	(D)
HAMILTON	14,753	13,162	41,557	47,347	7,924	7,796	6,829	5,366
HARDEE	61,947	58,522	62,384	61,408	49,964	42,477	11,984	16,045
HENDRY	83,850	112,248	289,140	376,672	62,739	89,411	21,111	22,837
HERNANDO	24,549	28,715	63,434	62,020	5,770	5,866	18,779	22,850
HIGHLANDS	75,070	86,463	127,670	153,303	54,320	59,111	20,750	27,352
HILLSBOROUGH	172,346	219,038	65,506	79,708	78,643	122,958	93,703	96,080
HOLMES	20,834	24,361	32,251	42,073	5,459	6,414	15,375	17,947
INDIAN RIVER	43,119	74,611	95,607	176,803	37,181	69,806	5,938	4,805
JACKSON	44,262	45,785	39,066	47,693	29,930	30,609	14,331	15,176
JEFFERSON	17,119	21,712	55,580	69,147	7,118	11,219	10,000	10,493
LAFAYETTE	25,636	37,126	72,417	120,930	4,575	4,775	21,061	32,351
LAKE	194,332	196,715	115,812	120,168	183,011	181,209	11,322	15,507
LEE	38,864	35,740	106,185	102,406	36,794	33,865	2,069	1,875
LEON	4,400	5,941	15,716	19,163	2,020	2,260	2,380	3,681
LEVY	12,184	13,060	25,121	27,437	5,592	7,072	6,592	5,988
LIBERTY	793	676	9,224	8,344	385	313	408	363
MADISON	29,041	32,627	42,272	54,927	10,400	13,155	18,641	19,472
MANATEE	67,517	119,933	100,472	169,637	51,624	96,749	15,894	23,184
MARION	60,226	78,530	45,764	50,437	20,755	26,022	39,471	52,508
MARTIN	65,079	79,628	295,816	284,385	55,607	66,951	9,472	12,677
MONROE	230	(D)	17,695	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NASSAU	19,972	21,632	83,914	71,158	420	846	19,552	20,786
OKALOOSA	7,818	8,563	20,200	23,081	4,275	3,790	3,542	4,773

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.36. FARM INCOME: MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

COUNTY	ALL PRODUCTS				CROPS 1/		LIVESTOCK, POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS	
	TOTAL		AVERAGE PER FARM (DOLLARS)					
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
OKEECHOBEE	55,105	90,432	190,676	277,398	3,322	5,404	51,783	85,028
ORANGE	189,452	197,874	136,101	149,905	176,153	186,286	13,299	11,588
OSCEOLA	36,772	39,770	88,821	85,712	18,695	20,908	18,077	18,862
PALM BEACH	493,701	534,793	684,745	668,492	468,540	519,466	25,161	15,328
PASCO	73,301	81,169	70,279	75,717	39,981	36,729	33,320	44,440
PINELLAS	7,942	10,456	34,381	47,099	7,392	9,662	550	794
POLK	272,594	231,195	114,632	98,089	223,342	190,477	49,252	40,718
PUTNAM	17,167	20,995	32,209	38,242	12,272	14,407	4,896	6,588
ST. JOHNS	21,894	37,508	104,258	201,653	19,094	34,343	2,800	3,165
ST. LUCIE	80,055	94,907	181,119	219,186	71,605	80,533	8,450	14,374
SANTA ROSA	14,734	16,092	30,008	33,525	11,439	12,331	3,295	3,761
SARASOTA	11,026	14,179	43,927	44,729	4,654	7,517	6,372	6,662
SEMINOLE	21,698	20,229	44,372	40,218	17,933	18,128	3,765	2,102
SUMTER	20,187	23,108	31,249	35,119	8,872	7,457	11,315	15,651
SUWANNEE	42,411	54,684	37,203	53,092	14,833	17,926	27,578	36,759
TAYLOR	2,381	2,262	11,616	12,565	662	666	1,719	1,596
UNION	11,228	9,300	44,556	43,056	3,055	2,715	8,173	6,586
VOLUSIA	51,627	59,629	49,881	57,501	36,847	45,994	14,780	13,634
WAKULLA	1,207	1,458	12,843	15,187	431	502	776	956
WALTON	18,256	20,353	37,411	43,304	6,128	6,420	12,128	13,933
WASHINGTON	7,257	10,099	16,955	23,818	2,956	3,804	4,301	6,295

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
1/ INCLUDES NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE PRODUCTS.
NOTE: DATA ARE PRELIMINARY. SEE DISCUSSION IN THE INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION.
SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: PRELIMINARY REPORT.

TABLE 9.37. FARMS: ACREAGE OF FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982

	TOTAL ACREAGE 1/		INDIVIDUAL OR FAMILY FARMS		PARTNERSHIP FARMS		CORPORATION FARMS			
							FAMILY HELD		OTHER	
COUNTY	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
FLORIDA	13,016,288	12,787,823	6,539,350	6,196,460	1,715,549	1,672,634	3,116,720	3,269,622	1,377,113	1,299,627
ALACHUA	251,313	219,337	184,256	157,758	37,823	30,750	18,721	17,697	5,534	1,500
BAKER	29,974	32,156	20,903	25,605	4,416	(D)	(D)	3,995	(D)	0
BAY	19,627	18,676	10,012	8,030	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,270	(D)	0
BRADFORD	48,585	40,709	30,858	35,216	14,382	3,231	2,207	2,002	(D)	260
BREVARD	205,410	187,416	93,663	77,537	44,828	55,082	51,209	38,531	6,540	8,170
BROWARD	65,127	74,983	25,572	36,459	(D)	(D)	20,705	33,280	1,645	921
CALHOUN	57,100	55,986	48,062	40,209	5,815	10,996	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CHARLOTTE	169,181	217,117	53,469	73,160	13,834	28,614	92,009	88,566	7,269	8,464
CITRUS	97,797	93,183	60,852	56,355	17,972	9,455	(D)	20,997	(D)	0
CLAY	122,409	106,280	67,704	50,782	4,750	2,841	(D)	45,554	(D)	7,103
COLLIER	295,479	281,304	149,963	130,032	104,560	113,524	(D)	30,801	29,175	5,753
COLUMBIA	141,373	116,586	107,642	96,732	17,217	(D)	11,942	(D)	4,572	(D)
DADE	98,574	87,420	49,740	44,495	16,030	14,881	22,241	19,338	7,898	7,999
DE SOTO	313,158	347,957	197,577	209,001	54,623	91,518	31,153	20,741	26,994	23,477
DIXIE	103,064	255,854	70,745	81,888	(D)	2,441	(D)	171,525	0	0
DUVAL	78,568	71,472	62,003	35,263	(D)	(D)	8,349	18,784	580	891
ESCAMBIA	76,701	79,991	53,340	58,720	20,022	17,511	2,226	(D)	(D)	(D)
FLAGLER	92,561	102,850	88,352	98,019	2,461	(D)	(D)	1,300	0	0
FRANKLIN	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GADSDEN	93,658	77,776	70,548	56,843	9,984	11,834	9,306	9,993	2,485	3,779
GILCHRIST	118,813	96,163	71,895	60,383	17,159	12,919	(D)	22,503	(D)	0
GLADES	493,850	489,619	61,485	51,977	(D)	20,370	367,227	378,143	20,140	2,174
GULF	46,366	50,027	5,111	8,262	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.37. FARMS: ACREAGE OF FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL ACREAGE 1/		INDIVIDUAL OR FAMILY FARMS		PARTNERSHIP FARMS		CORPORATION FARMS			
							FAMILY HELD		OTHER	
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
HAMILTON	96,958	79,837	82,170	69,617	12,001	7,750	(D)	2,470	(D)	0
HARDEE	318,866	297,990	161,621	146,332	43,249	40,470	107,694	99,254	2,803	5,953
HENDRY	648,248	538,360	179,403	93,194	66,223	103,258	182,281	115,036	182,372	189,288
HERNANDO	78,406	94,090	45,942	55,871	8,641	8,899	17,881	23,063	0	2,200
HIGHLANDS	410,112	382,875	207,579	187,181	54,108	39,910	103,725	107,935	44,390	37,516
HILLSBOROUGH	318,813	329,293	171,485	141,104	42,305	71,670	79,840	93,490	24,228	20,681
HOLMES	122,302	106,128	110,649	95,694	10,598	(D)	1,055	(D)	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	176,659	209,222	70,070	84,423	57,073	71,602	29,027	42,154	(D)	10,242
JACKSON	296,782	269,239	221,589	208,522	45,306	40,117	22,217	13,589	(D)	0
JEFFERSON	155,833	137,431	75,549	77,128	56,080	36,464	(D)	6,956	(D)	(D)
LAFAYETTE	76,177	67,837	53,394	51,001	16,625	10,566	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LAKE	314,816	310,072	143,413	130,327	32,736	28,166	102,162	91,426	18,764	50,938
LEE	107,182	118,552	67,257	91,785	16,504	12,668	14,668	7,746	5,996	5,531
LEON	118,214	115,261	55,671	57,808	(D)	6,246	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LEVY	222,094	193,458	160,425	135,812	48,049	40,765	12,990	(D)	0	0
LIBERTY	(D)	16,628	16,166	13,245	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0
MADISON	169,195	175,169	140,027	149,815	19,736	16,352	(D)	4,940	(D)	(D)
MANATEE	345,064	353,958	180,595	158,762	40,279	46,536	84,547	139,165	39,045	7,360
MARION	391,448	332,694	249,179	189,543	38,408	62,919	94,963	69,634	1,611	7,779
MARTIN	206,804	266,175	(D)	85,705	76,887	(D)	66,342	67,734	18,786	27,797
MONROE	77	(D)	62	(D)	(D)	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
NASSAU	56,646	54,131	40,559	40,541	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
OKALOOSA	77,909	70,612	66,047	(D)	8,228	7,190	3,435	(D)	(D)	(D)
OKEECHOBEE	402,904	381,895	143,419	139,156	(D)	53,483	186,609	178,096	3,891	9,307
ORANGE	256,488	243,719	131,453	131,397	41,900	14,504	55,974	69,082	12,680	18,181

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.37. FARMS: ACREAGE OF FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL ACREAGE 1/		INDIVIDUAL OR FAMILY FARMS		PARTNERSHIP FARMS		CORPORATION FARMS			
							FAMILY HELD		OTHER	
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
OSCEOLA	904,760	928,502	231,822	265,047	22,794	21,391	295,067	312,742	351,145	303,995
PALM BEACH	743,798	667,817	128,602	45,175	37,002	31,353	227,876	208,192	338,727	374,586
PASCO	307,424	274,111	177,070	147,129	28,025	21,576	97,147	74,531	3,319	28,880
PINELLAS	17,457	13,415	9,101	8,823	5,028	(D)	2,925	3,088	(D)	47
POLK	688,699	680,156	312,241	364,076	83,511	83,499	189,977	168,887	90,373	58,153
PUTNAM	173,656	144,829	111,876	109,592	43,691	18,578	(D)	10,847	(D)	5,600
ST. JOHNS	50,330	72,712	28,647	53,819	17,810	(D)	12,028	(D)	(D)	(D)
ST. LUCIE	311,507	302,810	104,354	85,905	35,995	36,138	140,908	147,852	29,204	28,177
SANTA ROSA	96,713	92,386	70,348	73,425	14,877	12,234	(D)	5,912	(D)	0
SARASOTA	236,761	206,976	147,419	133,979	(D)	16,917	(D)	56,005	(D)	75
SEMINOLE	57,996	66,380	35,812	37,760	9,874	8,353	5,475	14,100	982	791
SUMTER	187,003	295,867	124,498	219,178	(D)	19,144	27,892	36,014	1,633	983
SUWANNEE	233,963	199,976	187,564	161,937	29,451	21,958	4,787	(D)	(D)	(D)
TAYLOR	110,724	101,396	(D)	89,846	1,477	10,337	(D)	1,213	0	0
UNION	65,742	63,173	42,711	43,336	3,330	1,373	1,201	(D)	0	0
VOLUSIA	197,190	221,212	155,517	111,298	14,019	68,333	24,415	18,920	445	2,914
WAKULLA	(D)	12,874	13,083	11,949	805	154	(D)	(D)	0	0
WALTON	124,985	115,433	81,610	79,186	11,528	(D)	(D)	29,838	(D)	0
WASHINGTON	78,637	79,647	68,937	68,995	5,872	6,146	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
1/ TOTAL INCLUDES COOPERATIVE, ESTATE OR TRUST, INSTITUTIONAL, ETC. FARMS WHICH ARE NOT LISTED SEPARATELY.
NOTE: DATA ARE PRELIMINARY. SEE DISCUSSION IN THE INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: PRELIMINARY REPORT.

TABLE 9.38. FARM OPERATORS: NUMBER OF OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION, AGE, AND RACE AND NUMBER OF FARMS AND ACRES OPERATED BY FEMALES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

	OPERATORS						FEMALE OPERATORS	
		PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION			RACE			
COUNTY	TOTAL	FARMING	OTHER	AVERAGE AGE (YEARS)	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	NUMBER OF FARMS	LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)
FLORIDA	36,352	15,613	20,739	52.5	35,366	986	4,021	593,191
ALACHUA	1,106	430	676	51.0	1,036	70	118	7,871
BAKER	232	73	159	50.0	229	3	9	1,575
BAY	93	29	64	51.1	93	0	7	69
BRADFORD	399	144	255	52.8	394	5	26	4,941
BREVARD	539	170	369	54.3	525	14	85	36,262
BROWARD	479	191	288	49.8	471	8	77	1,596
CALHOUN	169	63	106	52.8	167	2	12	2,878
CHARLOTTE	139	64	75	52.8	138	1	16	3,555
CITRUS	293	125	168	54.8	290	3	31	3,889
CLAY	244	85	159	51.7	242	2	14	1,058
COLLIER	197	111	86	48.6	197	0	8	1,587
COLUMBIA	573	231	342	52.0	535	38	47	8,379
DADE	1,483	673	810	51.0	1,437	46	150	2,881
DE SOTO	541	227	314	54.9	537	4	64	13,028
DIXIE	118	43	75	50.2	118	0	14	5,220
DUVAL	470	162	308	52.5	460	10	48	1,874
ESCAMBIA	523	200	323	52.6	510	13	32	1,656
FLAGLER	103	50	53	49.7	103	0	1	(D)
FRANKLIN	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GADSDEN	404	150	254	53.2	365	39	26	1,822
GILCHRIST	329	147	182	52.0	328	1	16	3,009
GLADES	171	96	75	51.4	167	4	16	23,572
GULF	39	8	31	53.8	39	0	0	0
HAMILTON	278	136	142	51.6	239	39	18	3,179
HARDEE	953	449	504	54.7	950	3	127	18,523
HENDRY	298	160	138	52.3	295	3	21	5,397
HERNANDO	463	161	302	54.3	456	7	53	8,843
HIGHLANDS	564	289	275	51.6	559	5	61	42,692
HILLSBOROUGH	2,748	1,123	1,625	52.8	2,701	47	358	12,957
HOLMES	579	285	294	50.3	577	2	36	6,157
INDIAN RIVER	422	226	196	54.6	416	6	51	1,769
JACKSON	960	508	452	51.2	847	113	59	10,430
JEFFERSON	314	119	195	51.0	267	47	23	11,624
LAFAYETTE	307	159	148	50.0	307	0	25	3,177

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.38. FARM OPERATORS: NUMBER OF OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION, AGE, AND RACE AND NUMBER OF FARMS AND ACRES OPERATED BY FEMALES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

	OPERATORS						FEMALE OPERATORS	
		PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION			RACE			
COUNTY	TOTAL	FARMING	OTHER	AVERAGE AGE (YEARS)	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES	NUMBER OF FARMS	LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)
LAKE	1,637	645	992	53.7	1,619	18	240	20,445
LEE	349	157	192	51.8	347	2	41	1,408
LEON	310	83	227	53.2	269	41	27	9,155
LEVY	476	215	261	52.3	455	21	53	11,916
LIBERTY	81	27	54	52.1	79	2	7	1,531
MADISON	594	280	314	51.5	539	55	42	8,107
MANATEE	707	335	372	52.2	690	17	80	6,685
MARION	1,557	701	856	52.4	1,470	87	226	17,776
MARTIN	280	130	150	50.8	274	6	20	496
MONROE	11	6	5	47.6	10	1	1	(D)
NASSAU	304	79	225	50.4	301	3	27	7,019
OKALOOSA	371	141	230	51.9	370	1	29	2,347
OKEECHOBEE	326	160	166	51.5	325	1	28	14,715
ORANGE	1,320	557	763	53.0	1,301	19	211	48,830
OSCEOLA	464	234	230	53.0	461	3	63	39,453
PALM BEACH	800	451	349	49.7	780	20	83	4,790
PASCO	1,072	444	628	54.7	1,069	3	166	19,926
PINELLAS	222	88	134	53.9	221	1	36	787
POLK	2,357	886	1,471	54.3	2,336	21	339	32,134
PUTNAM	549	199	350	53.3	531	18	75	14,190
ST. JOHNS	186	115	71	51.7	183	3	14	5,317
ST. LUCIE	433	228	205	53.2	427	6	44	14,313
SANTA ROSA	480	203	277	51.2	480	0	22	1,611
SARASOTA	317	112	205	51.0	317	0	36	1,645
SEMINOLE	503	180	323	53.6	490	13	76	8,508
SUMTER	658	316	342	53.0	642	16	81	9,350
SUWANNEE	1,030	479	551	51.6	980	50	83	13,060
TAYLOR	180	49	131	52.2	179	1	11	2,244
UNION	216	76	140	51.1	216	0	12	4,523
VOLUSIA	1,037	520	517	52.4	1,029	8	141	9,583
WAKULLA	96	28	68	51.9	94	2	4	491
WALTON	470	230	240	52.6	464	6	26	4,379
WASHINGTON	424	172	252	51.4	418	6	27	4,945

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
NOTE: DATA ARE PRELIMINARY. SEE DISCUSSION IN THE INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: PRELIMINARY REPORT.

TABLE 9.39. FARMS WITH SALES OF $10,000 OR MORE: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982

COUNTY	NUMBER OF FARMS		LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) TOTAL		LAND IN FARMS (ACRES) AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM		MARKET VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD TOTAL VALUE ($1,000)		MARKET VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD VALUE OF CROPS ($1,000)		MARKET VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD AVERAGE PER FARM (DOLLARS)	
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
FLORIDA	15,864	14,756	11,008,729	10,792,568	694	731	2,956,063	3,453,230	2,134,305	2,489,029	186,338	234,022
ALACHUA	367	326	172,249	142,813	469	438	29,128	32,516	14,266	13,093	79,368	99,743
BAKER	77	74	18,587	20,117	241	272	14,357	17,183	3,993	5,349	186,450	232,204
BAY	19	15	14,789	8,141	778	543	1,049	1,064	758	710	55,192	70,933
BRADFORD	120	107	30,475	16,214	254	152	13,789	16,220	1,176	1,202	114,910	151,589
BREVARD	184	179	173,356	168,661	942	942	13,881	17,896	9,710	14,050	75,442	99,976
BROWARD	196	191	55,522	61,533	283	322	41,147	44,498	25,288	27,605	209,935	232,973
CALHOUN	86	67	45,847	46,066	533	688	6,950	7,434	5,931	6,572	80,815	110,951
CHARLOTTE	77	60	157,082	193,417	2,040	3,224	12,709	12,991	9,486	8,694	165,053	216,519
CITRUS	75	73	80,694	61,394	1,076	841	4,800	5,469	2,124	1,878	64,002	74,912
CLAY	53	62	76,810	68,643	1,449	1,107	23,023	27,887	338	728	434,404	449,798
COLLIER	118	131	234,654	254,324	1,989	1,941	45,031	66,886	40,354	61,933	381,620	510,582
COLUMBIA	210	180	98,076	74,714	467	415	16,907	14,381	5,504	6,312	80,511	79,894
DADE	631	699	82,603	75,617	131	108	119,907	177,617	111,755	171,283	190,026	254,101
DE SOTO	234	215	290,379	326,307	1,241	1,518	37,525	35,026	27,105	21,935	160,365	162,911
DIXIE	29	31	71,717	195,772	2,473	6,315	1,405	1,656	480	633	48,462	53,410
DUVAL	114	131	54,967	58,318	482	445	25,759	30,425	2,103	4,431	225,957	232,252
ESCAMBIA	167	158	57,921	60,457	347	383	9,460	12,267	6,509	7,960	56,646	77,639
FLAGLER	47	51	76,093	85,108	1,619	1,669	4,874	9,561	3,957	8,415	103,692	187,472
FRANKLIN	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GADSDEN	159	128	63,043	47,954	396	375	18,060	26,965	11,628	22,351	113,585	210,668
GILCHRIST	131	99	91,923	71,970	702	727	9,372	26,649	3,684	3,989	71,543	269,177
GLADES	74	72	443,926	444,407	5,999	6,172	23,681	29,568	9,317	14,139	320,011	410,668

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.39. FARMS WITH SALES OF $10,000 OR MORE: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	NUMBER OF FARMS		LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)				MARKET VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD					
			TOTAL		AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM		TOTAL VALUE ($1,000)		VALUE OF CROPS ($1,000)		AVERAGE PER FARM (DOLLARS)	
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
GULF	11	10	43,771	46,472	3,979	4,647	2,253	3,653	1,735	(D)	204,801	365,309
HAMILTON	171	138	75,673	61,486	443	446	14,063	12,707	7,547	7,605	82,238	92,083
HARDEE	547	458	280,724	265,832	513	580	60,128	56,891	48,889	41,706	109,924	124,216
HENDRY	173	165	591,512	484,374	3,419	2,936	83,160	111,228	62,653	89,148	480,695	674,108
HERNANDO	141	151	51,414	64,712	365	429	23,627	27,659	5,553	5,634	167,568	183,174
HIGHLANDS	318	293	383,161	348,543	1,205	1,190	74,069	85,640	53,883	58,840	232,921	292,288
HILLSBOROUGH	1,007	1,011	252,095	258,223	250	255	167,490	214,709	75,809	120,653	166,326	212,373
HOLMES	262	241	83,854	72,882	320	302	19,528	23,314	4,900	6,014	74,534	96,739
INDIAN RIVER	259	235	168,260	203,176	650	865	42,445	74,127	36,696	69,446	163,881	315,435
JACKSON	591	487	245,642	226,949	416	466	40,965	43,041	28,821	29,662	69,315	88,380
JEFFERSON	130	127	131,921	110,698	1,015	872	16,589	21,203	6,869	11,008	127,608	166,956
LAFAYETTE	195	167	56,134	49,826	288	298	25,053	36,691	4,387	4,676	128,478	219,705
LAKE	889	720	274,756	262,241	309	364	191,628	194,272	180,909	179,484	215,554	269,822
LEE	148	130	93,409	101,710	631	782	38,269	35,263	36,519	33,678	258,572	271,255
LEON	75	79	93,211	95,591	1,243	1,210	3,754	5,241	1,769	2,063	50,057	66,337
LEVY	181	181	176,377	145,672	974	805	11,138	12,273	5,368	6,918	61,535	67,806
LIBERTY	17	14	(D)	6,096	(D)	435	589	484	339	266	34,658	34,574
MADISON	319	272	125,408	132,694	393	488	27,657	31,576	9,872	12,831	86,699	116,087
MANATEE	300	304	312,029	328,031	1,040	1,079	66,265	118,527	51,083	96,072	220,885	389,891
MARION	512	537	330,901	263,990	646	492	57,611	75,718	19,839	25,089	112,521	141,001
MARTIN	133	153	195,581	244,750	1,471	1,600	64,838	79,279	55,500	66,855	487,501	518,162
MONROE	9	5	27	6	3	1	(D)	207	(D)	(D)	(D)	41,301
NASSAU	60	54	28,699	25,021	478	463	19,542	21,101	305	710	325,700	390,757

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.39. FARMS WITH SALES OF $10,000 OR MORE: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

			LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)				MARKET VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD					
	NUMBER OF FARMS		TOTAL		AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM		TOTAL VALUE ($1,000)		VALUE OF CROPS ($1,000)		AVERAGE PER FARM (DOLLARS)	
COUNTY	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
OKALOOSA	125	112	55,723	49,944	446	446	6,995	7,782	3,931	3,505	55,958	69,486
OKEECHOBEE	166	161	382,313	356,679	2,303	2,215	54,703	89,982	3,273	5,342	329,536	558,893
ORANGE	757	654	197,847	168,770	261	258	187,328	195,974	174,451	184,860	247,462	299,654
OSCEOLA	207	206	880,254	903,702	4,252	4,387	36,086	39,115	18,366	20,648	174,329	189,881
PALM BEACH	431	458	715,224	649,450	1,659	1,418	492,215	532,281	468,051	518,826	1,142,031	1,162,185
PASCO	506	467	270,384	240,847	534	516	71,446	79,545	38,779	35,795	141,199	170,333
PINELLAS	77	81	12,213	10,775	159	133	7,406	10,133	7,047	9,458	96,180	125,103
POLK	1,220	1,122	603,930	593,838	495	529	268,474	227,682	220,707	188,391	220,061	202,925
PUTNAM	167	138	113,926	68,836	682	499	16,191	20,071	11,845	13,949	96,955	145,444
ST. JOHNS	134	121	51,222	67,696	382	559	21,697	37,364	19,036	34,307	161,918	308,797
ST. LUCIE	263	245	298,965	288,261	1,137	1,177	79,459	94,288	71,187	80,127	302,127	384,847
SANTA ROSA	214	222	77,282	78,512	361	354	13,789	15,307	10,907	11,916	64,436	68,949
SARASOTA	93	89	228,276	183,981	2,455	2,067	10,613	13,619	4,532	7,363	114,121	153,023
SEMINOLE	164	151	40,078	49,036	244	325	20,714	19,344	17,199	17,559	126,306	128,104
SUMTER	276	241	150,427	258,841	545	1,074	18,843	21,819	8,430	7,202	68,270	90,534
SUWANNEE	532	409	164,722	135,132	310	330	40,223	52,780	14,147	17,385	75,606	129,046
TAYLOR	45	31	42,410	56,841	942	1,834	1,888	1,806	597	607	41,961	58,244
UNION	99	79	30,102	26,355	304	334	9,912	7,623	2,700	2,568	100,125	96,489
VOLUSIA	414	449	152,494	190,237	368	424	49,666	57,855	35,451	44,761	119,967	128,854
WAKULLA	23	17	6,404	4,196	278	247	964	1,245	395	482	41,931	73,244
WALTON	195	183	96,830	83,898	497	458	17,334	19,470	5,726	6,011	88,892	106,394
WASHINGTON	138	139	43,619	45,819	316	330	6,388	9,183	2,719	3,486	46,288	66,066

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FARMS.
NOTE: DATA ARE PRELIMINARY. SEE DISCUSSION IN THE INTRODUCTION TO THIS SECTION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: PRELIMINARY REPORT.

TABLE 9.42. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING AND VALUE OF HOME CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA, OTHER AGRICULTURAL STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	TOTAL		CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING			VALUE OF HOME CONSUMPTION 1/
STATE	AMOUNT	RANK AMONG STATES	TOTAL	MARKETINGS	GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	
FLORIDA	4,276,152	10	4,257,740	4,250,247	7,493	18,412
CALIFORNIA	14,491,968	1	14,455,276	14,320,775	134,501	36,692
IOWA	10,611,998	2	10,559,214	10,343,345	215,869	52,784
TEXAS	10,374,276	3	10,323,263	9,679,665	643,598	51,013
ILLINOIS	7,590,360	4	7,552,565	7,434,407	118,158	37,795
NEBRASKA	7,389,364	5	7,364,328	7,086,850	277,478	25,036
MINNESOTA	6,889,892	6	6,855,057	6,672,200	182,857	34,835
KANSAS	6,120,651	7	6,089,587	5,809,323	280,264	31,064
WISCONSIN	5,347,757	8	5,293,626	5,247,163	46,463	54,131
INDIANA	4,676,628	9	4,643,923	4,586,379	57,544	32,705
NORTH CAROLINA	4,170,854	11	4,128,767	4,112,303	16,464	42,087
MISSOURI	3,794,494	12	3,753,300	3,673,475	79,825	41,194
OHIO	3,744,165	13	3,716,204	3,673,806	42,398	27,961
ARKANSAS	3,566,052	14	3,535,880	3,416,535	119,345	30,172
OKLAHOMA	3,290,777	15	3,258,753	3,131,026	127,727	32,024
UNITED STATES	149,102,386	(X)	148,043,274	144,551,309	3,491,965	1,059,112

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
1/ VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS CONSUMED DIRECTLY IN FARM HOUSEHOLDS WERE PRODUCED.
NOTE: DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

TABLE 9.43. AGRICULTURAL TAXES: AMOUNT LEVIED ON FARM REAL ESTATE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 AND 1981

	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
ITEM	1980	1981	1980	1981
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ($1,000,000)	78.3	86.5	3,450.9	3,695.5
TAXES PER ACRE				
AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	6.21	6.96	3.85	4.12
INDEX (1977 = 100)	120	135	115	123
TAXES PER $100 OF FULL VALUE (DOLLARS)	0.46	0.46	0.50	0.48

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.42 AND 9.43: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS, 1983.

TABLE 9.45. AGRICULTURAL LAND: TOTAL ACREAGE AND ACREAGE OWNED BY NONRESIDENT ALIENS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1983

		ACREAGE FOREIGN-OWNED 2/		
COUNTY	ESTIMATED TOTAL FARMLAND ACREAGE 1/	AMOUNT	AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL FARMLAND	COUNTY TOTAL AS A PERCENTAGE OF STATE TOTAL
FLORIDA	24,125,748	539,761	2.24	100.00
ALACHUA	462,550	14,256	3.08	2.64
BAKER	285,320	1,802	0.63	0.33
BAY	410,490	0	0.00	0.00
BRADFORD	168,000	10	0.01	A/
BREVARD	336,000	6,152	1.83	1.14
BROWARD	36,731	1,874	5.10	0.35
CALHOUN	355,808	2,397	0.67	0.44
CHARLOTTE	259,148	849	0.33	0.16
CITRUS	263,075	125	0.05	0.02
CLAY	278,000	7,088	2.55	1.31
COLLIER	576,448	14,303	2.48	2.65
COLUMBIA	410,523	13,259	3.23	2.46
DADE	89,908	18,263	20.31	3.38
DE SOTO	354,000	22,491	6.35	4.17
DIXIE	398,000	6,104	1.53	1.13
DUVAL	307,000	52	0.02	0.01
ESCAMBIA	332,994	249	0.07	0.05
FLAGLER	290,040	7	A/	0.00
FRANKLIN	310,000	0	0.00	0.00
GADSDEN	228,243	6,622	2.90	1.23
GILCHRIST	210,000	14,212	6.77	2.63
GLADES	443,500	1,173	0.26	0.22
GULF	350,000	0	0.00	0.00
HAMILTON	319,763	1,250	0.39	0.23
HARDEE	326,302	25,701	7.88	4.76
HENDRY	734,484	2,808	0.38	0.52
HERNANDO	75,000	15	0.02	A/
HIGHLANDS	596,708	4,317	0.72	0.80
HILLSBOROUGH	527,546	45,461	8.62	8.42
HOLMES	305,560	0	0.00	0.00
INDIAN RIVER	236,664	1,756	0.74	0.33
JACKSON	572,212	3,015	0.53	0.56
JEFFERSON	346,073	2,597	0.75	0.48
LAFAYETTE	345,500	1,080	0.31	0.20
LAKE	515,245	10,556	2.05	1.96
LEE	383,325	7,066	1.84	1.31
LEON	307,000	0	0.00	0.00

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 9.45. AGRICULTURAL LAND: TOTAL ACREAGE AND ACREAGE OWNED BY NONRESIDENT ALIENS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	ESTIMATED TOTAL FARMLAND ACREAGE 1/	ACREAGE FOREIGN-OWNED 2/ AMOUNT	AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL FARMLAND	COUNTY TOTAL AS A PERCENTAGE OF STATE TOTAL
LEVY	684,000	21,195	3.10	3.92
LIBERTY	268,000	0	0.00	0.00
MADISON	324,700	793	0.24	0.15
MANATEE	382,000	66,119	17.31	12.25
MARION	585,000	13,468	2.30	2.50
MARTIN	319,000	13,566	4.25	2.51
MONROE	146	351	B/	0.07
NASSAU	350,134	0	0.00	0.00
OKALOOSA	203,630	0	0.00	0.00
OKEECHOBEE	465,500	6,294	1.35	1.17
ORANGE	344,745	22,031	6.39	4.08
OSCEOLA	730,000	7,817	1.07	1.45
PALM BEACH	635,000	48,185	7.59	8.93
PASCO	260,500	3,206	1.23	0.59
PINELLAS	64,737	55	0.08	0.01
POLK	791,800	22,688	2.87	4.20
PUTNAM	416,568	7,356	1.77	1.36
ST. JOHNS	324,400	1,167	0.36	0.22
ST. LUCIE	354,673	14,246	4.02	2.64
SANTA ROSA	454,563	426	0.09	0.08
SARASOTA	235,000	6,488	2.76	1.20
SEMINOLE	116,000	1,212	1.04	0.22
SUMTER	338,426	1,821	0.54	0.34
SUWANNEE	427,000	3,053	0.71	0.57
TAYLOR	573,280	20	A/	A/
UNION	150,919	0	0.00	0.00
VOLUSIA	549,000	13,574	2.47	2.51
WAKULLA	160,472	0	0.00	0.00
WALTON	513,400	27,720	5.40	5.14
WASHINGTON	355,995	0	0.00	0.00

A/ LESS THAN 0.005 PERCENT.

B/ ACREAGE REPORTED AS AGRICULTURAL BY FOREIGN OWNERS INCLUDES LAND NOT CLASSIFIED AS FARMLAND BY THE AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE.

1/ LAND CURRENTLY USED FOR AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, OR TIMBER PRODUCTION OR, IF IDLE, LAND USED FOR SUCH PURPOSES WITHIN THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

2/ A FOREIGN INVESTOR IS DEFINED AS ANY NONRESIDENT ALIEN, ANY CORPORATION INCORPORATED OUTSIDE THE U.S., OR ANY U.S. CORPORATION WITH 5 PERCENT OR MORE FOREIGN INTEREST. A FOREIGN INVESTOR HOLDING MORE THAN 5 PERCENT OR MORE INTEREST IN ANY AGRICULTURAL LANDS MUST DISCLOSE SUCH HOLDINGS.

NOTE: DATA WERE COMPILED BY THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE FROM DISCLOSURE FORMS FILED UNDER THE AGRICULTURE FOREIGN INVESTMENT DISCLOSURE ACT OF 1978.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 9.51. CITRUS: ESTIMATED PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF CITRUS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA CROP YEARS 1978-79 THROUGH 1982-83

TYPE OF CITRUS	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83 A/
		PRODUCTION (1,000 BOXES)			
ALL CITRUS	230,190	283,550	238,580	189,210	193,500
ORANGES	164,000	206,700	172,400	125,800	139,500
EARLY AND MIDSEASON	91,000	117,900	105,600	74,000	70,200
LATE (VALENCIA)	73,000	88,800	66,800	51,800	69,300
GRAPEFRUIT	50,000	54,800	50,300	48,100	39,400
SEEDY	7,300	7,900	7,300	6,000	4,800
WHITE SEEDLESS	29,400	31,100	28,400	27,300	21,800
PINK SEEDLESS	13,300	15,800	14,600	14,800	12,800
OTHER CITRUS	16,190	22,050	15,880	15,310	14,600
TEMPLES	4,700	6,000	3,600	3,200	4,700
TANGELOS	4,200	6,400	4,900	5,100	3,800
TANGERINES	3,500	3,900	3,000	2,500	2,250
HONEY TANGERINES	1,770	2,800	1,100	1,600	1,150
K-EARLY CITRUS	600	600	600	400	280
LIMES	720	1,100	1,200	1,300	1,700
LEMONS	700	1,250	1,480	1,210	720
		VALUE OF PRODUCTION ($1,000)			
ALL CITRUS	966,916	1,037,050	953,350	713,324	901,372
ORANGES	764,961	768,877	697,231	538,686	732,473
EARLY AND MIDSEASON	403,767	423,324	387,714	316,316	351,045
LATE (VALENCIA)	361,194	345,553	309,517	222,370	381,428
GRAPEFRUIT	120,128	181,208	181,155	100,597	81,890
SEEDY	13,432	24,016	21,316	6,780	1,584
WHITE SEEDLESS	65,021	97,086	98,285	52,370	34,209
PINK SEEDLESS	41,675	60,106	61,554	41,447	46,097
OTHER CITRUS	81,827	86,965	74,964	74,041	87,009
TEMPLES	22,968	17,356	15,170	12,824	21,773
TANGELOS	16,360	18,351	19,226	18,264	17,392
TANGERINES	17,465	16,594	16,361	15,563	18,217
HONEY TANGERINES	11,740	15,342	5,128	8,529	10,292
K-EARLY CITRUS	1,896	2,263	1,984	2,046	2,068
LIMES	8,948	8,996	7,891	10,238	14,262
LEMONS	2,450	8,063	9,204	6,577	3,005

A/ PRELIMINARY. FLORIDA LEMONS BLOOM AND HARVEST DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR; DATA ARE FOR 1979 THROUGH 1982.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY, 1983.

TABLE 9.52. ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT: BEARING ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND YIELD PER ACRE IN FLORIDA, OTHER CITRUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1976-77 THROUGH 1982-83

	ORANGES			GRAPEFRUIT		
STATE AND YEAR	BEARING ACREAGE (1,000 ACRES)	PRODUCTION (1,000 TONS)	YIELD PER ACRE (TONS)	BEARING ACREAGE (1,000 ACRES)	PRODUCTION (1,000 TONS)	YIELD PER ACRE (TONS)
FLORIDA						
1976-77	594.3	8,406	14.1	119.3	2,190	18.4
1977-78	579.0	7,551	13.0	120.3	2,184	18.2
1978-79	571.5	7,380	12.9	124.6	2,125	17.1
1979-80	576.6	9,302	16.1	126.4	2,329	18.4
1980-81	573.4	7,758	13.5	125.6	2,138	17.0
1981-82	560.2	5,661	10.1	127.8	2,044	16.0
1982-83	536.8	6,277	11.7	128.6	1,674	13.0
ARIZONA						
1976-77	21.0	148	7.0	10.2	96	9.4
1977-78	20.6	136	6.6	9.8	96	9.8
1978-79	16.8	109	6.5	10.8	72	6.7
1979-80	16.2	131	8.1	10.4	96	9.2
1980-81	13.2	98	7.4	8.1	90	11.1
1981-82	13.5	115	8.5	8.1	77	9.5
1982-83	12.6	142	11.3	6.8	87	12.8
CALIFORNIA						
1976-77	192.5	1,699	8.8	16.6	250	15.1
1977-78	187.4	1,599	8.5	17.2	274	15.9
1978-79	187.0	1,399	7.5	19.7	200	10.2
1979-80	184.8	2,228	12.1	21.5	245	11.4
1980-81	182.7	2,447	13.4	21.8	263	12.1
1981-82	179.7	1,572	8.7	22.0	196	8.9
1982-83	175.5	2,746	15.6	21.3	238	11.2
TEXAS						
1976-77	28.2	293	10.4	35.1	496	14.1
1977-78	28.2	260	9.2	35.1	476	13.6
1978-79	27.8	272	9.8	39.8	360	9.0
1979-80	27.8	171	6.2	39.8	316	7.9
1980-81	25.3	184	7.3	41.5	268	6.5
1981-82	23.7	252	10.6	41.1	556	13.5
1982-83	24.0	241	10.0	42.2	448	10.6
UNITED STATES						
1976-77	836.0	10,546	12.6	181.2	3,032	16.7
1977-78	815.2	9,546	11.7	182.4	3,030	16.6
1978-79	803.1	9,160	11.4	194.9	2,757	14.1
1979-80	805.4	11,832	14.7	198.1	2,986	15.1
1980-81	794.6	10,487	13.2	197.0	2,759	14.0
1981-82	777.1	7,600	9.8	199.0	2,873	14.4
1982-83	748.9	9,406	12.6	198.9	2,447	12.3

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY, 1983.

TABLE 9.53. ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT: SEASON AVERAGE ON-TREE PRICES PER BOX AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1976-77 THROUGH 1982-83

	SEASON AVERAGE PRICE (IN DOLLARS PER BOX)			VALUE OF PRODUCTION (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)		
CROP YEAR	TOTAL	FRESH USE	PROCESSING	TOTAL	FRESH USE	PROCESSING
			ORANGES 1/			
UNITED STATES						
1976-77	2.21	3.29	1.96	538,567	155,243	383,324
1977-78	4.21	5.98	3.76	926,004	266,697	659,307
1978-79	4.70	6.69	4.23	990,369	269,176	721,193
1979-80	3.42	3.82	3.33	936,625	208,828	727,797
1980-81	3.75	5.39	3.30	917,572	272,097	645,475
1981-82	4.94	8.18	3.78	872,533	379,921	492,612
1982-83 A/	4.86	6.15	4.30	1,079,903	413,499	666,404
FLORIDA						
1976-77	2.17	2.20	2.17	405,982	19,593	386,389
1977-78	4.14	4.85	4.09	693,677	48,373	645,304
1978-79	4.66	5.36	4.61	764,961	62,727	702,234
1979-80	3.72	4.16	3.70	768,877	45,720	723,157
1980-81	4.04	5.79	3.96	697,231	47,927	649,304
1981-82	4.28	6.51	4.14	538,686	49,621	489,065
1982-83 A/	5.25	6.54	5.15	732,473	67,342	665,131
			GRAPEFRUIT			
UNITED STATES						
1976-77	1.49	2.47	0.88	111,276	70,477	40,799
1977-78	1.55	2.46	0.93	115,800	74,228	41,572
1978-79	2.35	3.53	1.48	157,923	100,470	57,453
1979-80	3.01	4.04	2.35	219,744	114,536	105,208
1980-81	3.50	5.15	2.36	237,562	143,221	94,341
1981-82	1.99	3.94	0.66	140,384	112,879	27,505
1982-83 A/	1.87	3.56	-0.05	113,222	114,521	-1,299
FLORIDA						
1976-77	1.58	2.60	1.10	81,116	42,382	38,734
1977-78	1.64	2.35	1.26	84,438	42,224	42,214
1978-79	2.41	3.23	1.87	120,128	63,596	56,532
1979-80	3.31	4.15	2.85	181,208	80,422	100,786
1980-81	3.60	5.25	2.76	181,155	89,695	91,460
1981-82	2.09	4.48	0.82	100,597	74,846	25,751
1982-83 A/	2.08	4.28	0.16	81,890	78,461	3,429

A/ PRELIMINARY.

1/ INCLUDES EARLY, MIDSEASON, AND LATE TYPE (VALENCIA) ORANGES.

NOTE: CHARGES FOR PICKING, HAULING, AND PACKING ARE DEDUC[illegible]ROM THE WEIGHTED AVERAGE OF PRICES OBTAINED FROM ALL SEGMENTS OF THE CITRUS INDUSTRY TO ARRIVE AT THE FINAL ON-TREE PRICE RECEIVED BY PRODUCERS. SOME HISTORICAL DATA HAVE BEEN REVISED. UNITED STATES DATA INCLUDE ARIZONA, CALIFORNIA, FLORIDA, AND TEXAS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY, 1983.

TABLE 9.54. CITRUS: ESTIMATED PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL TYPES OF CITRUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, CROP YEAR 1982-83

(ROUNDED TO 1,000 BOXES)

AREA AND COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	ORANGES			ALL GRAPE-FRUIT	SPECIALTY FRUIT 2/
		ALL ORANGES	EARLY AND MID-SEASON	VALENCIAS		
FLORIDA	191,080	139,500	70,200	69,300	39,400	12,180
EAST COAST	45,354	23,759	10,051	13,708	19,382	2,213
BREVARD	4,303	3,233	1,531	1,702	968	102
BROWARD	428	368	52	316	53	7
INDIAN RIVER	13,117	4,693	2,114	2,579	8,073	351
MARTIN	6,914	5,135	1,976	3,159	1,460	319
PALM BEACH	3,690	2,123	1,178	945	1,038	529
ST. LUCIE	16,902	8,207	3,200	5,007	7,790	905
UPPER INTERIOR	49,804	40,310	22,492	17,818	4,725	4,769
LAKE	27,418	21,130	10,711	10,419	3,401	2,887
MARION	2,703	2,485	2,121	364	134	84
ORANGE	11,320	9,474	5,158	4,316	663	1,183
OSCEOLA	3,438	2,914	1,620	1,294	265	259
PUTNAM	618	566	435	131	10	42
SEMINOLE	1,536	1,300	916	384	62	174
SUMTER	369	364	194	170	3	2
VOLUSIA	2,321	2,004	1,280	724	187	130
OTHER	81	73	57	16	0	8
LOWER INTERIOR	73,353	56,355	25,750	30,605	13,168	3,830
CHARLOTTE	1,088	952	429	523	72	64
COLLIER	1,324	1,104	719	385	167	53
DE SOTO	4,889	4,399	2,198	2,201	304	186
GLADES	361	336	215	121	25	0
HARDEE	9,409	8,892	5,409	3,483	244	273
HENDRY	5,692	3,885	2,026	1,859	1,475	332
HIGHLANDS	10,293	7,843	2,138	5,705	1,621	829
LEE	882	739	297	442	112	31
OKEECHOBEE	809	478	212	266	279	52
POLK	38,606	27,727	12,107	15,620	8,869	2,010
WEST COAST	22,569	19,076	11,907	7,169	2,125	1,368
CITRUS	298	269	236	33	10	19
HERNANDO	1,468	1,291	812	479	44	133
HILLSBOROUGH	8,758	7,549	4,918	2,631	722	487
MANATEE	3,075	2,407	1,511	896	381	287
PASCO	7,694	6,864	4,059	2,805	456	374
PINELLAS	842	416	215	201	386	40
SARASOTA	434	280	156	124	126	28

1/ DOES NOT INCLUDE LEMON AND LIME PRODUCTION.

2/ INCLUDES TANGELOS, TEMPLES, TANGERINES, AND K-EARLY CITRUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY, 1983.

TABLE 9.55. CITRUS: ACREAGE BY TYPE OF FRUIT IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1982

AREA AND COUNTY	TOTAL	ORANGES ALL ORANGES 1/	ORANGES EARLY AND MID-SEASON	ORANGES VALENCIAS	ALL GRAPE-FRUIT	SPECIALTY FRUIT 2/
FLORIDA	847,856	636,864	307,700	283,782	139,939	71,053
EAST COAST	220,631	119,903	49,807	59,891	79,066	21,662
BREVARD	15,827	11,707	6,063	5,239	3,168	952
BROWARD	1,770	1,460	243	1,153	201	109
DADE	7,158	0	0	0	0	7,158
INDIAN RIVER	62,703	27,384	10,932	10,909	33,003	2,316
MARTIN	40,646	32,942	12,852	19,096	5,772	1,932
PALM BEACH	15,664	9,010	5,441	3,567	3,265	3,389
ST. LUCIE	76,863	37,400	14,276	19,927	33,657	5,806
UPPER INTERIOR	216,712	176,586	97,156	70,160	16,410	23,716
LAKE	117,730	92,466	46,330	40,963	11,841	13,423
MARION	11,396	10,458	8,842	1,349	382	556
ORANGE	48,547	40,640	21,585	16,757	2,087	5,820
OSCEOLA	17,959	15,277	8,350	5,875	1,273	1,409
PUTNAM	2,464	2,099	1,614	441	30	335
SEMINOLE	6,823	5,607	3,986	1,517	183	1,033
SUMTER	1,593	1,546	865	562	14	33
VOLUSIA	9,810	8,186	5,358	2,625	600	1,024
OTHER	390	307	226	71	0	83
LOWER INTERIOR	313,672	257,060	113,915	122,306	37,681	18,931
CHARLOTTE	6,120	5,541	2,277	2,973	216	363
COLLIER	7,931	6,502	3,418	2,354	1,086	343
DE SOTO	34,212	31,627	14,414	12,984	1,275	1,310
GLADES	4,026	3,722	1,672	880	211	93
HARDEE	43,568	41,232	23,226	14,037	904	1,432
HENDRY	32,944	25,067	12,642	11,788	4,895	2,982
HIGHLANDS	37,661	29,815	7,434	19,913	4,395	3,451
LEE	6,711	5,855	1,782	2,767	399	457
OKEECHOBEE	6,954	5,805	3,664	1,869	863	286
POLK	133,545	101,894	43,386	52,741	23,437	8,214
WEST COAST	96,841	83,315	46,822	31,425	6,782	6,744
CITRUS	1,256	1,110	914	153	34	112
HERNANDO	6,471	5,693	3,165	2,059	126	652
HILLSBOROUGH	37,631	32,564	19,083	11,318	2,243	2,824
MANATEE	14,071	11,076	6,165	4,084	1,904	1,091
PASCO	33,425	30,167	16,282	12,504	1,469	1,789
PINELLAS	2,417	1,473	640	794	772	172
SARASOTA	1,570	1,232	573	513	234	104

1/ INCLUDES UNIDENTIFIED VARIETY ACREAGE.
2/ INCLUDES TANGELOS, TEMPLES, TANGERINES, AND K-EARLY CITRUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: CITRUS SUMMARY 1982.

TABLE 9.56. ORANGE JUICE SALES: GALLONS SOLD AND CONSUMER RETAIL DOLLARS SPENT IN UNITED STATES FOOD STORES, 1969 THROUGH 1983

YEAR	TOTAL AMOUNT	TOTAL PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	CHILLED ORANGE JUICE 1/	CANNED SINGLE STRENGTH	FROZEN CONCENTRATED ORANGE JUICE
		RECONSTITUTED GALLONS (ROUNDED TO MILLIONS)			
1969	379.2	-1	60.6	25.3	293.0
1970	421.1	11	63.6	29.7	328.0
1971	482.0	15	77.4	27.7	377.0
1972	496.8	3	84.9	26.3	386.0
1973	552.4	11	100.3	27.1	425.0
1974	600.1	9	110.7	28.5	461.0
1975	659.3	10	132.5	28.2	499.0
1976	709.5	8	160.8	27.4	521.0
1977	714.9	1	188.9	28.7	497.0
1978	681.0	-5	204.1	30.0	447.0
1979	708.7	4	223.4	28.2	457.0
1980	808.0	14	277.6	29.3	501.0
1981	807.8	A/	289.0	27.2	492.0
1982	803.9	A/	295.0	24.9	484.0
1983	862.5	7	345.8	23.1	494.0
		CONSUMER RETAIL DOLLARS (ROUNDED TO MILLIONS)			
1969	503.5	11	105.8	36.4	361.0
1970	513.7	2	108.7	40.9	364.0
1971	604.2	18	133.1	40.3	431.0
1972	678.4	12	153.8	42.3	482.0
1973	742.9	10	176.1	42.7	524.0
1974	838.8	13	203.6	47.8	587.0
1975	990.2	18	250.0	53.1	687.0
1976	1,101.5	11	310.2	56.0	735.0
1977	1,326.5	20	411.5	65.5	849.0
1978	1,629.6	23	545.2	84.7	1,000.0
1979	1,842.4	13	655.1	90.3	1,097.0
1980	2,098.0	14	824.8	95.1	1,178.0
1981	2,405.1	15	964.8	98.4	1,342.0
1982	2,498.1	4	1,020.3	95.5	1,382.0
1983	2,627.7	5	1,156.2	90.7	1,381.0

A/ DECREASED BY LESS THAN ONE PERCENT.

1/ INCLUDES GLASS AND PLASTIC CONTAINERS AND CARTONS.

NOTE: DATA COME FROM AN AUDIT OF 1,300 FOOD STORES THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES AND RELATE TO THE RETAIL MARKET ONLY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF CITRUS, MARKET RESEARCH REPORT: A.C. NIELSEN RETAIL FOOD INDEX, ANNUAL SUMMARY, 1983.

TABLE 9.62. FIELD CROPS: ACREAGE HARVESTED, PRODUCTION, YIELD, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, CORP YEARS 1981 AND 1982

CROP	HARVESTED ACRES (1,000)			PRODUCTION				PRODUCTION VALUE ($1,000)	
				TOTAL (1,000)		YIELD PER ACRE			
	1981	1982	UNIT	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982
CORN FOR GRAIN	327	245	BU.	17,985	15,190	55	62	51,257	37,216
COTTON	17	15	1/	21	20	601	627	5,705	5,287
COTTONSEED	(X)	(X)	TONS	8	7	(X)	(X)	656	444
HAY, ALL	230	237	TONS	483	569	2	2	34,293	42,675
PEANUTS	60	51	LBS.	178,200	153,000	2,970	3,000	48,649	36,720
POTATOES, ALL ALL SEASON	29,900	29,900	CWT.	6,565	6,744	220	226	73,001	60,434
SOYBEANS	460	578	BU.	11,040	15,606	24	27	68,448	85,053
SUGARCANE 2/	348	373	TONS	10,019	12,613	29	34	286,543	(NA)
TOBACCO, FLUE-CURED 14	10	9	LBS.	22,848	20,972	2,380	2,255	38,202	37,330

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. (NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ PRODUCTION IN BALES. YIELD IN POUNDS.
2/ FOR SUGAR AND SEED.
NOTE: DATA FOR 1981 ARE REVISED. ALL 1982 ESTIMATES ARE PRELIMINARY.

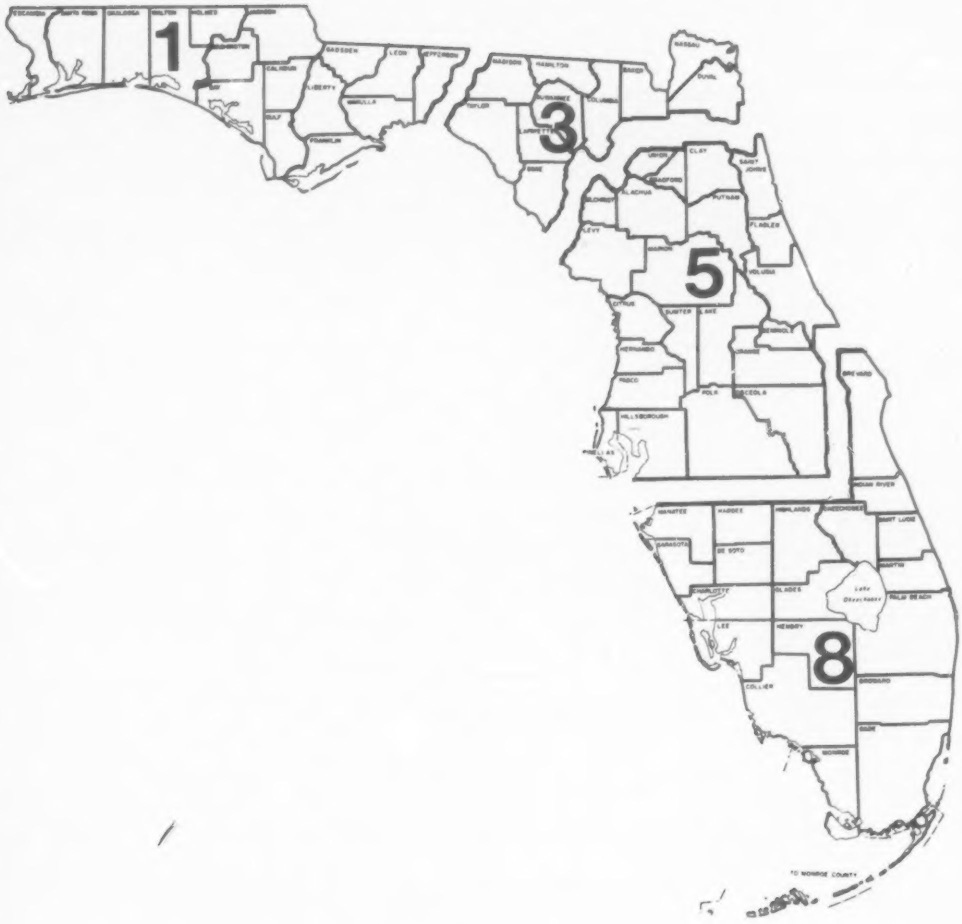
TABLE 9.63. CORN: ACREAGE HARVESTED FOR GRAIN AND BUSHELS PRODUCED IN THE STATE CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 BUSHELS)
FLORIDA	245,000	15,190
DISTRICT 1--WEST	84,000	6,804
BAY	300	21
ESCAMBIA	6,400	653
GADSDEN	7,800	780
HOLMES	3,800	266
JACKSON	24,000	2,064
JEFFERSON	13,700	904
LEON	8,800	581
LIBERTY	300	21
OKALOOSA	3,200	243
SANTA ROSA	6,300	523
WAKULLA	700	49
WALTON	2,400	180
WASHINGTON	3,200	240
OTHER COUNTIES	3,100	279
DISTRICT 3--NORTH	77,000	3,542
BAKER	1,000	40
COLUMBIA	16,500	726
DIXIE	200	10
DISTRICT 3 (CONT.)		
DUVAL	200	11
HAMILTON	16,500	594
LAFAYETTE	3,800	270
MADISON	16,500	759
NASSAU	300	18
SUWANNEE	21,000	1,071
TAYLOR	1,000	43
DISTRICT 5--CENTRAL	67,000	3,819
ALACHUA	22,000	1,408
BRADFORD	1,900	97
GILCHRIST	10,900	436
LAKE	3,200	224
LEVY	9,900	723
MARION	5,900	212
PUTNAM	3,100	186
ST. JOHNS	1,400	77
UNION	4,400	242
VOLUSIA	300	15
OTHER COUNTIES	4,000	199
DISTRICT 8--SOUTH	17,000	1,025

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR COUNTIES IN CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS. DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.62 AND 9.63: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: FIELD CROPS SUMMARY, 1982.

Crop Reporting Districts


1
3
5
8
ESCAMBIA
SANTA ROSA
OKALOOSA
WALTON
HOLMES
JACKSON
WASHINGTON
BAY
CALHOUN
GADSDEN
LEON
JEFFERSON
LIBERTY
WAKULLA
GULF
FRANKLIN
MADISON
HAMILTON
SUWANNEE
COLUMBIA
BAKER
NASSAU
DUVAL
TAYLOR
LAFAYETTE
DIXIE
UNION
CLAY
BRADFORD
SAINT JOHNS
GILCHRIST
ALACHUA
PUTNAM
FLAGLER
LEVY
MARION
VOLUSIA
CITRUS
SUMTER
LAKE
SEMINOLE
HERNANDO
ORANGE
PASCO
BREVARD
POLK
OSCEOLA
HILLSBOROUGH
PINELLAS
INDIAN RIVER
MANATEE
HARDEE
HIGHLANDS
OKEECHOBEE
SAINT LUCIE
SARASOTA
DE SOTO
MARTIN
CHARLOTTE
GLADES
Lake Okeechobee
PALM BEACH
LEE
HENDRY
COLLIER
BROWARD
DADE
MONROE
TO MONROE COUNTY

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE 9.64. PEANUTS: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE, CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 LBS)
FLORIDA	51,000	153,000
DISTRICT 1--WEST	41,640	123,669
CALHOUN	1,845	6,753
ESCAMBIA	35	105
GADSDEN	750	1,894
GULF	225	106
HOLMES	3,585	9,823
JACKSON	24,920	74,137
JEFFERSON	1,125	3,189
LEON	280	647
OKALOOSA	515	1,403
SANTA ROSA	5,400	17,307
WAKULLA	805	1,984
WALTON	1,345	3,591
WASHINGTON	810	2,730
DISTRICT 3--NORTH	2,990	8,769
COLUMBIA	830	2,407
DIXIE	30	115
HAMILTON	80	283
LAFAYETTE	195	603
MADISON	420	1,357
SUWANNEE	1,435	4,004
DISTRICT 5--CENTRAL	6,370	20,562
ALACHUA	1,520	4,104
GILCHRIST	305	730
LEVY	2,640	9,794
MARION	1,905	5,934

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR COUNTIES IN CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS. DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

TABLE 9.65. SOYBEANS: ACREAGE HARVEST FOR BEANS AND BUSHELS PRODUCED IN THE STATE, CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 BUSHELS)
FLORIDA	578,000	15,606
DISTRICT 1--WEST	404,000	10,908
CALHOUN	34,000	918
ESCAMBIA	36,000	1,152
GADSDEN	19,000	418
HOLMES	34,000	884
JACKSON	80,000	2,400
JEFFERSON	14,000	378
LEON	4,000	84
LIBERTY	5,000	115
OKALOOSA	31,000	775
SANTA ROSA	43,000	1,118
WALTON	44,000	1,144
WASHINGTON	17,000	425
OTHER COUNTIES	43,000	1,097
DISTRICT 3--NORTH	75,000	2,175
COLUMBIA	9,000	243
DISTRICT 3 (CONT.)		
HAMILTON	7,000	203
LAFAYETTE	1,500	42
MADISON	39,000	1,131
SUWANNEE	15,000	465
OTHER COUNTIES	3,500	91
DISTRICT 5--CENTRAL	91,000	2,275
ALACHUA	26,000	598
BRADFORD	900	23
GILCHRIST	8,500	238
LAKE	4,200	105
LEVY	13,500	324
MARION	16,500	429
PASCO	6,000	168
SUMTER	1,900	49
UNION	3,500	91
OTHER COUNTIES	10,000	250
DISTRICT 8--SOUTH	8,000	248

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR COUNTIES IN CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS. DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.64 AND 9.65: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: FIELD CROPS SUMMARY, 1982.

TABLE 9.66. SUGARCANE AND COTTON: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

COUNTY	SUGARCANE FOR SUGAR		DISTRICT AND COUNTY	COTTON	
	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (TONS)		ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (BALES)
FLORIDA	358,900	12,070,000	FLORIDA	15,000	19,600
GLADES	23,000	761,000	DISTRICT 1--WEST	13,010	17,358
HENDRY	70,000	2,366,000	SANTA ROSA	8,900	13,498
MARTIN	6,900	215,000	OTHER COUNTIES 1/	4,110	3,860
PALM BEACH	259,000	8,728,000	DISTRICT 3--NORTH 2/	1,990	2,242

1/ INCLUDES ESCAMBIA, GULF, HOLMES, JACKSON, JEFFERSON, OKALOOSA, AND WALTON COUNTIES.

2/ INCLUDES HAMILTON AND MADISON COUNTIES.

NOTE: DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

TABLE 9.67. FLUE-CURED TOBACCO: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 LBS)	DISTRICT AND COUNTY	ACRES HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 LBS)
FLORIDA	9,300	20,972	DISTRICT 3 (CONT.)		
DISTRICT 1--WEST	490	981	MADISON	1,150	2,668
GADSDEN	155	263	NASSAU	39	84
HOLMES	29	74	SUWANNEE	2,250	5,344
JACKSON	83	197	TAYLOR	170	429
JEFFERSON	210	418	DISTRICT 5--CENTRAL	1,950	3,904
LEON	13	30	ALACHUA	1,210	2,432
DISTRICT 3--NORTH	6,860	16,087	BRADFORD	120	267
BAKER	155	277	GILCHRIST	200	432
COLUMBIA	985	2,261	LEVY	75	138
DIXIE	81	150	MARION	13	25
HAMILTON	1,320	3,003	SUMTER	22	28
LAFAYETTE	710	1,871	UNION	310	583

NOTE: SEE ACCOMPANYING MAP FOR COUNTIES IN CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS. DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.66 AND 9.67: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: FIELD CROPS SUMMARY, 1982.

TABLE 9.68. POTATOES: ACREAGE HARVESTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1982

(IN ACRES)

COUNTY OR SEASON	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
FLORIDA	30,100	32,300	28,000	27,300	29,900	29,900
WINTER	8,900	9,900	8,600	8,500	8,400	7,200
SPRING	21,200	22,400	19,400	18,800	21,500	22,700
DADE	6,950	7,350	6,000	6,750	6,400	5,200
FLAGLER	1,850	2,050	1,700	1,500	1,700	1,800
PUTNAM	3,050	3,350	2,800	2,500	3,200	3,900
ST. JOHNS	14,600	15,200	14,000	14,000	15,600	15,800
OTHER COUNTIES	3,650	4,350	3,500	2,550	3,000	3,200

NOTE: 1982 DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: FIELD CROPS SUMMARY, 1982.

TABLE 9.69. VEGETABLES, MELONS, POTATOES, AND STRAWBERRIES: ACREAGE HARVESTED PRODUCTION, AND VALUE IN FLORIDA, CROP YEAR 1982-83

CROP	ACREAGE PLANTED	ACREAGE HARVESTED	PRODUCTION (1,000 CWT)	TOTAL VALUE ($1,000)
TOTAL, ALL CROPS	435,160	402,390	57,009	1,091,410
VEGETABLES, TOTAL	298,640	280,900	38,618	844,678
SNAP BEANS 1/	49,350	47,000	1,264	44,221
CABBAGE	16,300	14,700	3,412	22,687
CARROTS 1/	10,600	10,000	1,100	11,550
CELERY	9,700	9,400	3,754	54,880
SWEET CORN	62,500	57,700	4,738	64,745
CUCUMBERS	15,900	15,000	2,608	36,851
EGGPLANT	2,590	2,500	550	8,429
ESCAROLE	6,200	5,600	727	15,039
LETTUCE	14,400	12,900	2,451	46,151
GREEN PEPPERS	21,400	19,700	2,373	89,687
RADISHES	27,400	24,700	914	27,877
SQUASH	16,700	16,100	1,207	31,949
TOMATOES 1/	45,600	45,600	13,520	390,612
OTHER VEGETABLES 2/	41,520	37,290	3,440	81,639
WATERMELONS	59,000	49,000	8,085	58,212
POTATOES	30,600	29,800	A/ 5,840	A/ 54,350
STRAWBERRIES	5,400	5,400	1,026	52,531

CWT HUNDRED WEIGHT.
A/ PRODUCTION SOLD.
1/ FRESH AND PROCESSING.
2/ FRESH AND PROCESSING VEGETABLES, CANTALOUPES, AND PROCESSING CUCUMBERS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: VEGETABLE SUMMARY, 1983.

TABLE 9.72. LIVESTOCK: CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS IN FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

	TOTAL LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS						
YEAR	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL FARM CASH RECEIPTS	CATTLE AND CALVES	HOGS	SHEEP AND LAMBS	MILK	POULTRY AND EGGS
1973	603,814	30	217,783	25,679	24	172,091	163,911
1974	543,582	25	140,313	22,150	17	211,423	156,313
1975	623,250	25	185,639	26,996	15	222,833	166,569
1976	682,643	27	208,877	19,671	29	240,150	189,841
1977	748,555	29	276,873	27,511	31	242,871	184.466
1978	849,558	25	357,850	35,640	A/	250,165	180,694
1979	1,001,720	26	423,721	51,838	A/	286,822	213,242
1980	955,937	25	347,706	53,076	A/	317,422	214,196
1981	1,023,820	26	371,764	56,125	A/	347,592	226,093
1982	1,011,334	24	310,907	46,624	A/	343,416	224,724

A/ SEPARATE ESTIMATES DISCONTINUED.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR CALENDAR YEAR, EXCEPT FOR HOGS, POULTRY, AND EGGS WHICH REPORT FOR A MARKETING YEAR OF DECEMBER THROUGH NOVEMBER. DATA DO NOT INCLUDE GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS.

TABLE 9.73. LIVESTOCK INVENTORY: NUMBER ON FARMS IN FLORIDA, LEADING STATE, AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1983

(NUMBERS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

	FLORIDA		LEADING STATE		
TYPE OF LIVESTOCK	NUMBER	RANK AMONG STATES	NAME	NUMBER	UNITED STATES
CATTLE AND CALVES	2,425	16	TEXAS	15,000	115,201
BEEF COWS	1,230	9	TEXAS	6,265	38,081
HOGS AND PIGS 1/	290	23	IOWA	14,300	53,230

1/ DECEMBER 1, 1981.

TABLE 9.74. LIVESTOCK: HONEY AND BEESWAX PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1981

	HONEY				BEESWAX		
YEAR	NUMBER OF COLONIES	PRODUCTION (1,000 POUNDS)	PRICE PER POUND (DOLLARS)	VALUE ($1,000)	PRODUCTION (1,000 POUNDS)	PRICE PER POUND (DOLLARS)	VALUE ($1,000)
1977	360	14,400	0.442	6,365	216	1.61	348
1978	356	23,852	0.494	11,783	334	1.73	578
1979	350	27,300	0.528	14,414	328	1.70	558
1980	350	20,300	0.520	10,556	345	1.82	628
1981	360	24,120	0.537	12,952	362	1.97	713

SOURCE FOR TABLES 9.72, 9.73, AND 9.74: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: LIVESTOCK SUMMARY, 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 9.85. COMMERCIAL DAIRIES: ANNUAL MILK PRODUCTION IN THE STATE, FEDERAL MILK MARKET ORDER DISTRIBUTION AREAS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF POUNDS)

FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER AREAS AND COUNTIES 1/	1981	1982 A/
FLORIDA	2,069,000	2,094,000
WEST FLORIDA	31,000	30,000
ESCAMBIA, SANTA ROSA, AND WALTON	31,000	30,000
UPPER FLORIDA	751,500	760,000
DUVAL	105,000	102,000
HOLMES	18,000	19,000
JACKSON	26,500	25,000
MARION	42,500	39,000
NASSAU	81,000	80,000
ALACHUA, BRADFORD, DIXIE, AND GILCHRIST	66,000	67,000
BAKER, COLUMBIA, AND HAMILTON	18,500	19,000
BAY, CALHOUN, AND WASHINGTON	24,000	29,000
BREVARD AND OSCEOLA	13,000	13,000
CLAY, PUTNAM, AND ST. JOHNS	123,000	136,000
GADSDEN, JEFFERSON, AND LEON	35,000	30,000
UPPER FLORIDA (CONTINUED)		
LAFAYETTE AND SUWANNEE	112,000	115,000
LAKE AND SUMTER	46,500	47,000
ORANGE, SEMINOLE, AND VOLUSIA 2/	40,500	39,000
TAMPA BAY	650,000	647,000
HIGHLANDS	115,000	129,000
HILLSBOROUGH	218,000	207,000
POLK	42,000	45,000
CHARLOTTE, DE SOTO, AND HARDEE	63,000	55,000
MANATEE AND SARASOTA	100,000	96,000
HERNANDO, PASCO, AND PINELLAS 3/	112,000	115,000
SOUTHEASTERN	636,500	657,000
MARTIN	49,000	60,000
OKEECHOBEE	408,000	415,000
PALM BEACH	50,000	50,000
BROWARD AND DADE	41,000	40,000
GLADES AND HENDRY	56,000	60,000
ST. LUCIE AND INDIAN RIVER	32,500	32,000

A/ PRELIMINARY.
1/ SOME COUNTIES COMBINED TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INDIVIDUAL OPERATIONS.
2/ SEMINOLE COUNTY DATA WERE EXCLUDED IN 1982.
3/ PINELLAS COUNTY DATA WERE EXCLUDED IN 1982.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: DIARY SUMMARY, 1982.

TABLE 9.86. DAIRY PRODUCTION: NUMBER OF MILK COWS AND ANNUAL MILK PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, OTHER LEADING PRODUCTION STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982

STATE	MILK COWS 1/ (1,000)	PRODUCTION 2/ TOTAL MILK (1,000,000 POUNDS)	PRODUCTION 2/ RANK AMONG STATES	PRODUCTION 2/ PER MILK COW (POUNDS)
FLORIDA	190	2,109	18	11,100
WISCONSIN	1,829	23,230	1	12,701
CALIFORNIA	940	14,518	2	15,446
NEW YORK	919	11,147	3	12,129
MINNESOTA	903	10,341	4	11,452
PENNSYLVANIA	730	9,264	5	12,690
MICHIGAN	395	5,253	6	13,299
OHIO	388	4,550	7	11,727
IOWA	385	4,301	8	11,171
TEXAS	329	3,770	9	11,459
WASHINGTON	212	3,222	10	15,198
MISSOURI	247	2,905	11	11,761
ILLINOIS	232	2,657	12	11,453
VERMONT	191	2,361	14	12,361
TENNESSEE	216	2,326	16	10,769
INDIANA	205	2,334	15	11,385
KENTUCKY	241	2,364	13	9,809
IDAHO	174	2,253	17	12,948
UNITED STATES	11,026	135,795	(X)	12,316

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
1/ AVERAGE NUMBER ON FARMS DURING YEAR, EXCLUDING HEIFERS NOT YET FRESH.
2/ EXCLUDES MILK SUCKED BY CALVES.
SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: DAIRY SUMMARY, 1983.

TABLE 9.87. POULTRY AND EGGS: CASH RECEIPTS IN FLORIDA, MARKETING YEARS 1973 THROUGH 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	TOTAL	BROILERS	EGGS	OTHER POULTRY 1/
1973	163,911	49,888	108,539	5,484
1974	156,313	45,166	108,224	2,923
1975	166,569	62,352	101,981	2,236
1976	189,841	65,784	120,075	3,982
1977	184,466	66,155	114,521	3,790
1978	180,694	72,539	104,971	3,184
1979	213,242	78,683	130,054	4,505
1980	214,196	94,114	117,040	3,042
1981	236,525	99,738	133,078	3,709
1982	224,724	99,677	12,264	2,783
1983	233,079	107,116	123,083	2,880

1/ INCLUDES CHICKENS OTHER THAN BROILERS, TURKEYS, AND FARM POULTRY PRODUCTS.
NOTE: DATA ARE FOR MARKETING YEARS BEGINNING DECEMBER 1 AND ENDING NOVEMBER 30.
SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, FLORIDA CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: POULTRY SUMMARY, 1983.

10.00

FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND MINERALS

In addition to agriculture, other basic industries in which people work closely with nature to develop resources and production are forestry (SIC code 08), fisheries (SIC code 09), and mining (SIC codes 10-14).

The American Forest Institute provides data on tree farms. Employment and payroll data come from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, as does similar information for fisheries and mining. See the introduction to Section 6.00. Acreage devoted to commercial forests by county is estimated by the Forest Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. The Division of Forestry of the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services has estimated county income from forest products and, in *Florida Forests*, has published data on types of forest by region and county. This same agency reports on the growth and harvest of timber in *Commodity Drain Report of Florida's Primary Forest Industries*.

The National Marine Fisheries Service of the U.S. Department of Commerce provides data on fish landings and fishery products, plants, and cooperatives. Data on fish kills are provided by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. Table 19.45 in Section 19.00 gives information on the number of pleasure boats and commercial boats registered in the state and counties of Florida.

Basic data on the production of minerals are from preprints of the *Minerals Yearbook* and specific industry reports of the Bureau of Mines of the U.S. *Department of* Interior. Every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a Census of Mineral Industries. An index at the back of this book lists census tables appearing in previous *Abstracts*.

Land Areas of the National Forest System comes from the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service.

TABLE 10.05. FORESTS: GROWTH AND HARVEST OF TIMBER BY SPECIE IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA, 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)

DISTRICT AND SPECIE	NET ANNUAL GROWTH	INDUSTRY HARVEST	BALANCE	HARVEST AS A PERCENTAGE OF GROWTH
FLORIDA	801,142	416,575	384,567	52.0
SOFTWOOD	617,055	378,061	238,994	61.3
HARDWOOD	184,087	38,514	145,573	20.9
DISTRICT 1	60,419	24,796	35,623	41.0
SOFTWOOD	49,861	24,330	25,531	48.8
HARDWOOD	10,558	466	10,092	4.4
DISTRICT 2	179,954	117,288	62,666	65.2
SOFTWOOD	132,684	104,962	27,722	41.0
HARDWOOD	47,270	12,326	34,944	26.1
DISTRICT 3	194,816	128,672	66,144	66.2
SOFTWOOD	149,872	115,870	34,002	77.3
HARDWOOD	44,944	12,802	32,142	28.5
DISTRICT 4	150,418	81,865	68,553	54.4
SOFTWOOD	124,170	77,987	46,183	62.8
HARDWOOD	26,248	3,878	22,370	14.8
DISTRICT 5	86,420	38,346	48,074	44.4
SOFTWOOD	65,373	31,337	34,036	47.9
HARDWOOD	21,047	7,009	14,038	33.3
DISTRICT 6	65,765	10,899	54,866	16.6
SOFTWOOD	50,524	10,523	40,001	20.8
HARDWOOD	15,241	376	14,865	2.5
DISTRICT 7	23,606	8,768	14,837	37.1
SOFTWOOD	14,799	8,147	6,652	55.1
HARDWOOD	8,807	621	8,185	7.1
DISTRICT 8	14,695	3,834	10,861	26.1
SOFTWOOD	8,852	2,798	6,054	31.6
HARDWOOD	5,843	1,036	4,807	17.7
DISTRICT 9	22,062	2,073	19,989	9.4
SOFTWOOD	18,246	2,073	16,173	11.4
HARDWOOD	3,816	0	3,816	0.0
DISTRICT 10	2,987	34	2,953	1.1
SOFTWOOD	2,674	34	2,640	1.3
HARDWOOD	313	0	313	0.0

NOTE: SEE MAP AT FRONT OF BOOK FOR COUNTIES IN PLANNING DISTRICTS; ON THIS TABLE DATA FOR BAY AND WALTON COUNTIES ARE IN DISTRICT 2.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, DIVISION OF FORESTRY, 1981 COMMODITY DRAIN REPORT OF FLORIDA'S PRIMARY FOREST INDUSTRIES, MARCH 1983.

TABLE 10.06. FOREST PRODUCTS: INCOME AND VALUE ADDED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	STUMPAGE VALUE OF HARVEST	LOGGING VALUE ADDED	PRIMARY MANU-FACTURED VALUE ADDED 1/	WHOLESALE MANU-FACTURED VALUE ADDED 2/	SECONDARY MANU-FACTURED VALUE ADDED 3/	TRANSPOR-TATION AND MARKETING VALUE ADDED 4/	TOTAL FOREST PRODUCTS INCOME
FLORIDA	156,789	170,476	1,133,442	1,460,707	2,217,869	1,956,216	5,634,792
ALACHUA	3,980	4,125	2,187	10,293	34,464	30,398	75,154
BAKER	6,665	6,306	0	12,972	3,482	3,071	19,525
BAY	7,375	6,216	173,878	187,468	22,257	19,631	229,356
BRADFORD	3,535	3,558	649	7,742	4,560	4,022	16,325
BREVARD	12	24	59	95	62,156	54,823	117,074
BROWARD	0	0	0	0	230,907	203,664	434,571
CALHOUN	3,485	3,422	2,690	9,597	2,116	1,866	13,579
CHARLOTTE	202	364	0	566	13,461	11,872	25,899
CITRUS	804	668	8	1,480	12,456	10,986	24,923
CLAY	4,460	4,367	7.746	16,573	15,268	13,467	45,308
COLLIER	21	39	5	64	19,535	17,230	36,830
COLUMBIA	6,129	6,357	3,872	16,358	8,060	7,109	31,527
DADE	0	0	0	0	370,249	326,567	696,816
DE SOTO	78	159	52	289	4,336	3,824	8,449
DIXIE	4,031	6,403	6,452	16,886	1,766	1,557	20,209
DUVAL	5,191	4,797	176,111	186,099	130,016	114,677	430,793
ESCAMBIA	1,840	1,553	96,543	99,936	53,238	46,957	200,131
FLAGLER	2,089	2,325	208	4,622	2,484	2,191	9,297
FRANKLIN	2,322	2,293	587	5,203	1,746	1,540	8,488
GADSDEN	4,396	4,385	15,851	24,633	9,464	8,347	42,444
GILCHRIST	3,340	3,268	52	6,661	1,313	1,158	9,133
GLADES	7	15	72	95	1,364	1,203	2,662
GULF	1,948	1,787	109,601	113,336	2,427	2,140	117,903
HAMILTON	3,860	4,875	1,433	10,169	1,994	1,759	13,922
HARDEE	14	28	1,358	1,400	4,414	3,893	9,706
HENDRY	134	266	28	427	4,236	3,736	8,400
HERNANDO	510	793	38	1,341	10,127	8,932	20,401
HIGHLANDS	31	62	0	93	10,821	9,544	20,459
HILLSBOROUGH	286	602	540	1,429	147,318	129,938	278,685
HOLMES	1,901	2,061	1,869	5,831	3,354	2,958	12,143
INDIAN RIVER	0	0	0	0	13,638	12,029	25,667
JACKSON	3,204	3,192	1,658	8,054	8,916	7,864	24,834
JEFFERSON	3,131	3,564	0	6,695	2,438	2,150	11,283
LAFAYETTE	4,854	5,305	0	10,159	919	810	11,887
LAKE	225	443	1,183	1,851	23,880	21,063	46,794
LEE	1	2	10	13	46,742	41,227	87,982
LEON	2,361	2,237	12	4,611	33,852	29,858	68,320
LEVY	7,623	9,412	12,068	29,104	4,525	3,991	37,619

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 10.06. FOREST PRODUCTS: INCOME AND VALUE ADDED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	STUMPAGE VALUE OF HARVEST	LOGGING VALUE ADDED	PRIMARY MANUFACTURED VALUE ADDED 1/	WHOLESALE MANUFACTURED VALUE ADDED 2/	SECONDARY MANUFACTURED VALUE ADDED 3/	TRANSPORTATION AND MARKETING VALUE ADDED 4/	TOTAL FOREST PRODUCTS INCOME
LIBERTY	2,705	2,767	1,795	7,267	970	855	9,092
MADISON	3,425	3,752	2,017	9,194	3,391	2,991	15,576
MANATEE	3	5	15	24	33,801	29,813	63,637
MARION	4,743	4,980	4,461	14,184	27,892	24,601	66,677
MARTIN	3	6	10	18	14,576	12,856	27,451
MONROE	0	0	0	0	14,368	12,672	27,040
NASSAU	7,166	7,353	191,100	205,619	7,490	6,606	219,715
OKALOOSA	4,219	3,477	8,006	15,701	25,029	22,076	62,806
OKEECHOBEE	80	157	49	286	4,613	4,069	8,969
ORANGE	9	103	3	115	107,401	94,730	202,246
OSCEOLA	539	1,119	317	1,975	11,223	9,899	23,096
PALM BEACH	19	44	126	189	130,504	115,108	245,801
PASCO	710	1,276	1,338	3,324	44,205	38,989	86,518
PINELLAS	40	98	257	395	165,864	146,296	312,554
POLK	2,265	4,568	5,185	12,018	73,243	64,602	149,864
PUTNAM	5,461	6,868	101,319	113,648	11,511	10,153	135,312
ST. JOHNS	2,767	3,053	36	5,856	11,682	10,303	27,841
ST. LUCIE	8	18	22	49	19,852	17,510	37,411
SANTA ROSA	4,723	3,872	1,804	10,399	12,749	11,244	34,392
SARASOTA	0	0	17	17	46,054	40,621	86,693
SEMINOLE	134	263	910	1,307	40,931	36,102	78,340
SUMTER	1,019	1,331	688	3,038	5,527	4,875	13,441
SUWANNEE	5,478	6,161	102	11,741	5,057	4,476	21,274
TAYLOR	7,355	8,552	188,594	204,500	3,764	3,320	211,584
UNION	2,915	2,842	5,859	11,616	2,316	2,042	15,974
VOLUSIA	1,491	3,002	289	4,781	58,922	51,971	115,674
WAKULLA	3,853	3,792	652	8,298	2,480	2,187	12,965
WALTON	3,667	3,600	0	7,267	4,851	4,278	16,396
WASHINGTON	1,944	2,140	1,651	5,736	3,305	2,915	11,955

1/ INCLUDES SAWMILLS, PLYWOOD AND VENEER MILLS, PULP MILLS, GUM AND WOOD CHEMICALS, ETC.

2/ SUMMATION OF STUMPAGE VALUE, LOGGING VALUE ADDED, AND PRIMARY MANUFACTURED VALUE ADDED.

3/ INCLUDES SUCH INDUSTRIES AS MILLWORK, MOBILE HOMES, PAPER COATING AND GLAZING, SANITARY FOOD CONTAINERS, TIRE CORD AND FABRIC, PLASTIC MATERIALS AND RESINS, AND WOOD PRESERVING.

4/ NOT PREVIOUSLY REPORTED IN FOREST PRODUCTS INCOME REPORTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, DIVISION OF FORESTRY, ESTIMATED COUNTY AND STATEWIDE INCOME FROM FLORIDA FOREST PRODUCTS, OCTOBER 1983.

TABLE 10.07. FOREST PRODUCTS: HARVEST BY PRODUCT AND BY SPECIES GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)

COUNTY	ALL PRODUCTS		PULPWOOD		SAW/VENEER LOGS		OTHER PRODUCTS--
	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SOFTWOOD
FLORIDA	378,128	38,514	246,259	28,793	122,791	9,721	9,078
ALACHUA	8,749	507	4,990	168	3,755	339	4
BAKER	14,438	60	7,936	60	5,732	0	770
BAY	16,155	452	7,192	304	8,807	148	156
BRADFORD	8,079	96	4,956	63	3,108	33	15
BREVARD	35	5	5	5	30	0	0
BROWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	9,806	808	8,871	345	262	463	673
CHARLOTTE	1,181	0	1,129	0	52	0	0
CITRUS	1,406	0	9	0	1,397	0	0
CLAY	9,859	69	5,310	10	4,549	59	0
COLLIER	56	0	0	0	56	0	0
COLUMBIA	14,126	96	6,762	96	6,468	0	896
DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DE SOTO	436	0	391	0	45	0	0
DIXIE	8,693	6,430	4,333	6,232	4,360	198	0
DUVAL	10,715	151	4,888	147	5,551	4	276
ESCAMBIA	4,606	197	3,828	197	0	0	778
FLAGLER	5,106	120	3,545	11	1,561	109	0
FRANKLIN	7,293	0	6,501	0	792	0	0
GADSDEN	7,441	2,114	4,316	2,114	3,125	0	0
GILCHRIST	9,416	241	4,735	109	4,681	132	0
GLADES	46	0	0	0	0	0	46
GULF	4,980	338	3,522	267	1,311	71	147
HAMILTON	9,677	247	4,844	188	3,988	59	845
HARDEE	69	0	56	0	13	0	0
HENDRY	785	0	756	0	29	0	0
HERNANDO	834	677	31	376	803	301	0
HIGHLANDS	191	0	191	0	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	1,099	16	441	0	598	16	60
HOLMES	4,292	1,741	3,015	1,176	1,071	565	206
INDIAN RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	8,090	1,977	6,280	1,712	1,379	265	431
JEFFERSON	7,647	593	6,197	158	1,450	435	0

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 10.07. FOREST PRODUCTS: HARVEST BY PRODUCT AND BY SPECIES GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)

COUNTY	ALL PRODUCTS		PULPWOOD		SAW/VENEER LOGS		OTHER PRODUCTS--
	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	SOFTWOOD
LAFAYETTE	12,113	578	9,640	578	2,473	0	0
LAKE	624	50	73	3	551	47	0
LEE	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
LEON	5,903	496	3,922	263	1,925	233	56
LEVY	16,665	5,435	10,295	5,075	6,370	360	0
LIBERTY	7,356	1,257	6,171	881	881	376	304
MADISON	7,806	949	5,030	874	2,765	75	11
MANATEE	16	0	16	0	0	0	0
MARION	9,684	789	3,821	56	5,863	733	0
MARTIN	9	0	0	0	9	0	0
MONROE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NASSAU	16,647	686	11,606	651	4,765	35	276
OKALOOSA	9,215	174	4,504	144	4,104	30	607
OKEECHOBEE	427	0	376	0	51	0	0
ORANGE	147	6	0	0	138	6	9
OSCEOLA	1,616	215	457	3	1,159	212	0
PALM BEACH	67	0	0	0	67	0	0
PASCO	1,554	1,006	831	433	596	573	127
PINELLAS	129	14	0	0	129	14	0
POLK	7,024	621	1,734	6	4,893	615	397
PUTNAM	14,317	2,588	13,281	2,201	1,036	387	0
ST. JOHNS	6,905	204	5,536	8	1,369	196	0
ST. LUCIE	25	0	0	0	25	0	0
SANTA ROSA	10,509	95	5,559	95	4,177	0	773
SARASOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEMINOLE	571	10	384	0	187	10	0
SUMTER	2,748	108	2,055	10	642	98	51
SUWANNEE	14,607	448	13,645	385	669	63	293
TAYLOR	18,257	1,285	14,684	292	3,560	993	13
UNION	6,322	52	3,382	17	2,728	35	212
VOLUSIA	7,530	90	6,170	8	1,356	82	4
WAKULLA	11,098	521	9,312	314	1,693	207	93
WALTON	8,574	1,899	5,599	1,350	2,699	549	276
WASHINGTON	4,352	2,003	3,141	1,408	938	595	273

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, DIVISION OF FORESTRY, 1981 COMMODITY DRAIN REPORT OF FLORIDA'S PRIMARY FOREST INDUSTRIES, MARCH 1983.

TABLE 10.25. NATIONAL FOREST LAND: GROSS AND NET AREA OF NATIONAL FOREST AND OTHER LAND ADMINISTERED BY THE FOREST SERVICE IN FLORIDA AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

(IN ACRES)

UNIT NAME	GROSS AREA WITHIN UNIT BOUNDARIES	NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS	OTHER LANDS WITHIN UNIT BOUNDARIES
TOTAL	1,224,621	1,098,568	126,053
NATIONAL FORESTS, TOTAL	1,224,611	1,098,558	126,053
APALACHICOLA NATIONAL FOREST	632,000	558,735	73,265
NATIONAL WILDERNESS AREA, BRADWELL BAY	23,432	(X)	(X)
CHOCTAWHATCHEE NATIONAL FOREST	675	675	0
OCALA NATIONAL FOREST	430,122	381,930	48,192
NATIONAL GAME REFUGE, OCALA	79,735	(X)	(X)
OSCEOLA NATIONAL FOREST	161,814	157,218	4,596
RESEARCH-EXPERIMENT AREA, TOTAL	10	10	0
FOREST RESEARCH LABORATORY EXPERIMENT AREA	10	10	0

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 10.26. NATIONAL FOREST LAND: NET AREA OF THE NATIONAL FOREST AND OTHER LAND ADMINISTERED BY THE FOREST SERVICE BY COUNTY IN FLORIDA AS OF SEPTEMBER 30 1983

(IN ACRES)

COUNTY	NATIONAL FOREST OR RESEARCH-EXPERIMENT AREA	NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM LANDS
TOTAL		1,098,568
OKALOOSA	CHOCTAWHATCHEE NATIONAL FOREST	675
BAKER	OSCEOLA NATIONAL FOREST	79,325
COLUMBIA	OSCEOLA NATIONAL FOREST	77,893
FRANKLIN	APALACHICOLA NATIONAL FOREST	21,816
LEON	APALACHICOLA NATIONAL FOREST	104,405
LIBERTY	APALACHICOLA NATIONAL FOREST	265,636
WAKULLA	APALACHICOLA NATIONAL FOREST	166,878
LAKE	OCALA NATIONAL FOREST	83,931
MARION	OCALA NATIONAL FOREST	274,383
PUTNAM	OCALA NATIONAL FOREST	23,616
LEE	FOREST RESEARCH LABORATORY EXPERIMENT AREA	10

SOURCE FOR TABLES 10.25 AND 10.26: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FOREST SERVICE, LAND AREAS OF THE NATIONAL FOREST SYSTEM AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1983.

TABLE 10.27. COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND: ACREAGE BY REGION IN FLORIDA, 1970 AND 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF ACRES)

ITEM	TOTAL	NORTHEAST	NORTHWEST	CENTRAL	SOUTH
AREA					
1970	16,261.2	7,082.4	5,778.3	2,675.9	724.6
1980	15,664.2	6,844.5	5,512.1	2,473.7	833.9
NET CHANGE IN AREA, 1970-80	-597.0	-237.9	-266.2	-202.2	109.3
GROSS CHANGE IN AREA, 1970-80					
TOTAL GAIN	688.9	84.9	60.1	196.8	347.1
FROM NONFOREST	315.4	66.5	55.4	154.6	38.9
FROM NONCOMMERCIAL FOREST	373.5	18.4	4.7	42.2	A/ 308.2
TOTAL LOSS	1,285.9	322.8	326.3	399.0	237.8
TO NONCOMMERCIAL FOREST	284.9	35.9	40.9	50.3	157.8
TO AGRICULTURE	451.3	136.4	171.2	99.0	44.7
TO URBAN AND OTHER	546.3	147.7	114.2	249.1	35.3
TO WATER	3.4	2.8	0.0	0.6	0.0

A/ MOST OF THIS ACREAGE WAS CLASSIFIED AS EITHER RANGELAND OR UNPRODUCTIVE FOREST IN THE 1970 INVENTORY.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 10.29 FOR COUNTIES IN EACH FOREST REGION.

TABLE 10.28. COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND: VOLUME OF GROWING STOCK AND SAWTIMBER BY OWNERSHIP CLASS IN FLORIDA, 1980

	GROWING STOCK 1/ (1,000 CUBIC FEET)			SAWTIMBER 2/ (1,000 BOARD FEET)		
OWNERSHIP CLASS	ALL SPECIES	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD	ALL SPECIES	SOFTWOOD	HARDWOOD
ALL OWNERSHIPS	13,619,888	8,730,098	4,889,790	39,851,432	25,624,288	14,227,144
NATIONAL FOREST	1,082,501	893,733	188,768	3,494,336	2,994,096	500,240
OTHER PUBLIC	1,068,660	788,019	280,641	3,701,304	2,901,208	800,096
FOREST INDUSTRY	3,751,392	2,321,813	1,429,579	9,871,204	5,839,823	4,031,381
FARMER AND MISCELLANEOUS PRIVATE	7,717,335	4,726,533	2,990,802	22,784,588	13,889,161	8,895,427

1/ LIVE TREES OF COMMERCIAL SPECIES QUALIFYING AS DESIRABLE OR ACCEPTABLE TREES.

2/ NET VOLUME OF THE SAW-LOG PORTION OF LIVE SAWTIMBER IN BOARD-FOOT INTERNATIONAL 1/4-INCH RULE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 10.27 AND 10.28: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION, FLORIDA'S FORESTS, 1980, IN COOPERATION WITH THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, DIVISION OF FORESTRY.

TABLE 10.29. FOREST LAND: TOTAL FOREST ACREAGE AND COMMERCIAL ACREAGE BY OWNERSHIP IN THE STATE, FOREST REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF ACRES, EXCEPT AS INDICATED)

		TOTAL FOREST LAND		COMMERICAL FOREST LAND BY OWNERSHIP			
REGION AND COUNTY	ALL LAND 1/	AREA	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	TOTAL	PUBLIC 2/	FOREST INDUSTRY	OTHER PRIVATE
FLORIDA	35,002.0	17,133.9	49.0	15,664.2	2,178.2	4,696.8	8,789.2
NORTHWEST REGION							
BAY	493.4	423.7	85.9	421.1	27.1	249.8	144.2
CALHOUN	363.4	301.6	83.0	301.6	0.1	150.5	151.1
ESCAMBIA	424.8	275.5	64.9	268.0	4.0	80.0	184.1
FRANKLIN	350.7	317.0	90.4	313.8	39.8	247.7	26.4
GADSDEN	330.3	229.2	69.4	228.5	10.1	82.6	135.8
GULF	361.4	281.7	78.0	280.0	16.3	221.2	42.5
HOLMES	308.0	188.0	61.0	187.7	1.1	55.8	130.7
JACKSON	596.4	300.9	50.4	298.5	6.0	62.9	229.5
JEFFERSON	388.4	279.1	71.9	277.0	2.5	133.3	141.2
LEON	437.0	293.0	67.0	291.0	112.8	44.6	133.6
LIBERTY	536.4	516.6	96.3	515.5	255.0	173.8	86.6
OKALOOSA	599.0	471.5	78.7	470.2	269.8	44.4	156.1
SANTA ROSA	653.4	500.7	76.6	500.4	180.5	166.7	153.1
WAKULLA	395.5	340.2	86.0	315.0	166.5	55.9	92.6
WALTON	683.6	544.8	79.7	542.0	136.4	127.2	278.4
WASHINGTON	387.4	301.9	77.9	301.7	2.4	53.4	246.0
NORTHEAST REGION							
ALACHUA	592.9	320.7	54.1	309.4	6.0	103.3	200.0
BAKER	373.7	331.9	88.8	331.5	79.4	127.5	124.6
BRADFORD	186.6	136.3	73.1	136.3	9.0	62.1	65.2
CLAY	388.5	316.5	81.5	315.1	46.6	80.2	188.3
COLUMBIA	511.6	371.6	72.6	366.1	77.6	69.6	218.9
DIXIE	454.0	395.2	87.0	395.2	0.3	372.5	22.4
DUVAL	496.1	279.4	56.3	277.3	21.7	44.4	211.3
FLAGLER	315.1	253.6	80.5	250.5	0.6	52.0	197.8
GILCHRIST	224.9	142.0	63.1	142.0	0.3	34.4	107.3
HAMILTON	332.1	242.7	73.1	241.4	0.1	87.8	153.5
LAFAYETTE	351.5	285.4	81.2	285.4	0.5	189.6	95.3
LEVY	721.8	480.1	66.5	466.6	0.7	235.7	230.1
MADISON	457.8	297.4	65.0	297.4	0.1	159.2	138.1
MARION	1,035.7	633.4	61.2	631.4	281.6	70.9	278.9
NASSAU	415.0	338.6	81.6	337.2	3.3	174.5	159.3
PUTNAM	469.7	363.3	77.3	363.2	33.3	71.4	258.5
ST. JOHNS	396.9	292.7	73.7	288.6	0.3	74.2	214.2
SUWANNEE	440.9	202.8	46.0	200.9	0.5	25.1	175.3
TAYLOR	668.1	595.3	89.1	588.6	0.4	519.8	68.4
UNION	158.6	118.1	74.5	118.1	5.6	71.8	40.7
VOLUSIA	726.1	517.8	71.3	502.4	19.0	78.8	404.5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 10.29. FOREST LAND: TOTAL FOREST ACREAGE AND COMMERCIAL ACREAGE BY OWNERSHIP IN THE STATE, FOREST REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF ACRES, EXCEPT AS INDICATED)

		TOTAL FOREST LAND		COMMERICAL FOREST LAND BY OWNERSHIP			
REGION AND COUNTY	ALL LAND 1/	AREA	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	TOTAL	PUBLIC 2/	FOREST INDUSTRY	OTHER PRIVATE
CENTRAL REGION							
BREVARD	658.8	128.1	19.4	119.3	22.7	7.2	89.5
CITRUS	390.8	236.8	60.6	236.2	44.4	0.0	191.8
DE SOTO	405.5	52.0	12.8	52.0	0.9	0.0	51.1
HARDEE	408.4	87.0	21.3	86.5	0.8	0.0	85.7
HERNANDO	313.2	179.2	57.2	179.2	37.8	0.0	141.4
HIGHLANDS	661.2	102.0	15.4	95.7	23.8	0.0	71.9
HILLSBOROUGH	670.9	146.0	21.8	134.2	19.0	0.0	115.2
INDIAN RIVER	320.4	44.1	13.8	36.9	1.0	0.0	36.0
LAKE	640.6	269.4	42.1	263.1	77.9	0.3	184.9
MANATEE	479.9	66.4	13.8	55.5	0.1	0.0	55.4
OKEECHOBEE	496.0	42.1	8.5	40.5	0.2	0.0	40.3
ORANGE	584.9	203.6	34.8	179.5	1.6	0.0	177.9
OSCEOLA	867.7	202.7	23.4	193.6	6.2	0.0	187.4
PASCO	483.7	163.8	33.9	163.5	23.7	29.2	110.7
PINELLAS	180.3	32.1	17.8	23.1	0.6	0.0	22.5
POLK	1,191.3	271.2	22.8	254.0	34.8	0.0	219.2
ST. LUCIE	368.4	53.3	14.5	51.5	0.2	0.0	51.3
SARASOTA	369.6	65.2	17.6	55.3	0.0	0.0	55.2
SEMINOLE	199.6	91.0	45.6	89.0	1.3	0.0	87.7
SUMTER	364.9	170.5	46.7	164.9	53.6	5.4	105.9
SOUTH REGION							
BROWARD	777.5	32.5	4.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CHARLOTTE	458.7	111.6	24.3	65.6	1.0	0.0	64.6
COLLIER	1,297.0	743.7	57.3	415.2	2.5	0.0	412.7
DADE	1,250.8	210.0	16.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GLADES	570.4	99.7	17.5	88.9	0.2	0.0	88.7
HENDRY	745.9	120.2	16.1	110.0	6.1	0.0	103.9
LEE	569.5	171.0	30.0	120.0	0.0	0.0	120.0
MARTIN	349.2	54.6	15.7	34.2	0.3	0.0	33.9
MONROE	645.7	372.6	57.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PALM BEACH	1,254.6	131.8	10.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

1/ EXCLUDES INLAND WATER.

2/ INCLUDES NATIONAL FOREST AND OTHER PUBLIC OWNERSHIP.

NOTE: DATA ARE COMPILED FROM A SURVEY CONDUCTED FROM SEPTEMBER 1978 THROUGH MAY 1980 AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY. SEPARATE REGIONAL REPORTS ARE AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION, FLORIDA'S FORESTS, 1980, IN COOPERATION WITH THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES, DIVISION OF FORESTRY.

TABLE 10.34. TREE FARMS: NUMBER AND ACREAGE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1983 AND 1984

	NUMBER OF TREE FARMS		TOTAL ACREAGE	
STATE	1983	1984	1983	1984
FLORIDA	2,034	2,274	6,244,488	6,081,730
ALABAMA	2,056	2,204	7,156,009	7,178,832
ARKANSAS	3,384	3,551	4,437,252	4,461,162
CALIFORNIA	501	558	3,665,140	3,687,579
GEORGIA	2,658	2,852	7,679,540	7,602,942
IDAHO	623	683	1,471,443	1,593,336
LOUISIANA	2,657	2,677	5,619,424	5,605,610
MAINE	1,542	1,619	5,706,331	5,979,079
MICHIGAN	1,545	1,645	1,912,285	1,929,779
MISSISSIPPI	5,347	5,633	4,127,323	4,194,409
MONTANA	345	378	1,744,554	1,922,450
NORTH CAROLINA	2,314	2,554	2,594,494	2,537,978
OREGON	825	850	6,133,820	6,150,038
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,083	1,150	3,024,121	3,037,646
TENNESSEE	1,343	1,437	1,539,700	1,590,754
TEXAS	2,181	2,510	4,130,737	4,162,127
VIRGINIA	1,519	1,699	2,582,101	1,953,576
WASHINGTON	665	700	5,442,818	5,436,986
WISCONSIN	1,957	2,089	1,751,388	1,771,858
UNITED STATES	47,969	51,747	85,424,809	85,741,980

NOTE: DATA ARE REPORTED FOR STATES WITH ACREAGE OF 1.5 MILLION OR MORE.

SOURCE: AMERICAN FOREST INSTITUTE, THE AMERICAN TREE FARM SYSTEM: ANALYSIS OF STATISTICS, APRIL 23, 1984.

TABLE 10.35. FISHERY PRODUCTS: NUMBER OF PLANTS IN FLORIDA, GEOGRAPHIC AREAS OTHER MAJOR PRODUCTION STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982 AND 1983

	TOTAL PLANTS EXCLUSIVE OF DUPLICATION		CANNED FISHERY PRODUCTS		INDUSTRIAL FISHERY PRODUCTS		FISH FILLETS AND STEAKS	
AREA	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
AREAS								
SOUTH ATLANTIC AND GULF	118	130	19	19	38	41	62	74
NEW ENGLAND	115	114	18	16	8	8	91	91
MID-ATLANTIC	63	60	21	22	12	14	32	27
PACIFIC	218	142	121	41	30	25	79	85
INLAND STATES	56	48	5	5	6	6	46	38
STATES								
FLORIDA	35	51	1	1	4	7	30	45
MAINE	45	43	16	14	6	5	25	24
MASSACHUSETTS	62	53	1	1	2	3	59	50
NORTH CAROLINA	39	39	3	3	10	10	27	27
WASHINGTON	73	81	27	26	12	11	37	46
CALIFORNIA	41	38	14	10	11	9	24	24
ALASKA	76	76	73	73	3	2	0	3
UNITED STATES 1/	577	578	191	184	100	103	310	318

1/ INCLUDES AMERICAN SAMOA AND PUERTO RICO.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL MARINE FISHERIES SERVICE, NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION, FISHERIES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 10.40. FISH AND SHELLFISH: QUANTITY AND VALUE OF LANDINGS BY TYPE OF SPECIES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981

COUNTY	LANDINGS (POUNDS) TOTAL	FISH	SHELLISH 1/	TOTAL VALUE (DOLLARS)
FLORIDA	214,078,670	121,398,596	92,680,074	172,083,925
EAST COAST	69,255,584	42,986,258	26,269,326	47,749,622
WEST COAST	144,823,086	78,412,338	66,410,748	124,334,303
BAY	11,194,108	9,456,590	1,737,518	7,658,158
BREVARD	21,486,406	2,578,120	18,908,286	18,308,810
BROWARD-DADE	3,592,682	2,615,756	976,926	6,872,914
CHARLOTTE	4,599,918	4,068,483	531,435	1,410,400
CITRUS-PASCO	5,361,059	2,654,379	2,706,680	2,958,925
COLLIER	5,052,030	3,271,258	1,780,772	3,701,136
DIXIE-TAYLOR	3,686,364	1,075,733	2,610,631	1,112,589
DUVAL	5,105,999	1,978,730	3,127,269	5,673,101
ESCAMBIA	5,063,072	3,976,435	1,086,637	3,573,161
FRANKLIN	15,427,175	1,663,237	13,763,938	16,470,825
GULF	8,343,577	7,527,403	816,174	1,722,232
HILLSBOROUGH	3,551,423	2,475,707	1,075,716	2,568,737
INDIAN RIVER	4,762,990	4,733,602	29,388	1,908,250
LEE	17,021,891	11,418,915	5,602,976	15,372,667
LEVY	4,958,191	1,026,068	3,932,123	1,549,638
MANATEE	8,888,470	8,718,840	169,630	3,343,480
MARTIN	4,684,161	4,682,632	1,529	1,847,373
MONROE	31,379,822	8,550,068	22,829,754	46,605,738
NASSAU	15,840,336	14,669,573	1,170,763	2,428,175
OKALOOSA	5,028,044	4,000,972	1,027,072	4,360,690
PALM BEACH	2,766,311	2,713,970	52,341	2,094,029
PINELLAS	10,696,443	7,255,211	3,441,232	10,543,795
PUTNAM	263,025	175,693	87,332	135,101
ST. JOHNS	1,481,715	235,355	1,246,360	1,704,690
ST. LUCIE	5,908,900	5,907,337	1,563	4,496,341
SANTA ROSA	712,568	670,344	42,224	279,994
SARASOTA	203,576	196,380	7,196	64,054
VOLUSIA	3,363,059	2,695,490	667,569	2,280,838
WAKULLA	3,253,732	401,967	2,851,765	943,643
WALTON	401,623	4,348	397,275	94,441

1/ INCLUDES SHRIMP.
NOTE: DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NATIONAL MARINE AND FISHERIES SERVICE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 10.71. FORESTRY AND FISHING INDUSTRIES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA MARCH 1983

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
08	FORESTRY	120	1,815	6,445
081	TIMBER TRACTS	31	168	579
082	FOREST NURSERIES AND TREE SEED GATHERING AND EXTRACTING	4	6	26
085	FORESTRY SERVICES	85	1,641	5,839
09	FISHING, HUNTING, AND TRAPPING	348	1,418	5,177
091	COMMERCIAL FISHING	343	1,379	5,092
092	FISHING HATCHERIES AND PRESERVES	1	L/	(D)
097	HUNTING AND TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	4	M/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

TABLE 10.72. MINING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
	MINING	267	9,286	53,635
10	METAL MINING	8	P/	(D)
104	GOLD AND SILVER ORES	3	11	108
108	METAL MINING SERVICES	1	L/	(D)
109	MISCELLANEOUS METAL ORES	4	N/	(D)
12	BITUMINOUS COAL AND LIGNITE MINING	0	L/	(D)
13	OIL AND GAS EXTRACTION	97	1,078	10,002
131	CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS	13	657	7,833
132	NATURAL GAS LIQUIDS	1	M/	(D)
138	OIL AND GAS FIELD SERVICES	83	P/	(D)
14	MINING AND QUARRYING OF NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	162	7,949	41,906
141	DIMENSION STONE	3	69	139
142	CRUSHED AND BROKEN STONE, INCLUDING RIPRAP	43	1,740	8,097
144	SAND AND GRAVEL	48	837	3,273
145	CLAY, CERAMIC, AND REFACTORY MINERALS	7	334	1,493
147	CHEMICAL AND FERTILIZER MINERAL MINING	26	4,662	27,836
148	NONMETALLIC MINERALS (EXCEPT FUELS) SERVICES	5	38	181
149	MISCELLANEOUS NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	30	269	887

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 10.71 AND 10.72: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 10.80. NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION: QUANTITY AND VALUE IN FLORIDA, 1980 THROUGH 1982

(QUANTITY IN THOUSANDS OF SHORT TONS; VALUE IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

MINERAL	1980 A/ QUANTITY	1980 A/ VALUE	1981 A/ QUANTITY	1981 A/ VALUE	1982 QUANTITY	1982 VALUE
TOTAL	(X)	1,509,285	(X)	1,727,889	(X)	1,223,398
CEMENT: MASONRY	285	22,074	288	20,757	231	16,267
PORTLAND	3,574	182,590	3,518	199,064	2,651	136,190
CLAYS 1/	614	24,164	731	35,319	672	31,339
GEM STONES	(NA)	5	(NA)	6	(NA)	6
LIME	195	12,434	191	11,343	103	5,828
PEAT	154	2,398	157	2,885	120	1,575
SAND AND GRAVEL: CONSTRUCTION	14,412	28,766	14,910	32,719	13,749	30,481
INDUSTRIAL 2/	B/	B/	349	4,419	341	4,257
STONE (CRUSHED) 3/	66,209	215,972	65,067	226,192	53,100	182,300
COMBINED VALUE OF CLAYS (KAOLIN), MAGNESIUM COMPOUNDS, PHOSPHATE ROCK, RARE-EARTH METAL CONCENTRATE, SAND AND GRAVEL (INDUSTRIAL, 1980), STAUROLITE, TITANIUM CONCENTRATE (ILMENITE AND RUTILE), AND ZIRCON CONCENTRATE	(X)	1,020,855	(X)	1,197,304	(X)	815,155

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. (NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ REVISED. B/ INCLUDED IN SAND AND GRAVEL FOR CONSTRUCTION.

1/ EXCLUDES VALUE OF KAOLIN; VALUE INCLUDED IN "COMBINED VALUE" FIGURE.

2/ 1981 DATA ARE ESTIMATED. 3/ 1982 DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

NOTE: PRODUCTION AS MEASURED BY MINE SHIPMENTS, SALES, OR MARKETABLE PRODUCTION (INCLUDING CONSUMPTION BY PRODUCERS).

TABLE 10.81. NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION: VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, MAJOR MINERAL PRODUCING STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982

STATE	VALUE AMOUNT ($1,000)	VALUE PERCENTAGE OF UNITED STATES	VALUE RANK	PER SQUARE MILE AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PER SQUARE MILE RANK	PER CAPITA AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PER CAPITA RANK
FLORIDA	1,223,398	6.21	4	20,891	1	117	14
ARIZONA	1,619,296	8.23	1	14,216	5	566	3
CALIFORNIA	1,612,193	8.19	2	10,159	13	65	25
COLORADO	638,232	3.24	10	6,122	23	210	10
GEORGIA	717,973	3.65	8	12,195	8	127	13
MICHIGAN	1,035,895	5.26	6	17,794	2	114	15
MINNESOTA	1,110,126	5.64	5	13,205	7	269	8
MISSOURI	733,774	3.73	7	10,530	12	148	12
TEXAS	1,554,432	7.89	3	5,814	25	102	18
WYOMING	668,195	3.39	9	6,824	20	1,331	1
UNITED STATES	19,691,000	100.00	(X)	5,447	(X)	85	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 10.80 AND 10.81: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, PREPRINT FROM THE 1982 MINERALS YEARBOOK: THE MINERAL INDUSTRY OF FLORIDA.

TABLE 10.83. NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION: VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND SELECTED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1980 AND 1981

COUNTY	1980 ($1,000)	1981 A/ ($1,000)	MINERALS PRODUCED IN 1981 IN ORDER OF VALUE
FLORIDA	1,509,258	1,727,889	(X)
ALACHUA	4,391	3,429	STONE
BAY	1,021	(NA)	SAND/GRAVEL(C)
BREVARD	(D)	(D)	STONE, CLAYS
BROWARD	28,587	29,778	STONE
CALHOUN	46	(NA)	SAND/GRAVEL(C)
CHARLOTTE	717	1,350	STONE
CITRUS	7,594	4,248	STONE, PHOSPHATE ROCK
CLAY	27,858	31,954	TITANIUM, ZIRCON, STAUROLITE, MONAZITE
COLLIER	8,339	9,500	STONE
DADE	(D)	(D)	CEMENT, STONE
ESCAMBIA	617	(NA)	SAND/GRAVEL(C)
GADSDEN	20,339	20,230	CLAYS
GLADES	(D)	(D)	SAND/GRAVEL(I)
GULF	(D)	(D)	MAGNESIUM COMPOUNDS, LIME
HAMILTON	(D)	(D)	PHOSPHATE ROCK
HARDEE	(D)	(D)	PHOSPHATE ROCK
HENDRY	534	319	STONE
HERNANDO	(D)	(D)	CEMENT, STONE, LIME, CLAYS
HIGHLANDS	(D)	(D)	PEAT
HILLSBOROUGH	(D)	139,401	PHOSPHATE ROCK, CEMENT, STONE, PEAT
JACKSON	(D)	(D)	STONE
LAKE	(D)	(D)	PEAT, CLAYS
LEE	(D)	14,484	STONE
LEON	(D)	(NA)	SAND/GRAVEL(C)
LEVY	3,985	4,127	STONE
MANATEE	(D)	(D)	CEMENT, PHOSPHATE ROCK, STONE
MARION	(D)	(D)	STONE, CLAYS, PHOSPHATE ROCK
MONROE	4,020	(D)	STONE
OKALOOSA	17	(NA)	SAND/GRAVEL(C)
ORANGE	58	42	STONE
PALM BEACH	6,319	3,196	STONE
PASCO	3,437	2,883	STONE
POLK	784,741	869,928	PHOSPHATE ROCK, SAND/GRAVEL(I), STONE, PEAT
PUTNAM	(D)	(D)	SAND/GRAVEL(I), CLAYS, PEAT
ST. LUCIE	(D)	902	STONE
SARASOTA	(D)	660	STONE
SUMTER	(D)	(D)	LIME, STONE
SUWANNEE	777	957	STONE
TAYLOR	3,922	2,591	STONE
WALTON	(D)	(NA)	SAND/GRAVEL(C)
UNDISTRIBUTED 1/	601,938	557,312	(X)
SAND AND GRAVEL(C)	(X)	30,600	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. (NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

(I) INDUSTRIAL. (C) CONSTRUCTION; DATA ARE ESTIMATED.

A/ COUNTY DISTRIBUTION FOR CONSTRUCTION SAND AND GRAVEL IS NOT AVAILABLE; TOTAL VALUE SHOWN SEPARATELY UNDER "SAND AND GRAVEL (CONSTRUCTION)."

1/ INCLUDES GEM STONES AND VALUES INDICATED BY (D).

NOTE: ONLY COUNTIES REPORTING NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION ARE LISTED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, PREPRINT FROM THE 1982 MINERALS YEARBOOK: THE MINERAL INDUSTRY OF FLORIDA.

TABLE 10.85. PHOSPHATE ROCK PRODUCTION: SALES OR USE BY PRODUCERS AND IMPORTS EXPORTS, AND APPARENT CONSUMPTION BY PRODUCING AREAS IN THE UNITED STATES CROP YEARS 1981-82 AND 1982-83

ITEM	YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1982				YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983			
	THOUSAND METRIC TONS		VALUE		THOUSAND METRIC TONS		VALUE	
	ROCK	P205 CONTENT	TOTAL ($1,000)	AVERAGE PER TON (DOLLARS)	ROCK	P205 CONTENT	TOTAL ($1,000)	AVERAGE PER TON (DOLLARS)
MINE PRODUCTION	141,325	18,288	(NA)	(NA)	103,830	29,968	(NA)	(NA)
FLORIDA AND NORTH CAROLINA	132,390	16,170	(NA)	(NA)	97,028	28,355	(NA)	(NA)
TENNESSEE	2,206	444	(NA)	(NA)	1,679	341	(NA)	(NA)
WESTERN STATES 1/	6,729	1,674	(NA)	(NA)	5,123	1,272	(NA)	(NA)
MARKETABLE PRODUCTION	45,525	13,923	1,215,215	26.69	36,910	11,306	919,287	24.91
FLORIDA AND NORTH CAROLINA	38,836	12,033	1,067,341	27.48	31,170	9,680	769,758	24.70
TENNESSEE	1,193	308	15,548	13.03	919	233	17,600	19.15
WESTERN STATES 1/	5,496	1,582	132,326	24.08	4,821	1,393	131,930	27.37
SOLD OR USED BY PRODUCERS								
FLORIDA AND NORTH CAROLINA								
TOTAL	34,009	10,552	924,779	27.19	35,873	11,128	889,887	24.81
LAND PEBBLE	34,009	10,552	924,779	27.19	35,873	11,128	889,887	24.81
SOFT ROCK	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TENNESSEE	1,209	316	15,701	12.99	967	249	18,719	19.36
WESTERN STATES 1/	5,601	1,665	138,755	24.77	4,959	1,420	131,189	26.45
UNITED STATES	40,818	12,477	1,079,235	26.44	41,798	12,797	1,039,795	24.88
IMPORTS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	0	0	0	0
EXPORTS 2/	10,276	3,307	338,007	32.89	10,321	3,299	294,851	28.57
APPARENT CONSUMPTION 3/	30,542	(NA)	741,228	24.27	31,477	9,498	744,944	23.67
STOCKS JUNE 30:								
FLORIDA AND NORTH CAROLINA	19,652	6,070	(NA)	(NA)	14,766	4,547	(NA)	(NA)
TENNESSEE	169	46	(NA)	(NA)	146	37	(NA)	(NA)
WESTERN STATES 1/	1,276	327	(NA)	(NA)	1,129	298	(NA)	(NA)
UNITED STATES	21,097	6,443	(NA)	(NA)	16,042	4,882	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ INCLUDES ALABAMA, IDAHO, MONTANA, AND UTAH.
2/ EXPORTS REPORTED TO THE BUREAU OF MINES BY COMPANIES.
3/ MEASURED BY SOLD OR USED PLUS IMPORTS MINUS EXPORTS.
NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, MINERAL INDUSTRY SURVEYS: PHOSPHATE ROCK, CROP YEAR ANNUAL, 1983.

TABLE 10.86. PHOSPHATE: RESERVES IN FLORIDA, OTHER STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 1981

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF METRIC TONS)

STATE	RESERVES	RESERVE BASE
TOTAL 1/	1,300	5,700
FLORIDA	550	2,600
NORTH CAROLINA	410	1,300
TENNESSEE	20	30
IDAHO	60	230
UTAH	220	830
WYOMING	0	690
MONTANA	0	3

1/ DATA DO NOT ADD TO TOTALS SHOWN BECAUSE OF INDEPENDENT ROUNDING.

NOTE: DATA ARE BASED ON A STUDY OF 130 DEPOSITS. RESERVES CAN BE MINED AT A COST LESS THAN $30 PER METRIC TON. THE RESERVE BASE IS COMPRISED OF AREAS FOR WHICH ESTIMATES INDICATE THAT MINING WOULD COST $30-$100 PER METRIC TON. COSTS INCLUDE CAPITAL, OPERATING EXPENSES, TAXES, ROYALTIES, MISCELLANEOUS COST, AND A 15 PERCENT RATE OF RETURN ON INVESTMENTS. COSTS AND RESOURCES ARE AS OF JANUARY 1981.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF MINES, PHOSPHATE ROCK, 1983.

TABLE 10.87. MINERAL PRODUCTION: PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF SELECTED NONMETALLIC MINERALS AND METALS IN THE UNITED STATES AND PRINCIPAL PRODUCING STATES BY RANK, 1981

(VALUE ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	U.S. PRODUCTION		U.S.	
MINERAL 1/	UNIT	QUANTITY	PRODUCTION VALUE	PRINCIPAL PRODUCTION STATES RANKED BY QUANTITY
TOTAL	(X)	(X)	187,812.0	(X)
NONMETALLIC MINERALS	(X)	(X)	16,415.0	(X)
MAGNESIUM COMPOUNDS	1,000 SHORT TON	(D)	(D)	MICHIGAN, CALIFORNIA, FLORIDA, AND NEW JERSEY
PEAT	1,000 SHORT TON	757	18.8	MICHIGAN, FLORIDA, INDIANA, AND ILLINOIS
PHOSPHATE ROCK	MILLION SHORT TON	59.1	1,438.0	FLORIDA, IDAHO, NORTH CAROLINA, AND TENNESSEE
METALS	(X)	(X)	8,758.0	(X)
TITANIUM CONCENTRATE:				
LIMENITE	1,000 SHORT TON	524	37.0	NEW JERSEY, NEW YORK, AND FLORIDA

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES.

1/ MINERALS ARE LISTED ONLY IF FLORIDA IS A PRINCIPAL PRODUCING STATE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984.

11.00

CONSTRUCTION

In this section are statistics on building construction activity and characteristics of that industry (SIC codes 15-17). The principal source of construction data for Florida is the Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida, in its several publications. The BEBR publishes monthly and annual summaries on the type and value of building permits for construction issued by administrative offices in each of approximately 430 places in Florida, in Building Permit Activity in Florida. The BEBR prepares projections of housing starts for Florida and its major metropolitan areas and makes them available exclusively to subscribers of The Florida Outlook.

Additional sources of data on construction in the various states are reports available from F.W. Dodge Company, a division of McGraw-Hill, Inc.; the Construction Review, published monthly by the Bureau of Industrial Economics of the U.S. Department of Commerce; and Construction Reports: Value of New Construction Put in Place (and other topics), published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The Census Bureau also publishes Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits and Public Contracts; in addition to building permit data, this publication provides monthly and annual information on shipments of mobile homes.

Every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a Census of Construction Industries, which includes such items as receipts, employment, payroll, and value added. An index of Census tables appearing in previous Abstracts is at the back of this edition.

Data on employment and payrolls are supplied by the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, as described in the introduction to Section 6.00.

TABLE 11.03. CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS: VALUE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES SPECIFIED YEARS 1971 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1971	4,212	80,188	1979	12,176	168,446
1972	6,482	90,977	1980	12,847	148,393
1973	7,710	99,304	1981 A/	12,124	153,480
1975	3,607	92,659	1982		
1976	4,038	110,061	TOTAL 1/	10,818	154,619
1977	6,873	139,723	NONRESIDENTIAL	3,745	59,208
1978	9,116	159,930	RESIDENTIAL	5,107	58,076

A/ REVISED. 1/ INCLUDES NONBUILDINGS.

NOTE: INCLUDES NEW STRUCTURES/ADDITIONS/MAJOR ALTERATIONS TO EXISTING STRUCTURES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984. DATA FROM F.W. DODGE DIVISION.

TABLE 11.04. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 THROUGH 1983

STATE	1980	1981	1982	1983
SUNBELT STATES				
FLORIDA	174,451	146,557	103,813	186,759
ALABAMA	16,719	10,410	9,011	17,301
ARIZONA	36,803	33,637	36,821	63,977
ARKANSAS	8,424	5,034	6,385	9,833
CALIFORNIA	144,796	104,927	85,704	171,843
GEORGIA	35,993	31,231	39,437	67,892
LOUISIANA	20,609	19,627	20,332	33,025
MISSISSIPPI	9,516	5,901	6,207	9,558
NEW MEXICO	8,665	7,952	8,600	10,469
NORTH CAROLINA	37,007	35,217	33,326	50,130
OKLAHOMA	18,101	15,283	28,741	40,134
SOUTH CAROLINA	23,694	19,652	18,371	29,819
TENNESSEE	19,746	11,839	15,008	30,084
TEXAS	127,975	135,971	201,313	273,452
VIRGINIA	38,708	30,494	29,940	54,346
OTHER POPULOUS STATES				
ILLINOIS	26,659	16,551	18,980	29,907
INDIANA	21,116	14,380	12,783	17,284
MASSACHUSETTS	16,719	16,794	15,469	22,472
MICHIGAN	29,828	19,072	14,276	21,164
NEW JERSEY	22,370	20,746	21,327	37,521
NEW YORK	24,645	26,409	25,369	36,916
OHIO	32,085	21,868	16,640	26,851
PENNSYLVANIA	30,561	24,495	22,271	34,403
UNITED STATES	1,207,174	997,697	1,006,768	1,599,594

NOTE: DATA ARE FROM A NATIONAL SAMPLE OF 16,000 PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES, A UNIVERSE WHICH ACCOUNTS FOR APPROXIMATELY 88 PERCENT OF NEW RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION. 1982 DATA ARE REVISED. SEE ALSO TABLE 24.20.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF DOMESTIC COMMERCE, CONSTRUCTION REVIEW, MARCH-APRIL 1984.

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983

	1982			1983		
	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
FLORIDA	(X)	56,635	45,904	(X)	95,174	86,559
ALACHUA COUNTY	(X)	886	539	(X)	1,616	1,613
ALACHUA	11	25	10	9	42	0
ARCHER	12	33	24	12	2	0
GAINESVILLE	12	138	67	12	306	541
HAWTHORNE	12	7	0	12	6	0
HIGH SPRINGS	12	18	0	12	13	30
MICANOPY	12	2	0	12	6	0
NEWBERRY	12	10	37	11	18	0
WALDO	12	1	0	12	2	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	652	401	12	1,221	1,042
BAKER COUNTY	(X)	45	30	(X)	45	6
MCCLENNY	12	7	0	11	3	6
UNINCORPORATED	12	38	30	12	42	0
BAY COUNTY	(X)	930	605	(X)	1,554	1,922
CALLAWAY	12	132	47	12	196	309
LYNN HAVEN	12	84	41	12	89	105
MEXICO BEACH	0	(NA)	(NA)	3	29	2
PANAMA CITY	12	143	20	12	203	114
PANAMA CITY BEACH	12	217	16	12	507	449
SPRINGFIELD	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
UNINCORPORATED	11	354	481	10	530	943
BRADFORD COUNTY	(X)	98	0	(X)	87	38
UNINCORPORATED	12	98	0	12	87	38
BREVARD COUNTY	(X)	2,149	1,136	(X)	4,484	2,717
CAPE CANAVERAL	12	19	24	12	105	157
COCOA	12	18	284	12	71	165
COCOA BEACH	12	4	236	12	20	275
INDIALANTIC	12	2	0	12	4	5
INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH	12	10	2	12	72	0
MALABAR	12	32	0	12	35	0
MELBOURNE	11	91	176	12	209	242
MELBOURNE BEACH	12	6	0	12	10	0
MELBOURNE VILLAGE	4	2	0	5	0	0
PALM BAY	12	829	48	12	1,990	104
PALM SHORES	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
ROCKLEDGE	12	38	4	12	113	105
SATELLITE BEACH	12	51	0	12	85	5
TITUSVILLE	12	260	167	12	357	395
WEST MELBOURNE	11	49	0	12	38	309
UNINCORPORATED	12	738	195	12	1,375	955

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

	1982			1983		
	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
BROWARD COUNTY	(X)	1,896	4,569	(X)	4,399	8,691
COCONUT CREEK	12	12	148	12	177	1,069
COOPER CITY	12	60	36	12	552	0
CORAL SPRINGS	12	393	987	12	776	1,844
DANIA	12	3	35	12	5	28
DAVIE	12	88	298	12	170	351
DEERFIELD BEACH	12	51	261	12	189	288
FT. LAUDERDALE	12	18	278	11	33	119
HACIENDA VILLAGE	12	0	0	12	0	0
HALLANDALE	8	2	9	5	5	37
HILLSBORO BEACH	12	0	30	12	0	0
HOLLYWOOD	6	18	27	2	23	83
LAUDERDALE-BY-THE-SEA	12	6	0	12	0	72
LAUDERDALE LAKES	12	0	72	12	5	13
LAUDERHILL	12	116	169	12	342	186
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	12	4	0	12	2	0
MARGATE	12	58	103	9	43	108
MIRAMAR	12	281	2	12	321	175
NORTH LAUDERDALE	12	72	58	12	88	371
OAKLAND PARK	11	8	107	12	90	76
PARKLAND	12	11	0	12	45	0
PEMBROKE PARK	12	0	0	12	0	55
PEMBROKE PINES	12	135	356	12	284	218
PLANTATION	12	104	343	12	229	819
POMPANO BEACH	12	27	91	6	21	226
SEA RANCH LAKES	12	1	0	12	0	0
SUNRISE CITY	12	139	426	11	278	937
TAMARAC	12	56	145	12	159	602
WILTON MANOR	11	0	0	11	4	11
UNINCORPORATED	12	233	588	12	558	1,003
CALHOUN COUNTY	(X)	21	0	(X)	12	0
ALTHA	10	0	0	12	0	0
BLOUNTSTOWN	11	6	0	12	7	0
UNINCORPORATED	10	15	0	5	5	0
CHARLOTEE COUNTY	(X)	1,039	189	(X)	1,820	885
PUNTA GORDA	12	102	35	11	136	62
UNINCORPORATED	12	937	154	12	1,684	823
CITRUS COUNTY	(X)	763	114	(X)	1,258	231
CRYSTAL RIVER	11	12	8	12	13	20
INVERNESS	12	46	32	12	45	24
UNINCORPORATED	12	705	74	12	1,200	187
CLAY COUNTY	(X)	849	417	(X)	1,186	660
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	12	3	0	12	6	0
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS 1/	12	10	0	11	12	0
ORANGE PARK	12	36	33	12	38	52

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

	1982			1983		
		NUMBER OF UNITS IN--			NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
CLAY COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
PENNEY FARMS	12	6	0	12	4	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	794	384	12	1,126	608
COLLIER COUNTY	(X)	879	794	(X)	1,144	1,953
EVERGLADES	12	0	3	12	6	0
NAPLES	12	23	15	12	40	80
UNINCORPORATED	12	856	776	10	1,098	1,873
COLUMBIA COUNTY	(X)	118	92	(X)	161	96
LAKE CITY	12	6	24	12	12	20
UNINCORPORATED	12	112	68	12	149	76
DADE COUNTY	(X)	2,276	6,035	(X)	5,200	7,186
BAL HARBOUR	12	0	0	11	1	0
BAY HARBOR ISLANDS	12	1	0	12	0	16
BISCAYNE PARK	12	0	0	12	2	0
CORAL GABLES	12	46	18	12	40	9
EL PORTAL	3	0	0	1	0	0
FLORIDA CITY	12	13	24	12	9	0
GOLDEN BEACH	12	5	0	12	1	0
HIALEAH	12	107	586	6	91	593
HIALEAH GARDENS	10	6	0	6	9	2
HOMESTEAD	12	37	10	12	75	44
INDIAN CREEK VILLAGE	12	1	0	12	0	0
ISLANDIA	12	0	0	12	0	0
MEDLEY	11	0	0	12	0	0
MIAMI	12	85	1,326	12	63	486
MIAMI BEACH	10	4	1,049	12	2	138
MIAMI SHORES	11	0	0	11	0	0
MIAMI SPRINGS	12	4	0	12	7	9
NORTH BAY	12	1	613	12	1	0
NORTH MIAMI	12	1	2	12	0	4
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	12	6	3	12	8	0
OPA-LOCKA	12	1	2	12	12	24
PENNSUCO	11	0	0	11	0	0
SOUTH MIAMI	12	12	0	12	12	0
SURFSIDE	12	1	0	12	2	0
SWEETWATER	12	51	50	12	103	12
VIRGINIA GARDENS	12	0	0	12	1	0
WEST MIAMI	7	0	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,894	2,352	12	4,761	5,849
DE SOTO COUNTY	(X)	94	6	(X)	92	88
ARCADIA	12	35	0	11	18	84
UNINCORPORATED	12	59	6	12	74	4
DIXIE COUNTY	(X)	110	0	(X)	58	0
CROSS CITY	0	(NA)	(NA)	2	2	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	110	0	12	56	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

	1982			1983		
	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
AREA						
DUVAL COUNTY	(X)	1,766	1,384	(X)	3,376	3,918
ATLANTIC BEACH	12	90	23	12	88	19
BALDWIN	12	1	0	12	2	39
JACKSONVILLE	12	1,558	1,353	12	3,126	3,654
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	12	57	6	12	103	184
NEPTUNE BEACH	12	60	2	12	57	22
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	(X)	1,133	1,277	(X)	1,851	3,090
PENSACOLA	12	223	410	12	289	730
UNINCORPORATED	12	910	867	12	1,562	2,360
FLAGLER COUNTY	(X)	184	10	(X)	435	52
BUNNELL	12	1	4	5	3	0
FLAGLER BEACH	12	37	0	12	58	0
UNINCORPORATED	8	146	6	12	374	52
FRANKLIN COUNTY	(X)	18	52	(X)	113	0
APALACHICOLA	12	0	50	12	9	0
CARRABELLE	12	3	0	12	6	0
UNINCORPORATED	2	15	2	5	98	0
GADSDEN COUNTY	(X)	101	36	(X)	149	0
CHATTAHOOCHE	12	1	36	12	0	0
GREENSBORO	12	1	0	12	2	0
GRETNA	0	(NA)	(NA)	12	3	0
HAVANA	12	1	0	12	2	0
QUINCY	0	(NA)	(NA)	12	39	0
UNINCORPORATED	11	98	0	12	103	0
GILCHRIST COUNTY	(X)	49	0	(X)	42	0
TRENTON	12	3	0	11	2	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	46	0	12	40	0
GLADES COUNTY	(X)	26	16	(X)	35	21
UNINCORPORATED	12	26	16	12	35	21
GULF COUNTY	(X)	91	2	(X)	201	0
PORT ST. JOE	12	0	0	12	0	0
WEWAHITCHKA	10	2	2	12	2	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	89	0	12	199	0
HAMILTON COUNTY	(X)	52	0	(X)	20	0
JASPER	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
JENNINGS	1	1	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE SPRINGS	11	38	0	8	1	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	13	0	12	19	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

	1982			1983		
	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
HARDEE COUNTY	(X)	58	4	(X)	26	0
BOWLING GREEN	12	18	0	12	1	0
WAUCHULA	12	13	0	11	1	0
ZOLFO SPRINGS	8	0	4	11	1	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	27	0	12	23	0
HENDRY COUNTY	(X)	89	0	(X)	62	0
CLEWISTON	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
UNINCORPORATED	10	89	0	12	62	0
HERNANDO COUNTY	(X)	1,458	13	(X)	2,243	75
BROOKSVILLE	12	101	0	12	49	17
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,357	13	12	2,194	58
HIGHLANDS COUNTY	(X)	450	245	(X)	618	139
AVON PARK	12	23	42	12	20	2
LAKE PLACID	12	2	0	11	13	0
SEBRING	12	30	134	12	25	63
UNINCORPORATED	12	395	69	12	560	74
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	(X)	4,359	3,280	(X)	7,828	6,556
PLANT CITY	12	53	73	12	103	28
TAMPA	12	434	969	12	632	2,489
TEMPLE TERRACE	7	21	0	12	90	4
UNINCORPORATED	12	3,851	2,238	12	7,003	4,035
HOLMES COUNTY	(X)	86	0	(X)	72	6
UNINCORPORATED	11	86	0	12	72	6
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY	(X)	761	468	(X)	829	330
FELLSMERE	12	3	0	12	7	0
INDIAN RIVER SHORES	12	15	44	10	18	28
SEBASTIAN	12	145	52	12	166	34
VERO BEACH	12	47	187	5	24	7
UNINCORPORATED	12	551	185	11	614	261
JACKSON COUNTY	(X)	100	4	(X)	129	0
COTTONDALE 2/	12	0	0	9	2	0
GRACEVILLE	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
MARIANA	12	3	4	12	4	0
SNEADS	12	3	0	12	33	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	94	0	12	90	0
JEFFERSON COUNTY	(X)	30	0	(X)	34	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	30	0	12	34	0
LAFAYETTE COUNTY	(X)	3	0	(X)	23	0
UNINCORPORTED	2	3	0	12	23	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

	1982			1983		
		NUMBER OF UNITS IN--			NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
LAKE COUNTY	(X)	585	216	(X)	866	461
CLERMONT	12	18	38	11	63	22
EUSTIS	12	68	115	12	90	91
FRUITLAND PARK	12	11	12	12	23	7
GROVELAND	12	5	0	12	12	11
LADY LAKE	11	24	6	12	9	26
LEESBURG	12	20	12	12	33	91
MASCOTTE	12	2	0	10	7	0
MONTVERDE	12	0	4	9	4	0
MOUNT DORA	7	11	14	8	12	4
TAVARES	12	49	9	12	105	98
UMATILLA	12	25	0	12	19	10
UNINCORPORATED	12	352	6	12	489	101
LEE COUNTY	(X)	2,005	2,337	(X)	3,414	4,327
CAPE CORAL	12	533	439	12	1,053	1,066
FT. MYERS	12	16	15	12	231	621
SANIBEL	12	116	85	12	163	88
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,340	1,798	12	1,967	2,552
LEON COUNTY	(X)	1,125	1,049	(X)	2,107	1,067
TALLAHASSEE	12	397	679	12	1,245	737
UNINCORPORATED	12	728	370	12	862	330
LEVY COUNTY	(X)	30	21	(X)	17	0
BRONSON	11	8	0	A/	A/	A/
CHIEFLAND	12	2	0	12	8	0
INGLIS	12	15	0	1	0	0
WILLISTON	9	5	21	12	9	0
YANKEETOWN	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
UNINCORPORATED	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
LIBERTY COUNTY	(X)	0	0	(X)	1	0
UNINCORPORATED	1	0	0	7	1	0
MADISON COUNTY	(X)	49	0	(X)	44	2
UNINCORPORATED	11	49	0	10	44	2
MANATEE COUNTY	(X)	845	988	(X)	974	2,211
ANNA MARIA	12	13	0	12	26	0
BRADENTON	12	307	50	12	323	802
BRADENTON BEACH	12	40	38	12	0	59
HOLMES BEACH	12	5	43	12	8	48
LONGBOAT KEY	12	15	257	12	15	229
PALMETTO	12	17	19	12	21	84
UNINCORPORATED	12	448	581	11	581	989
MARION COUNTY	(X)	1,520	294	(X)	704	218
BELLEVIEW	11	21	6	11	10	8
DUNNELON	12	12	45	12	22	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

AREA	1982			1983		
	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
MARION COUNTY (CONT.)						
MCINTOSH	12	2	0	12	1	0
OCALA	12	132	121	12	323	164
REDDICK	12	0	0	12	0	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,353	122	2	348	46
MARTIN COUNTY	(X)	586	775	(X)	934	1,176
JUPITER ISLAND	12	10	0	12	16	0
OCEAN BREEZE PARK	12	0	0	12	0	0
SEWALLS POINT	12	13	0	12	17	0
STUART	12	18	130	12	18	312
UNINCORPORATED	12	545	645	12	883	864
MONROE COUNTY	(X)	360	255	(X)	542	846
KEY COLONY BEACH	12	11	0	12	13	0
KEY WEST	12	5	16	12	9	394
LAYTON	11	3	0	12	5	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	341	239	12	515	452
NASSAU COUNTY	(X)	200	367	(X)	230	215
FERNANDINA BEACH	12	33	203	12	39	194
HILLIARD	12	3	0	12	4	5
UNINCORPORATED	12	164	164	12	187	16
OKALOOSA COUNTY	(X)	1,218	735	(X)	1,608	1,138
CRESTVIEW	5	15	3	0	(NA)	(NA)
FT. WALTON BEACH	12	108	60	12	211	97
MARY ESTHER	12	23	0	12	73	0
NICEVILLE	12	85	24	12	170	38
VALPARAISO	12	27	50	12	13	0
UNINCORPORATED	11	960	598	12	1,141	1,003
OKEECHOBEE COUNTY	(X)	148	3	(X)	111	14
OKEECHOBEE	12	10	3	12	24	4
UNINCORPORATED	12	138	0	10	87	10
ORANGE COUNTY	(X)	3,575	2,935	(X)	5,861	6,370
APOPKA	12	63	2	12	227	56
BAY LAKE	12	0	0	12	0	0
BELLE ISLE	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
EATON VILLE	12	2	98	12	1	61
EDGEWOOD	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
LAKE BUENA VISTA	12	0	0	12	0	0
MAITLAND	12	10	12	12	24	66
OAKLAND	12	1	0	12	1	0
OCOEE	12	195	0	11	61	0
ORLANDO	12	203	745	12	820	3,459
WINTER GARDEN	12	4	20	12	59	191
WINTER PARK	12	50	20	12	55	31
UNINCORPORATED	12	3,047	2,038	12	4,613	2,506

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

AREA	1982			1983		
	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN-- SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
OSCEOLA COUNTY	(X)	1,072	258	(X)	1,366	1,172
KISSIMMEE	12	179	132	12	276	710
ST. CLOUD	12	31	38	12	83	66
UNINCORPORATED	12	862	88	12	1,007	396
PALM BEACH OUNTY	(X)	4,862	3,674	(X)	9,520	10,052
ATLANTIS	12	15	0	12	14	0
BELLE GLADE	11	20	61	12	7	11
BOCA RATON	12	242	85	12	507	333
BOYNTON BEACH	12	180	20	12	266	468
BRINY BREEZE	12	0	0	12	0	0
CLOUD LAKE	10	0	0	9	0	0
DELRAY BEACH	12	167	178	12	308	378
GLEN RIDGE	12	1	0	12	0	0
GOLF VILLAGE	12	2	0	12	5	0
GOLFVIEW	12	0	0	11	1	0
GREENACRES CITY	12	461	430	12	340	434
GULF STREAM	12	2	0	12	3	0
HAVERHILL	12	3	0	12	3	0
HIGHLAND BEACH	12	45	61	12	22	87
HYPOLUXO	12	3	4	12	1	24
JUNO BEACH	12	40	0	12	15	18
JUPITER	12	214	270	12	430	266
JUPITER INLET COLONY	12	0	0	12	0	0
LAKE CLARK SHORES	12	4	0	12	13	0
LAKE PARK	12	0	0	12	1	0
LAKE WORTH	12	10	44	12	25	65
LANTANA	11	10	39	12	10	19
MANALAPAN	12	4	0	12	5	0
MANGONIA PARK	11	1	0	12	0	0
NORTH PALM BEACH	12	13	0	12	9	24
OCEAN RIDGE	12	49	0	12	8	0
PAHOKEE	12	3	0	12	8	3
PALM BEACH	12	16	55	12	11	18
PALM BEACH GARDENS	12	130	141	12	334	34
PALM BEACH SHORES	12	1	0	12	1	0
PALM SPRINGS	12	8	0	12	64	8
RIVIERA BEACH	12	51	44	12	53	340
ROYAL PALM BEACH VILLAGE	12	182	78	12	345	131
SOUTH BAY	12	0	0	12	7	0
SOUTH PALM BEACH TOWN	12	0	0	12	0	0
TEQUESTA VILLAGE	11	14	0	12	45	4
WEST PALM BEACH	10	15	287	11	61	1,911
UNINCORPORATED	12	2,956	1,877	12	6,598	5,476

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

	1982			1983		
	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
PASCO COUNTY	(X)	1,845	697	(X)	1,593	698
DADE CITY	12	27	10	12	36	4
NEW PORT RICHEY	12	18	123	12	38	119
PORT RICHEY	12	5	29	12	9	32
SAN ANTONIO	12	3	14	12	4	12
ZEPHYRHILLS	12	83	46	12	49	22
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,709	475	7	1,457	509
PINELLAS COUNTY	(X)	2,793	3,180	(X)	5,633	5,891
BELLEAIR	12	0	0	12	2	0
BELLEAIR BEACH	12	4	0	12	10	0
BELLEAIR SHORES	12	0	0	4	0	0
CLEARWATER	12	270	528	12	352	580
DUNEDIN	12	75	212	12	111	269
GULFPORT	12	10	84	12	8	12
INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	12	2	10	12	4	35
INDIAN SHORES	12	0	2	12	1	9
KENNETH CITY	12	0	0	5	0	0
LARGO	12	197	20	12	379	56
NORTH REDINGTON BEACH	11	0	29	12	1	0
OLDSMAR	12	109	24	12	234	224
PINELLAS PARK	12	249	54	12	361	613
REDINGTON BEACH	A/	A/	A/	12	5	0
REDINGTON SHORES	12	4	95	12	5	0
SAFETY HARBOR	12	269	14	12	514	189
ST. PETERSBURG	12	144	552	11	260	952
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	12	13	104	12	9	132
SEMINOLE	12	8	16	12	16	0
SOUTH PASADENA	12	19	240	12	1	15
TARPON SPRINGS	12	76	78	12	171	225
TREASURE ISLAND	12	5	39	12	4	93
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,339	1,079	12	3,185	2,487
POLK COUNTY	(X)	1,201	1,100	(X)	2,006	1,875
AUBURNDALE	12	23	20	12	59	66
BARTOW	12	17	9	12	9	2
DAVENPORT	10	12	0	10	3	0
DUNDEE	12	4	0	12	5	0
EAGLE LAKE	12	12	0	12	9	0
FT. MEADE	12	20	4	12	20	0
FROSTPROOF	12	40	4	12	3	0
HAINES CITY	12	5	76	12	38	23
HILLCHREST HEIGHTS	9	0	0	12	0	0
LAKE ALFRED	12	6	2	12	9	8
LAKE HAMILTON	12	6	0	12	6	0
LAKE WALES	12	13	2	12	13	119
LAKELAND	12	128	240	12	167	228

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

	1982			1983		
	NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
POLK COUNTY (CONTINUED)						
MULBERRY	12	30	0	12	0	0
POLK CITY	12	12	0	12	26	0
WINTER HAVEN	12	18	259	12	134	528
UNINCORPORATED	11	855	484	12	1,505	901
PUTNAM COUNTY	(X)	290	0	(X)	282	8
CRESCENT CITY	12	1	0	12	2	0
PALATKA	12	66	0	12	25	0
WELAKA 3/	12	1	0	8	2	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	222	0	12	253	8
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	(X)	381	432	(X)	686	927
ST. AUGUSTINE	12	6	39	12	10	36
ST. AUGUSTINE BEACH	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
UNINCORPORATED	12	381	393	12	676	891
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	(X)	1,263	856	(X)	2,072	1,330
FT. PIERCE	12	23	462	12	94	178
PORT ST. LUCIE	12	958	0	12	1,546	125
ST. LUCIE VILLAGE	12	2	0	11	3	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	280	394	12	429	1,027
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	(X)	747	500	(X)	858	356
GULF BREEZE	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
MILTON	10	58	56	11	28	2
UNINCORPORATED	12	689	444	11	830	354
SARASOTA COUNTY	(X)	1,784	1,391	(X)	2,707	1,713
NORTH PORT CHARLOTTE	12	167	0	12	170	0
SARASOTA	12	111	198	11	277	183
VENICE	12	48	370	12	58	231
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,458	823	12	2,202	1,299
SEMINOLE COUNTY	(X)	2,142	607	(X)	4,722	1,644
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	12	258	20	12	531	396
CASSELBERRY	12	25	52	12	213	435
LAKE MARY	12	20	84	12	67	17
LONGWOOD	12	70	16	12	315	24
OVIEDO	12	16	2	12	61	10
SANFORD	12	148	272	12	706	161
WINTER SPRINGS	12	290	88	12	457	16
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,315	73	12	2,372	585
SUMTER COUNTY	(X)	138	0	(X)	143	61
BUSHNELL	12	14	0	12	7	35
CENTER HILL	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
COLEMAN	12	1	0	12	0	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	123	0	12	136	26

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

	1982			1983		
	NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--		NUMBER OF MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED	NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
AREA		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES		SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
SUWANNEE COUNTY	(X)	119	15	(X)	111	28
BRANFORD	12	3	0	12	1	24
LIVE OAK	12	11	0	12	12	4
UNINCORPORATED	12	105	15	11	98	0
TAYLOR COUNTY	(X)	67	0	(X)	90	0
PERRY	12	12	0	12	12	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	55	0	12	78	0
UNION COUNTY	(X)	13	0	(X)	15	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	13	0	12	15	0
VOLUSIA COUNTY	(X)	2,174	888	(X)	4,148	1,586
DAYTONA BEACH	12	219	435	12	354	226
DAYTONA BEACH SHORES	12	0	0	12	0	75
DELAND	12	11	2	12	162	4
EDGEWATER	12	128	18	9	252	82
HOLLY HILL	12	37	10	12	29	322
LAKE HELEN	7	4	0	12	17	5
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	12	67	83	11	88	99
OAK HILL	12	5	0	12	5	0
ORANGE CITY	12	17	6	12	50	0
ORMOND BEACH	12	190	55	12	333	534
PIERSON	4	0	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
PONCE INLET	5	89	12	12	21	56
PORT ORANGE	12	328	0	12	754	0
SOUTH DAYTONA	12	22	14	12	54	7
UNINCORPORATED	12	1,057	253	12	2,029	176
WAKULLA COUNTY	(X)	100	30	(X)	110	6
UNINCORPORATED	12	100	30	12	110	6
WALTON COUNTY	(X)	355	984	(X)	390	894
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	12	51	0	12	88	4
UNINCORPORATED	12	304	984	12	302	890
WASHINGTON COUNTY	(X)	70	0	(X)	107	0
CHIPLEY	12	8	0	12	9	0
UNINCORPORATED	12	62	0	12	98	0

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED.
1/ INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED AS OF DECEMBER 1983.
2/ INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED AS OF OCTOBER 1983.
3/ INCLUDED IN UNINCORPORATED AS OF SEPTEMBER 1983.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE ACTIVITY REPORTED BY APRIL 1984. ONLY AREAS WHICH ISSUE PERMITS ARE LISTED. COUNTY TOTALS ARE AGGREGATES OF REPORTS RECEIVED.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, CALENDAR YEAR 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 11.16. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUE REPORTED ON BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL VALUE	PRIVATE			PUBLIC
		RESIDENTIAL	NON-RESIDENTIAL	ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS	
FLORIDA	12,238,961	7,353,246	3,077,937	1,476,941	330,842
ALACHUA	131,625	97,207	16,663	12,237	5,518
BAKER	2,672	1,336	591	744	0
BAY	138,638	112,735	15,737	10,166	0
BRADFORD	9,573	4,357	3,626	1,068	521
BREVARD	500,688	353,994	106,586	39,458	650
BROWARD	967,793	543,413	286,787	125,450	12,143
CALHOUN	1,043	358	8	642	35
CHARLOTTE	121,707	89,554	13,033	19,114	5
CITRUS	62,332	38,873	15,897	7,048	514
CLAY	92,563	68,259	21,131	3,124	49
COLLIER	210,693	138,604	31,582	28,471	12,035
COLUMBIA	11,813	7,185	1,893	1,513	1,222
DADE	1,313,890	605,019	447,774	226,482	34,615
DE SOTO	15,340	5,379	557	5,541	3,863
DIXIE	2,442	1,428	603	411	0
DUVAL	600,816	307,997	228,426	53,959	10,434
ESCAMBIA	257,656	189,277	26,600	20,561	21,219
FLAGLER	22,245	17,834	3,299	1,113	0
FRANKLIN	9,920	7,204	688	431	1,598
GADSDEN	14,892	6,291	6,026	2,574	0
GILCHRIST	2,506	1,427	412	654	13
GLADES	2,906	2,609	297	0	0
GULF	10,867	8,586	630	771	880
HAMILTON	631	451	79	101	0
HARDEE	3,998	1,523	585	1,889	1
HENDRY	4,552	2,408	1,092	1,052	0
HERNANDO	97,891	68,687	23,521	5,683	0
HIGHLANDS	50,773	22,917	14,607	13,249	0
HILLSBOROUGH	851,182	340,863	306,838	108,568	94,915
HOLMES	4,830	2,781	1,717	332	0
INDIAN RIVER	86,908	62,119	15,358	9,431	0
JACKSON	8,053	3,608	2,517	1,927	0
JEFFERSON	2,553	1,482	513	558	0
LAFAYETTE	882	584	147	152	0
LAKE	86,860	54,776	15,271	16,228	585

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.16. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUE REPORTED ON BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL VALUE	PRIVATE			PUBLIC
		RESIDENTIAL	NON-RESIDENTIAL	ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS	
LEE	513,050	327,645	102,779	48,335	34,291
LEON	170,688	113,295	26,717	14,625	16,051
LEVY	1,199	514	510	176	0
LIBERTY	48	25	0	23	0
MADISON	3,603	1,686	375	1,542	0
MANATEE	214,171	139,911	53,144	18,535	2,581
MARION	79,947	25,715	21,595	8,017	24,620
MARTIN	143,102	112,766	14,602	13,070	2,664
MONROE	136,403	96,885	19,675	16,417	3,426
NASSAU	26,355	20,250	2,990	2,407	708
OKALOOSA	119,554	87,544	20,058	8,446	3,506
OKEECHOBEE	8,959	4,128	3,632	1,199	0
ORANGE	853,807	402,803	326,879	114,854	9,270
OSCEOLA	181,970	148,635	16,302	17,032	0
PALM BEACH	1,454,989	987,274	272,013	180,770	14,933
PASCO	93,350	58,060	22,391	12,806	93
PINELLAS	830,254	499,455	220,936	103,452	6,412
POLK	235,636	136,537	57,504	41,076	519
PUTNAM	25,092	12,232	6,963	4,492	1,405
ST. JOHNS	96,361	74,912	15,332	6,117	0
ST. LUCIE	168,791	119,443	33,921	14,067	1,360
SANTA ROSA	56,775	44,466	11,700	609	0
SARASOTA	256,368	146,249	49,497	53,304	7,317
SEMINOLE	399,125	279,353	92,083	27,199	491
SUMTER	11,451	6,547	2,141	2,763	0
SUWANNEE	7,919	5,860	1,121	938	0
TAYLOR	6,901	3,487	1,664	1,749	0
UNION	1,443	462	812	170	0
VOLUSIA	332,474	230,162	63,212	38,719	380
WAKULLA	6,700	4,798	914	988	0
WALTON	75,086	71,255	2,062	1,770	0
WASHINGTON	23,662	19,770	3,322	569	0

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE ACTIVITY REPORTED BY APRIL 1984. FIGURES ARE AGGREGATES OF VALUE ON MONTHLY REPORTS RECEIVED FROM PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES. SEE TABLE 11.15 FOR A RECORD OF THE NUMBER OF REPORTS RECEIVED AND FOR CHANGES IN PERMIT-ISSUING STATUS. A VALUE OF (0) THOUSAND DOLLARS INDICATES THE VALUE WAS BETWEEN 0 AND 500 DOLLARS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, CALENDAR YEAR 1983.

TABLE 11.17. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: TOTAL VALUE AND NUMBER OF SINGLE-FAMILY AND MULTIFAMILY UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983

MSA	1982			1983		
		NUMBER OF UNITS IN--			NUMBER OF UNITS IN--	
	TOTAL VALUE ($1,000)	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES	TOTAL VALUE ($1,000)	SINGLE-FAMILY STRUCTURES	MULTI-FAMILY STRUCTURES
FLORIDA	8,517,178	56,635	45,904	12,238,961	95,174	86,559
BRADENTON	148,950	845	988	214,171	974	2,211
DAYTONA BEACH	225,568	2,174	888	332,474	4,148	1,586
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH	694,027	1,896	4,569	967,793	4,399	8,691
FT. MYERS	346,998	2,005	2,337	513,050	3,414	4,327
FT. PIERCE	210,290	1,849	1,631	311,893	3,006	2,506
MARTIN COUNTY	107,856	586	775	143,102	934	1,176
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	102,434	1,263	856	168,791	2,072	1,330
FT. WALTON BEACH	99,201	1,218	735	119,554	1,608	1,138
GAINESVILLE	113,018	984	539	141,198	1,703	1,651
ALACHUA COUNTY	106,749	886	539	131,625	1,616	1,613
BRADFORD COUNTY	6,269	98	0	9,573	87	38
JACKSONVILLE	503,295	3,202	2,600	816,095	5,478	5,720
CLAY COUNTY	61,276	849	417	92,563	1,186	660
DUVAL COUNTY	343,438	1,766	1,384	600,816	3,376	3,918
NASSAU COUNTY	45,153	200	367	26,355	230	215
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	53,428	387	432	96,361	686	927
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	189,738	1,201	1,100	235,636	2,006	1,875
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-PALM BAY	282,122	2,149	1,136	500,688	4,484	2,717
MIAMI-HIALEAH	1,303,213	2,276	6,035	1,313,890	5,200	7,186
OCALA	79,058	1,520	294	79,947	704	218
ORLANDO	967,847	6,789	3,800	1,434,902	11,949	9,186
ORANGE COUNTY	662,341	3,575	2,935	853,807	5,861	6,370
OSCEOLA COUNTY	104,309	1,072	258	181,970	1,366	1,172
SEMINOLE COUNTY	201,197	2,142	607	399,125	4,722	1,644
PANAMA CITY	67,255	930	605	138,638	1,554	1,922
PENSACOLA	159,980	1,880	1,777	314,431	2,709	3,446
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	128,913	1,133	1,277	257,656	1,851	3,090
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	31,067	747	500	56,775	858	356
SARASOTA	198,426	1,784	1,391	256,368	2,707	1,713
TALLAHASSEE	148,040	1,226	1,085	185,580	2,256	1,067
GADSDEN COUNTY	10,178	101	36	14,892	149	0
LEON COUNTY	137,862	1,125	1,049	170,688	2,107	1,067
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER	1,150,590	10,455	7,170	1,872,677	17,297	13,295
HERNANDO COUNTY	54,112	1,458	13	97,891	2,243	75
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	488,765	4,359	3,280	851,182	7,828	6,556
PASCO COUNTY	142,277	1,845	697	93,350	1,593	698
PINELLAS COUNTY	465,436	2,793	3,180	830,254	5,633	5,891
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH	913,511	4,862	3,674	1,454,989	9,520	10,052

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR MSAS AS DEFINED JUNE 30, 1983. SEE MAP AT THE FRONT OF BOOK, THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 1.00, AND THE NOTE ON TABLE 11.16.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, CALENDAR YEAR 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 11.25. MANUFACTURED HOUSING: SHIPMENTS OF MOBILE HOMES TO FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1979 THROUGH 1983

STATE 1/	1979	1980	1981	1982 A/	1983 B/
FLORIDA	29,807	27,788	26,294	25,065	31,751
ALABAMA	8,561	5,720	5,711	10,075	6,179
ARIZONA	9,371	5,713	6,558	7,166	5,229
ARKANSAS	2,685	2,569	2,558	5,604	3,242
CALIFORNIA	17,572	12,770	11,384	11,075	7,604
COLORADO	4,624	2,900	3,430	2,116	2,275
DELAWARE	1,339	1,124	1,287	2,222	1,308
GEORGIA	10,378	8,958	11,172	15,993	12,630
ILLINOIS	4,474	3,233	3,243	3,913	2,817
INDIANA	5,951	4,573	4,278	5,037	3,504
KANSAS	2,987	2,380	2,878	3,000	2,907
KENTUCKY	6,066	4,263	4,684	5,418	4,227
LOUISIANA	11,656	12,865	15,500	13,816	14,807
MICHIGAN	8,036	4,582	4,415	5,061	3,147
MINNESOTA	3,153	1,595	1,728	2,023	1,520
MISSISSIPPI	4,919	4,103	4,045	6,489	4,631
MISSOURI	4,451	3,523	3,298	4,982	3,115
NEW MEXICO	3,868	2,707	3,597	4,606	4,112
NEW YORK	3,923	3,245	3,576	5,631	4,107
NORTH CAROLINA	13,228	11,431	14,258	22,233	15,182
OHIO	8,178	6,191	5,096	5,400	3,759
OKLAHOMA	6,259	6,665	10,409	9,224	12,777
OREGON	6,963	4,358	3,245	2,724	1,898
PENNSYLVANIA	7,331	5,467	5,474	6,854	5,147
SOUTH CAROLINA	7,649	6,014	7,862	12,544	8,036
TENNESSEE	5,335	4,545	4,197	6,279	5,079
TEXAS	26,886	27,774	35,938	42,368	45,011
VIRGINIA	5,003	4,188	4,674	6,517	5,136
WASHINGTON	11,038	7,747	6,334	6,196	4,949
WEST VIRGINIA	4,255	3,214	3,022	3,477	2,840
WISCONSIN	2,896	2,095	2,367	3,076	2,061
UNITED STATES	276,854	221,616	240,906	295,553	239,412

A/ REVISED. B/ PRELIMINARY.

1/ STATES WITH 1983 SHIPMENTS OF 2,000 OR MORE ARE LISTED.

NOTE: A MOBILE HOME IS DEFINED AS A MOVEABLE DWELLING, TEN FEET OR MORE WIDE AND THIRTY-FIVE FEET OR MORE LONG, DESIGNED TO BE TOWED ON ITS OWN CHASSIS, WITH TRANSPORTATION GEAR INTEGRAL TO THE UNIT WHEN IT LEAVES THE FACTORY, AND WITHOUT NEED OF A PERMANENT FOUNDATION. THESE MOBILE HOMES INCLUDE DOUBLE-WIDES AND EXPANDABLE MOBILE HOMES. EXCLUDED ARE TRAVEL TRAILERS, MOTOR HOMES, AND MODULAR HOUSING. THE SHIPMENTS FIGURES ARE BASED ON REPORTS SUBMITTED BY MANUFACTURERS ON THE NUMBER OF MOBILE HOMES ACTUALLY SHIPPED DURING THE SURVEY MONTH. SHIPMENTS TO DEALERS MAY NOT BE PLACED FOR RESIDENTIAL USES IN THE SAME MONTH AS THEY ARE SHIPPED. THE NUMBER OF MOBILE "HOMES" USED FOR NONRESIDENTIAL PURPOSES IS NOT KNOWN. THESE SHIPMENTS STATISTICS ARE PRODUCED BY THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF STATES ON BUILDING CODES AND STANDARDS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS AND PUBLIC CONTRACTS: FEBRUARY 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 11.40. CONSTRUCTION COST: INDEXES OF CONSTRUCTION COSTS IN THE UNITED STATES 1979 THROUGH 1983

(1977 = 100)

NAME OF INDEX	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE COMPOSITE	128.8	143.2	151.9	154.1	157.1
AMERICAN APPRAISAL COMPANY	118.0	125.0	132.0	(NA)	(NA)
ENGINEERING NEWS RECORD					
BUILDINGS	117.8	125.9	135.9	144.7	154.4
CONSTRUCTION	116.5	125.6	137.3	148.5	157.8
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY					
SEWERS	123.2	133.6	142.2	(NA)	(NA)
PLANT	120.4	131.3	142.5	(NA)	(NA)
FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION					
STRUCTURES	148.1	169.1	158.1	150.3	144.1
COMPOSITES	142.6	163.0	156.7	146.8	146.5
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, NEW ONE-FAMILY HOUSES EXCLUDING CENSUS LOT VALUE	129.3	143.3	154.6	158.2	161.8
BUREAU OF RECLAMATION	117.0	130.0	142.0	150.0	152.0
TURNER CONSTRUCTION COMPANY	118.0	131.0	144.0	156.0	164.0
HANDY-WHITMAN PUBLIC UTILITY					
BUILDINGS	121.0	135.0	142.0	142.0	146.0
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER	116.0	127.0	139.0	146.0	151.0
BELL SYSTEM TELEPHONE PLANT					
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH					
BUILDINGS	117.3	128.1	140.1	150.5	(NA)
OUTSIDE PLANT	116.0	128.5	137.7	143.8	(NA)
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION PIPELINE	121.0	133.0	145.0	147.0	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CONSTRUCTION REPORTS: VALUE OF NEW CONSTRUCTION PUT IN PLACE, MARCH 1984.

TABLE 11.42. PRODUCER PRICES: INDEX OF PRODUCER PRICES OF MATERIALS USED IN CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIFIED GROUP AND COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES ANNUAL 1980 THROUGH 1983

(1967 = 100)

GROUP AND COMMODITY	1980	1981	1982	1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE ANNUAL 1982 TO 1983
ALL CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	266.4	283.0	287.9	297.7	3.4
SOFTWOOD LUMBER	355.7	343.0	321.6	370.5	15.2
HARDWOOD LUMBER 1/	248.4	255.2	262.4	283.4	8.0
GENERAL MILLWORK	265.9	282.8	291.5	318.0	9.1
PREFABRICATED STRUCTURAL MEMBERS	234.0	237.3	236.9	250.5	5.7
SOFTWOOD PLYWOOD	308.8	306.5	282.1	310.5	10.1
HARDWOOD PLYWOOD	178.5	179.7	181.0	179.8	-0.7
WOOD PARTICLEBOARD, PLATEN TYPE 2/	(X)	(X)	(X)	106.3	(X)
INSULATION BOARD	208.1	242.4	250.9	262.7	4.7
HARDBOARD TYPE II, 1/8 INCH	187.4	217.9	228.5	234.4	2.6
PREPARED PAINT	235.3	249.9	262.8	264.7	0.7
BUILDERS HARDWARE	229.5	255.3	270.4	283.6	4.9
MOBILE HOMES 1/ 3/	150.2	156.5	161.9	163.2	0.8
BRIGHT NAILS	331.9	356.9	365.3	357.9	-2.1
WELDED WIRE FOR CONCRETE REINFORCEMENT	271.4	270.4	274.7	270.2	-1.7
CONCRETE REINFORCING BARS 1/ 2/	(X)	(X)	(X)	92.2	(X)
ALUMINUM SIDING 2/	(X)	(X)	(X)	101.2	(X)
ALUMINUM INSECT SCREENING	235.5	263.2	281.0	292.3	4.0
ROOFING, STEEL FORMED	304.4	342.2	348.1	(X)	(X)
CONCRETE INGREDIENTS					
GROUP INDEX	274.0	296.4	310.0	314.0	1.3
SAND, GRAVEL, AND CRUSHED STONE	237.3	261.9	278.5	284.2	2.0
PORTLAND CEMENT	310.8	329.5	338.1	339.5	0.4
CONCRETE PRODUCTS					
GROUP INDEX	273.9	291.2	297.8	301.8	1.3
BUILDING BLOCK	256.9	269.6	275.8	281.3	2.0
CONCRETE CULVERT PIPE	(NA)	285.5	263.0	264.8	0.7
READY MIXED CONCRETE, 5-5 1/2 SACK MIX	281.2	299.9	305.8	309.6	1.2
PRECAST CONCRETE 4/	(X)	108.1	112.0	116.4	3.9
PRESTRESSED CONCRETE 4/	(X)	107.3	111.7	110.8	-0.8
STRUCTURAL CLAY PRODUCTS					
GROUP INDEX	231.5	249.8	260.8	277.6	6.4
BUILDING BRICK	280.8	300.2	312.5	338.1	8.2
CLAY TILE	181.2	196.6	207.1	213.6	3.1
CLAY SEWER PIPE, VITRIFIED	193.2	214.9	223.2	233.2	4.5
GYPSUM PRODUCTS	256.3	256.2	256.1	284.9	11.2
HARDSURFACED FLOOR COVERINGS					
GROUP INDEX	228.5	240.3	244.8	251.4	2.7
VINYL SHEET GOODS, PERMANENT	218.3	231.2	238.4	251.6	5.5
VINYL SHEET GOODS, SEMI-PERMANENT	192.4	201.7	207.8	214.4	3.2
SOFT SURFACE FLOOR COVERINGS 1/	141.6	157.2	159.1	161.2	1.3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 11.42. PRODUCER PRICES: INDEX OF PRODUCER PRICES OF MATERIALS USED IN CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIFIED GROUP AND COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES ANNUAL 1980 THROUGH 1983 (CONTINUED)

(1967 = 100)

GROUP AND COMMODITY	1980	1981	1982	1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE ANNUAL 1982 TO 1983
SELECTED NONFERROUS METAL PRODUCTS					
COPPER TUBING, PLUMBING 5/	(X)	86.2	74.9	78.3	4.5
BUILDING WIRE AND CABLE 2/	(X)	(X)	(X)	108.7	(X)
STEEL FENCING AND FENCE GATES 6/	(X)	(X)	(X)	98.2	(X)
CAST IRON PRESSURE AND SOIL PIPE AND FITTINGS 5/	(X)	99.2	101.8	102.9	1.1
PLUMBING FIXTURES AND BRASS FITTINGS					
GROUP INDEX	246.7	267.5	278.7	289.1	3.7
ENAMELED IRON FIXTURES	268.1	293.1	309.0	324.6	5.0
VITREOUS CHINA FIXTURES	235.4	255.7	265.7	279.0	5.0
BRASS FITTINGS	250.0	272.1	283.4	292.6	3.2
STEEL FIXTURES	210.7	222.1	230.7	235.0	1.9
HEATING EQUIPMENT					
GROUP INDEX 7/	206.5	224.2	237.2	243.4	2.6
STEAM AND HOT WATER	215.9	230.1	242.2	252.0	4.0
WARM AIR FURNACES AND ATTACHMENTS	200.4	225.4	237.9	242.4	1.9
WATER HEATERS, DOMESTIC	207.3	218.2	233.0	242.6	4.1
DOMESTIC HEATING STOVES	(NA)	191.4	203.0	209.0	3.0
UNITARY AIR CONDITIONERS, INCLUDING HEAT PUMPS 1/ 8/	121.9	129.1	135.1	140.5	4.0
SELECTED FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS					
STEEL FOR BUILDINGS	272.8	299.0	(NA)	312.2	(NA)
METAL DOORS SASH AND TRIM	255.2	278.8	290.5	298.1	2.6
STEEL FOR BRIDGES	263.4	289.3	(NA)	274.5	(NA)
PREFAB METAL BUILDINGS 1/ 9/	(X)	(X)	99.3	94.6	-5.0
PREPARED ASPHALT ROOFING	372.6	358.9	353.2	331.2	-6.6
SHEET, PLATE, AND FLOAT GLASS 5/	(X)	107.4	106.7	110.6	3.7
SELECTED NONMETALLIC MINERALS					
INSULATION MATERIALS	287.9	(X)	356.6	370.0	3.8
BUILDING LIME	308.5	332.0	349.1	358.0	2.5
BITUMINOUS PAVING MATERIALS 1/	489.0	587.0	583.9	589.0	0.9
PLASTIC CONSTRUCTION PRODUCTS 10/					
GROUP INDEX 10/	154.2	154.8	148.5	164.3	10.6
PLUMBING PRODUCTS 11/	(X)	(X)	(X)	115.5	(X)
LIGHTING FIXTURES 12/					
RESIDENTIAL	(X)	(X)	106.6	110.6	3.8
COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL	(X)	(X)	105.8	107.8	1.9
CONSTRUCTION MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT 1/	289.4	320.8	343.9	351.9	2.3

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. (NA) NOT AVAILABLE. 1/ NOT A COMPONENT OF THE ALL CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS INDEX. 2/ DECEMBER 1982=100. 3/ DECEMBER 1974=100. 4/ JUNE 1980=100. 5/ DECEMBER 1980=100. 6/ JUNE 1982=100. 7/ INCLUDES ITEMS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. 8/ DECEMBER 1977=100. 9/ DECEMBER 1981=100. 10/ DECEMBER 1969=100. 11/ JUNE 1978=100. 12/ JUNE 1981=100.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF INDUSTRIAL ECONOMICS, CONSTRUCTION REVIEW, MARCH-APRIL 1984.

TABLE 11.71. CONSTRUCTION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
	CONSTRUCTION	28,815	254,191	1,046,732
15	BUILDING CONSTRUCTION--GENERAL CONTRACTORS AND OPERATIVE BUILDERS	8,564	66,034	292,343
152	GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS--RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS	6,647	37,539	148,847
153	OPERATIVE BUILDERS	460	5,245	27,383
154	GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS--NONRESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS	1,457	23,250	116,113
16	CONSTRUCTION OTHER THAN BUILDING CONSTRUCTION--GENERAL CONTRACTORS	2,323	49,196	221,378
161	HIGHWAY AND STREET CONSTRUCTION, EXCEPT ELEVATED HIGHWAYS	664	20,149	70,985
162	HEAVY CONSTRUCTION, EXCEPT HIGHWAY AND STREET CONSTRUCTION	1,659	29,047	150,393
1622	BRIDGE, TUNNEL, AND ELEVATED HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION	59	2,236	9,929
1623	WATER, SEWER, PIPE LINE, COMMUNICATION, AND POWER LINE CONSTRUCTION	524	10,849	41,992
1629	HEAVY CONSTRUCTION, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	1,076	15,962	98,471
17	SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	17,928	138,961	533,011
171	PLUMBING, HEATING (EXCEPT ELECTRIC), AND AIR CONDITIONING	3,543	30,494	128,460
172	PAINTING, PAPER HANGING, AND DECORATING	1,534	7,811	24,234
173	ELECTRICAL WORK	2,696	26,434	115,762
174	MASONRY, STONEWORK, TILE SETTING, AND PLASTERING	3,099	24,091	82,408
175	CARPENTERING AND FLOORING	1,621	8,017	23,629
176	ROOFING AND SHEET METAL WORK	1,393	12,772	37,657
177	CONCRETE WORK	927	7,166	23,428
178	WATER WELL DRILLING	206	922	3,097
179	MISCELLANEOUS SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS	2,909	21,254	94,337
1791	STRUCTURAL STEEL ERECTION	324	3,885	17,245
1793	GLASS AND GLAZING WORK	309	1,902	7,680
1794	EXCAVATING AND FOUNDATION WORK	209	1,508	6,728
1795	WRECKING AND DEMOLITION WORK	28	156	453
1796	INSTALLATION OR ERECTION OF BUILDING EQUIPMENT, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	179	2,379	16,473
1799	SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	1,860	11,424	45,756

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 11.72. CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
		CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION (SIC CODES 15-17)					
FLORIDA	28,815	254,191	1,046,732	LAKE	301	1,975	6,003
ALACHUA	383	4,098	13,462	LEE	1,013	8,246	30,708
BAKER	16	61	121	LEON	486	3,492	11,495
BAY	326	2,735	8,153	LEVY	37	339	1,181
BRADFORD	23	108	300	LIBERTY	6	49	103
BREVARD	814	6,205	22,266	MADISON	19	53	129
BROWARD	3,005	26,060	115,208	MANATEE	464	3,071	10,845
CALHOUN	16	105	320	MARION	425	2,729	8,022
CHARLOTTE	240	1,705	5,587	MARTIN	360	2,394	9,285
CITRUS	181	1,463	6,318	MONROE	217	1,303	4,756
CLAY	155	1,039	3,318	NASSAU	82	552	2,195
COLLIER	493	3,406	15,040	OKALOOSA	390	3,071	8,454
COLUMBIA	73	636	1,920	OKEECHOBEE	69	277	787
DADE	3,658	35,617	178,281	ORANGE	1,542	17,402	70,197
DE SOTO	40	146	326	OSCEOLA	142	1,067	3,044
DIXIE	9	152	546	PALM BEACH	2,211	18,641	80,696
DUVAL	1,462	17,790	73,478	PASCO	547	3,484	10,744
ESCAMBIA	593	6,337	23,262	PINELLAS	1,912	17,680	65,466
FLAGLER	38	150	565	POLK	859	7,195	28,841
FRANKLIN	9	M/	(D)	PUTNAM	116	884	5,708
GADSDEN	58	384	1,008	ST. JOHNS	134	721	1,790
GILCHRIST	11	17	39	ST. LUCIE	318	4,367	38,618
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	136	1,113	3,850
GULF	22	110	410	SARASOTA	977	7,385	25,901
HAMILTON	17	78	227	SEMINOLE	557	4,661	16,468
HARDEE	31	90	204	SUMTER	46	255	636
HENDRY	41	236	697	SUWANNEE	47	267	850
HERNANDO	179	819	2,453	TAYLOR	22	517	2,731
HIGHLANDS	171	762	2,074	UNION	9	40	131
HILLSBOROUGH	1,841	19,264	75,703	VOLUSIA	742	4,775	16,112
HOLMES	21	64	176	WAKULLA	14	53	108
INDIAN RIVER	295	1,838	6,253	WALTON	29	235	630
JACKSON	48	451	1,341	WASHINGTON	28	334	1,138
JEFFERSON	15	219	684				
LAFAYETTE	9	17	62	STATEWIDE 1/	264	3,367	19,230

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION INCLUDES GENERAL CONTRACTORS AND OPERATIVE BUILDERS (SIC CODE 15), HEAVY CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS (SIC CODE 16), AND SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS (SIC CODE 17).

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

12.00

MANUFACTURING

The natural products of the farms, forests, fisheries, and mines are transformed into new products by the manufacturing industry. A manufacturing establishment, as defined by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, usually consists of a single physical location at which this transformation is performed. Traditionally economists have referred to manufacturing as the creation of form utility. Major industry divisions comprise SIC codes 20-39.

Data on the number of units, number of employees, and payroll were obtained from the Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. A number of additional industries are detailed, including county breakdowns.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a complete count of manufactures every five years and a sample survey in intervening years. Data from the 1977 Census are included in this edition of the Abstract. An index of Census tables appearing in previous Abstracts is at the back of this edition. The sample survey is called the Annual Survey of Manufactures, and information from the 1978 survey is in this issue of the Abstract. The annual survey program also provides information on employment related to the export of manufactured goods.

Another source of such information is the Annual Survey of Industrial Purchasing Power, published by Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.

A publication of the Division of Economic Development of the Florida Department of Commerce called Florida Facts is the source of a list of the larger manufacturers in the state.

TABLE 12.01. MANUFACTURING: CHARACTERISTICS IN THE STATE AND SELECTED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) AND STANDARD CONSOLIDATED STATISTICAL AREAS (SCSAS) OF FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1963 THROUGH 1978

YEAR AND SOURCE 1/	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS 2/		ALL EMPLOYEES			VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE (MILLION DOLLARS)	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE NEW (MILLION DOLLARS)
	TOTAL	WITH 20 EMPLOYEES OR MORE	NUMBER (1,000)	PAYROLL (MILLION DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF U.S. TOTAL		
FLORIDA							
1963--CENSUS	7,377	1,806	215.4	1,102.3	1.27	2,352.0	190.6
1967--CENSUS	7,950	2,186	285.1	1,754.7	1.48	3,682.7	300.7
1972--CENSUS	10,275	2,893	342.9	2,750.3	1.80	5,786.8	463.0
1973--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	362.1	3,049.5	1.82	6,496.9	519.9
1974--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	361.1	3,276.4	1.82	7,425.2	736.0
1975--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	324.7	3,215.4	1.77	7,437.2	819.2
1976--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	331.4	3,516.4	1.77	8,280.0	867.0
1977--CENSUS	12,399	2,915	358.0	4,133.1	1.83	9,255.1	737.3
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	396.5	4,877.6	1.93	11,266.2	1,081.1
MIAMI-FT. LAUDERDALE SCSA 3/							
1972--CENSUS	3,998	1,185	110.9	804.4	0.58	1,606.9	111.9
1977--CENSUS	4,890	1,162	114.8	1,163.1	0.59	2,625.7	166.4
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	128.3	1,390.9	0.62	3,145.3	227.1
MIAMI SMSA							
1963--CENSUS	1,923	534	43.2	192.6	0.25	363.1	21.9
1967--CENSUS	2,094	663	58.3	302.9	0.30	589.4	33.4
1972--CENSUS	2,890	937	86.0	608.9	0.45	1,219.0	80.0
1973--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	89.1	661.7	0.45	1,286.8	86.8
1974--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	86.5	700.7	0.44	1,379.3	105.9
1975--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	79.1	685.0	0.43	1,306.0	82.7
1976--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	78.4	712.3	0.42	1,404.3	114.4
1977--CENSUS	3,410	888	85.1	812.8	0.43	1,797.5	112.3
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	90.2	941.8	0.43	2,063.4	162.5
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG SMSA 4/							
1972--CENSUS	1,455	452	59.8	469.3	0.31	951.5	78.3
1973--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	65.8	539.4	0.33	1,150.9	91.9
1974--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	62.7	598.1	0.32	1,325.5	97.3
1975--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	56.0	571.9	0.31	1,313.4	176.8
1976--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	55.0	603.8	0.29	1,347.1	92.1
1977--CENSUS	1,753	440	59.7	686.6	0.30	1,558.2	96.0
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	64.5	791.0	0.31	1,772.7	184.1

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ DATA FOR THE YEARS 1963, 1967, 1972, AND 1977 ARE FROM THE CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES. DATA FOR ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES (ASM) YEARS ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A REPRESENTATIVE SAMPLE OF ESTABLISHMENTS CANVASSED ANNUALLY AND MAY DIFFER FROM RESULTS OF A COMPLETE CANVASS OF ALL ESTABLISHMENTS.

2/ INCLUDES ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES AND AUXILIARIES.

3/ CONSISTS OF DADE AND BROWARD COUNTIES.

4/ CONSISTS OF HILLSBOROUGH, PASCO, AND PINELLAS COUNTIES.

NOTE: DATA ARE REPORTED FOR SCSAS AND SMSAS WITH 40,000 MANUFACTURING EMPLOYEES OR MORE IN 1978.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1978 ANNUAL SURVEY OF MANUFACTURES. M78(AS)-6.

TABLE 12.02. MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE IN FLORIDA, 1967, 1972, AND 1977

ITEM	1967	1972	1977	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1967 TO 1972	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1972 TO 1977
ESTABLISHMENTS 1/					
TOTAL (NUMBER)	7,950	10,275	12,399	29.2	20.7
WITH 20 EMPLOYEES OR MORE (NUMBER)	2,186	2,893	2,915	32.3	0.8
EMPLOYEES 1/					
TOTAL NUMBER (1,000)	285.1	342.9	358.0	20.3	4.4
PAYROLL ($1,000,000)	1,754.7	2,750.3	4,133.1	56.7	50.3
PRODUCTION WORKERS					
NUMBER (1,000)	197.3	242.0	249.6	22.7	3.1
HOURS (1,000,000)	399.8	481.5	485.2	20.4	0.8
WAGES ($1,000,000)	990.0	1,580.8	2,335.5	59.7	47.7
VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE ($1,000,000)	3,682.7	5,786.8	9,255.1	57.1	59.9
COST OF MATERIALS ($1,000,000)	3,704.1	6,276.8	11,898.4	69.5	89.6
VALUE OF SHIPMENTS ($1,000,000)	7,322.9	11,957.7	20,980.6	63.3	75.5
NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ($1,000,000)	300.7	463.0	737.3	54.0	59.2

1/ INCLUDES CENTRAL ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES AND AUXILIARIES.

NOTE: FOR DEFINITION OF TERMS SEE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 12.00.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES: FLORIDA. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES MC77-A-10.

TABLE 12.03. MANUFACTURING: EMPLOYMENT RELATED TO MANUFACTURED EXPORTS BY MAJOR SECTOR IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

(EMPLOYMENT ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	3,597	95,076
PRIVATE SECTOR EMPLOYMENT 1/	3,063	79,460
EMPLOYMENT RELATED TO MANUFACTURED EXPORTS 2/	141.7	4,778.9
AS A PERCENTAGE OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	3.9	5.0
AS A PERCENTAGE OF PRIVATE SECTOR EMPLOYMENT	4.6	6.0
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	66.5	2,839.7
NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	75.2	1,939.2
TRADE	51.8	837.7
BUSINESS SERVICES	5.5	298.7
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND UTILITIES	5.0	274.2
OTHER 3/	12.9	528.6

1/ CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT LESS FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES.

2/ THE SUM OF EMPLOYMENT DIRECTLY CALCULATED FOR THE PLANTS SHIPPING THE EXPORTED PRODUCTS, THE SUPPLYING INDUSTRIES AND SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS, AND THE CENTRAL ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES AND AUXILIARIES. FOR MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, EMPLOYMENT IS LIMITED TO PAID EMPLOYEES IN MANUFACTURING PLANTS, WHILE FOR NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, EMPLOYMENT INCLUDES AN ESTIMATE FOR WORKING PROPRIETORS AND PARTNERS.

3/ INCLUDES MINING AND AGRICULTURE.

NOTE: DATA ARE FROM THE 1980 U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS MANUFACTURES PUBLISHED IN ORIGIN OF EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURED PRODUCTS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, NEWS, FEBRUARY 3, 1982.

TABLE 12.06. MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

COUNTY	ESTABLISHMENTS 1/ (NUMBER)	ALL EMPLOYEES 1/		VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE	VALUE OF SHIPMENTS 2/	NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE
		NUMBER (1,000)	PAYROLL			
FLORIDA	12,399	358.0	4,133.1	9,255.1	20,980.6	737.3
ALACHUA	120	4.1	41.3	96.7	197.6	7.8
BAKER	15	0.1	0.7	1.1	2.8	0.1
BAY	95	2.6	34.6	97.0	210.2	(D)
BRADFORD	23	0.4	3.3	5.0	11.3	0.1
BREVARD	296	14.4	196.0	359.3	571.3	26.5
BROWARD	1,480	29.7	350.3	828.3	1,343.6	54.1
CALHOUN	40	0.5	4.0	8.5	20.7	0.8
CHARLOTTE	33	0.2	1.9	3.6	8.6	0.3
CITRUS	29	0.2	1.9	3.5	7.2	0.2
CLAY	35	0.4	5.4	15.4	50.1	1.1
COLLIER	73	0.6	5.3	13.1	20.3	0.5
COLUMBIA	64	1.8	15.6	28.3	61.9	1.8
DADE	3,410	85.1	812.8	1,797.5	3,546.0	112.3
DE SOTO	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
DIXIE	38	0.5	4.9	11.0	26.2	(D)
DUVAL	669	25.6	316.2	776.5	2,457.5	(D)
ESCAMBIA	177	11.2	163.1	383.3	816.2	(D)
FLAGLER	15	0.2	1.6	4.8	10.7	0.3
FRANKLIN	33	0.3	1.9	4.8	16.6	0.3
GADSDEN	49	1.0	8.9	22.7	56.2	0.7
GILCHRIST	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GLADES	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GULF	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
HAMILTON	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
HARDEE	20	0.2	1.8	3.4	10.6	0.2
HENDRY	14	0.5	9.2	24.9	80.9	(D)
HERNANDO	19	0.5	4.0	12.1	32.9	0.7
HIGHLANDS	35	0.6	4.9	13.0	34.9	1.2
HILLSBOROUGH	803	32.0	372.5	835.6	2,233.8	49.6
HOLMES	37	0.6	4.1	7.7	13.9	0.3
INDIAN RIVER	45	3.3	36.7	80.2	158.6	3.9
JACKSON	48	1.9	15.1	29.5	61.7	3.3
JEFFERSON	16	0.2	1.8	4.1	8.7	0.4
LAFAYETTE	6	A/	0.1	0.2	0.5	A/
LAKE	105	2.2	20.0	74.0	202.6	5.7
LEE	193	3.0	29.4	69.0	130.7	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE. CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.06. MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

COUNTY	ESTABLISHMENTS 1/ (NUMBER)	ALL EMPLOYEES 1/		VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE	VALUE OF SHIPMENTS 2/	NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE
		NUMBER (1,000)	PAYROLL			
LEON	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
LEVY	33	0.4	4.1	11.8	26.0	1.9
LIBERTY	23	0.3	2.4	4.1	10.8	0.5
MADISON	37	0.9	7.3	24.4	114.7	0.9
MANATEE	135	4.1	49.4	187.3	417.7	8.1
MARION	151	3.4	34.6	73.1	208.7	4.9
MARTIN	64	1.8	22.5	45.5	91.3	2.4
MONROE	54	0.4	3.7	7.1	16.2	0.4
NASSAU	58	2.6	39.5	98.9	279.3	(D)
OKALOOSA	76	1.8	17.2	31.2	55.3	1.7
OKEECHOBEE	13	0.1	1.6	4.5	33.9	0.3
ORANGE	573	19.6	271.2	680.5	1,324.0	37.9
OSCEOLA	51	0.9	8.1	14.8	31.3	1.1
PALM BEACH	566	21.1	330.8	399.1	971.3	48.8
PASCO	83	2.5	25.1	150.7	256.0	(D)
PINELLAS	867	25.2	289.0	571.9	1,001.6	(D)
POLK	344	16.7	199.5	519.1	1,832.6	68.3
PUTNAM	65	3.0	39.5	90.0	212.2	8.1
ST. JOHNS	37	1.2	12.1	21.7	48.4	(D)
ST. LUCIE	64	1.7	21.5	77.4	202.8	8.0
SANTA ROSA	31	1.5	15.9	18.7	76.7	(D)
SARASOTA	277	5.2	59.8	128.5	222.1	7.7
SEMINOLE	198	4.4	44.0	82.5	210.5	7.6
SUMTER	11	0.3	3.1	4.8	29.3	1.0
SUWANNEE	30	1.0	7.5	11.8	42.4	0.9
TAYLOR	39	1.9	25.6	86.9	185.0	(D)
UNION	12	0.1	0.9	2.4	5.1	0.1
VOLUSIA	254	6.5	69.5	164.9	284.8	10.1
WAKULLA	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
WALTON	18	0.6	3.9	8.3	33.2	0.5
WASHINGTON	24	0.1	1.1	2.9	7.1	0.9

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES.

A/ LESS THAN 50 THOUSAND DOLLARS OR HOURS; UNDER 50 EMPLOYEES.

1/ INCLUDES CENTRAL ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES AND AUXILIARIES.

2/ THE TOTAL VALUE OF SHIPMENTS MAY INCLUDE EXTENSIVE DUPLICATION ARISING FROM SHIPMENTS BETWEEN ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE SAME INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES: FLORIDA. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES MC77-A-10.

TABLE 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1984

FIRM AND LOCATION	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES
HARRIS CORP. BREVARD COUNTY BROWARD COUNTY	12,099
MARTIN MARIETTA CORP. BREVARD COUNTY MARION COUNTY ORANGE COUNTY	10,905
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES PALM BEACH COUNTY	8,100
UNITED TECHNOLOGIES CORP. BREVARD COUNTY PALM BEACH COUNTY	7,599
HONEYWELL, INC. HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY PINELLAS COUNTY	5,221
MOTOROLA, INC. BROWARD COUNTY	5,000
KNIGHT RIDDER NEWSPAPER, INC. DADE COUNTY LEON COUNTY	4,768
MONSANTO CO. ESCAMBIA COUNTY	4,500
GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. ALACHUA COUNTY PINELLAS COUNTY VOLUSIA COUNTY	4,496
RACAL-MILGO, INC. DADE COUNTY	3,017
CHICAGO TRIBUNE BROWARD COUNTY ORANGE COUNTY	2,700
TROPICANA PRODUCTS, INC. MANATEE COUNTY	2,682
PARADYNE CORP. PINELLAS COUNTY	2,665
INTERNATIONAL MINERALS AND CHEMICALS POLK COUNTY	2,508
FRUEHAUF CORP. DUVAL COUNTY	2,500
TIMES PUBLISHING CO. PINELLAS COUNTY	2,378
PIPER ARICRAFT CORP. INDIAN RIVER COUNTY POLK COUNTY	2,268
RINKER MATERIALS CORP. PALM BEACH COUNTY	2,232
SPERRY CORP. PINELLAS COUNTY	2,040
LYKES BROTHERS, INC. HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY PASCO COUNTY	2,019
CORDIS CORP. DADE COUNTY	2,000
UNITED STATES SUGAR CORP. HENDRY COUNTY	2,000
SUAVE SHOE CORP. DADE COUNTY	1,953
WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORP. BROWARD COUNTY ESCAMBIA COUNTY ORANGE COUNTY	1,909
GOULD SYSTEMS ENGINEERING LABS BROWARD COUNTY	1,900
OCCIDENTIAL PETROLEUM HAMILTON COUNTY	1,833
BENDIX CORP. BROWARD COUNTY DUVAL COUNTY	1,810
STROMBERG-CARLSON CORP. SEMINOLE COUNTY	1,800
COULTER ELECTRONICS, INC. DADE COUNTY	1,794
FLORIDA STEEL CORP. BROWARD COUNTY DADE COUNTY DUVAL COUNTY HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY LEE COUNTY ORANGE COUNTY	1,675
GEORGIA-PACIFIC CORP. PUTNAM COUNTY	1,600
COCA-COLA COMPANY, INC. POLK COUNTY	1,582

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1984 (CONTINUED)

FIRM AND LOCATION	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES
ST. REGIS PAPER CO ESCAMBIA COUNTY	1,560
MARIOTT CORP. DADE COUNTY	1,400
MCDONNELL DOUGLAS CORP. BREVARD COUNTY	1,361
MEDIA GENERAL, INC. HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	1,350
ROCKWELL INTERNATIONAL BREVARD COUNTY	1,350
BEN HILL GRIFFIN, INC. POLK COUNTY	1,300
FARM STORES, INC. DADE COUNTY	1,300
VANITY FAIR MILLS, INC. JACKSON COUNTY OKALOOSA COUNTY SANTA ROSA COUNTY	1,226
ANHEUSER-BUSCH, INC. DUVAL COUNTY HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	1,223
AMERICAN HOSPITAL SUPPLY CORP. DADE COUNTY	1,209
SPARTON CORP. VOLUSIA COUNTY	1,200
AEGIS CORP. MANATEE COUNTY	1,124
COX ENTERPRISES PALM BEACH COUNTY	1,098
THE WILLIAMS COMPANIES POLK COUNTY	1,072
E-SYSTEMS, INC. PINELLAS COUNTY	1,061
INJECTION FOOTWEAR CORP. DADE COUNTY	1,050
TROPICAL GARMENT MANUFACTURING CORP. HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	1,039
CONAGRA, INC. HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	1,037
W.R. GRACE CO. POLK COUNTY	1,035
PROCTOR AND GAMBLE TAYLOR COUNTY	1,030
GRUMMAN CORP. MARTIN COUNTY	1,012
FLORIDA PUBLISHING CO. DUVAL COUNTY	1,000
STORAGE TECHNOLOGIES CORP. BREVARD COUNTY	1,000
SOLITRON DEVICES MARTIN COUNTY PALM BEACH COUNTY	999
WHITEHALL CORP. COLUMBIA COUNTY	960
GANNETT CO. ESCAMBIA COUNTY LEE COUNTY	955
GARDINIER, INC. HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	934
TAMPA SHIPYARD, INC. HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	900
SOUTHWEST FOREST INDUSTRIES BAY COUNTY	896
BRUNSWICK CORP. VOLUSIA COUNTY	868
FLEETWOOD HOMES OF FLORIDA, INC. POLK COUNTY	851
A. DUDA AND SONS, INC. SEMINOLE COUNTY	820
NORTH AMERICAN PHILIPS CORP. PALM BEACH COUNTY	816
AMERICAN HOME PRODUCTS VOLUSIA COUNTY	810
GOLD KIST, INC. SUWANNEE COUNTY	800
PRESTRESSED SYSTEMS, INC. DADE COUNTY	800
MOBIL OIL CORP. NASSAU COUNTY	766
ST. JOE PAPER CO. GULF COUNTY	752
NEWS JOURNAL CORP. VOLUSIA COUNTY	741
TREASURE ISLE, INC. HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	740
SHEFFIELD INDUSTRIES, INC. DADE COUNTY	732

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1984 (CONTINUED)

FIRM AND LOCATION	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	FIRM AND LOCATION	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES
SHOWELL FARMS, INC. WALTON COUNTY	725	GULF AND WESTERN FOOD PRODUCTS PALM BEACH COUNTY	606
KELLER INDUSTRIES DADE COUNTY VOLUSIA COUNTY	712	BATCH AIR, INC. DADE COUNTY	600
ITT BREVARD COUNTY NASSAU COUNTY	710	AMERICAN CYANAMID CO. SANTA ROSA COUNTY	588
		C.F. INDUSTRIES, INC. HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	579
BERTRAM YACHT DADE COUNTY	700	GENERAL FOODS CORP. DUVAL COUNTY	576
BURROUGHS CORP. BROWARD COUNTY	700	SIKES CORP. POLK COUNTY	575
FAIRCHILD WESTON, INC. SARASOTA COUNTY	700	AMERICAN BAKERIES CO. ORANGE COUNTY	547
MURRAY INDUSTRIES, INC. MANATEE COUNTY	700	SCM ORGANIC CHEMICAL DIVISION DUVAL COUNTY	543
NORTHERN TELECOM LTD. PALM BEACH COUNTY	693	MCARTHUR DAIRY DADE COUNTY	530
SILOR OPTICAL, INC. PINELLAS COUNTY	685	CRITIKON, INC. HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	525
MODULAR COMPUTER SYSTEMS, INC. BROWARD COUNTY	655	SUGARCANE GROWERS CO-OP. PALM BEACH COUNTY	525
ARMSTRONG WORLD INDUSTRIES ESCAMBIA COUNTY	650	AMERICAN MAIZE PRODUCTS CO. DUVAL COUNTY	521
UNI-VINYL CORP. DADE COUNTY	643	RCA CORP. PALM BEACH COUNTY	511
THE COASTAL CORP. DADE COUNTY	636	NEW YORK TIMES CO. SARASOTA COUNTY	506
AMERICAN CYANAMID-KERR-MCGEE POLK COUNTY	629	UNITED STATES STEEL CORP. POLK COUNTY	506
ALTON PACKAGING CORP. DUVAL COUNTY	621	MOBIL CHEMICAL CO. POLK COUNTY	505
JACKSONVILLE KRAFT DUVAL COUNTY	620	ANCHOR HOCKING CORP. DUVAL COUNTY	503
SIEMENS CORP. PALM BEACH COUNTY	620	ATLANTIC RICHFIELD DADE COUNTY	500
PIEZO TECHNOLOGY, INC. ORANGE COUNTY	615	GOLDEN GEM GROWERS, INC. LAKE COUNTY	500
SENSORMATIC ELECTRONICS CORP. BROWARD COUNTY	610	ORANGE-CO., INC. POLK COUNTY	500

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR FIRMS WITH EMPLOYMENT OF 500 OR MORE AS OF APRIL 1984.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, FLORIDA'S LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN 1984.

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
	MANUFACTURING	13,480	452,774	2,011,227
20	FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	720	49,538	211,019
201	MEAT PRODUCTS	105	6,285	22,041
202	DAIRY PRODUCTS	47	4,059	18,891
203	CANNED AND PRESERVED FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	119	13,154	50,598
204	GRAIN MILL PRODUCTS	67	1,162	4,819
205	BAKERY PRODUCTS	84	5,902	27,024
206	SUGAR AND CONFECTIONERY PRODUCTS	30	3,207	19,899
207	FATS AND OILS	15	291	1,466
208	BEVERAGES	65	7,209	39,362
209	MISCELLANEOUS FOOD PREPARATIONS AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	188	8,269	26,918
21	TOBACCO MANUFACTURES	45	1,941	6,539
211	CIGARETTES	2	N/	(D)
212	CIGARS	41	1,834	5,764
213	TOBACCO AND SNUFF	2	L/	(D)
22	TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	116	2,236	6,133
221	BOARD WOVEN FABRIC MILLS, COTTON	11	149	401
222	BOARD WOVEN FABRIC MILLS, MAN-MADE FIBER AND SILK	6	140	351
224	NARROW FABRICS AND OTHER SMALLWARES MILLS--COTTON, WOOL, SILK, AND MAN-MADE FIBER	13	297	692
225	KNITTING MILLS	29	1,049	2,977
226	DYEING AND FINISHING TEXTILES, EXCEPT WOOL FABRICS AND KNIT GOODS	31	436	1,359
227	FLOOR COVERING MILLS	2	L/	(D)
228	YARN AND THREAD MILLS	10	M/	(D)
229	MISCELLANEOUS TEXTILE GOODS	14	101	251
23	APPAREL AND OTHER FINISHED PRODUCTS MADE FROM FABRICS AND SIMILAR MATERIALS	1,189	32,203	75,392
231	MEN'S, YOUTHS', AND BOYS' SUITS, COATS, AND OVERCOATS	14	1,033	2,478
232	MEN'S, YOUTHS', AND BOYS' FURNISHINGS, WORK CLOTHING, AND ALLIED GARMENTS	126	4,968	11,126
233	WOMEN'S, MISSES', AND JUNIORS' OUTERWEAR	579	15,887	34,866
234	WOMEN'S, MISSES', CHILDREN'S, AND INFANTS' UNDERGARMENTS	16	1,840	4,080
235	HATS, CAPS, AND MILLINERY	11	240	576
236	GIRLS', CHILDREN'S, AND INFANTS' OUTERWEAR	54	2,347	6,298
237	FUR GOODS	3	27	63
238	MISCELLANEOUS APPAREL AND ACCESSORIES	23	871	2,122
239	MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED TEXTILE PRODUCTS	363	4,990	13,783

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
24	LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE	1,292	21,938	76,058
241	LOGGING CAMPS AND LOGGING CONTRACTORS	468	2,799	8,824
242	SAWMILLS AND PLANING MILLS	84	3,081	9,995
243	MILLWORK, VENEER, PLYWOOD, AND STRUCTURAL WOOD MEMBERS	517	8,822	29,718
244	WOOD CONTAINERS	43	1,042	2,640
245	WOOD BUILDINGS AND MOBILE HOMES	56	4,593	19,269
249	MISCELLANEOUS WOOD PRODUCTS	124	1,601	5,612
25	FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	533	11,085	35,904
251	HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE	313	7,145	21,978
252	OFFICE FURNITURE	33	635	2,238
253	PUBLIC BUILDING AND RELATED FURNITURE	24	357	1,052
254	PARTITIONS, SHELVING, LOCKERS, AND OFFICE AND STORE FIXTURES	90	1,500	5,347
259	MISCELLANEOUS FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	73	1,448	5,289
26	PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	178	15,182	85,370
261	PULP MILLS	2	R/	(D)
262	PAPER MILLS, EXCEPT BUILDING PAPER MILLS	9	2,564	19,833
263	PAPERBOARD MILLS	9	2,428	14,649
264	CONVERTED PAPER AND PAPERBOARD PRODUCTS, EXCEPT CONTAINERS AND BOXES	69	4,769	23,282
265	PAPERBOARD CONTAINERS AND BOXES	85	4,240	19,454
266	BUILDING PAPER AND BUILDING BOARD MILLS	4	N/	(D)
27	PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	2,558	47,219	183,068
271	NEWSPAPERS: PUBLISHING, PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	301	23,557	90,868
272	PERIODICALS: PUBLISHING, PUBLISHING AND PRINTING	242	2,189	9,202
273	BOOKS	77	725	3,245
274	MISCELLANEOUS PUBLISHING	169	2,392	8,495
275	COMMERCIAL PRINTING	1,521	14,243	53,317
276	MANIFOLD BUSINESS FORMS	19	965	4,758
277	GREETING CARD PUBLISHING	7	71	210
278	BLANKBOOKS, LOOSELEAF BINDERS, AND BOOKBINDING AND RELATED WORK	56	1,549	6,371
279	SERVICE INDUSTRIES FOR THE PRINTING TRADE	166	1,528	6,603
28	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	516	25,944	146,621
281	INDUSTRIAL INORGANIC CHEMICALS	35	623	3,825
282	PLASTICS MATERIALS AND SYNTHETIC RESINS, SYNTHETIC RUBBER, SYNTHETIC AND OTHER MAN-MADE FIBERS, EXCEPT GLASS	18	4,914	29,889
283	DRUGS	48	3,195	16,795

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
28	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (CONTINUED)			
284	SOAP, DETERGENTS, AND CLEANING PREPARATIONS, PERFUMES, COSMETICS, AND OTHER TOILET PREPARATIONS	117	1,844	8,089
285	PAINTS, VARNISHES, LACQUERS, ENAMELS, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	80	1,473	6,617
286	INDUSTRIAL ORGANIC CHEMICALS	32	3,026	19,745
287	AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS	119	9,737	55,876
289	MISCELLANEOUS CHEMICAL PRODUCTS	67	1,132	5,786
29	PETROLEUM REFINING AND RELATED INDUSTRIES	60	1,632	7,438
291	PETROLEUM REFINING	8	65	305
295	PAVING AND ROOFING MATERIALS	41	1,365	6,394
299	MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	11	202	740
30	RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	585	15,946	52,924
301	TIRES AND INNER TUBES	2	L/	(D)
302	RUBBER AND PLASTICS FOOTWEAR	6	4,014	11,164
304	RUBBER AND PLASTICS HOSE AND BELTING	6	P/	(D)
306	FABRICATED RUBBER PRODUCTS, NEC	29	958	3,489
307	MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS	542	10,514	36,342
31	LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	92	3,107	7,884
311	LEATHER TANNING AND FINISHING	6	83	301
313	BOOT AND SHOE CUT STOCK AND FINDINGS	2	L/	(D)
314	FOOTWEAR, EXCEPT RUBBER	29	764	1,827
316	LUGGAGE	9	476	1,268
317	HANDBAGS AND OTHER PERSONAL LEATHER GOODS	41	1,733	4,337
319	LEATHER GOODS, NEC	5	M/	(D)
32	STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS	754	19,529	86,608
321	FLAT GLASS	0	L/	(D)
322	GLASS AND GLASSWARE, PRESSED OR BLOWN	15	1,632	9,140
323	GLASS PRODUCTS, MADE OF PURCHASED GLASS	51	930	2,659
324	CEMENT, HYDRAULIC	10	522	3,523
325	STRUCTURAL CLAY PRODUCTS	12	700	2,756
326	POTTERY AND RELATED PRODUCTS	44	165	317
327	CONCRETE, GYPSUM, AND PLASTER PRODUCTS	548	13,805	60,422
328	CUT STONE AND STONE PRODUCTS	18	N/	(D)
329	ABRASIVE, ASBESTOS, AND MISCELLANEOUS NONMETALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS	56	1,665	7,469
33	PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	140	4,818	22,122
331	BLAST FURNACES, STEEL WORKS, AND ROLLING AND FINISHING MILLS	31	1,325	7,377
332	IRON AND STEEL FOUNDRIES	13	788	3,338
333	PRIMARY SMELTING AND REFINING OF NONFERROUS METALS	5	23	218

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
33	PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES (CONTINUED)			
334	SECONDARY SMELTING AND REFINING OF NONFERROUS METALS	19	359	1,362
335	ROLLING, DRAWING, AND EXTRUDING OF NONFERROUS METALS	25	1,428	6,494
336	NONFERROUS FOUNDRIES (CASTINGS)	40	829	3,061
339	MISCELLANEOUS PRIMARY METAL PRODUCTS	7	66	271
34	FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	1,186	30,820	133,578
341	METAL CANS AND SHIPPING CONTAINERS	18	1,531	12,466
342	CUTLERY, HAND TOOLS, AND GENERAL HARDWARE	60	1,007	3,583
343	HEATING, EQUIPMENT, EXCEPT ELECTRIC AND WARM AIR; AND PLUMBING FIXTURES	25	309	1,228
344	FABRICATED STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS	726	18,491	76,628
345	SCREW MACHINE PRODUCTS, AND BOLTS, NUTS, SCREWS, RIVETS, AND WASHERS	51	1,037	4,035
346	METAL FORGINGS AND STAMPINGS	56	2,072	8,493
347	COATING, ENGRAVING, AND ALLIED SERVICES	101	1,456	5,864
348	ORDINANCE AND ACCESSORIES, EXCEPT VEHICLES AND GUIDED MISSILES	24	788	3,145
349	MISCELLANEOUS FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	125	4,129	18,135
35	MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	1,240	36,054	194,049
351	ENGINES AND TURBINES	18	258	1,407
352	FARM AND GARDEN MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	50	615	2,355
353	CONSTRUCTION, MINING, AND MATERIALS HANDLING MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	82	1,841	8,084
354	METALWORKING MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	263	2,927	13,721
355	SPECIAL INDUSTRY MACHINERY, EXCEPT METAL-WORKING MACHINERY	98	2,364	11,673
356	GENERAL INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	99	2,322	10,862
357	OFFICE, COMPUTING, AND ACCOUNTING MACHINES	67	19,148	118,229
358	REFRIGERATION AND SERVICE INDUSTRY MACHINERY	94	3,014	12,820
359	MISCELLANEOUS MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	469	3,565	14,897
36	ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	644	64,978	315,065
361	ELECTRIC TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION EQUIPMENT	37	1,632	7,113
362	ELECTRICAL INDUSTRIAL APPARATUS	31	748	2,908
363	HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	23	807	2,843
364	ELECTRIC LIGHTING AND WIRING EQUIPMENT	82	1,690	6,129
365	RADIO AND TELEVISION RECEIVING EQUIPMENT, EXCEPT COMMUNICATION TYPES	44	780	3,284
366	COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT	148	29,709	154,429

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
36	ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES (CONTINUED)			
367	ELECTRONIC COMPONENTS AND ACCESSORIES	203	23,206	107,815
369	MISCELLANEOUS ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	76	6,406	30,544
37	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	732	48,997	291,423
371	MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT	131	3,287	13,240
372	AIRCRAFT AND PARTS	86	14,626	97,442
373	SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING	430	14,551	67,672
374	RAILROAD EQUIPMENT	8	199	978
375	MOTORCYCLES, BICYCLES, AND PARTS	6	70	227
376	GUIDED MISSILES AND SPACE VEHICLES AND PARTS	20	15,338	108,834
379	MISCELLANEOUS TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	51	926	3,031
38	MEASURING, ANALYZING, AND CONTROLLING INSTRUMENTS; PHOTOGRAPHIC, MEDICAL, AND OPTICAL GOODS; WATCHES AND CLOCKS	360	11,630	48,107
381	ENGINEERING, LABORATORY, SCIENTIFIC AND RESEARCH INSTRUMENTS, AND ASSOCIATED EQUIPMENT	17	Q/	(D)
382	MEASURING AND CONTROLLING INSTRUMENTS	80	2,733	11,214
383	OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS AND LENSES	16	771	4,675
384	SURGICAL, MEDICAL, AND DENTAL INSTRUMENTS AND SUPPLIES	131	4,177	16,668
385	OPHTHALMIC GOODS	82	2,516	8,593
386	PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES	23	632	3,167
387	WATCHES, CLOCKS, CLOCKWORK OPERATED DEVICES, AND PARTS	11	P/	(D)
39	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	540	7,977	25,923
391	JEWELRY, SILVERWARE, AND PLATED WARE	93	1,130	3,770
393	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	3	38	161
394	TOYS AND AMUSEMENT, SPORTING, AND ATHLETIC GOODS	123	2,190	6,482
395	PENS, PENCILS, AND OTHER OFFICE AND ARTISTS' MATERIALS	40	593	2,412
396	COSTUME JEWELRY, COSTUME NOVELTIES, BUTTONS, AND MISCELLANEOUS NOTIONS, EXCEPT PRECIOUS METAL	42	591	1,607
399	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	239	3,435	11,492

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.51. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY (SIC CODES 20-39)							
FLORIDA	13,480	452,774	2,011,227	LAKE	116	3,443	11,604
ALACHUA	116	4,316	19,065	LEE	246	3,970	13,748
BAKER	17	169	545	LEON	107	2,361	9,156
BAY	101	3,399	14,412	LEVY	29	339	1,034
BRADFORD	17	436	1,132	LIBERTY	27	303	976
BREVARD	309	24,829	131,894	MADISON	38	1,125	3,733
BROWARD	1,552	39,750	182,273	MANATEE	191	6,904	28,927
CALHOUN	38	206	729	MARION	145	6,975	25,076
CHARLOTTE	36	354	1,000	MARTIN	73	2,673	13,063
CITRUS	35	439	1,221	MONROE	66	496	1,438
CLAY	55	1,236	4,892	NASSAU	55	2,289	16,271
COLLIER	93	1,286	4,970	OKALOOSA	97	3,146	10,571
COLUMBIA	49	1,311	4,336	OKEECHOBEE	15	154	615
DADE	3,275	90,655	333,806	ORANGE	719	28,846	153,468
DE SOTO	13	309	979	OSCEOLA	54	1,436	5,324
DIXIE	30	499	1,681	PALM BEACH	632	29,564	186,537
DUVAL	673	26,950	126,449	PASCO	107	3,206	10,834
ESCAMBIA	206	10,111	54,527	PINELLAS	1,052	39,046	171,537
FLAGLER	16	339	1,293	POLK	418	20,773	92,800
FRANKLIN	16	85	215	PUTNAM	65	3,324	17,140
GADSDEN	39	1,416	4,316	ST. JOHNS	57	1,689	5,353
GILCHRIST	5	42	71	ST. LUCIE	73	1,924	7,203
GLADES	3	9	21	SANTA ROSA	35	1,797	8,450
GULF	19	1,258	6,693	SARASOTA	340	5,929	23,111
HAMILTON	12	R/	(D)	SEMINOLE	260	9,255	39,612
HARDEE	16	215	759	SUMTER	18	585	2,281
HENDRY	15	850	4,745	SUWANNEE	29	1,229	3,190
HERNANDO	39	879	3,152	TAYLOR	42	2,232	10,881
HIGHLANDS	50	806	2,549	UNION	14	506	1,552
HILLSBOROUGH	898	36,208	152,889	VOLUSIA	289	9,122	37,559
HOLMES	32	721	1,329	WAKULLA	14	664	2,453
INDIAN RIVER	66	1,939	7,894	WALTON	20	863	2,046
JACKSON	45	1,933	5,486	WASHINGTON	23	234	448
JEFFERSON	17	369	858				
LAFAYETTE	3	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	108	953	5,628

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 12.50 FOR A LIST OF INDUSTRIES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.52. FOOD AND TOBACCO MANUFACTURING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 20)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	720	49,538	211,019	LEON	5	155	593
ALACHUA	7	138	494	LEVY	3	81	173
BAY	5	N/	(D)	MADISON	3	P/	(D)
BRADFORD	2	M/	(D)	MANATEE	7	R/	(D)
BREVARD	11	524	1,450	MARION	15	639	1,970
BROWARD	35	1,224	5,042	MARTIN	1	M/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	1	M/	(D)	MONROE	7	48	117
CITRUS	2	M/	(D)	NASSAU	2	M/	(D)
CLAY	3	N/	(D)	OKALOOSA	4	6	10
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	3	M/	(D)
COLUMBIA	5	61	170	ORANGE	34	3,788	18,094
DADE	153	6,247	29,662	OSCEOLA	7	77	283
DE SOTO	3	16	52	PALM BEACH	30	2,943	17,941
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PASCO	9	R/	(D)
DUVAL	49	5,195	26,303	PINELLAS	27	1,253	4,313
ESCAMBIA	10	759	3,085	POLK	52	6,723	26,231
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	4	118	344
FRANKLIN	8	54	137	ST. JOHNS	6	205	601
GADSDEN	2	M/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	9	857	3,460
GULF	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
HARDEE	5	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	3	46	132
HENDRY	4	757	4,537	SEMINOLE	11	767	3,526
HERNANDO	4	79	284	SUMTER	2	M/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	3	M/	(D)	SUWANNEE	5	Q/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	82	7,871	31,330	TAYLOR	4	N/	(D)
HOLMES	3	11	33	UNION	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	6	165	450	VOLUSIA	12	331	1,188
JACKSON	8	127	546	WAKULLA	5	193	142
JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)	WALTON	1	Q/	(D)
LAKE	11	1,257	4,434	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
LEE	14	417	1,567	STATEWIDE 1/	5	47	305

TOBACCO MANUFACTURERS (SIC CODE 21)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	45	1,941	6,539	DUVAL	1	Q/	(D)
				HILLSBOROUGH	11	960	2,479
BROWARD	1	L/	(D)	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
DADE	30	276	1,110	PINELLAS	1	N/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.56. TEXTILE AND APPAREL PRODUCTS MANUFACTURING: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 22)							
FLORIDA	116	2,236	6,133	LEE	1	M/	(D)
BAY	1	L/	(D)	MARTIN	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	3	M/	(D)	MONROE	4	M/	(D)
BROWARD	9	60	97	OKALOOSA	1	L/	(D)
DADE	71	1,845	5,281	OSCEOLA	1	L/	(D)
DUVAL	2	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	4	7	8
ESCAMBIA	1	L/	(D)	PASCO	1	L/	(D)
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	5	74	160
GADSDEN	1	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	1	L/	(D)
HERNANDO	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	3	7	15	VOLUSIA	3	M/	(D)
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 23)							
FLORIDA	1,189	32,203	75,392	LEON	1	M/	(D)
ALACHUA	4	M/	(D)	LEVY	0	0	0
BAY	3	235	589	MANATEE	8	74	110
BRADFORD	2	N/	(D)	MARION	6	452	1,034
BREVARD	11	109	336	MARTIN	4	11	23
BROWARD	115	1,406	4,510	MONROE	5	25	57
CALHOUN	0	0	0	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	1	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	8	521	1,101
CITRUS	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	19	381	1,475
CLAY	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	33	365	1,031
COLLIER	2	L/	(D)	PASCO	4	L/	(D)
COLUMBIA	1	N/	(D)	PINELLAS	51	1,300	3,946
DADE	757	20,143	45,302	POLK	7	118	247
DUVAL	21	347	933	PUTNAM	1	M/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	7	44	111	ST. JOHNS	2	N/	(D)
GADSDEN	2	N/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	3	L/	(D)
HAMILTON	1	N/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	3	Q/	(D)
HENDRY	1	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	17	74	197
HERNANDO	1	M/	(D)	SEMINOLE	7	185	442
HILLSBOROUGH	28	2,399	6,060	SUWANNEE	0	0	0
HOLMES	4	581	959	TAYLOR	1	N/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	1	L/	(D)	UNION	1	N/	(D)
JACKSON	3	813	1,909	VOLUSIA	14	110	269
JEFFERSON	1	N/	(D)	WALTON	1	N/	(D)
LAKE	3	29	129	WASHINGTON	1	M/	(D)
LEE	14	139	284	STATEWIDE 1/	6	24	109

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. Q/ 500-999.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.
SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.57. LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 24)							
FLORIDA	1,292	21,938	76,058	LAKE	30	626	1,876
ALACHUA	15	703	2,925	LEE	27	211	591
BAKER	15	84	167	LEON	16	224	708
BAY	24	307	1,057	LEVY	23	207	656
BRADFORD	4	48	162	LIBERTY	24	215	530
BREVARD	19	139	336	MADISON	27	333	1,228
BROWARD	68	796	2,948	MANATEE	13	393	1,742
CALHOUN	34	154	493	MARION	28	1,182	4,336
CHARLOTTE	4	16	45	MARTIN	6	55	200
CITRUS	5	55	108	MONROE	2	L/	(D)
CLAY	24	98	293	NASSAU	31	112	370
COLLIER	11	66	195	OKALOOSA	14	299	856
COLUMBIA	24	493	1,687	OKEECHOBEE	3	L/	(D)
DADE	113	2,064	6,753	ORANGE	37	386	1,366
DE SOTO	2	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	8	75	160
DIXIE	27	436	1,484	PALM BEACH	43	534	1,715
DUVAL	52	939	3,187	PASCO	11	202	562
ESCAMBIA	37	416	1,311	PINELLAS	46	1,296	4,899
FLAGLER	7	212	729	POLK	38	1,950	7,583
FRANKLIN	3	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	30	659	3,290
GADSDEN	12	P/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	10	87	227
GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	4	53	147
GLADES	3	9	21	SANTA ROSA	8	70	160
GULF	10	49	139	SARASOTA	19	285	924
HAMILTON	8	80	283	SEMINOLE	25	689	2,638
HARDEE	6	68	218	SUMTER	5	257	767
HENDRY	0	0	0	SUWANNEE	12	96	227
HERNANDO	6	24	45	TAYLOR	22	391	1,105
HIGHLANDS	4	M/	(D)	UNION	9	226	1,007
HILLSBOROUGH	60	1,565	5,363	VOLUSIA	33	515	1,371
HOLMES	21	77	178	WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	9	64	208	WALTON	7	18	41
JACKSON	17	340	935	WASHINGTON	14	73	166
JEFFERSON	8	89	241				
LAFAYETTE	3	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	8	252	1,180

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.63. FURNITURE AND FIXTURES AND PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES (SIC CODE 25)							
FLORIDA	533	11,085	35,904	MADISON	1	M/	(D)
BAY	2	M/	(D)	MANATEE	5	N/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	M/	(D)	MARION	6	413	1,370
BREVARD	10	137	290	MARTIN	2	M/	(D)
BROWARD	87	1,380	4,655	OKALOOSA	1	L/	(D)
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	25	531	2,047
CLAY	1	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	25	377	1,461
COLLIER	2	M/	(D)	PASCO	4	14	17
DADE	196	3,951	12,742	PINELLAS	31	397	1,116
DUVAL	35	927	3,446	POLK	11	274	744
ESCAMBIA	7	112	210	PUTNAM	1	P/	(D)
GADSDEN	3	N/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	1	M/	(D)
HERNANDO	1	P/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	26	343	1,177	SARASOTA	19	160	437
INDIAN RIVER	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	11	145	428
JACKSON	2	P/	(D)	VOLUSIA	4	19	54
LAKE	2	M/	(D)	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
LEE	3	9	27				
LEON	1	M/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	2	L/	(D)
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 26)							
FLORIDA	178	15,182	85,370	HILLSBOROUGH	20	882	3,543
				LEE	1	L/	(D)
ALACHUA	1	M/	(D)	MANATEE	2	M/	(D)
BAY	1	Q/	(D)	MARION	2	M/	(D)
BREVARD	1	L/	(D)	NASSAU	3	1,524	11,037
BROWARD	11	109	381	ORANGE	16	995	5,462
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	1	L/	(D)
COLLIER	2	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	2	M/	(D)
DADE	46	1,782	7,112	PASCO	1	N/	(D)
DUVAL	30	2,875	15,106	PINELLAS	8	93	328
ESCAMBIA	3	1,454	10,104	POLK	9	538	2,684
GULF	2	Q/	(D)	PUTNAM	4	R/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	1	N/	(D)	SARASOTA	4	46	122

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.63. FURNITURE AND FIXTURES AND PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 26) (CONTINUED)							
SEMINOLE	2	L/	(D)	UNION	1	L/	(D)
SUMTER	1	M/	(D)				
TAYLOR	1	R/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

TABLE 12.64. CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 28)							
FLORIDA	516	25,944	146,621	HAMILTON	1	R/	(D)
ALACHUA	6	105	541	HARDEE	2	M/	(D)
BAY	4	P/	(D)	HENDRY	3	L/	(D)
BREVARD	9	215	872	HERNANDO	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	42	602	3,145	HIGHLANDS	5	66	193
CITRUS	1	L/	(D)	HILLSBOROUGH	60	3,075	17,340
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	INDIAN RIVER	2	M/	(D)
COLUMBIA	3	73	309	JACKSON	1	L/	(D)
DADE	104	3,731	19,019	LAKE	4	108	379
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	LEE	5	94	385
DIXIE	1	M/	(D)	LEON	1	L/	(D)
DUVAL	35	1,510	8,412	LIBERTY	1	M/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	7	S/	(D)	MANATEE	5	70	262
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	MARION	3	94	509
GADSDEN	1	L/	(D)	MARTIN	3	34	143
GULF	3	203	1,341	MONROE	2	M/	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.64. CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 28) (CONTINUED)							
NASSAU	2	P/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	3	N/	(D)
OKEECHOBEE	2	M/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	2	R/	(D)
ORANGE	37	720	3,333	SARASOTA	6	89	533
PALM BEACH	21	396	1,928	SEMINOLE	12	179	789
PASCO	4	N/	(D)	TAYLOR	1	M/	(D)
PINELLAS	38	624	2,717	UNION	2	M/	(D)
POLK	39	4,552	27,573	VOLUSIA	9	359	1,327
PUTNAM	3	20	89	WAKULLA	2	P/	(D)
ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	14	116	1,081
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS (SIC CODE 287)							
FLORIDA	119	9,737	55,876	LEE	2	M/	(D)
ALACHUA	1	L/	(D)	MANATEE	2	M/	(D)
BREVARD	1	L/	(D)	MARION	1	M/	(D)
BROWARD	3	52	422	MARTIN	2	L/	(D)
COLUMBIA	1	L/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	2	M/	(D)
DADE	7	175	755	ORANGE	11	210	939
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	5	67	319
DUVAL	4	126	467	PASCO	2	N/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	3	18	45
GADSDEN	1	L/	(D)	POLK	23	4,048	24,670
HAMILTON	1	R/	(D)	PUTNAM	2	L/	(D)
HARDEE	2	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)
HENDRY	3	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	2	N/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	3	M/	(D)	SEMINOLE	5	N/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	20	2,452	14,540	UNION	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	1	L/	(D)				
LAKE	4	108	379	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES IN SIC 28, SEE TABLE 12.50. SIC 287 IS A PART OF SIC 28.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 12.63 AND 12.64: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.67. PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES (SIC CODE 27)							
FLORIDA	2,558	47,219	183,068	LAKE	19	258	663
ALACHUA	38	569	1,720	LEE	60	917	2,938
BAKER	1	L/	(D)	LEON	43	1,035	4,010
BAY	15	241	732	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	2	L/	(D)	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	48	828	2,382	MADISON	3	7	14
BROWARD	328	4,904	20,993	MANATEE	28	476	1,768
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	MARION	16	361	1,142
CHARLOTTE	12	128	329	MARTIN	15	603	2,284
CITRUS	9	N/	(D)	MONROE	13	130	330
CLAY	8	79	160	NASSAU	6	M/	(D)
COLLIER	23	373	1,326	OKALOOSA	14	193	442
COLUMBIA	4	59	204	OKEECHOBEE	2	M/	(D)
DADE	567	11,701	49,127	ORANGE	175	2,972	12,651
DE SOTO	3	38	90	OSCEOLA	8	142	494
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	138	2,585	11,384
DUVAL	146	3,024	11,917	PASCO	22	340	984
ESCAMBIA	40	750	2,086	PINELLAS	181	4,775	19,619
FLAGLER	2	L/	(D)	POLK	59	908	3,302
FRANKLIN	2	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	6	123	459
GADSDEN	4	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	14	283	707
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	14	193	458
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	5	19	48
GULF	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	80	1,225	4,349
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	43	328	1,109
HARDEE	1	M/	(D)	SUMTER	6	14	26
HENDRY	4	37	87	SUWANNEE	5	M/	(D)
HERNANDO	8	71	151	TAYLOR	4	M/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	12	132	343	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	176	4,305	14,955	VOLUSIA	59	1,254	4,584
HOLMES	2	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	15	158	565	WALTON	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	5	46	87	WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	3	32	77				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	30	161	856

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.68. COMMERCIAL PRINTING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
COMMERCIAL PRINTING (SIC CODE 275)							
FLORIDA	1,521	14,243	53,317	LEON	18	216	784
				MADISON	1	L/	(D)
ALACHUA	15	132	355	MANATEE	18	103	390
BAY	10	102	381	MARION	12	129	451
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	MARTIN	8	348	1,459
BREVARD	30	216	621	MONROE	7	41	99
BROWARD	205	1,909	7,874	NASSAU	2	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	8	23	47	OKALOOSA	8	32	72
CITRUS	5	18	36	ORANGE	105	1,183	4,671
CLAY	3	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	5	M/	(D)
COLLIER	16	77	288	PALM BEACH	80	481	1,624
COLUMBIA	1	L/	(D)	PASCO	12	44	108
DADE	363	3,866	16,051	PINELLAS	118	1,417	5,095
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	POLK	34	270	744
DUVAL	94	998	3,718	PUTNAM	1	L/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	28	275	762	ST. JOHNS	5	34	74
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	9	42	107
GADSDEN	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
HERNANDO	4	14	24	SARASOTA	46	309	985
HIGHLANDS	6	29	55	SEMINOLE	27	146	414
HILLSBOROUGH	113	1,086	3,842	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	7	33	76	SUWANNEE	2	L/	(D)
JACKSON	2	L/	(D)	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	2	M/	(D)	VOLUSIA	32	225	763
LAKE	8	51	130	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
LEE	39	196	646	STATEWIDE 1/	4	16	74

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.70. RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS AND LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 30)							
FLORIDA	585	15,946	52,924	MANATEE	10	218	780
ALACHUA	4	N/	(D)	MARION	7	444	1,712
BAY	4	128	329	MARTIN	3	M/	(D)
BREVARD	15	99	272	MONROE	2	L/	(D)
BROWARD	85	1,661	6,038	OKALOOSA	4	35	93
CHARLOTTE	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	36	954	3,554
CITRUS	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	4	161	455
CLAY	3	N/	(D)	PALM BEACH	27	270	750
COLLIER	5	39	139	PASCO	4	M/	(D)
DADE	111	6,707	20,756	PINELLAS	63	1,786	6,247
DUVAL	26	558	2,115	POLK	35	703	2,435
ESCAMBIA	3	48	103	PUTNAM	2	L/	(D)
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	0	0	0
HERNANDO	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	7	256	819
HIGHLANDS	3	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	31	333	998
HILLSBOROUGH	34	491	2,170	SEMINOLE	10	155	434
JACKSON	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	19	294	660
LAKE	4	M/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
LEE	11	57	191	WASHINGTON	1	M/	(D)
LEON	3	M/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	3	2	31
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 31)							
FLORIDA	92	3,107	7,884	MONROE	3	49	128
BROWARD	5	N/	(D)	ORANGE	1	L/	(D)
COLLIER	2	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	5	67	234
DADE	52	2,337	5,613	PASCO	1	L/	(D)
DUVAL	2	N/	(D)	PINELLAS	9	325	1,014
ESCAMBIA	1	L/	(D)	POLK	1	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	1	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	1	L/	(D)
LEE	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	2	M/	(D)
MARION	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS, ES-202 DATA.

TABLE 12.71. STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS (SIC CODE 32)							
FLORIDA	754	19,529	86,608	LAKE	12	249	967
ALACHUA	6	91	331	LEE	24	608	2,407
BAKER	0	0	0	LEON	9	167	528
BAY	3	N/	(D)	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	2	L/	(D)	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	15	248	1,050	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	78	1,420	6,697	MANATEE	18	691	3,251
CALHOUN	0	0	0	MARION	10	224	822
CHARLOTTE	8	91	304	MARTIN	6	56	300
CITRUS	7	65	201	MONROE	5	34	102
CLAY	2	N/	(D)	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
COLLIER	12	300	1,056	OKALOOSA	6	74	232
COLUMBIA	3	M/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	2	M/	(D)
DADE	112	3,131	16,027	ORANGE	33	811	3,357
DE SOTO	0	0	0	OSCEOLA	7	132	452
DIXIE	0	0	0	PALM BEACH	51	1,083	5,446
DUVAL	40	1,993	8,580	PASCO	15	298	1,179
ESCAMBIA	15	943	4,331	PINELLAS	50	917	3,031
FLAGLER	3	M/	(D)	POLK	28	1,082	4,863
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	PUTNAM	2	M/	(D)
GADSDEN	4	75	182	ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)
GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	7	135	629
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	3	12	25
GULF	0	0	0	SARASOTA	25	431	1,835
HAMILTON	0	0	0	SEMINOLE	16	262	758
HARDEE	1	M/	(D)	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
HENDRY	0	0	0	SUWANNEE	2	M/	(D)
HERNANDO	8	320	1,547	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	8	82	223	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	43	2,334	11,213	VOLUSIA	17	211	922
HOLMES	1	M/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	11	91	403	WALTON	6	50	111
JACKSON	3	22	51	WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	3	N/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.
NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.72. FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT (SIC CODE 34)							
FLORIDA	1,186	30,820	133,578	MADISON	2	P/	(D)
ALACHUA	9	283	1,400	MANATEE	26	342	1,212
BAY	8	262	1,323	MARION	16	350	1,125
BRADFORD	1	M/	(D)	MARTIN	4	19	42
BREVARD	26	354	1,445	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	167	3,076	13,169	NASSAU	1	M/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	1	M/	(D)	OKALOOSA	5	176	641
CITRUS	2	L/	(D)	ORANGE	82	1,892	8,912
CLAY	3	94	336	OSCEOLA	2	M/	(D)
COLLIER	7	87	321	PALM BEACH	57	839	3,060
COLUMBIA	3	N/	(D)	PASCO	7	48	195
DADE	250	6,639	25,723	PINELLAS	134	3,769	13,353
DUVAL	66	2,468	13,112	POLK	35	795	3,766
ESCAMBIA	16	874	5,470	PUTNAM	4	89	345
GADSDEN	2	N/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	2	M/	(D)
HAMILTON	1	M/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	5	47	134
HERNANDO	2	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	3	39	201
HIGHLANDS	4	27	91	SARASOTA	31	478	2,064
HILLSBOROUGH	104	3,312	17,906	SEMINOLE	26	586	2,214
INDIAN RIVER	5	70	329	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	8	323	1,486	SUWANNEE	2	L/	(D)
LEE	20	293	1,227	TAYLOR	3	234	655
LEON	10	380	2,085	VOLUSIA	16	1,397	5,755
LEVY	1	M/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	5	M/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.74. MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
		MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL (SIC CODE 35)					
FLORIDA	1,240	36,054	194,049	LEON	2	L/	(D)
ALACHUA	7	246	1,427	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BAY	3	N/	(D)	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	34	2,202	9,965	MANATEE	16	142	623
BROWARD	177	7,044	38,868	MARION	9	118	490
CHARLOTTE	4	M/	(D)	MARTIN	10	108	454
CITRUS	2	L/	(D)	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
CLAY	2	M/	(D)	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
COLLIER	9	268	1,367	OKALOOSA	10	92	812
COLUMBIA	5	112	354	OKEECHOBEE	2	L/	(D)
DADE	202	5,554	23,415	ORANGE	83	1,671	8,306
DE SOTO	3	15	44	OSCEOLA	4	13	31
DUVAL	60	1,263	5,971	PALM BEACH	63	T/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	22	164	613	PASCO	10	164	701
FLAGLER	2	M/	(D)	PINELLAS	155	4,993	25,841
GADSDEN	3	L/	(D)	POLK	52	1,066	5,499
GULF	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	3	L/	(D)
HARDEE	1	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	5	30	126
HENDRY	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	11	99	390
HERNANDO	2	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	4	38	110	SARASOTA	42	585	2,510
HILLSBOROUGH	91	993	4,167	SEMINOLE	28	755	2,713
HOLMES	1	L/	(D)	SUWANNEE	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	8	88	292	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	3	134	762	VOLUSIA	35	270	902
JEFFERSON	3	10	23	WALTON	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	8	59	144				
LEE	23	275	1,082	STATEWIDE 1/	10	88	357

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.77. ELECTRIC, ELECTRONIC, AND COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES (SIC CODE 36)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	644	64,978	315,065	MARION	8	1,411	5,166
ALACHUA	5	R/	(D)	MARTIN	4	P/	(D)
BAY	1	L/	(D)	MONROE	2	L/	(D)
BREVARD	34	U/	(D)	NASSAU	2	L/	(D)
BROWARD	108	11,378	53,965	OKALOOSA	9	973	3,264
CHARLOTTE	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	53	2,349	9,518
CLAY	1	M/	(D)	OSCEOLA	7	700	3,074
COLLIER	3	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	47	3,907	17,659
DADE	122	5,683	25,647	PASCO	1	L/	(D)
DE SOTO	1	N/	(D)	PINELLAS	55	10,891	59,678
DUVAL	18	349	1,272	POLK	6	305	1,066
ESCAMBIA	9	128	453	PUTNAM	1	L/	(D)
HERNANDO	3	39	103	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	33	3,431	16,398	SARASOTA	17	1,459	6,612
LAKE	4	102	299	SEMINOLE	38	4,320	21,464
LEE	8	89	311	VOLUSIA	19	2,883	14,956
LEON	5	175	661	STATEWIDE_1/	6	8	71
MANATEE	12	464	1,844				

COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT (SIC CODE 366)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	148	29,709	154,429	MANATEE	2	M/	(D)
ALACHUA	1	L/	(D)	MARION	4	1,127	4,089
BREVARD	11	1,636	8,199	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	21	8,796	43,853	OKALOOSA	2	P/	(D)
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	8	848	3,602
DADE	22	906	3,354	OSCEOLA	3	P/	(D)
DUVAL	2	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	13	1,492	9,022
HERNANDO	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	10	7,044	41,006
HILLSBOROUGH	15	743	3,696	POLK	2	N/	(D)
LAKE	2	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	6	980	4,753
LEE	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	12	2,693	14,884
LEON	2	M/	(D)	VOLUSIA	5	2,212	12,887

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. R/ 1,000-2,499. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES IN SIC 36, SEE TABLE 12.50. SIC 366 IS A PART OF SIC 36.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 12.83. AIRCRAFT AND BOAT BUILDING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
			AIRCRAFT AND PARTS (SIC CODE 372)				
FLORIDA	86	14,626	97,442	MARTIN	4	R/	(D)
BAY	1	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	3	P/	(D)
BREVARD	3	284	2,244	ORANGE	5	147	638
BROWARD	15	764	4,411	OSCEOLA	1	L/	(D)
COLLIER	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	5	T/	(D)
DADE	20	444	2,335	PASCO	2	P/	(D)
DUVAL	2	N/	(D)	PINELLAS	3	713	3,344
HIGHLANDS	2	M/	(D)	POLK	5	Q/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	2	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	2	P/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	2	R/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	1	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	1	L/	(D)
MANATEE	3	N/	(D)	VOLUSIA	2	L/	(D)
			SHIP AND BOAT BUILDING AND REPAIRING (SIC CODE 373)				
FLORIDA	430	14,551	67,672	MANATEE	12	992	4,087
ALACHUA	3	N/	(D)	MARTIN	7	118	529
BAY	11	P/	(D)	MONROE	14	70	245
BRADFORD	2	M/	(D)	OKALOOSA	7	74	204
BREVARD	17	Q/	(D)	ORANGE	10	409	1,284
BROWARD	64	1,270	6,353	PALM BEACH	16	494	2,160
CALHOUN	1	M/	(D)	PASCO	1	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	43	1,577	5,857
CITRUS	2	M/	(D)	POLK	7	17	38
CLAY	2	N/	(D)	PUTNAM	2	P/	(D)
COLLIER	2	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	7	317	1,168
DADE	93	2,534	15,200	ST. LUCIE	3	L/	(D)
DUVAL	14	2,561	13,424	SANTA ROSA	2	L/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	8	86	326	SARASOTA	12	124	396
HIGHLANDS	1	N/	(D)	SEMINOLE	5	P/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	26	1,388	6,857	TAYLOR	3	N/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	10	115	481
LAKE	2	L/	(D)	WALTON	1	M/	(D)
LEE	16	151	499				
LEON	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)
			GUIDED MISSILES AND SPACE VEHICLES AND PARTS (SIC CODE 376)				
FLORIDA	20	15,338	108,834	BREVARD	10	6,217	42,282
				DADE	2	M/	(D)
BAY	1	L/	(D)	ESCAMBIA	1	L/	(D)

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 12.83. AIRCRAFT AND BOAT BUILDING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1983 (CONTINUED)

GUIDED MISSILES AND SPACE VEHICLES AND PARTS (SIC CODE 376) (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
OKALOOSA	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	2	M/	(D)
ORANGE	2	T/	(D)	VOLUSIA	1	M/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

TABLE 12.84. INSTRUMENTS, PHOTOGRAPHIC, MEDICAL, AND OPTICAL GOODS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

INSTRUMENTS, PHOTOGRAPHIC, MEDICAL, AND OPTICAL GOODS (SIC CODE 38)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	360	11,630	48,107	MANATEE	7	271	1,044
ALACHUA	6	68	308	MARION	4	P/	(D)
BAY	3	22	52	NASSAU	2	L/	(D)
BREVARD	13	302	1,582	OKALOOSA	3	N/	(D)
BROWARD	37	1,087	5,118	ORANGE	28	845	4,607
CHARLOTTE	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	1	M/	(D)
CITRUS	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	20	528	2,522
CLAY	1	N/	(D)	PASCO	3	34	129
COLLIER	3	7	185	PINELLAS	55	2,414	9,567
DADE	63	1,750	7,540	POLK	7	P/	(D)
DUVAL	16	Q/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	2	L/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	7	42	130	ST. LUCIE	3	115	348
GADSDEN	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	2	L/	(D)
HERNANDO	1	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	12	222	761
HILLSBOROUGH	17	235	873	SEMINOLE	6	268	1,006
INDIAN RIVER	2	M/	(D)	VOLUSIA	8	Q/	(D)
LAKE	2	N/	(D)	WALTON	2	M/	(D)
LEE	9	Q/	(D)				
LEON	2	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	10	15	130

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

1/ UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 12.50.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 12.83 AND 12.84: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

13.00

TRANSPORTATION

The U.S. Department of Transportation provides data on roads and highways, tax receipts, and vehicles in Highway Statistics, a publication of the Federal Highway Administration, U.S. Department of Transportation. The same agency publishes annually a report entitled Fatal and Injury Accident Rates on Federal-Aid and Other Highway Systems. Information about licenses and drivers of motor vehicles comes from the Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles. The same source publishes Traffic Accident Facts.

Every five years the Bureau of the Census conducts a Census of Transportation. Survey data on characteristics and use of trucks is published under the title Truck Inventory and Use Survey. An index at the back of the book lists tables appearing in previous editions of Abstract. The 1980 Census of Population provides data on means of transportation to work.

The principal sources of information about railroads (SIC code 40) are the Public Service Commission of the State of Florida, the Yearbook of American Railroad Facts, published by the Association of American Railroads, and the Florida Department of Revenue, which supplies data on the value of rights-of-way.

Employment and payroll figures for all modes of transportation except railroads are supplied by the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. Railroads are not included because their employees are not covered by the same unemployment law as workers in other industries.

Water transportation (SIC code 44) includes both the movement of vessels through Florida waterways and the volume of commodities shipped into and out of Florida ports. The authorities of the various ports in the state have supplied data on their activities. The volume of waterborne exports and imports is supplied by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in U.S. Waterborne Exports and General Imports.

Air transportation (SIC code 45) is represented by data showing exports and imports obtained from U.S. Airborne Exports and General Imports, published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Air traffic information comes from two sources developed by the Federal Aviation Administration of the U.S. Department of Transportation: FAA Air Traffic Activity and Airport Activity Statistics of Certified Route Air Carriers.

TABLE 13.01. TRANSPORTATION TO WORK: WORKERS AGED 16 AND OVER BY MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

	WORKERS AGED 16 AND OVER						
		MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK					PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE
		CAR, TRUCK, VAN					
COUNTY	TOTAL	DRIVE ALONE	CAR-POOL	PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	OTHER MEANS 1/	WORKED AT HOME	
FLORIDA	3,978,407	2,751,259	806,416	106,546	255,408	58,778	1.15
ALACHUA	64,241	40,846	12,957	1,694	7,500	1,244	1.15
BAKER	5,339	3,522	1,517	35	179	86	1.21
BAY	40,131	28,509	8,164	211	2,706	541	1.14
BRADFORD	6,555	4,074	1,990	0	350	141	1.25
BREVARD	115,295	76,581	29,050	471	7,773	1,420	1.19
BROWARD	424,319	312,676	76,871	8,434	21,250	5,088	1.12
CALHOUN	2,992	2,002	766	8	144	72	1.20
CHARLOTTE	17,252	12,371	3,363	22	1,128	368	1.13
CITRUS	15,154	10,817	3,050	43	968	276	1.14
CLAY	27,075	18,828	6,346	255	1,390	256	1.17
COLLIER	33,792	22,722	7,398	724	2,342	606	1.16
COLUMBIA	14,030	9,244	3,440	144	882	320	1.18
DADE	726,152	489,064	142,395	48,187	37,840	8,666	1.14
DE SOTO	6,523	3,989	1,703	106	550	175	1.22
DIXIE	2,391	1,659	457	2	206	67	1.15
DUVAL	250,332	165,322	53,453	13,334	15,887	2,336	1.16
ESCAMBIA	95,434	65,600	19,168	1,679	7,920	1,067	1.15
FLAGLER	3,786	2,584	784	0	340	78	1.16
FRANKLIN	2,688	1,483	792	2	335	76	1.26
GADSDEN	14,211	7,676	5,496	134	748	157	1.36
GILCHRIST	2,069	1,271	593	1	142	62	1.23
GLADES	2,047	1,232	466	30	263	56	1.19
GULF	3,482	2,365	855	11	201	50	1.19
HAMILTON	3,031	1,977	705	19	218	112	1.19
HARDEE	7,293	4,491	2,028	108	372	294	1.24
HENDRY	7,257	4,592	1,854	302	376	133	1.21
HERNANDO	13,379	9,410	2,796	52	887	234	1.15
HIGHLANDS	15,610	9,960	3,913	178	1,215	344	1.20
HILLSBOROUGH	280,154	202,653	51,928	5,430	16,422	3,721	1.13
HOLMES	4,850	3,067	1,273	6	280	224	1.21
INDIAN RIVER	23,043	15,887	5,172	44	1,440	500	1.17
JACKSON	14,319	9,189	3,865	40	842	383	1.21
JEFFERSON	3,969	2,229	1,371	40	248	81	1.31
LAFAYETTE	1,430	886	322	6	117	99	1.19

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.01. TRANSPORTATION TO WORK: WORKERS AGED 16 AND OVER BY MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (CONTINUED)

	WORKERS AGED 16 AND OVER						PERSONS PER PRIVATE VEHICLE
		MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK					
		CAR, TRUCK, VAN					
COUNTY	TOTAL	DRIVE ALONE	CAR-POOL	PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	OTHER MEANS 1/	WORKED AT HOME	
LAKE	36,791	25,033	7,896	387	2,800	675	1.16
LEE	76,924	52,999	16,912	884	4,780	1,349	1.16
LEON	71,846	48,161	16,194	1,488	5,060	943	1.16
LEVY	6,638	4,434	1,600	17	414	173	1.19
LIBERTY	1,698	871	728	0	63	36	1.42
MADISON	5,290	3,186	1,533	18	290	263	1.25
MANATEE	52,850	37,350	10,120	492	3,800	1,088	1.13
MARION	42,406	30,618	8,258	254	2,323	953	1.14
MARTIN	23,816	15,802	5,788	143	1,603	480	1.20
MONROE	27,923	15,511	5,339	368	5,829	876	1.16
NASSAU	12,997	8,575	3,455	34	682	251	1.20
OKALOOSA	48,417	32,543	10,818	535	3,858	663	1.17
OKEECHOBEE	6,987	4,705	1,538	110	451	183	1.17
ORANGE	222,907	151,238	44,079	4,752	20,186	2,652	1.15
OSCEOLA	19,556	13,316	4,790	105	1,058	287	1.18
PALM BEACH	233,303	165,057	46,631	4,480	13,839	3,296	1.14
PASCO	52,643	36,939	11,284	216	2,947	1,257	1.15
PINELLAS	272,943	196,407	48,495	5,133	18,413	4,495	1.12
POLK	130,890	93,501	26,288	1,671	7,611	1,819	1.14
PUTNAM	16,809	11,266	3,801	108	1,319	315	1.17
ST. JOHNS	20,803	13,404	4,948	401	1,604	446	1.18
ST. LUCIE	33,199	22,075	8,279	328	2,028	489	1.19
SANTA ROSA	22,306	15,275	4,894	90	1,676	371	1.16
SARASOTA	72,903	52,579	12,563	597	5,429	1,735	1.12
SEMINOLE	81,058	60,762	15,212	638	3,279	1,167	1.12
SUMTER	8,376	5,607	2,059	81	460	169	1.18
SUWANNEE	8,182	5,303	1,842	65	563	409	1.18
TAYLOR	6,491	4,555	1,342	56	424	114	1.16
UNION	2,459	1,492	707	9	168	83	1.24
VOLUSIA	93,458	64,044	18,077	1,260	8,115	1,962	1.14
WAKULLA	4,309	2,607	1,373	20	235	74	1.24
WALTON	7,001	4,406	1,914	43	369	269	1.22
WASHINGTON	4,603	2,860	1,358	11	271	103	1.23

1/ INCLUDES PERSONS WHO WALKED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: GENERAL SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS, FLORIDA, PC80-1-C11.

TABLE 13.16. ROADS AND STREETS: EXISTING MILEAGE OF PUBLIC ROADS AND STREETS BY JURISDICTION IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1980, 1981, AND 1982

JURISDICTION	1980	1981	1982
TOTAL	93,582	97,186	93,797
RURAL MILEAGE	64,790	61,992	65,301
UNDER STATE CONTROL	9,104	29,185	8,086
UNDER LOCAL CONTROL	54,548	32,807	57,215
COUNTY ROADS	54,548	32,040	9,419
OTHER LOCAL ROADS 1/	0	767	47,796
UNDER FEDERAL CONTROL 2/	1,138	0	0
URBAN MILEAGE	28,792	35,194	28,496
UNDER STATE CONTROL	2,192	13,213	3,498
UNDER LOCAL CONTROL	26,600	21,981	24,998
COUNTY ROADS	0	2,193	543
OTHER LOCAL ROADS 1/	26,600	19,788	24,455

1/ INCLUDES MILEAGE NOT IDENTIFIED BY ADMINISTRATIVE AUTHORITY.

2/ MILEAGE IN FEDERAL PARKS, FORESTS, AND RESERVATIONS THAT ARE NOT A PART OF THE STATE AND LOCAL HIGHWAY SYSTEMS.

TABLE 13.17. ROADS AND STREETS: EXISTING MILEAGE OF PUBLIC ROADS AND STREETS BY FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION AND BY PAVEMENT CONDITION IN FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1982

FUNCTION	TOTAL EXISTING MILEAGE	PAVEMENT CONDITIONS POOR	FAIR	GOOD	VERY GOOD	UN-PAVED
TOTAL	93,797	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RURAL	65,301	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
INTERSTATE	930	60	7	0	863	0
OTHER PRINCIPAL ARTERIAL	2,806	998	74	634	1,100	0
MINOR ARTERIAL	3,728	1,079	171	831	1,647	0
MAJOR COLLECTOR	4,796	173	378	1,687	2,359	199
MINOR COLLECTOR	5,455	108	486	2,507	1,968	386
LOCAL	47,586	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
URBAN	28,496	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
INTERSTATE	322	63	10	1	248	0
OTHER FREEWAYS AND EXPRESSWAYS	178	68	0	16	94	0
OTHER PRINCIPAL ARTERIAL	1,667	607	145	321	594	0
MINOR ARTERIAL	2,344	304	51	891	1,089	9
COLLECTOR	4,192	200	232	1,990	1,728	42
LOCAL	19,793	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 13.16 AND 13.17: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 13.20. HIGHWAYS: RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS BY ALL UNITS OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1978-79, 1979-80 AND 1980-81

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,485,276	1,535,405	1,557,698
BOND PROCEEDS, PAR VALUE 1/	213,929	71,292	46,803
TOTAL CURRENT INCOME	1,271,347	1,464,113	1,810,895
ROAD-USER TAX REVENUES 2/	833,474	974,921	914,107
FEDERAL AGENCIES	291,377	452,373	373,323
STATE AGENCIES	529,134	522,548	523,905
COUNTIES	12,963	0	16,879
ROAD, BRIDGE, AND FERRY TOLLS	88,885	92,998	99,925
APPROPRIATIONS FROM GENERAL FUND	90,449	94,183	114,598
PROPERTY TAXES	94,696	112,992	116,076
OTHER IMPOSTS	71,274	80,949	50,540
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	92,569	108,070	216,279
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS 3/	1,238,187	1,637,654	1,629,738
BOND REDEMPTIONS, PAR VALUE	55,496	64,187	71,264
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	1,182,691	1,573,467	1,558,474
CAPITAL OUTLAY	638,427	988,435	896,664
STATE-ADMINISTERED HIGHWAYS	475,222	789,694	690,210
LOCAL RURAL ROADS	114,373	158,827	158,397
LOCAL MUNICIPAL STREETS	47,491	38,144	45,300
FEDERAL ROADS AND UNCLASSIFIED	1,341	1,770	2,757
SUMMARY: RIGHT-OF-WAY ONLY 4/	72,933	110,950	92,399
MAINTENANCE	299,608	340,075	410,622
STATE-ADMINISTERED HIGHWAYS	94,352	106,741	126,344
LOCAL RURAL ROADS	130,874	150,554	181,510
LOCAL MUNICIPAL STREETS	72,630	80,988	100,569
FEDERAL ROADS AND UNCLASSIFIED	1,752	1,792	2,199
ADMINISTRATION AND MISCELLANEOUS	48,107	42,424	43,438
HIGHWAY POLICE AND SAFETY	132,643	136,482	144,048
BOND INTEREST	63,906	66,051	63,702

1/ EXCLUDES SHORT-TERM NOTES AND REFUNDING BOND ISSUES.

2/ EXCLUDES AMOUNTS ALLOCATED FOR COLLECTION EXPENSES AND NONHIGHWAY PURPOSES. REVENUES ARE SEGREGATED ACCORDING TO THE COLLECTING AGENCY. AMOUNTS SHOWN FOR FEDERAL AGENCIES ARE MOSTLY GRANTS-IN-AID PAYMENTS.

3/ DISBURSEMENTS ARE CLASSIFIED BY SYSTEM ON WHICH EXPENDED, RATHER THAN BY EXPENDING AGENCIES; CAPITAL OUTLAY ON COUNTY AND OTHER LOCAL RURAL ROADS INCLUDES EXPENDITURE FROM FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL FUNDS.

4/ SUMMARY OF RIGHT-OF-WAY COSTS WHICH ARE INCLUDED IN LOCAL, STATE, AND FEDERAL CATEGORIES.

NOTE: THIS TABLE PRESENTS COMBINED SUMMARIES OF THE HIGHWAY FINANCES OF ALL GOVERNMENT AGENCIES IN NET AMOUNTS; DUPLICATIONS THAT WOULD OTHERWISE HAVE RESULTED FROM INTERFUND OR INTERGOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS HAVE BEEN REMOVED. DATA MAY INCLUDE ESTIMATES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 13.21. HIGHWAY BRIDGES: COUNT OF BRIDGES BY FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982

FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
TOTAL	9,538	565,429
RURAL		
INTERSTATE	746	26,825
OTHER PRINCIPAL ARTERIAL	1,142	31,689
MINOR ARTERIAL	1,022	42,152
MAJOR COLLECTOR	464	92,300
MINOR COLLECTOR	671	48,882
LOCAL	2,164	167,854
URBAN		
INTERSTATE	787	20,640
OTHER FREEWAYS AND EXPRESSWAYS	337	9,076
OTHER PRINCIPAL ARTERIAL	864	18,004
MINOR ARTERIAL	375	15,787
COLLECTOR	264	10,355
LOCAL	698	15,476
UNCLASSIFIED	4	66,389

NOTE: BECAUSE FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION HAS BEEN ESTIMATED OR ASSIGNED IN SOME CASES, DATA MAY NOT BE PRECISE.

TABLE 13.22. HIGHWAY SPEED: AVERAGE AND MEDIAN SPEED BY FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF HIGHWAY IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

	MILES PER HOUR			PERCENTAGE EXCEEDING--		
FUNCTIONAL CLASS OF HIGHWAY	AVERAGE	MEDIAN 1/	85TH PERCENTILE 2/	55 MILES PER HOUR	60 MILES PER HOUR	65 MILES PER HOUR
STATEWIDE	57.1	57.2	64.4	59.8	31.7	11.6
URBAN						
INTERSTATE	56.0	56.1	63.8	53.0	26.0	9.4
OTHER PRINCIPAL AND MINOR ARTERIALS	56.9	56.9	64.4	58.1	29.2	10.8
RURAL						
INTERSTATE	61.8	61.9	68.4	86.0	59.4	25.9
OTHER PRINCIPAL AND MINOR ARTERIALS	56.7	57.0	64.0	59.1	28.9	9.2
MAJOR COLLECTORS	53.4	53.1	60.6	37.3	15.3	5.0

1/ MEDIAN SPEED IS THE SPEED AT OR BELOW WHICH 50 PERCENT OF THE VEHICLES ARE TRAVELING.

2/ 85TH PERCENTILE SPEED IS THE SPEED AT OR BELOW WHICH 85 PERCENT OF THE VEHICLES ARE TRAVELING.

NOTE: DATA REFLECT SPEEDS OF ALL VEHICLES ON SECTIONS OF ROADS POSTED FOR 55 MILES-PER-HOUR SPEED LIMITS AND ARE BASED ON AN ANNUAL CLASSIFICATION OF SPEED LIMIT ENFORCEMENT REQUIRED ANNUALLY FROM EACH HIGHWAY AGENCY.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 13.21 AND 13.22: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1982.

TABLE 13.29. VEHICLE MILES OF TRAVEL: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF MILES BY FUNCTIONAL CLASS OF HIGHWAY IN FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF MILES)

FUNCTIONAL CLASS OF HIGHWAY	TOTAL		RURAL		URBAN	
	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982
TOTAL	76,145	79,498	26,175	27,246	49,970	52,252
INTERSTATE	11,375	11,361	5,463	5,551	5,912	5,810
OTHER FREEWAYS AND EXPRESSWAYS	2,000	1,947	0	0	2,000	1,947
OTHER PRINCIPAL ARTERIAL	21,426	21,753	8,550	8,592	12,876	13,161
MINOR ARTERIAL	15,820	16,218	4,969	5,374	10,851	10,844
COLLECTOR	11,812	11,741	4,273	4,255	7,539	7,486
LOCAL	13,712	16,478	2,920	3,474	10,792	13,004

NOTE: DATA ARE ESTIMATED HIGHWAY TRAVEL BASED ON TRAFFIC COUNTS TAKEN AT SELECTED HIGHWAY LOCATIONS.

TABLE 13.30. MOTOR VEHICLES: REGISTRATIONS BY TYPE OF VEHICLE IN FLORIDA, 1968 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS)

YEAR	ALL MOTOR VEHICLES	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	AUTOMOBILES	BUSES	TRUCKS	MOTORCYCLES
1968	3,692.7	6.9	3,167.1	7.3	453.6	64.7
1969	3,970.5	7.5	3,379.7	7.6	507.4	75.7
1970	4,219.1	6.3	3,556.4	7.7	556.2	98.7
1971	4,656.3	10.4	3,917.5	8.1	608.3	122.0
1972	4,969.5	6.7	4,132.3	8.4	695.3	133.5
1973	5,499.2	10.7	4,536.8	8.6	801.8	152.0
1974	5,803.6	5.5	4,704.8	14.7	896.6	187.5
1975	5,560.4	-4.2	4,499.2	17.8	878.4	165.0
1976	6,028.9	8.4	4,835.1	21.6	991.2	180.9
1977	6,444.3	6.9	4,978.9	22.7	1,349.3	93.3
1978	7,068.9	9.7	5,738.0	26.1	1,151.8	152.9
1979	7,519.4	6.4	6,011.0	28.2	1,259.7	220.5
1980	7,833.0	4.2	6,196.6	29.3	1,387.6	219.5
1981	8,194.1	4.6	6,484.6	30.4	1,459.1	220.0
1982	8,561.0	4.5	6,753.6	32.2	1,548.8	226.4

NOTE: EXCLUDES VEHICLE OWNED BY THE MILITARY SERVICE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 13.29 AND 13.30: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 13.32. MOTOR VEHICLE TAGS: TOTAL TAGS AND PASSENGER CAR TAGS SOLD AND REVENUE COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

	TOTAL TAGS		PASSENGER CAR TAGS		
COUNTY	NUMBER	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1981-82	NUMBER	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1981-82	TOTAL REVENUE ($1,000)
FLORIDA	11,399,587	8.6	6,868,418	7.4	A/ 236,023
ALACHUA	139,571	7.4	93,336	6.6	2,863
BAKER	13,411	6.2	6,575	1.0	424
BAY	104,140	4.9	64,989	6.0	2,153
BRADFORD	20,011	10.2	10,307	10.2	486
BREVARD	346,448	7.6	211,420	6.2	6,282
BROWARD	957,810	5.8	736,674	5.6	22,624
CALHOUN	8,471	0.5	4,098	0.4	307
CHARLOTTE	81,896	6.2	48,242	5.2	1,538
CITRUS	68,956	0.8	37,886	7.8	1,314
CLAY	73,619	15.8	43,565	3.4	1,514
COLLIER	120,906	6.1	73,365	6.1	2,535
COLUMBIA	35,374	12.3	17,853	1.8	752
DADE	1,453,991	12.8	1,132,284	13.2	36,710
DE SOTO	21,354	7.7	9,300	3.1	452
DIXIE	7,121	4.1	3,229	3.2	183
DUVAL	653,054	10.6	379,730	6.7	14,881
ESCAMBIA	224,038	6.7	150,208	6.2	5,165
FLAGLER	17,929	1.4	11,210	1.5	407
FRANKLIN	5,889	0.6	3,109	-4.4	156
GADSDEN	22,061	-0.1	12,451	-0.8	531
GILCHRIST	6,949	4.4	3,243	2.3	167
GLADES	3,890	5.1	1,522	-1.5	98
GULF	9,066	9.5	5,135	6.2	225
HAMILTON	6,951	13.1	3,101	3.9	364
HARDEE	19,156	0.9	8,455	-1.9	475
HENDRY	23,434	6.8	11,619	4.4	585
HERNANDO	59,022	10.8	33,519	10.6	1,220
HIGHLANDS	60,476	7.7	31,182	6.3	1,153
HILLSBOROUGH	718,405	5.9	459,343	5.3	17,295
HOLMES	10,997	6.0	5,762	4.4	297
INDIAN RIVER	77,701	10.0	49,018	11.2	1,658
JACKSON	30,780	2.7	17,777	1.3	806
JEFFERSON	7,893	7.1	3,982	5.0	315
LAFAYETTE	3,373	9.0	1,584	7.2	96
LAKE	156,001	9.2	73,417	6.6	3,155

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.32. MOTOR VEHICLE TAGS: TOTAL TAGS AND PASSENGER CAR TAGS SOLD AND REVENUE COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL TAGS NUMBER	TOTAL TAGS PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1981-82	PASSENGER CAR TAGS NUMBER	PASSENGER CAR TAGS PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM 1981-82	TOTAL REVENUE ($1,000)
LEE	278,009	7.5	155,549	7.5	5,298
LEON	149,236	7.0	90,430	5.3	3,021
LEVY	17,893	0.8	8,416	1.8	423
LIBERTY	4,091	9.2	1,975	10.3	107
MADISON	11,452	7.8	6,326	5.8	313
MANATEE	189,582	3.5	112,980	4.1	3,790
MARION	168,400	10.8	83,655	8.6	3,346
MARTIN	87,851	7.2	57,574	9.5	1,946
MONROE	66,799	4.8	34,771	4.4	1,314
NASSAU	26,721	3.8	14,992	2.2	693
OKALOOSA	121,238	8.4	80,656	8.8	2,358
OKEECHOBEE	24,299	8.7	11,062	5.8	594
ORANGE	659,020	10.8	379,248	8.4	13,977
OSCEOLA	95,057	30.1	52,505	34.1	1,878
PALM BEACH	600,396	4.1	443,089	4.6	13,665
PASCO	220,974	9.5	128,746	9.8	4,407
PINELLAS	807,198	7.7	524,355	4.9	15,525
POLK	408,377	10.1	201,200	5.6	10,370
PUTNAM	48,121	-2.8	25,204	-3.3	1,040
ST. JOHNS	45,194	7.6	28,828	8.3	1,000
ST. LUCIE	98,745	8.6	58,732	7.7	2,101
SANTA ROSA	54,195	6.1	30,890	4.8	1,140
SARASOTA	277,826	9.2	171,775	8.2	5,235
SEMINOLE	230,281	11.7	139,632	9.0	4,551
SUMTER	24,542	4.2	11,416	2.3	578
SUWANNEE	21,392	7.1	10,301	3.7	542
TAYLOR	14,186	8.9	6,937	4.7	345
UNION	6,309	16.1	2,837	7.1	216
VOLUSIA	288,106	11.4	185,459	10.9	5,957
WAKULLA	8,756	5.5	4,067	1.2	194
WALTON	15,949	-2.5	8,835	-3.1	410
WASHINGTON	11,102	3.3	5,958	1.4	257
OFFICE AGENCY	92,956	3.0	31,528	-4.0	1,468
DHSMV 1/	655,190	11.0	0	0.0	688

A/ DOES NOT INCLUDE $1,907,561.45 IN REFUNDS.
1/ SALES MADE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES DISTRICT OFFICES.
NOTE: SEE TABLE 2.36 FOR MOBILE HOME AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE TAG SALES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES, TAGS AND REVENUE, JULY 1, 1982 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1983.

TABLE 13.33. ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES: NUMBER ISSUED BY TYPE AND BY AGE OF DRIVER IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1984

AGE	RESTRICTED DRIVERS LICENSES	OPERATORS LICENSES	CHAUFFEURS LICENSES	AGE	RESTRICTED DRIVERS LICENSES	OPERATORS LICENSES	CHAUFFEURS LICENSES
TOTAL	272,850	7,669,564	1,045,079	45	1,080	97,361	20,013
				46	1,109	93,549	19,274
15	43,441	29	1	47	1,018	90,917	18,389
16	36,911	55,612	24	48	1,045	89,964	17,660
17	25,199	94,847	103	49	948	87,460	17,449
18	19,059	121,124	1,415	50	988	84,284	16,040
19	16,730	146,579	5,412	51	978	88,410	16,706
20	13,277	162,021	9,430	52	934	86,931	15,478
21	10,556	173,589	14,156	53	982	91,163	15,848
22	8,976	185,415	18,978	54	981	89,994	15,114
23	7,776	192,868	23,774	55	921	92,839	15,291
24	6,819	196,938	26,979	56	1,000	94,773	15,094
25	6,396	197,693	30,038	57	925	94,534	14,147
26	5,896	201,070	32,961	58	911	97,521	13,478
27	5,129	197,734	34,695	59	851	100,572	12,614
28	4,694	191,499	35,483	60	911	99,600	11,494
29	4,285	186,464	36,462	61	785	100,239	10,884
30	3,741	180,032	35,795	62	795	105,810	10,341
31	3,347	174,683	35,363	63	721	104,113	9,269
32	2,813	167,329	34,831	64	771	100,748	8,470
33	2,711	159,412	32,626	65	767	103,876	7,958
34	2,404	157,285	31,699	66	715	100,693	6,700
35	2,263	156,973	31,337	67	663	98,625	6,137
36	2,115	161,305	31,741	68	664	96,605	5,479
37	1,904	152,087	29,740	69	600	95,988	5,084
38	1,693	121,915	25,115	70	602	90,116	4,207
39	1,595	123,302	25,109	71	517	87,283	3,829
40	1,481	125,638	25,423	72	449	79,171	2,820
41	1,420	123,144	24,585	73	400	77,000	2,678
42	1,327	107,949	21,998	74	402	71,116	2,098
43	1,204	102,498	21,575	75	287	67,464	1,662
44	1,145	98,298	20,411	OVER 75	1,823	395,513	6,115

NOTE: DATA ARE ESSENTIALLY AN INVENTORY OF CURRENT LICENSES AS OF JANUARY 1, 1984, ACCORDING TO THE RECORDS OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 13.34. ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES BY COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS AND BY SEX OF LICENSE HOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1984

COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS 1/	ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES		COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS 1/	ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES	
	MALE	FEMALE		MALE	FEMALE
FLORIDA	4,844,496	4,142,997	LAKE	47,834	41,019
ALACHUA	64,678	56,336	LEE	101,483	88,841
BAKER	3,986	3,418	LEON	60,777	56,523
BAY	45,594	39,334	LEVY	6,751	5,904
BRADFORD	6,572	5,404	LIBERTY	1,261	1,079
BREVARD	139,577	118,499	MADISON	4,600	3,675
BROWARD	488,668	408,699	MANATEE	73,038	65,145
CALHOUN	2,665	2,299	MARION	59,942	52,173
CHARLOTTE	29,033	26,260	MARTIN	33,702	28,072
CITRUS	25,775	22,055	MONROE	36,414	25,242
CLAY	28,237	26,066	NASSAU	13,123	10,826
COLLIER	50,621	42,468	OKALOOSA	52,997	46,252
COLUMBIA	12,768	10,996	OKEECHOBEE	9,938	7,857
DADE	717,760	547,131	ORANGE	232,638	199,194
DE SOTO	7,154	6,085	OSCEOLA	27,110	23,093
DIXIE	2,798	2,242	PALM BEACH	301,629	257,149
DUVAL	242,508	214,560	PASCO	83,959	72,399
ESCAMBIA	100,366	89,394	PINELLAS	329,028	297,053
FLAGLER	6,083	5,239	POLK	135,358	115,898
FRANKLIN	2,786	2,326	PUTNAM	19,996	16,652
GADSDEN	11,393	9,267	ST. JOHNS	20,714	18,588
GILCHRIST	2,157	1,863	ST. LUCIE	42,074	34,765
GLADES	1,632	1,241	SANTA ROSA	23,496	20,581
GULF	4,286	3,775	SARASOTA	107,269	99,585
HAMILTON	2,568	2,161	SEMINOLE	78,284	71,891
HARDEE	6,663	5,397	SUMTER	9,299	7,786
HENDRY	8,102	6,484	SUWANNEE	7,889	6,805
HERNANDO	26,102	22,728	TAYLOR	5,919	4,914
HIGHLANDS	21,462	17,890	UNION	1,945	1,637
HILLSBOROUGH	300,065	256,845	VOLUSIA	128,966	108,869
HOLMES	4,238	3,684	WAKULLA	2,599	2,261
INDIAN RIVER	32,003	27,795	WALTON	6,849	5,795
JACKSON	13,926	11,590	WASHINGTON	4,094	3,584
JEFFERSON	2,991	2,510	UNKNOWN COUNTY 2/	534	239
LAFAYETTE	1,027	903	OUT-OF-STATE 3/	356,743	338,707

1/ COUNTY OF LOCATION OF ADDRESS TO WHICH THE DRIVER'S LICENSE WAS MOST RECENTLY MAILED.

2/ LICENSES MAILED TO ADDRESSES WHICH DO NOT PERMIT SPECIFICATION OF COUNTY.

3/ LICENSES MAILED TO OUT-OF-STATE ADDRESSES.

NOTE: DATA ARE ESSENTIALLY AN INVENTORY OF CURRENT LICENSES AS OF JANUARY 1, 1984 ACCORDING TO THE RECORDS OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES. FIGURES INCLUDE RESTRICTED, OPERATOR, AND CHAUFFEUR LICENSES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 13.36. TRANSPORTATION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
	TRANSPORTATION	6,868	116,890	576,437
41	LOCAL AND SUBURBAN TRANSIT AND INTERURBAN HIGHWAY PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	521	7,776	24,266
411	LOCAL AND SUBURBAN PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	159	3,889	12,145
412	TAXICABS	125	1,358	3,307
413	INTERCITY AND RURAL HIGHWAY PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	27	1,043	5,724
414	PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION CHARTER SERVICE	32	589	1,897
415	SCHOOL BUSES	137	690	719
417	TERMINAL AND SERVICE FACILITIES FOR MOTOR VEHICLE PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	41	207	474
42	MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION AND WAREHOUSING	2,942	39,239	168,276
421	TRUCKING, LOCAL AND LONG DISTANCE	2,689	36,271	156,714
422	PUBLIC WAREHOUSING	238	2,817	10,945
423	TERMINAL AND JOINT TERMINAL MAINTENANCE FACILITIES FOR MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION	15	151	617
44	WATER TRANSPORTATION	704	14,375	60,889
441	DEEP SEA FOREIGN TRANSPORTATION	33	1,738	9,981
442	DEEP SEA DOMESTIC TRANSPORTATION	19	430	2,119
444	TRANSPORTATION ON RIVERS AND CANALS	15	559	3,517
445	LOCAL WATER TRANSPORTATION	71	1,931	12,136
446	SERVICES INCIDENTAL TO WATER TRANSPORTATION	566	9,717	33,136
45	TRANSPORTATION BY AIR	605	42,772	276,446
451	CERTIFIED CARRIERS	260	34,092	243,048
452	NONCERTIFIED CARRIERS	107	997	4,059
458	FIXED FACILITIES AND SERVICES RELATED TO AIR TRANSPORTATION	238	7,683	29,339
46	PIPELINES, EXCEPT NATURAL GAS	8	55	343
47	TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	2,088	12,673	46,217
471	FREIGHT FORWARDING	421	3,105	13,717
472	ARRANGEMENT OF TRANSPORTATION	1,597	9,021	30,809
474	RENTAL OF RAILROAD CARS	2	M/	(D)
478	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES INCIDENTAL TO TRANSPORTATION	68	Q/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: M/ 20-99. Q/ 500-999.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

LOCAL AND SUBURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT (SIC CODE 41)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	521	7,776	24,266	MARION	4	21	31
ALACHUA	5	32	48	MARTIN	4	27	58
BAY	3	L/	(D)	MONROE	5	121	255
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	13	84	231	OKALOOSA	7	33	83
BROWARD	28	669	2,114	ORANGE	29	792	2,567
CHARLOTTE	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	3	L/	(D)
CITRUS	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	24	668	1,929
COLLIER	3	39	69	PASCO	5	34	73
COLUMBIA	3	26	114	PINELLAS	37	920	2,939
DADE	83	1,376	4,981	POLK	12	110	214
DUVAL	131	1,344	4,313	PUTNAM	1	L/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	12	130	457	ST. JOHNS	7	36	91
FRANKLIN	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	4	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	3	24	71	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	12	500	1,583	SARASOTA	18	101	224
INDIAN RIVER	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	1	M/	(D)
JACKSON	2	L/	(D)	SUMTER	1	M/	(D)
LAKE	3	M/	(D)	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
LEE	11	83	249	UNION	2	L/	(D)
LEON	10	135	528	VOLUSIA	20	278	694
MANATEE	5	27	43	STATEWIDE 1/	1	L/	(D)

MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION AND WAREHOUSING (SIC CODE 42)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	2,942	39,239	168,276	COLUMBIA	14	103	338
ALACHUA	23	219	828	DADE	496	6,415	32,720
BAKER	4	63	186	DE SOTO	3	L/	(D)
BAY	40	283	977	DIXIE	2	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	3	M/	(D)	DUVAL	281	6,852	31,741
BREVARD	44	556	2,072	ESCAMBIA	102	1,202	3,661
BROWARD	233	2,207	9,246	FLAGLER	3	L/	(D)
CALHOUN	5	N/	(D)	FRANKLIN	5	13	46
CHARLOTTE	6	82	407	GADSDEN	9	60	118
CITRUS	10	47	121	GILCHRIST	3	L/	(D)
CLAY	14	103	310	GULF	4	17	63
COLLIER	25	137	644	HAMILTON	5	38	157

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
MOTOR FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION AND WAREHOUSING (SIC CODE 42) (CONTINUED)							
HARDEE	9	17	46	ORANGE	177	3,350	14,332
HENDRY	5	24	96	OSCEOLA	5	M/	(D)
HERNANDO	16	161	527	PALM BEACH	130	1,357	5,827
HIGHLANDS	15	69	279	PASCO	46	530	2,054
HILLSBOROUGH	278	4,506	18,181	PINELLAS	91	1,107	4,040
HOLMES	3	L/	(D)	POLK	181	2,817	10,904
INDIAN RIVER	18	139	483	PUTNAM	14	78	151
JACKSON	7	11	45	ST. JOHNS	13	67	148
JEFFERSON	2	M/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	34	260	1,007
LAKE	48	604	2,168	SANTA ROSA	9	27	53
LEE	74	741	3,029	SARASOTA	63	498	1,817
LEON	29	537	2,403	SEMINOLE	43	752	5,194
LEVY	2	L/	(D)	SUMTER	8	99	307
LIBERTY	4	22	41	SUWANNEE	13	87	281
MADISON	4	L/	(D)	TAYLOR	7	28	45
MANATEE	33	395	1,242	UNION	10	117	382
MARION	55	353	1,192	VOLUSIA	46	361	1,121
MARTIN	14	412	1,843	WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
MONROE	16	195	837	WALTON	7	23	65
NASSAU	10	60	232	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
OKALOOSA	34	319	1,629				
OKEECHOBEE	8	45	131	STATEWIDE 1/	24	343	1,350
WATER TRANSPORTATION (SIC CODE 44)							
FLORIDA	704	14,375	60,889	ESCAMBIA	13	522	2,201
BAY	26	579	2,063	FLAGLER	2	L/	(D)
BREVARD	23	380	940	FRANKLIN	3	M/	(D)
BROWARD	82	1,607	7,711	GLADES	1	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	5	43	119	GULF	1	L/	(D)
CITRUS	5	24	61	HENDRY	1	L/	(D)
CLAY	1	M/	(D)	HERNANDO	1	L/	(D)
COLLIER	11	57	212	HILLSBOROUGH	73	2,688	8,994
DADE	141	4,058	21,202	INDIAN RIVER	7	24	89
DIXIE	3	L/	(D)	LAKE	2	L/	(D)
DUVAL	62	2,106	10,003	LEE	22	186	502

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 (CONTINUED)

WATER TRANSPORTATION (SIC CODE 44) (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
LEVY	1	L/	(D)	POLK	5	25	58
MANATEE	9	104	694	PUTNAM	3	L/	(D)
MARION	2	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	7	30	75
MARTIN	12	63	270	ST. LUCIE	5	73	431
MONROE	30	548	837	SANTA ROSA	1	L/	(D)
NASSAU	3	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	13	93	225
OKALOOSA	12	47	100	SEMINOLE	2	M/	(D)
OKEECHOBEE	2	L/	(D)	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
ORANGE	5	10	24	SUWANNEE	1	L/	(D)
OSCEOLA	2	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	12	56	136
PALM BEACH	40	489	2,204	WAKULLA	6	57	220
PASCO	3	L/	(D)				
PINELLAS	35	266	633	STATEWIDE 1/	7	M/	(D)

TRANSPORTATION BY AIR (SIC CODE 45)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	605	42,772	276,446	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
ALACHUA	4	80	346	MANATEE	5	39	182
BAY	6	48	300	MARION	4	M/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	MARTIN	3	M/	(D)
BREVARD	12	174	654	MONROE	6	107	451
BROWARD	66	2,483	12,893	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	3	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	5	58	288
COLLIER	4	N/	(D)	ORANGE	34	2,132	12,305
COLUMBIA	2	Q/	(D)	OSCEOLA	3	16	53
DADE	216	29,376	207,925	PALM BEACH	23	760	3,968
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PASCO	2	L/	(D)
DUVAL	27	852	4,513	PINELLAS	15	316	1,153
ESCAMBIA	12	154	735	POLK	5	60	230
HERNANDO	2	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	1	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	3	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	3	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	41	2,920	17,132	SANTA ROSA	3	Q/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	9	41	125	SARASOTA	12	271	1,376
JACKSON	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	11	71	232
LAKE	4	12	31	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
LEE	19	263	1,315	VOLUSIA	14	306	1,218
LEON	10	109	551	STATEWIDE 1/	10	94	451

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 (CONTINUED)

TRANSPORTATION SERVICES (SIC CODE 47)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	2,088	12,673	46,217	LEE	34	161	567
				LEON	13	95	246
ALACHUA	8	51	133	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
BAY	5	L/	(D)	MANATEE	17	67	176
BREVARD	27	166	452	MARION	10	32	183
BROWARD	259	1,156	3,544	MARTIN	11	42	87
CHARLOTTE	11	43	89	MONROE	9	35	88
CITRUS	4	18	41	NASSAU	1	L/	(D)
CLAY	2	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	5	27	71
COLLIER	17	81	214	OKEECHOBEE	1	L/	(D)
COLUMBIA	1	L/	(D)	ORANGE	92	625	1,964
DADE	913	6,096	24,849	OSCEOLA	8	23	49
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	128	711	2,964
DUVAL	68	930	3,632	PASCO	20	90	216
ESCAMBIA	8	61	187	PINELLAS	109	507	1,450
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	POLK	32	153	590
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	3	L/	(D)
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	5	16	40
HENDRY	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	12	38	85
HERNANDO	4	17	27	SANTA ROSA	2	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	4	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	39	223	641
HILLSBOROUGH	100	609	1,989	SEMINOLE	24	125	303
HOLMES	1	L/	(D)	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	10	51	140	SUWANNEE	2	L/	(D)
JACKSON	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	32	153	424
LAKE	16	138	327	STATEWIDE 1/	13	30	171

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. Q/ 500-999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 13.36.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 13.40. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY STATE OF PREVIOUS REGISTRATION, 1979 THROUGH 1983

STATE IN 1983 RANK ORDER	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983 NUMBER	1983 PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
TOTAL	304,829	325,979	360,879	318,548	326,686	100.0
NEW YORK	35,605	36,571	36,938	32,176	31,600	9.7
OHIO	26,185	25,951	28,133	25,303	25,589	7.8
MASSACHUSETTS	19,056	22,326	26,026	23,437	23,994	7.3
GEORGIA	24,216	25,604	28,349	23,801	22,055	6.8
NEW JERSEY	19,414	20,014	21,669	18,756	19,425	5.9
PENNSYLVANIA	15,754	17,517	18,865	16,919	16,366	5.0
ILLINOIS	16,272	16,729	17,378	14,940	15,746	4.8
ALABAMA	14,039	14,848	18,706	15,496	15,061	4.6
TEXAS	8,064	8,196	9,546	8,986	12,107	3.7
INDIANA	10,311	11,630	12,553	11,305	11,856	3.6
VIRGINIA	10,904	11,529	12,977	11,328	11,046	3.4
NORTH CAROLINA	10,585	12,019	14,294	11,587	10,795	3.3
TENNESSEE	7,593	8,292	9,692	8,582	9,741	3.0
MICHIGAN	7,778	7,794	8,708	8,089	8,597	2.6
CALIFORNIA	6,847	7,482	8,254	7,435	8,453	2.6
MARYLAND	7,871	8,394	8,709	7,617	7,073	2.2
CONNECTICUT	6,005	6,530	6,961	6,082	6,692	2.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,493	7,762	8,624	6,827	6,100	1.9
KENTUCKY	5,297	5,773	6,440	5,988	6,017	1.8
LOUISIANA	3,311	3,885	4,361	4,667	5,870	1.8
WISCONSIN	4,466	4,642	4,990	4,664	4,872	1.5
MISSOURI	3,951	4,239	4,609	4,004	3,956	1.2
WEST VIRGINIA	2,933	3,041	3,606	3,484	3,510	1.1
MISSISSIPPI	2,703	2,785	3,249	3,000	3,158	1.0
MINNESOTA	2,074	2,333	2,438	2,242	2,651	0.8
COLORADO	2,031	2,350	2,616	2,396	2,540	0.8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,306	2,422	2,738	2,467	2,494	0.8
OKLAHOMA	1,645	1,654	1,855	1,653	2,282	0.7
MAINE	1,740	1,957	2,432	2,391	2,130	0.7
IOWA	1,747	1,837	2,004	1,974	2,010	0.6
ARIZONA	1,475	1,540	1,770	1,578	1,799	0.6
RHODE ISLAND	1,419	1,492	1,625	1,564	1,599	0.5
ARKANSAS	1,532	1,527	1,779	1,525	1,598	0.5
KANSAS	1,364	1,463	1,681	1,416	1,450	0.4
DELAWARE	1,255	1,425	1,509	1,492	1,374	0.4
OTHER STATES	7,230	8,158	9,106	8,479	8,919	2.7
OTHER AREAS 1/	3,358	4,099	4,162	4,293	5,752	1.8
SPECIAL AFFIDAVIT	0	169	1,527	605	409	0.1

1/ INCLUDES CANADA, PUERTO RICO, OTHER CARIBBEAN ISLANDS, AND OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 13.41. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY COUNTY OF REGISTRATION, 1979 THROUGH 1983

COUNTY	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983 NUMBER	1983 PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
FLORIDA 1/	304,829	325,979	360,879	318,548	326,686	100.0
ALACHUA	2,847	2,861	3,296	3,113	3,260	1.0
BAKER	204	224	315	278	303	0.1
BAY	3,424	3,643	4,513	4,578	4,473	1.4
BRADFORD	291	333	424	449	472	0.1
BREVARD	10,095	10,471	11,795	13,544	13,840	4.2
BROWARD	32,181	32,572	33,576	29,194	28,414	8.7
CALHOUN	180	189	216	265	222	0.1
CHARLOTTE	3,097	3,095	3,213	3,400	3,666	1.1
CITRUS	2,250	2,252	2,426	2,196	2,336	0.7
CLAY	1,679	1,896	2,344	2,004	1,834	0.6
COLLIER	4,213	5,024	5,505	5,894	6,432	2.0
COLUMBIA	564	665	834	635	706	0.2
DADE	20,261	23,151	23,878	23,231	28,447	8.7
DE SOTO	505	594	715	572	593	0.2
DIXIE	165	174	238	222	208	0.1
DUVAL	14,626	15,394	18,918	18,246	19,089	5.8
ESCAMBIA	9,285	9,689	11,346	11,123	11,399	3.5
FLAGLER	640	752	890	914	1,133	0.3
FRANKLIN	124	144	270	205	193	0.1
GADSDEN	461	519	751	515	499	0.2
GILCHRIST	115	124	154	120	151	A/
GLADES	84	118	118	111	131	A/
GULF	251	261	360	318	338	0.1
HAMILTON	219	213	258	184	192	0.1
HARDEE	473	546	540	429	391	0.1
HENDRY	422	535	682	580	714	0.2
HERNANDO	1,919	2,130	2,327	2,673	3,309	1.0
HIGHLANDS	1,735	1,875	2,055	1,938	1,846	0.6
HILLSBOROUGH	16,335	17,834	19,511	17,853	19,395	5.9
HOLMES	460	532	575	546	560	0.2
INDIAN RIVER	1,867	2,236	2,628	2,084	2,080	0.6
JACKSON	1,225	1,162	1,306	1,079	1,314	0.4
JEFFERSON	229	270	290	271	282	0.1
LAFAYETTE	37	37	42	35	39	A/

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.41. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY COUNTY OF REGISTRATION, 1979 THROUGH 1983 (CONTINUED)

					1983	
COUNTY	1979	1980	1981	1982	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
LAKE	4,354	4,860	5,300	4,759	5,155	1.6
LEE	9,950	10,940	11,505	10,853	10,711	3.3
LEON	3,065	3,387	3,904	3,699	3,869	1.2
LEVY	500	544	623	484	410	0.1
LIBERTY	161	189	180	94	103	A/
MADISON	422	457	481	438	396	0.1
MANATEE	6,376	6,585	6,652	6,345	6,949	2.1
MARION	4,235	4,332	4,508	5,198	5,999	1.8
MARTIN	2,720	2,582	2,779	2,891	3,549	1.1
MONROE	2,205	2,579	2,784	2,528	2,423	0.7
NASSAU	864	975	1,214	1,071	1,001	0.3
OKALOOSA	4,519	4,424	5,915	5,768	6,001	1.8
OKEECHOBEE	732	825	882	673	745	0.2
ORANGE	14,971	15,868	17,590	17,508	17,315	5.3
OSCEOLA	1,656	2,137	2,558	2,848	4,756	1.5
PALM BEACH	17,268	18,480	22,133	19,563	18,976	5.8
PASCO	6,309	7,820	9,702	7,792	6,771	2.1
PINELLAS	28,483	27,568	28,851	23,116	24,437	7.5
POLK	8,503	8,947	9,356	8,104	8,285	2.5
PUTNAM	1,073	1,227	1,425	1,780	1,935	0.6
ST. JOHNS	1,716	1,756	2,174	1,885	1,779	0.5
ST. LUCIE	2,904	3,116	3,593	2,992	3,030	0.9
SANTA ROSA	2,160	2,461	2,947	2,335	2,244	0.7
SARASOTA	10,833	10,839	11,648	9,902	10,253	3.1
SEMINOLE	4,463	4,834	5,103	6,258	6,361	1.9
SUMTER	718	700	837	663	822	0.3
SUWANNEE	374	430	554	473	533	0.2
TAYLOR	265	264	335	289	300	0.1
UNION	107	119	166	146	142	A/
VOLUSIA	10,011	13,111	13,881	12,681	11,713	3.6
WAKULLA	216	231	288	227	210	0.1
WALTON	538	530	702	709	791	0.2
WASHINGTON	420	448	566	465	461	0.1

A/ LESS THAN 0.05 PERCENT.
1/ INCLUDES MISSING OR INVALID ZIP CODES.
SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 13.45. TRAFFIC STATISTICS: DRIVERS, VEHICLES, MILEAGE, ACCIDENTS, INJURIES AND DEATHS IN FLORIDA, 1968 THROUGH 1982

YEAR	LICENSED DRIVERS	REGISTERED VEHICLES	MILEAGE (MILLIONS)	ACCIDENTS	NONFATAL INJURIES	DEATHS	MILEAGE DEATH RAGE 1/
1968	3,745,365	4,238,928	33,981	205,012	112,182	2,109	6.2
1969	3,937,346	4,586,828	37,046	223,015	127,224	2,134	5.8
1970	4,143,442	4,730,034	39,992	238,740	137,081	2,170	5.4
1971	4,670,387	5,329.150	47,473	249,227	143,995	2,377	5.0
1972	5,023,876	5,734,430	54,589	272,479	146,859	2,507	4.6
1973	6,132,430	6,381,235	59,265	325,237	162,545	2,662	4.5
1974	6,296,550	6,750,609	61,397	283,438	145,247	2,270	3.7
1975	6,320,822	6,995,683	61,715	283,086	154,728	2,040	3.3
1976	6,384,149	7,217,926	64,492	270,659	152,375	2,015	3.1
1977	6,607,213	7,845,529	67,007	284,965	160,096	2,066	3.1
1978	6,915,219	8,079,308	71,437	326,199	181,019	2,305	3.2
1979	7,341,081	7,724,148	74,651	343,542	190,697	2,635	3.5
1980	7,809,423	7,797,375	75,281	357,720	201,385	2,879	3.8
1981	8,222,403	7,887,881	76,146	368,766	205,437	3,119	4.1
1982	8,598,019	8,622,549	79,497	361,312	195,834	2,710	3.4

1/ THE NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 100 MILLION VEHICLE MILES TRAVELED.

NOTE: INCLUDES REPORTS AND INFORMATION RECEIVED BY MARCH 31, 1983. LEGALLY REPORTABLE ACCIDENTS ARE THOSE INVOLVING DEATH, BODILY INJURY, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE IN EXCESS OF $100 IN THE ACCIDENT.

TABLE 13.46. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS BY CONTRIBUTING CAUSE IN FLORIDA, 1982

CAUSE OF ACCIDENT	TOTAL		URBAN		RURAL	
	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
TOTAL	361,312	(X)	227,771	(X)	133,541	(X)
CARELESS DRIVING	164,787	41.0	100,502	39.0	64,285	42.0
FAILED TO YIELD RIGHT OF WAY	98,393	24.0	65,082	26.0	33,311	22.0
SPEED TOO GREAT	11,577	3.0	6,389	3.0	5,188	3.0
PASSED STOP SIGN	6,455	2.0	4,799	2.0	1,656	1.0
DISREGARDED SIGNAL	12,521	3.0	10,138	4.0	2,383	2.0
DROVE LEFT OF CENTER	5,410	1.0	2,510	1.0	2,900	2.0
IMPROPER OVERTAKING	4,082	1.0	2,326	1.0	1,756	1.0
FOLLOWED TOO CLOSELY	14,058	3.0	10,398	4.0	3,660	2.0
IMPROPER TURN	15,270	4.0	10,178	4.0	5,092	3.0
HAD BEEN DRINKING	32,298	8.0	17,825	7.0	14,473	10.0
MECHANICAL DEFECT	7,586	2.0	3,751	1.0	3,835	3.0
OTHER	34,124	8.0	20,349	8.0	13,775	9.0

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE SOME ACCIDENTS HAD MORE THAN ONE CONTRIBUTING CAUSE. LEGALLY REPORTABLE ACCIDENTS ARE THOSE INVOLVING DEATH, BODILY INJURY, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE IN EXCESS OF $100 IN THE ACCIDENT.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 13.45 AND 13.46: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL, 1982 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FACTS.

TABLE 13.47. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS AND PERSONS INVOLVED BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT IN FLORIDA, 1982

	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS					
TYPE OF ACCIDENT	TOTAL	FATAL	NONFATAL INJURY	PROPERTY DAMAGE	TOTAL ON ROADWAY	TOTAL OFF ROADWAY
TOTAL	361,312	2,454	125,177	233,681	309,826	51,486
OVERTURNING	9,609	161	6,211	3,237	3,689	5,920
OTHER NONCOLLISION	4,889	60	1,390	3,439	3,385	1,504
PEDESTRIAN	6,326	648	5,676	2	5,967	359
MOTOR VEHICLE IN TRANSPORT	266,834	968	86,961	178,905	265,772	1,062
MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY	60	1	30	29	51	9
PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE	19,373	33	2,393	16,947	13,754	5,619
RAILWAY TRAIN	171	6	74	91	156	15
PEDALCYCLIST	5,896	117	5,466	313	5,787	109
ANIMAL	2,448	3	401	2,044	2,376	72
FIXED OBJECT	44,458	453	16,373	27,632	7,793	36,665
OTHER OBJECT	1,248	4	202	1,042	1,096	152
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0

	NUMBER OF PERSONS					
TYPE OF ACCIDENT	TOTAL KILLED	TOTAL INJURED	INCAPAC-ITATING INJURY	NON-INCAPAC-ITATING EVIDENT INJURY	POSSIBLE INJURY	NO INJURY 1/
TOTAL	2,710	195,834	23,699	62,190	109,945	841,980
OVERTURNING	174	8,408	1,702	3,992	2,714	7,402
OTHER NONCOLLISION	66	1,627	329	720	578	7,629
PEDESTRIAN	661	6,178	1,902	2,554	1,722	9,363
MOTOR VEHICLE IN TRANSPORT	1,149	148,426	14,226	40,581	93,619	728,460
MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY	1	59	11	11	37	124
PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE	35	3,068	426	1,263	1,379	26,381
RAILWAY TRAIN	7	93	23	34	36	150
PEDALCYCLIST	121	5,880	1,171	2,883	1,826	8,533
ANIMAL	3	493	56	210	227	3,591
FIXED OBJECT	488	21,349	3,798	9,851	7,700	48,287
OTHER OBJECT	5	253	55	91	107	2,060
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0

1/ DRIVERS ONLY.

NOTE: INCLUDES REPORTS AND INFORMATION RECEIVED BY MARCH 31, 1983. LEGALLY REPORTABLE ACCIDENTS ARE THOSE INVOLVING DEATH, BODILY INJURY, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE IN EXCESS OF $100 IN THE ACCIDENT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL, 1982 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FACTS.

TABLE 13.48. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: DRIVERS AND MOTOR VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS BY AGE, SEX, AND RESIDENCE OF DRIVER AND BY TYPE OF MOTOR VEHICLE IN FLORIDA, 1982

ITEM	ALL ACCIDENTS	FATAL ACCIDENTS	INJURY ACCIDENTS
DRIVERS INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS, TOTAL	661,270	3,701	230,109
AGE			
15 AND UNDER	2,725	19	1,052
16	7,820	28	2,916
17	18,059	87	6,279
18-19	49,022	240	17,404
20-24	113,106	660	40,998
25-34	161,083	1,021	57,992
35-44	93,700	476	33,100
45-54	63,317	361	22,176
55-64	55,205	268	19,167
65-74	39,307	223	13,290
75 AND OVER	21,544	159	7,131
NOT STATED	36,382	159	8,604
SEX			
MALE	414,221	2,790	145,022
FEMALE	210,127	756	76,499
NOT STATED	36,922	155	8,588
RESIDENCE			
LOCAL RESIDENT	527,141	2,560	187,493
RESIDENT ELSEWHERE IN STATE	59,713	645	21,165
NONRESIDENT OF STATE	32,448	311	10,940
NOT STATED	41,968	185	10,511
VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS, TOTAL	686,961	3,773	234,689
PASSENGER CAR	522,296	2,384	179,504
PASSENGER CAR AND TRAILER	1,073	12	238
TRUCK OR TRUCK TRACTOR	105,565	683	32,598
TRUCK TRACTOR/SEMI-TRAILER	7,374	209	2,022
OTHER TRUCK COMBINATION	3,302	17	889
FARM TRACTOR AND/OR EQUIPMENT	166	1	56
TAXICAB	583	2	183
BUS	2,125	9	685
SCHOOL BUS	1,118	5	320
MOTORCYCLE	11,790	278	9,799
MOTOR SCOOTER/MOTOR BIKE	1,012	4	853
OTHER	3,289	37	908
NOT STATED	27,268	132	6,634
SPECIAL VEHICLES INCLUDED ABOVE			
EMERGENCY/INCLUDING PRIVATELY OWNED VEHICLES	2,597	20	992
MILITARY VEHICLES	245	0	81
OTHER PUBLICLY OWNED VEHICLES	2,068	10	656

NOTE: DRIVERS OF PARKED VEHICLES IN PROPER LOCATIONS AND VEHICLES IN PROPER PARKING LOCATIONS ARE NOT INCLUDED. REPORTS AND INFORMATION RECEIVED BY MARCH 31, 1983 ARE INCLUDED. LEGALLY REPORTABLE ACCIDENTS ARE THOSE INVOLVING DEATH, BODILY INJURY, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE OF $100 OR MORE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL, 1982 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FACTS.

TABLE 13.49. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: PERSONS KILLED OR INJURED AND TOTAL ACCIDENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

	REPORTED ACCIDENTS							
				FATAL ACCIDENTS				
	TOTAL	RURAL	URBAN	NUMBER	PER-CENTAGE	PERSONS KILLED	PERSONS INJURED	MILEAGE DEATH RATE 1/
FLORIDA	361,312	133,541	227,771	2,454	0.7	2,710	195,834	3.4
ALACHUA	5,247	1,946	3,301	32	0.6	34	2,528	2.6
BAKER	286	202	84	6	2.1	6	155	4.3
BAY	3,573	1,451	2,122	21	0.6	23	1,885	2.3
BRADFORD	541	287	254	6	1.1	6	314	3.3
BREVARD	9,712	2,009	7,703	79	0.8	95	5,356	4.2
BROWARD	39,374	6,663	32,711	200	0.5	213	22,411	2.6
CALHOUN	156	111	45	5	3.2	6	81	7.3
CHARLOTTE	1,520	480	1,040	11	0.7	12	819	2.4
CITRUS	1,304	825	479	13	1.0	15	792	4.1
CLAY	1,684	1,280	404	13	0.8	13	833	2.3
COLLIER	3,106	1,753	1,353	32	1.0	34	1,776	4.1
COLUMBIA	1,090	751	339	9	0.8	14	519	2.9
DADE	72,346	28,187	44,159	354	0.5	383	40,841	3.3
DE SOTO	529	259	270	10	1.9	10	260	6.2
DIXIE	205	205	0	6	2.9	7	106	9.5
DUVAL	20,916	37	20,879	117	0.6	122	9,511	2.5
ESCAMBIA	8,503	4,030	4,473	42	0.5	47	4,404	2.6
FLAGLER	369	369	0	7	1.9	10	197	10.3
FRANKLIN	189	132	57	6	3.2	7	136	8.8
GADSDEN	847	522	325	11	1.3	11	421	4.2
GILCHRIST	118	118	0	2	1.7	2	59	5.2
GLADES	183	183	0	4	2.2	4	72	7.9
GULF	193	142	51	3	1.6	3	108	5.3
HAMILTON	264	264	0	5	1.9	6	153	3.3
HARDEE	433	305	128	7	1.6	9	241	6.0
HENDRY	607	428	179	10	1.6	13	391	6.3
HERNANDO	1,253	912	341	11	0.9	11	861	2.6
HIGHLANDS	1,249	723	526	16	1.3	20	722	4.4
HILLSBOROUGH	28,848	10,929	17,919	157	0.5	174	14,993	2.9
HOLMES	336	263	73	9	2.7	9	220	6.6
INDIAN RIVER	1,868	911	957	18	1.0	25	1,120	4.6
JACKSON	1,029	646	383	14	1.4	15	595	3.9
JEFFERSON	219	214	5	4	1.8	5	127	4.3
LAFAYETTE	48	48	C	1	2.1	1	42	2.7
LAKE	2,800	1,248	1,552	38	1.4	43	1,502	4.7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.49. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: PERSONS KILLED OR INJURED AND TOTAL ACCIDENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

	REPORTED ACCIDENTS							
				FATAL ACCIDENTS				
	TOTAL	RURAL	URBAN	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	PERSONS KILLED	PERSONS INJURED	MILEAGE DEATH RATE 1/
LEE	7,136	3,509	3,627	61	0.9	71	4,195	3.8
LEON	5,978	1,207	4,771	29	0.5	31	3,037	2.5
LEVY	437	437	0	9	2.1	9	282	3.8
LIBERTY	106	106	0	4	3.8	5	64	7.5
MADISON	278	216	62	4	1.4	4	159	2.8
MANATEE	5,562	3,399	2,163	37	0.7	41	2,734	3.7
MARION	4,270	2,202	2,068	66	1.5	73	2,596	5.5
MARTIN	2,395	1,392	1,003	23	1.0	24	1,352	4.4
MONROE	2,796	1,194	1,602	33	1.2	39	1,458	7.1
NASSAU	772	584	188	9	1.2	11	433	3.4
OKALOOSA	3,474	1,567	1,907	29	0.8	31	1,805	3.3
OKEECHOBEE	693	409	284	11	1.6	16	427	8.3
ORANGE	21,409	10,765	10,644	129	0.6	136	10,768	3.0
OSCEOLA	2,284	1,317	967	22	1.0	24	1,306	3.4
PALM BEACH	22,207	7,487	14,720	149	0.7	165	11,401	3.6
PASCO	4,847	3,581	1,266	53	1.1	59	2,612	4.7
PINELLAS	23,197	5,497	17,700	122	0.5	136	13,032	2.9
POLK	10,475	5,554	4,921	99	0.9	111	6,013	4.3
PUTNAM	1,430	950	480	12	0.8	12	889	2.9
ST. JOHNS	1,720	1,167	553	22	1.3	24	961	4.5
ST. LUCIE	2,985	1,373	1,612	27	0.9	29	1,797	3.2
SANTA ROSA	1,478	984	494	17	1.2	18	906	3.3
SARASOTA	6,489	2,980	3,509	44	0.7	45	3,036	2.9
SEMINOLE	5,990	2,195	3,795	37	0.6	39	2,784	3.1
SUMTER	613	526	87	9	1.5	16	378	5.3
SUWANNEE	477	285	192	8	1.7	15	267	5.9
TAYLOR	449	205	244	5	1.1	5	266	2.5
UNION	142	142	0	0	0.0	0	94	0.0
VOLUSIA	9,126	2,554	6,572	79	0.9	86	5,487	4.1
WAKULLA	245	245	0	7	2.9	7	214	6.6
WALTON	600	451	149	17	2.8	18	377	8.9
WASHINGTON	307	228	79	2	0.7	2	153	1.6

1/ THE NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 100 MILLION VEHICLE MILES TRAVELED.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE REPORTS AND INFORMATION RECEIVED BY MARCH 31, 1983. LEGALLY REPORTABLE ACCIDENTS ARE THOSE INVOLVING DEATH, BODILY INJURY, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE OF $100 OR MORE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES, DIVISION OF FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL, 1982 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FACTS.

TABLE 13.70. PORT ACTIVITY: TONNAGE HANDLED IN SPECIFIED PORTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83 OR CALENDAR YEAR 1983

PORT DATE AND TYPE OF CARGO	SHORT TONS
CANAVERAL	
(FISCAL YEAR 1982-83)	
TOTAL	2,024,529
EVERGLADES	
(CALENDAR YEAR 1983)	
TOTAL	12,341,955
EXPORTS	943,683
IMPORTS	11,398,272
FT. PIERCE	
(CALENDAR YEAR 1983)	
TOTAL	182,564
EXPORTS	142,761
IMPORTS	39,803
JACKSONVILLE 1/	
(FISCAL YEAR 1982-83)	
TOTAL JPA TERMINALS	2,213,825
GENERAL CARGO EXPORTS	193,539
GENERAL CARGO IMPORTS	578,466
CONTAINERIZED CARGO	843,928
BULK CARGO	597,892
JPA LEASED TERMINALS	2,609,611
MANATEE COUNTY	
(FISCAL YEAR 1982-83)	
TOTAL	5,744,331
EXPORTS	3,010,510
IMPORTS	2,733,821
MIAMI	
(FISCAL YEAR 1982-83)	
TOTAL	2,305,645
EXPORTS	1,247,819
IMPORTS	1,057,826
PALM BEACH	
(FISCAL YEAR 1982-83)	
TOTAL	2,698,796
EXPORTS	1,380,059
IMPORTS	1,318,737
PANAMA CITY	
(CALENDAR YEAR 1983)	
TOTAL	417,897
EXPORTS	323,633
IMPORTS	22,215
DOMESTIC	72,049
PENSACOLA	
(FISCAL YEAR 1982-83)	
TOTAL	1,185,749
EXPORTS	1,023,452
IMPORTS	162,297
TAMPA	
(FISCAL YEAR 1982-83)	
TOTAL	43,597,171
EXPORTS	15,077,633
IMPORTS	4,185,164
DOMESTIC	24,334,374

1/THESE DATA REPRESENT TONNAGE WHICH PASSES THROUGH FACILITIES OWNED BY THE JACKSONVILLE PORT AUTHORITY ONLY; THEREFORE THEY ARE LESS THAN SIMILAR FIGURES FOR ALL MOVEMENTS INTO AND OUT FROM THE PORT OF JACKSONVILLE.

SOURCE: DATA ARE REPORTED IN ANNUAL OR CUMULATIVE MONTHLY REPORTS OF EACH PORT AUTHORITY (CANAVERAL, EVERGLADES, FT. PIERCE, JACKSONVILLE, MANATEE COUNTY, MIAMI, PALM BEACH, PANAMA CITY, PENSACOLA, AND TAMPA) AND ARE PRESENTED HERE WITH THE DESCRIPTION AND BREAKDOWN USED IN THE INDIVIDUAL REPORTS.

TABLE 13.81. EXPORTS AND IMPORTS: SHIPPING WEIGHT AND VALUE BY WATER AND BY AIR THROUGH PORTS OF FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982

	1981				1982			
	EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS		IMPORTS	
PORT	WEIGHT	VALUE	WEIGHT	VALUE	WEIGHT	VALUE	WEIGHT	VALUE
WATERBORNE (WEIGHT IN MILLIONS OF POUNDS; VALUE IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)								
TOTAL	42,126	8,402	24,106	6,062	38,308	7,104	19,119	5,759
JACKSONVILLE	5,217	1,083	5,299	2,868	4,720	987	4,426	2,802
FERNANDINA BEACH	28	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORT CANAVERAL	194	16	2,675	276	222	13	2,224	194
MIAMI	3,377	4,121	1,255	1,060	3,237	3,981	1,545	1,284
PORT EVERGLADES	434	210	3,709	676	434	164	3,461	707
WEST PALM BEACH	814	1,001	1,916	198	945	531	270	69
FT. PIERCE	126	24	344	6	87	11	169	1
TAMPA	30,244	1,648	8,157	862	27,172	1,182	6,901	653
ST. PETERSBURG	11	16	30	20	44	8	5	19
PANAMA CITY	840	156	152	46	638	115	85	18
PENSACOLA	813	116	216	18	794	107	30	9
PORT ST. JOE	27	4	353	32	15	5	3	4
KEY WEST	1	1	A/	A/	A/	A/	0	0
AIRBORNE (WEIGHT IN THOUSANDS OF POUNDS; VALUE IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)								
TOTAL	441,037	3,153,365	222,807	914,442	423,210	3,146,074	249,986	952,918
TAMPA	2,976	21,906	1,069	21,022	1,748	22,653	699	23,401
JACKSONVILLE	65	87	41	752	8	19	123	795
ORLANDO	94	305	111	1,068	6	32	14	279
ST. PETERSBURG	221	781	5	169	133	1,768	80	1,654
PORT CANAVERAL	A/	2	39	242	A/	1	64	450
MIAMI	596	5,193	101	327	301	2,927	14	14
KEY WEST	650	4,509	1	3	2	60	2	13
PORT EVERGLADES	1,484	16,127	353	2,245	1,628	13,183	285	2,104
WEST PALM BEACH	322	1,772	111	618	250	1,153	62	380
FT. PIERCE	7	64	1	27	2	24	7	83
MIAMI INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	434,622	3,102,617	220,971	887,938	419,132	3,104,255	248,636	923,645
PANAMA CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	A/	16
PENSACOLA	0	0	4	31	0	0	A/	82

A/ LESS THAN HALF OF THE UNIT OF MEASUREMENT SHOWN.
NOTE: 1981 DATA ARE CORRECTED.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, U.S. WATERBORNE EXPORTS AND GENERAL IMPORTS AND U.S. AIRBORNE EXPORTS AND GENERAL IMPORTS, ANNUAL 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 13.86. RAILROADS: MILEAGE, TAXES, EMPLOYMENT, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF RAILROADS IN FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1981

YEAR	MILEAGE OWNED 1/	TAXES 2/ ($1,000)	ESTIMATED EMPLOYMENT 3/	EARNINGS PER EMPLOYEE 4/ (DOLLARS)
1973	4,143	7,472	11,570	13,627
1974	4,107	8,653	11,570	14,235
1975	4,075	8,852	10,750	15,324
1976	(NA)	7,813	11,300	17,144
1977	4,007	10,227	11,500	18,518
1978	3,740	11,349	10,578	20,573
1979	3,698	11,067	10,507	22,585
1980	3,681	2,079	11,019	24,659
1981	3,421	(NA)	10,553	26,698

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ MILES OPERATED JOINTLY BY TWO OR MORE RAILROADS AND TWO OR MORE PARALLEL TRACKS ARE NOT DUPLICATED. MILEAGE OF YARD TRACKS AND SIDINGS ARE NOT INCLUDED. BEGINNING WITH DATA FOR 1978 MILEAGE OF CLASS III ROADS IS EXCLUDED.

2/ TAXES PAID TO STATE, COUNTY, AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS. THEY CONSIST PRIMARILY OF PROPERTY TAXES OR OTHER FORMS ASSESSED IN LIEU THEREOF. BEGINNING IN 1979 TAXES INCLUDED THOSE PAID BY CLASS I AND CLASS II ROADS ONLY.

3/ BEGINNING IN 1978 EMPLOYEES OF AMTRAK AND AUTO-TRAIN ARE INCLUDED BUT EMPLOYEES OF CLASS III ROADS ARE NOT INCLUDED.

4/ AVERAGE EARNINGS IN THE U.S. EXCLUDES AMTRAK AND AUTO-TRAIN.

NOTE: BEGINNING IN 1981 ALL DATA ARE FOR CLASS I ROADS ONLY.

SOURCE: ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN RAILROADS, RAILROAD FACTS, 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 13.87. RAILROADS: ASSESSED VALUE OF PROPERTY OF RAILROADS, TERMINALS, TELEGRAPH, AND PRIVATE CAR LINE COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, 1980 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COMPANIES	1980	1981	1982
TOTAL	429,045,500	527,262,500	464,062,400
SEABOARD COAST LINE RAILROAD	215,850,000	269,931,400	184,502,000
FLORIDA EAST COAST RAILWAY	64,818,000	72,970,000	102,720,000
LOUISVILLE AND NASHVILLE RAILROAD	18,317,000	20,602,500	14,908,000
APALACHICOLA NORTHERN RAILROAD	9,036,000	9,724,000	7,627,000
ATLANTA AND ST. ANDREWS BAY RAILWAY	7,904,600	10,083,000	11,279,000
AMTRAK--NATIONAL PASSENGER CORPORATION	8,588,000	8,302,000	0
AUTO-TRAIN	2,367,000	0	0
LIVE OAK, PERRY, AND SOUTH GEORGIA	1,259,000	2,082,000	2,458,300
GEORGIA SOUTHERN AND FLORIDA	13,569,000	19,507,000	22,339,000
ST. LOUIS AND SAN FRANCISCO RAILWAY	2,040,000	2,363,500	0
BURLINGTON NORTHERN	0	0	1,165,500
ST. JOHNS RIVER TERMINAL	1,300,000	1,300,000	1,300,000
PRIVATE CAR LINE COMPANIES	83,996,900	110,397,100	115,763,600

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1982.

TABLE 13.90. AIRCRAFT: OPERATIONS AT AIRPORTS WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION (FAA)-OPERATED TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWERS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

LOCATION AND TYPE OF OPERATION	TOTAL OPERATIONS 1/	AIR CARRIER 2/	AIR TAXI 3/	GENERAL AVIATION 4/	MILITARY
FLORIDA, STATE TOTAL	4,207,029	752,503	204,808	3,141,909	107,809
ITINERANT	2,848,711	752,503	204,808	1,840,568	50,832
LOCAL	1,358,318	0	0	1,301,341	56,977
DAYTONA BEACH, TOTAL	208,563	11,358	4,418	191,719	1,068
ITINERANT	144,926	11,358	4,418	128,531	619
LOCAL	63,637	0	0	63,188	449
FT. LAUDERDALE, TOTAL	244,237	84,148	17,593	141,603	893
ITINERANT	234,402	84,148	17,593	131,794	867
LOCAL	9,835	0	0	9,809	26
FT. LAUDERDALE EXECUTIVE, TOTAL	163,597	6	221	163,328	42
ITINERANT	88,743	6	221	88,488	28
LOCAL	74,854	0	0	74,840	14
FT. MYERS PAGE FIELD, TOTAL	135,613	18,717	13,050	103,116	730
ITINERANT	107,545	18,717	13,050	75,358	420
LOCAL	28,068	0	0	27,758	310
GAINESVILLE, TOTAL	74,425	5,405	2,737	64,923	1,360
ITINERANT	53,553	5,405	2,737	44,360	1,051
LOCAL	20,872	0	0	20,563	309
HOLLYWOOD, TOTAL	186,388	0	1,163	180,779	4,446
ITINERANT	65,369	0	1,163	63,336	870
LOCAL	121,019	0	0	117,443	3,576
JACKSONVILLE CRAIG FIELD, TOTAL	96,098	0	191	82,824	13,083
ITINERANT	55,488	0	191	49,667	5,630
LOCAL	40,610	0	0	33,157	7,453
JACKSONVILLE INTERNATIONAL, TOTAL	122,215	37,447	12,778	47,870	24,120
ITINERANT	99,280	37,447	12,778	39,294	9,761
LOCAL	22,935	0	0	8,576	14,359
KEY WEST, TOTAL	67,606	1,065	16,521	49,417	603
ITINERANT	46,101	1,065	16,521	28,321	194
LOCAL	21,505	0	0	21,096	409
MELBOURNE, TOTAL	265,427	6,893	5,046	249,757	3,731
ITINERANT	115,608	6,893	5,046	100,222	3,447
LOCAL	149,819	0	0	149,535	284
MIAMI INTERNATIONAL, TOTAL	349,368	238,395	40,330	67,666	2,977
ITINERANT	349,368	238,395	40,330	67,666	2,977
LOCAL	0	0	0	0	0
OPA-LOCKA, TOTAL	311,858	0	1,502	302,293	8,063
ITINERANT	151,016	0	1,502	144,327	5,187
LOCAL	160,842	0	0	157,966	2,876
ORLANDO-HERNDON, TOTAL	159,895	3	2,057	156,106	1,729
ITINERANT	127,234	3	2,057	123,702	1,472
LOCAL	32,661	0	0	32,404	257

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 13.90. AIRCRAFT: OPERATIONS AT AIRPORTS WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION (FAA)-OPERATED TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWERS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

LOCATION AND TYPE OF OPERATION	TOTAL OPERATIONS 1/	AIR CARRIER 2/	AIR TAXI 3/	GENERAL AVIATION 4/	MILITARY
ORLANDO INTERNATIONAL, TOTAL	149,134	112,136	10,908	21,525	4,565
ITINERANT	146,948	112,136	10,908	20,987	2,917
LOCAL	2,186	0	0	538	1,648
PANAMA CITY-BAY COUNTY, TOTAL	99,456	3,929	6,093	82,826	6,608
ITINERANT	50,915	3,929	6,093	38,971	1,922
LOCAL	48,541	0	0	43,855	4,686
PENSACOLA, TOTAL	90,595	9,929	5,711	63,576	11,379
ITINERANT	54,197	9,929	5,711	36,210	2,347
LOCAL	36,398	0	0	27,366	9,032
POMPANO BEACH AIRPARK, TOTAL	109,736	0	16	109,562	158
ITINERANT	45,045	0	16	45,013	16
LOCAL	64,691	0	0	64,549	142
SARASOTA-BRADENTON, TOTAL	155,397	26,511	13,168	114,978	740
ITINERANT	120,827	26,511	13,168	80,880	268
LOCAL	34,570	0	0	34,098	472
ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER, TOTAL	192,262	1,378	430	181,182	9,272
ITINERANT	88,441	1,378	430	82,559	4,074
LOCAL	103,821	0	0	98,623	5,198
TALLAHASSEE, TOTAL	99,776	14,957	8,974	66,185	9,660
ITINERANT	74,257	14,957	8,974	45,425	4,901
LOCAL	25,519	0	0	20,760	4,759
TAMIAMI, TOTAL	311,206	0	1	310,837	368
ITINERANT	102,588	0	1	102,365	222
LOCAL	208,618	0	0	208,472	146
TAMPA INTERNATIONAL, TOTAL	244,667	133,596	30,389	80,006	676
ITINERANT	242,583	133,596	30,389	78,236	362
LOCAL	2,084	0	0	1,770	314
VERO BEACH, TOTAL	149,986	14	3,082	146,652	238
ITINERANT	92,815	14	3,082	89,572	147
LOCAL	57,171	0	0	57,080	91
WEST PALM BEACH, TOTAL	219,524	46,616	8,429	163,179	1,300
ITINERANT	191,462	46,616	8,429	135,284	1,133
LOCAL	28,062	0	0	27,895	167

1/ AN AIRCRAFT ARRIVAL AT OR DEPARTURE FROM AN AIRPORT WITH FAA TRAFFIC CONTROL.

2/ OPERATIONS AUTHORIZED BY THE CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD TO PROVIDE SCHEDULED SERVICE OVER SPECIFIED ROUTES WITH LIMITED NONSCHEDULED OPERATIONS.

3/ AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS BY A HOLDER OF AN AIR TAXI OPERATING CERTIFICATE WHICH INCLUDES CARRYING PASSENGERS, MAIL, OR CARGO FOR REVENUE.

4/ ALL OPERATIONS NOT CLASSIFIED AS AN AIR CARRIER, AIR TAXI, OR MILITARY.

NOTE: ITINERANT INCLUDES ALL AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES OTHER THAN LOCAL. LOCAL INCLUDES AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS WHICH OPERATE IN THE LOCAL TRAFFIC PATTERN OR WITHIN SIGHT OF THE TOWER.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION, FAA AIR TRAFFIC ACTIVITY, FISCAL YEAR 1982.

TABLE 13.92. AIRPORT ACTIVITY: ENPLANED REVENUE PASSENGERS AND ENPLANED REVENUE TONS OF CARGO AND MAIL BY AIRPORT IN FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982

		ENPLANED PASSENGERS 1/	ENPLANED REVENUE TONS 2/			
AIRPORT	YEAR		TOTAL	FREIGHT	EXPRESS	MAIL
FLORIDA	1981	20,392,365	204,831	158,608	2,057	44,166
	1982	21,500,381	185,269	140,029	2,519	42,721
DAYTONA BEACH REGIONAL	1981	286,696	480	460	15	5
	1982	232,784	400	390	7	3
EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE	1981	110,218	224	220	A/	4
	1982	106,052	184	178	4	1
FT. MYERS (PAGE FIELD)	1981	532,366	1,185	1,041	41	103
	1982	542,921	1,221	868	41	312
GAINESVILLE MUNICIPAL	1981	153,795	185	161	14	10
	1982	132,213	175	148	16	12
JACKSONVILLE INTERNATIONAL	1981	857,076	6,906	1,700	129	5,077
	1982	980,496	5,948	1,665	127	4,156
KEY WEST INTERNATIONAL	1981	54,973	3	1	A/	3
	1982	51,582	A/	A/	A/	A/
MELBOURNE (CAPE KENNEDY REGIONAL)	1981	148,997	301	263	37	A/
	1982	187,505	347	323	24	1
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD INTERNATIONAL	1981	2,637,397	14,269	10,721	191	3,357
	1982	2,626,361	12,962	9,609	188	3,164
MIAMI INTERNATIONAL	1981	7,256,116	129,960	108,940	816	20,204
	1982	7,092,887	121,692	98,816	1,177	21,699
NAPLES MUNICIPAL	1981	2,804	0	0	0	0
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ORLANDO INTERNATIONAL	1981	2,839,131	22,247	17,962	320	3,965
	1982	3,236,229	16,744	13,181	271	3,291
PANAMA CITY/BAY COUNTY	1981	65,811	146	101	A/	45
	1982	59,924	149	124	2	23
PENSACOLA REGIONAL	1981	208,555	1,488	747	56	685
	1982	219,237	1,886	866	64	956
SARASOTA/BRADENTON	1981	514,118	715	665	43	8
	1982	662,703	655	627	20	7
ST. PETERSBURG/CLEARWATER INTERNATIONAL	1981	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	3,549,210	18,735	10,653	474	7,608
TALLAHASSEE MUNICIPAL	1981	277,847	1,224	561	34	629
	1982	251,655	861	525	36	300
TAMPA INTERNATIONAL	1981	3,177,363	21,857	12,947	303	8,607
	1982	3,544,898	18,735	10,653	474	7,608
PALM BEACH INTERNATIONAL	1981	1,261,990	3,641	2,117	58	1,466
	1982	1,568,622	3,310	2,055	68	1,187

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE

A/ LESS THAN 0.5 TONS.

1/ INCLUDES ALL BOARDING PASSENGERS--ORIGINATING, STOPOVER, AND TRANSFER.

2/ INCLUDES ORIGINATING AND TRANSFER TONS.

NOTE: ALL DATA ARE FOR SCHEDULED OPERATIONS. 1981 DATA REFLECT INCOMPLETE REPORTING BY AIR FLORIDA. DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION, AIRPORT ACTIVITY STATISTICS OF CERTIFIED ROUTE AIR CARRIERS, CALENDAR YEAR 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

14.00

COMMUNICATIONS

Newspaper publishing and other print media (SIC code 27) are considered to be manufacturing by the U.S. Bureau of the Census as well as the Office of Management and Budget, which establishes the Standard Industrial Classification. But since newspapers, periodicals, and books compete with electronic media in providing communications, data are repeated in this section. Table 12.50 in Section 12.00 shows newspapers as a component of the manufacturing industry.

Also included in Section 14.00 are data on the U.S. Postal Service (SIC code 43), supplied by its southern regional headquarters in Memphis, telephones (SIC code 481), telegraph (SIC code 482), and radio and television broadcasting (SIC code 483). The Florida Public Service Commission supplies data on telephone companies in Florida. Employment and payroll data are from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Division of Employment Security, Bureau of Research and Analysis. In tables dealing with employment and payroll, ranges have been substituted for some of the total amounts in order to avoid disclosure of information about individual establishments.

A copyrighted source has been used with permission for newspaper circulation: Editor and Publisher International Yearbook. This yearbook provides detailed information for individual daily, weekly, and special audience newspapers.

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1982

AREA	NAME	COUNTY	CIRCULATION	
	DAILY NEWSPAPERS 1/			
BOCA RATON	NEWS	PALM BEACH	13,541	ABC
BRADENTON	HERALD	MANATEE	26,842	ABC
BROOKSVILLE	DAILY SUN JOURNAL	HERNANDO	2,336	PO
CAPE CORAL	BREEZE	LEE	5,982	PO
CLEARWATER	SUN	PINELLAS	35,551	ABC
COCOA	TODAY	BREVARD	69,978	ABC
DAYTONA BEACH	JOURNAL	VOLUSIA	57,114	ABC
DAYTONA BEACH	NEWS	VOLUSIA	28,126	ABC
DELAND	SUN NEWS	VOLUSIA	8,927	ABC
FT. LAUDERDALE	NEWS	BROWARD	96,776	ABC
FT. LAUDERDALE	SUN-SENTINEL	BROWARD	82,905	ABC
FT. MYERS	NEWS-PRESS	LEE	70,979	ABC
FT. PIERCE-PORT ST. LUCIE	NEWS TRIBUNE	ST. LUCIE	15,738	ABC
FT. WALTON BEACH	PLAYGROUND DAILY NEWS	OKALOOSA	23,392	ABC
GAINESVILLE	SUN	ALACHUA	44,889	ABC
HOLLYWOOD	SUN-TATTLER	BROWARD	36,208	ABC
HOMESTEAD	SOUTH DADE NEWS-LEADER	DADE	12,272	ABC
JACKSONVILLE	FLORIDA TIMES-UNION	DUVAL	159,705	ABC
JACKSONVILLE	JOURNAL	DUVAL	43,926	ABC
KEY WEST	CITIZEN	MONROE	6,730	ABC
LAKE CITY	REPORTER	COLUMBIA	7,204	ABC
LAKE WALES	DAILY HIGHLANDER	POLK	6,250	PO
LAKELAND	LEDGER	POLK	58,474	ABC
LEESBURG	COMMERCIAL	LAKE	13,032	ABC
MARIANNA	JACKSON COUNTY FLORIDAN	JACKSON	5,186	PO
MIAMI	DIARO LAS AMERICAS	DADE	62,520	PO
MIAMI	HERALD	DADE	416,512	ABC
MIAMI	NEWS	DADE	60,277	ABC
NAPLES	DAILY NEWS	COLLIER	23,428	ABC
OCALA	STAR-BANNER	MARION	37,205	ABC
ORANGE PARK	CLAY TODAY	CLAY	5,172	PO
ORLANDO	SENTINEL	ORANGE	208,026	ABC
PALATKA	DAILY NEWS	PUTNAM	11,963	ABC
PALM BEACH	DAILY NEWS	PALM BEACH	4,768	PO
PANAMA CITY	NEWS-HERALD	BAY	28,651	ABC
PENSACOLA	JOURNAL	ESCAMBIA	55,640	ABC
PENSACOLA	NEWS	ESCAMBIA	12,594	ABC
PUNTA GORDA	DAILY HERALD-NEWS	CHARLOTTE	8,593	ABC
ST. AUGUSTINE	RECORD	ST. JOHNS	10,748	ABC
ST. PETERSBURG	EVENING INDEPENDENT	PINELLAS	37,918	ABC
ST. PETERSBURG	TIMES	PINELLAS	246,787	ABC
SANFORD	EVENING HERALD	SEMINOLE	7,950	PO
SARASOTA	HERALD-TRIBUNE	SARASOTA	97,530	ABC
STUART	NEWS	MARTIN	18,194	ABC
TALLAHASSEE	DEMOCRAT	LEON	51,125	ABC
TAMPA	TRIBUNE	HILLSBOROUGH	191,389	ABC
VERO BEACH	PRESS-JOURNAL	INDIAN RIVER	17,069	ABC
WEST PALM BEACH	EVENING TIMES	PALM BEACH	27,237	ABC
WEST PALM BEACH	POST	PALM BEACH	94,569	ABC
WINTER HAVEN	DAILY NEWS-CHIEF	POLK	15,014	ABC

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NAME	COUNTY	CIRCULATION	
	WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS			
ANA MARIA	ISLANDER	MANATEE	6,193	PO
APALACHICOLA	TIMES	FRANKLIN	2,625	2/
APOPKA	PLANTER NEWSPAPER	ORANGE	21,500	3/
ARCADIA	ARCADIAN	DE SOTO	5,900	2/
AUBURNDALE	STAR	POLK	3,050	PO
AVON PARK	SUN	HIGHLANDS	3,815	ABC
BARTOW	POLK COUNTY DEMOCRAT	POLK	4,736	PO
BELLE GLADE	HERALD-OBSERVER	PALM BEACH	13,500	3/
BELLEVIEW	VOICE OF SOUTH MARION	MARION	1,089	2/
BLOUNTSTOWN	COUNTY RECORD	CALHOUN	970	SNI
BONIFAY	HOLMES COUNTY ADVERTISER	HOLMES	3,880	2/
BONITA SPRINGS	BONITA BANNER	LEE	2,927	4/
BOYNTON BEACH	NEWS JOURNAL	PALM BEACH	2,516	5/
BRANDON	NEWS	HILLSBOROUGH	27,525	2/
BRANFORD	NEWS	SUWANNEE	1,186	PO
BRICKELL	AVENUE JOURNAL	DADE	5,000	3/
BRISTOL	FREE PRESS	LIBERTY	573	SNI
BRONSON	LEVY COUNTY JOURNAL	LEVY	770	SNI
BUNNELL	FLAGLER/PALM COAST NEWS-TRIBUNE	FLAGLER	7,826	PO
CALLAHAN AND HILLIARD	NASSAU COUNTY RECORD	NASSAU	2,751	2/
CHATTACHOOCHEE	TWIN CITY NEWS	GADSDEN	1,724	2/
CHIEFLAND	CITIZEN	LEVY	1,750	SNI
CHIPLEY	WASHINGTON COUNTY NEWS	WASHINGTON	3,303	2/
CLERMONT	SOUTH LAKE PRESS	LAKE	3,630	2/
CLEWISTON	NEWS	HENDRY	3,500	PO
COCOA	TRIBUNE	BREVARD	30,196	3/
CORAL GABLES	NEIGHBORS EAST/WEST	DADE	120,000	ABC
CORAL GABLES	SUN REPORTER	DADE	15,000	3/
CORAL SPRINGS	COURIER	BROWARD	14,000	6/
CRESCENT CITY	COURIER-JOURNAL	PUTNAM	1,925	2/
CRESTVIEW	OKALOOSA NEWS-JOURNAL AND BAYOU	OKALOOSA	5,334	2/
CRESTVIEW	NORTH OKALOOSA BULLETIN	OKALOOSA	12,425	2/
CROSS CITY	DIXIE COUNTY ADVOCATE	DIXIE	1,894	2/
CRYSTAL RIVER	SUNCOAST SENTINEL	CITRUS	3,232	2/
DADE CITY	PASCO NEWS	PASCO	5,000	PO
DEERFIELD BEACH	LIGHTHOUSE POINT OBSERVER	BROWARD	25,000	2/
DELRAY BEACH	NEWS JOURNAL	PALM BEACH	4,394	5/
DELTONA	ENTERPRISE	VOLUSIA	3,225	2/
DUNNELLON	RIVERLAND REVIEW	MARION	6,700	PO
ENGLEWOOD	HERALD	SARASOTA	10,000	2/
EUSTIS	NEWS	LAKE	6,000	PO
FERNANDINA BEACH	NEWS-LEADER	NASSAU	6,526	7/
FLORIDA KEYS	KEYNOTER	MONROE	14,181	5/
FT. LAUDERDALE	BROWARD JEWISH JOURNAL	BROWARD	34,727	5/
FT. LAUDERDALE	EAST BROWARD TRIBUNE	BROWARD	30,985	5/
FT. LAUDERDALE	HI-RISER	BROWARD	21,233	5/
FT. MEADE	POLK COUNTY DEMOCRAT AND FT. MEADE LEADER	POLK	1,025	PO

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NAME	COUNTY	CIRCULATION	
	WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS (CONTINUED)			
FT. MYERS BEACH	BEACH BULLETIN	LEE	4,596	PO
FROSTPROOF	NEWS	POLK	1,855	PO
GAINESVILLE	INDEPENDENT FARMER AND RANCHER	ALACHUA	7,000	PO
GRACEVILLE	NEWS	JACKSON	1,029	2/
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	CLAY COUNTY CRESCENT	CLAY	2,251	2/
GULF BREEZE	SENTINEL	SANTA ROSA	2,939	2/
HAINES CITY	HERALD	POLK	2,967	2/
HALLANDALE	DIGEST	BROWARD	26,202	6/
HARDEE COUNTY	HERALD-ADVOCATE	HARDEE	5,037	2/
HAVANA	HERALD	GADSDEN	1,550	2/
HIALEAH	HOME NEWS/LAS NOTICIAS DE HIALEAH	DADE	25,000	5/
HIGH SPRINGS	HERALD	ALACHUA	2,800	SNI
HOLIDAY	LEADER	PASCO	21,600	3/
IMMOKALEE	BULLETIN	COLLIER	7,000	3/
INVERNESS	CITRUS COUNTY CHRONICLE	CITRUS	10,204	ABC
JACKSONVILLE	BEACHES LEADER	DUVAL	8,600	2/
JACKSONVILLE	HERALD	DUVAL	18,500	2/
JASPER	NEWS	HAMILTON	1,980	SNI
JENSEN BEACH	MIRROR	MARTIN	2,886	2/
JUPITER	COURIER	PALM BEACH	19,686	4/
KEY BISCAYNE	ISLANDER NEWS	DADE	3,000	PO
KEYSTONE HEIGHTS	LAKE REGION MONITOR	CLAY	1,900	PO
KISSIMMEE	GAZETTE	OSCEOLA	3,000	PO
LA BELLE	CALOOSA BELLE	HENDRY	5,500	3/
LAKE BUTLER	UNION COUNTY TIMES	UNION	1,400	SNI
LAKE PLACID	JOURNAL	HIGHLANDS	4,890	PO
LAKE WALES	NEWS	POLK	3,869	PO
LAKE WORTH	HERALD AND COASTAL OBSERVER	PALM BEACH	35,745	5/
LARGO	SENTINEL	PINELLAS	30,000	3/
LEHIGH ACRES	LEHIGH NEWS	LEE	12,004	2/
LIVE OAK	SUWANNEE DEMOCRAT	SUWANNEE	5,260	2/
LONGBOAT KEY	LONGBOAT OBSERVER	MANATEE	13,000	3/
MACCLENNY	BAKER COUNTY PRESS	BAKER	4,040	2/
MADISON	COUNTY CARRIER	MADISON	3,017	PO
MADISON	ENTERPRISE-RECORDER	MADISON	2,060	2/
MARCO ISLAND	EAGLE	COLLIER	7,490	2/
MARGATE	QUAD CITY NEWS	BROWARD	28,360	8/
MAYO	FREE PRESS	LAFAYETTE	1,600	2/
MELBOURNE	TIMES	BREVARD	44,895	3/
MIAMI BEACH	SUN REPORTER	DADE	41,572	5/
MIAMI BEACH	TIMES	DADE	19,925	9/
MILTON	PRESS-GAZETTE	SANTA ROSA	3,500	PO
MIRAMAR	MIRROR	BROWARD	14,600	6/
MONTICELLO	NEWS	JEFFERSON	2,820	2/
MOORE HAVEN	GLADES COUNTY DEMOCRAT	GLADES	1,250	PO
MOUNT DORA	TOPIC	LAKE	3,307	2/
MULBERRY	PRESS	POLK	9,290	2/
NAPLES	STAR	COLLIER	14,000	CAC
NEW PORT RICHEY	WEST PASCO PRESS	PASCO	3,019	2/

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NAME	COUNTY	CIRCULATION	
	WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS (CONTINUED)			
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	NEWS-OBSERVER	VOLUSIA	5,368	SNI
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	PELICAN	VOLUSIA	2,376	SNI
NORTH MIAMI	SUN	DADE	15,500	6/
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	LEADER	DADE	19,500	6/
OKEECHOBEE	NEWS	OKEECHOBEE	4,477	2/
OSCEOLA COUNTY	THIS WEEK	OSCEOLA	21,000	3/
PALMETTO	PRESS	MANATEE	3,446	2/
PEMBROKE PINES	PEMBROKE MIRROR	BROWARD	15,000	6/
PENSACOLA	ESCAMBIA COUNTY BEACON	ESCAMBIA	790	2/
PENSACOLA	ESCAMBIA SUN-PRESS	ESCAMBIA	1,500	SNI
PERRY	NEWS-HERALD	TAYLOR	3,200	2/
PERRY	TACO TIMES	TAYLOR	3,973	2/
PINELLAS PARK	POST	PINELLAS	6,000	PO
PLANT CITY	COURIER	HILLSBOROUGH	3,684	7/
PLANTATION	WESTERN NEWS	BROWARD	22,000	6/
POMPANO BEACH	LEDGER	BROWARD	42,000	2/
PORT ST. JOE	STAR	GULF	2,531	2/
PORT ST. LUCIE	MIRROR	ST. LUCIE	4,407	2/
QUINCY	GADSDEN COUNTY TIMES	GADSDEN	4,570	2/
SANIBEL	ISLAND REPORTER	LEE	7,268	CAC
SANIBEL	ISLANDER	LEE	4,083	SNI
ST. CLOUD	NEWS	OSCEOLA	2,050	2/
SEBRING	NEWS	HIGHLANDS	9,130	7/
STARKE	BRADFORD COUNTY TELEGRAPH	BRADFORD	5,000	PO
SUMTER COUNTY	TIMES	SUMTER	7,902	5/
SUNRISE	WESTERN NEWS	BROWARD	17,500	6/
SUWANNEE COUNTY	INDEPENDENT POST	SUWANNEE	5,713	2/
TAMPA	FREE PRESS	HILLSBOROUGH	733	PO
TAMPA	INNER-CITY BULLETIN	HILLSBOROUGH	20,000	PO
TAMPA	NEIGHBOR	HILLSBOROUGH	170,000	8/
TARPON SPRINGS	HERALD	PINELLAS	3,900	4/
TARPON SPRINGS	HOLIDAY HERALD	PINELLAS	10,800	4/
TARPON SPRINGS	LEADER	PINELLAS	2,700	2/
TAVARES	LAKE COUNTY CITIZEN	LAKE	1,162	SNI
TAVERNIER	REPORTER	MONROE	6,300	PO
TITUSVILLE	STAR-ADVOCATE	BREVARD	19,774	3/
TRENTON	GILCHRIST COUNTY JOURNAL	GILCHRIST	3,430	PO
VENICE	SUN COAST GONDOLIER	SARASOTA	45,700	2/
WAKULLA COUNTY	WAKULLA NEWS	WAKULLA	2,900	2/
WEST HOLLYWOOD	HOLLYWOOD MIRROR	BROWARD	16,000	6/
WEST PALM BEACH	PHOTO NEWS	PALM BEACH	3,656	SNI
WEWAHITCHKA	GULF COUNTY BREEZE	GULF	1,250	2/
WILLISTON	SUN-SUWANNEE VALLEY NEWS	LEVY	1,500	SNI
WINTER GARDEN	TIMES	ORANGE	5,000	PO
WINTER PARK	SUN HERALD	ORANGE	3,543	2/
ZEPHRYHILLS	NEWS	PASCO	6,953	ABC
ZEPHRYHILLS	SUN	PASCO	4,000	PO

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NAME	COUNTY	CIRCULATION
	COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY NEWSPAPERS		
BROWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	PHOENIX	BROWARD	5,000 SNI
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY	FLORIDA FLAMBEAU	LEON	21,000 SNI
HILLSBOROUGH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	HAWKEYE	HILLSBOROUGH	5,000 SNI
PALM BEACH JUNIOR COLLEGE	BEACHCOMBER	PALM BEACH	4,500 SNI
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA	FUTURE NEWS	MARION	12,000 SNI
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	FLORIDA ALLIGATOR	ALACHUA	28,000 SNI
UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI	MIAMI HURRICANE	DADE	10,000 SNI
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA	ORACLE	HILLSBOROUGH	(NA) SNI
	BLACK NEWSPAPERS		
DAYTONA BEACH	TIMES	VOLUSIA	15,000 SNI
DEERFIELD BEACH	GOLD STAR NEWS	BROWARD	7,500 SNI
FT. LAUDERDALE	GAZETTE	BROWARD	21,000 SNI
FT. PIERCE	CHRONICLE	ST. LUCIE	7,000 SNI
JACKSONVILLE	FLORIDA STAR-NEWS	DUVAL	25,876 SNI
MIAMI	FLORIDA COURIER	DADE	4,496 SNI
MIAMI	TIMES	DADE	24,160 SNI
ORLANDO	FLORIDA SUN REVIEW	ORANGE	13,000 SNI
PENSACOLA	VOICE	ESCAMBIA	34,900 SNI
SARASOTA	WEEKLY BULLETIN	SARASOTA	23,000 SNI
ST. PETERSBURG	WEEKLY CHALLENGER	PINELLAS	15,300 SNI
TALLAHASSEE	CAPITOL OUTLOOK	LEON	5,000 FREE
TAMPA	NEWS REPORTER	HILLSBOROUGH	5,759 SNI
TAMPA	SENTINEL-BULLETIN	HILLSBOROUGH	43,000 SNI
WEST PALM BEACH	FLORIDA PHOTO NEWS	PALM BEACH	2,288 SNI
	SPANISH LANGUAGE NEWSPAPERS		
MIAMI	DIARIO LAS AMERICAS	DADE	62,520 SNI
MIAMI	LATIN NEWS	DADE	62,000 SNI
MIAMI SHORES	VOICE	DADE	55,000 SNI
TAMPA	LA GACETA	HILLSBOROUGH	18,168 SNI

ABC CIRCULATION FROM THE AUDIT BUREAU OF CIRCULATIONS; DATA ARE USUALLY ANNUAL AVERAGES. PO POST OFFICE SWORN CIRCULATION; DATA ARE USUALLY AS OF A CERTAIN DATE. SNI SOURCE NOT INDICATED. CAC CERTIFIED AUDIT OF CIRCULATIONS. VAC VERIFIED AUDIT CIRCULATION. (NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ WEEK-DAY CIRCULATION DATA. PAPERS WITH WEEK-END EDITIONS MAY REPORT A HIGHER CIRCULATION FOR THOSE EDITIONS. 2/ PAID AND FREE DISTRIBUTION; PO. 3/ FREE DISTRIBUTION; PO. 4/ PAID AND FREE DISTRIBUTION; CAC. 5/ PAID AND FREE DISTRIBUTION; VAC. 6/ FREE DISTRIBUTION; VAC. 7/ PAID AND FREE DISTRIBUTION; ABC. 8/ FREE DISTRIBUTION; CAC. 9/ PAID AND FREE DISTRIBUTION; SNI.

SOURCE: EDITOR AND PUBLISHER COMPANY, INC., EDITOR AND PUBLISHER INTERNATIONAL YEARBOOK, 1983. COPYRIGHTED; USED BY PERMISSION.

TABLE 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

FIRST CLASS POST OFFICE	ZIP CODE	NET REVENUE (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
FLORIDA	(X)	847,448,422	8.1
ALACHUA	32615	219,720	-4.3
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	32701	2,432,460	9.2
APOPKA	32703	2,518,055	50.6
ARCADIA	33821	770,883	0.3
AUBURNDALE	33823	749,223	5.3
AVON PARK	33825	636,182	6.0
BARTOW	33830	1,449,988	1.1
BAY PINES	33504	198,313	-0.9
BELLE GLADE	33430	580,165	-1.5
BELLEVIEW	32620	487,713	16.2
BLOUNTSTOWN	32424	224,451	2.6
BOCA RATON	33431	10,345,566	9.6
BONIFAY	32425	283,537	6.2
BONITA SPRINGS	33923	725,182	17.9
BOYNTON BEACH	33435	2,358,337	11.6
BRADENTON	33505	6,781,343	11.6
BRADENTON BEACH	33510	396,101	2.7
BRANDON	33511	1,807,117	6.3
BROOKSVILLE	33512	2,268,940	11.8
BUNNELL	32010	189,022	1.8
BUSHNELL	33513	256,966	-4.6
CALLAHAN	32011	886,467	-8.9
CANTONMENT	32533	344,694	-1.6
CAPE CANAVERAL	32920	557,912	12.1
CASSELBERRY	32707	1,390,186	14.8
CHATTAHOOCHEE	32324	194,611	-4.8
CHIEFLAND	32626	284,388	7.5
CHIPLEY	32428	397,887	1.5
CLEARWATER	33575	13,420,921	4.7
CLERMONT	32711	528,249	17.8
CLEWISTON	33440	438,047	4.3
COCOA	32922	2,314,208	-6.0
COCOA BEACH	32931	958,220	5.3
CRESCENT CITY	32012	229,533	15.2
CRESTVIEW	32536	587,977	8.2
CRYSTAL RIVER	32629	695,282	9.2
DADE CITY	33525	1,275,860	-2.7
DANIA	33004	1,213,856	8.4
DAYTONA BEACH	32015	8,524,671	10.9
DEBARY	32713	289,598	16.1
DEERFIELD BEACH	33441	2,301,583	5.2
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	32433	430,658	7.7
DELAND	32720	2,389,390	8.2
DELEON SPRINGS	32028	232,555	14.9
DELRAY BEACH	33444	3,933,677	7.4
DESTIN	32541	615,517	20.5
DUNEDIN	33528	2,313,598	5.1
DUNNELLON	32630	405,755	10.9
EATON PARK	33840	558,944	4.0
EDGEWATER	32032	324,824	10.6
EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE	32542	505,058	3.5
ELFERS	33531	943,979	10.3
ELLENTON	33532	299,100	8.8
ENGELWOOD	33533	1,071,145	7.0
ESTERO	33928	260,666	15.3
EUSTIS	32726	835,905	7.4
FERNANDINA BEACH	32034	733,880	8.1
FERN PARK	32730	830,720	1.5
FLAGLER BEACH	32036	562,825	6.6
FT. LAUDERDALE	33310	69,034,409	7.2
FT. MYERS	33901	12,596,329	6.7
FT. MYERS BEACH	33931	690,250	3.0
FT. PIERCE	33450	4,003,085	8.1
FT. WALTON BEACH	32548	2,205,370	6.6
FROSTPROOF	33843	249,465	14.9
GAINESVILLE	32601	10,857,989	5.0
GIBSONTON	33534	192,415	16.2
GOLDENROD	32733	482,211	13.4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

FIRST CLASS POST OFFICE	ZIP CODE	NET REVENUE (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR	FIRST CLASS POST OFFICE	ZIP CODE	NET REVENUE (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
GRACEVILLE	32440	225,720	8.4	LEESBURG	32748	1,914,541	9.4
GREEN COVE				LEHIGH ACRES	33936	1,072,531	6.1
SPRINGS	32043	422,324	8.6	LIVE OAK	32060	724,819	0.9
GULF BREEZE	32561	589,804	9.2	LONGBOAT KEY	33548	285,908	6.6
HAINES CITY	33844	854,174	17.6	LONGWOOD	32750	2,017,700	22.2
HALLANDALE	33009	308,232	8.9	LUTZ	33549	443,597	5.8
HIALEAH	33010	19,512,330	19.1	LYNN HAVEN	32444	280,799	9.2
HIGH SPRINGS	32643	205,841	7.1	MACCLENNY	32063	254,674	6.8
HOBE SOUND	33455	446,467	8.0	MADISON	32340	336,107	1.5
HOLLYWOOD	33022	16,589,339	7.1	MAITLAND	32751	2,928,650	26.3
HOMESTEAD	33030	2,491,671	5.1	MANGO	33550	248,158	2.0
HOMOSASSA				MARATHON	33050	752,081	5.9
SPRINGS	32647	339,245	13.7	MARCO	33937	778,282	9.7
IMMOKALEE	33934	287,555	7.3	MARIANNA	32446	842,085	2.8
INDIAN ROCKS				MARY ESTHER	32569	334,863	10.9
BEACH	33535	929,630	3.8	MELBOURNE	32901	7,117,238	6.6
INVERNESS	32650	1,109,224	11.9	MERRIT ISLAND	32952	1,592,303	6.6
ISLAMORADA	33036	255,734	5.4	MIAMI	33152	146,897,224	4.4
JACKSONVILLE	32203	74,403,980	6.1	MIDDLEBURG	32068	207,297	14.8
JENSEN BEACH	33457	961,441	8.8	MILTON	32570	1,066,886	8.8
JUPITER	33458	1,855,593	12.1	MIMS	32754	194,163	13.1
KEY LARGO	33037	523,337	15.5	MONTICELLO	32344	251,686	5.5
KEYSTONE				MOUNT DORA	32757	834,470	5.3
HEIGHTS	32656	432,617	11.1	MULBERRY	33860	633,824	-0.1
KEY WEST	33040	1,974,540	3.7	MURDOCK	33938	196,951	-11.6
KISSIMMEE	32741	3,432,723	3.1	NAPLES	33940	5,772,055	7.9
LA BELLE	33935	331,207	8.0	NEW PORT RICHEY	33552	2,140,114	7.8
LAKE BUTLER	32054	188,181	1.3	NEW SMYRNA BEACH	32069	1,155,442	-0.3
LAKE CITY	32055	1,241,418	6.4	NICEVILLE	32578	430,907	15.5
LAKE MARY	32746	352,118	51.4	NOKOMIS	33555	542,500	5.8
LAKE PLACID	33852	495,388	8.3	OCALA	32678	6,216,637	10.3
LAKE WALES	33853	1,062,906	6.0	OCOEE	32761	372,109	16.6
LAKE WORTH	33461	5,750,708	0.8	OKEECHOBEE	33472	825,492	6.6
LAKELAND	33802	8,126,667	8.4	OKLAWAHA	32679	407,953	13.8
LAND O' LAKES	33539	343,190	45.4	OLDSMAR	33557	350,460	17.5
LARGO	33540	7,774,367	9.5	ONECO	33558	493,193	12.5
LECANTO	32661	286,128	13.8	OPA-LOCKA	33054	1,762,700	-4.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

FIRST CLASS POST OFFICE	ZIP CODE	NET REVENUE (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR	FIRST CLASS POST OFFICE	ZIP CODE	NET REVENUE (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PRIOR YEAR
ORANGE CITY	32763	1,088,426	9.6	SANFORD	32771	2,119,937	6.2
ORANGE PARK	32073	1,814,906	14.1	SANIBEL	33957	711,498	3.8
ORLANDO	32802	47,190,165	22.5	SARASOTA	33578	12,940,489	5.2
ORMOND BEACH	32074	2,056,485	3.1	SEBASTIAN	32958	446,622	18.0
OSPREY	33559	363,128	20.8	SEBRING	33870	1,474,303	9.7
OVIEDO	32765	379,107	16.7	SEFFNER	33584	367,628	29.8
PAHOKEE	33476	221,562	12.6	SHALIMAR	32579	498,853	7.8
PALATKA	32077	1,131,185	6.8	SILVER SPRINGS	32688	501,514	12.7
PALM BEACH	33480	2,885,091	5.8	STARKE	32091	437,712	1.6
PALM CITY	33490	343,939	15.7	STUART	33494	3,360,814	12.5
PALM HARBOR	33563	1,275,844	18.5	SUMMERLAND KEY	33042	299,367	8.1
PALMETTO	33561	853,075	10.0	TALLAHASSEE	32302	19,911,361	1.2
PANAMA CITY	32401	4,822,877	7.9	TALLEVAST	33588	376,023	15.2
PENSACOLA	32502	12,200,427	6.3	TAMPA	33602	60,195,600	12.4
PERRY	32347	526,051	0.4	TARPON SPRINGS	33589	1,922,622	6.6
PINELLAS PARK	33565	2,511,249	11.6	TAVARES	32778	701,270	9.5
PLANT CITY	33566	1,415,900	5.8	TAVERNIER	33070	344,134	6.3
POMPANO BEACH	33060	12,581,267	6.4	TITUSVILLE	32780	2,284,531	3.0
PONTE VEDRA				UMATILLA	32784	271,750	8.1
BEACH	32082	423,452	-0.2	VALPARAISO	32580	358,667	3.5
PORT RICHEY	33568	2,369,389	18.2	VALRICO	33594	285,768	14.0
PORT ST. JOE	32456	303,634	-0.9	VENICE	33595	2,899,471	8.5
PORT SALERNO	33492	370,019	-0.1	VERO BEACH	32960	3,887,833	3.8
PUNTA GORDA	33950	3,168,412	10.2	WABASSO	32970	434,635	22.9
QUINCY	32351	644,010	7.7	WACHULA	33873	472,245	-1.7
RIVERVIEW	33569	347,282	7.8	WEST PALM BEACH	33401	19,931,455	14.1
ROCKLEDGE	32955	959,846	11.2	WILDWOOD	32785	243,878	3.1
RUSKIN	33570	1,097,964	11.5	WILLISTON	32696	208,587	7.0
SAFETY HARBOR	33572	413,774	21.1	WINDERMERE	32786	197,885	21.4
ST. AUGUSTINE	32084	2,040,008	10.2	WINTER GARDEN	32787	577,863	4.7
ST. CLOUD	32769	606,460	12.0	WINTER HAVEN	33880	4,729,437	3.3
ST. PETERSBURG	33730	36,594,504	5.6	WINTER PARK	32789	5,953,045	5.3
				ZEPHYRHILLS	33599	1,133,376	15.8

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES. FLORIDA TOTALS INCLUDE REVENUE FROM ALL POST OFFICES.

SOURCE: U.S., POSTAL SERVICE HEADQUARTERS, SOUTHERN REGION, MEMPHIS, MANAGEMENT INFORMATION BRANCH, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 14.35. COMMUNICATIONS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
	COMMUNICATIONS	3,372	150,474	779,371
27	PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES	2,558	47,219	183,068
271	NEWSPAPERS	301	23,557	90,868
272	PERIODICALS	242	2,189	9,202
273	BOOKS	77	725	3,245
274	MISCELLANEOUS PUBLISHING	169	2,392	8,495
275	COMMERCIAL PRINTING	1,521	14,243	53,317
276	MANIFOLD BUSINESS FORMS	19	965	4,758
277	GREETING CARD PUBLISHING	7	71	210
278	BLANKBOOKS, LOOSELEAF BINDERS, AND BOOKBINDING AND RELATED WORK	56	1,549	6,371
279	SERVICE INDUSTRIES FOR THE PRINTING TRADE	166	1,528	6,603
43	U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	67	27,087	164,837
48	COMMUNICATION	747	76,168	431,466
481	TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION (WIRE OR RADIO)	153	58,693	351,203
482	TELEGRAPH COMMUNICATION (WIRE OR RADIO)	27	566	3,418
483	RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING	341	9,717	46,414
4832	RADIO BROADCASTING	274	4,832	19,016
4833	TELEVISION BROADCASTING	67	4,885	27,398
489	COMMUNICATION SERVICES, NEC	226	7,192	30,432

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

NOTE: NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING AND OTHER PRINT MEDIA (SIC CODE 27) ARE CONSIDERED TO BE MANUFACTURING IN THE STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM. DATA ARE INCLUDED HERE BECAUSE NEWSPAPERS DO COMPETE WITH THE ELECTRONIC MEDIA IN PROVIDING COMMUNICATIONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 14.36. NEWSPAPER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
NEWSPAPER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING (SIC CODE 271)			
FLORIDA	301	23,557	90,868
ALACHUA	8	349	1,051
BAKER	1	L/	(D)
BAY	3	N/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	5	P/	(D)
BROWARD	17	1,982	8,678
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	2	M/	(D)
CITRUS	3	M/	(D)
CLAY	3	M/	(D)
COLLIER	3	P/	(D)
COLUMBIA	2	M/	(D)
DADE	33	T/	(D)
DE SOTO	1	M/	(D)
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)
DUVAL	12	R/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	4	P/	(D)
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)
FRANKLIN	2	L/	(D)
GADSDEN	3	M/	(D)
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)
GLADES	0	0	0
GULF	2	L/	(D)
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)
HARDEE	1	M/	(D)
HENDRY	4	37	87
HERNANDO	2	M/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	5	90	257
HILLSBOROUGH	15	S/	(D)
HOLMES	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	3	M/	(D)
JACKSON	3	M/	(D)
JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0
LAKE	7	200	527
LEE	7	686	2,203
LEON	5	P/	(D)
LEVY	1	L/	(D)
LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
MADISON	1	L/	(D)
MANATEE	5	P/	(D)
MARION	3	N/	(D)
MARTIN	3	N/	(D)
MONROE	3	M/	(D)
NASSAU	3	M/	(D)
OKALOOSA	3	N/	(D)
OKEECHOBEE	1	L/	(D)
ORANGE	17	R/	(D)
OSCEOLA	2	M/	(D)
PALM BEACH	17	1,601	8,000
PASCO	6	235	693
PINELLAS	12	R/	(D)
POLK	10	505	2,173
PUTNAM	4	55	216
ST. JOHNS	3	M/	(D)
ST. LUCIE	3	N/	(D)
SANTA ROSA	2	L/	(D)
SARASOTA	8	744	2,793
SEMINOLE	6	153	625
SUMTER	4	12	21
SUWANNEE	3	M/	(D)
TAYLOR	3	L/	(D)
UNION	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	8	835	3,145
WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
WALTON	1	L/	(D)
WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
STATEWIDE 1/	2	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 14.37. TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION (SIC CODE 481)							
FLORIDA	153	58,693	351,203	LAKE	1	Q/	(D)
ALACHUA	4	Q/	(D)	LEE	1	R/	(D)
BAKER	1	M/	(D)	LEON	4	Q/	(D)
BAY	2	P/	(D)	LEVY	2	M/	(D)
BRADFORD	2	L/	(D)	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	2	R/	(D)	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	9	T/	(D)	MANATEE	1	P/	(D)
CALHOUN	0	0	0	MARION	4	P/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	1	N/	(D)	MARTIN	2	N/	(D)
CITRUS	1	M/	(D)	MONROE	1	N/	(D)
CLAY	1	M/	(D)	NASSAU	2	M/	(D)
COLLIER	1	P/	(D)	OKALOOSA	3	P/	(D)
COLUMBIA	2	N/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	1	M/	(D)
DADE	13	U/	(D)	ORANGE	9	6,725	38,707
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	1	N/	(D)
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	8	S/	(D)
DUVAL	7	T/	(D)	PASCO	2	P/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	5	Q/	(D)	PINELLAS	2	S/	(D)
FLAGLER	1	L/	(D)	POLK	6	R/	(D)
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	PUTNAM	3	N/	(D)
GADSDEN	2	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	2	M/	(D)
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	ST. LUCIE	1	Q/	(D)
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	1	M/	(D)
GULF	1	P/	(D)	SARASOTA	2	R/	(D)
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	4	763	4,668
HARDEE	1	L/	(D)	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
HENDRY	2	M/	(D)	SUWANNEE	1	N/	(D)
HERNANDO	1	N/	(D)	TAYLOR	1	M/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	2	P/	(D)	UNION	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	10	T/	(D)	VOLUSIA	3	Q/	(D)
HOLMES	1	M/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	2	N/	(D)	WALTON	0	0	0
JACKSON	1	M/	(D)	WASHINGTON	2	N/	(D)
JEFFERSON	0	0	0				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	0	0	0

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999. T/ 5,000-9,999. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 14.38. RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING (SIC CODE 483)							
FLORIDA	341	9,717	46,414	LAKE	8	60	127
ALACHUA	5	159	571	LEE	8	364	1,592
BAKER	1	L/	(D)	LEON	12	381	1,379
BAY	5	146	481	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	MANATEE	2	M/	(D)
BREVARD	14	270	980	MARION	5	N/	(D)
BROWARD	17	583	2,880	MARTIN	3	M/	(D)
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)	MONROE	5	54	150
CHARLOTTE	2	M/	(D)	OKALOOSA	8	96	194
CITRUS	3	M/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	2	M/	(D)
CLAY	3	M/	(D)	ORANGE	24	887	4,503
COLLIER	5	77	342	OSCEOLA	2	L/	(D)
COLUMBIA	2	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	20	596	2,603
DADE	32	2,268	14,848	PASCO	3	M/	(D)
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	15	536	2,671
DUVAL	22	781	3,386	POLK	12	154	476
ESCAMBIA	9	185	723	PUTNAM	3	L/	(D)
GADSDEN	2	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	3	M/	(D)
GULF	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	7	184	736
HARDEE	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	3	M/	(D)
HENDRY	2	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	8	178	807
HERNANDO	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	2	M/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	5	21	44	SUWANNEE	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	17	748	3,956	TAYLOR	2	L/	(D)
HOLMES	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	14	246	831
INDIAN RIVER	4	59	190	WALTON	2	L/	(D)
JACKSON	3	M/	(D)	WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	3	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 14.54. COMMUNICATIONS: NEWSPAPERS AND TELEPHONES IN USE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 THROUGH 1982

ITEM	FLORIDA			UNITED STATES		
	1980	1981	1982	1980	1981	1982
DAILY NEWSPAPERS 1/						
TOTAL	52	52	50	1,745	1,730	1,711
NET PAID CIRCULATION (1,000)	2,633	2,645	2,676	62,202	61,431	62,487
PER CAPITA CIRCULATION 2/	(NA)	(NA)	0.257	(NA)	(NA)	0.270
SUNDAY NEWSPAPERS 1/						
TOTAL	33	33	33	736	755	768
NET PAID CIRCULATION (1,000)	2,717	2,781	2,862	54,676	55,180	56,261
TELEPHONES IN USE						
NUMBER (1,000)	8,277	8,679	(NA)	180,424	181,892	(NA)
PERCENTAGE OWNED BY BELL	64	64	(NA)	81	81	(NA)
PER 100 POPULATION 3/	63	64	(NA)	59	58	(NA)
PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH SERVICE 4/	97	98	(NA)	96	96	(NA)

1/ DATA ARE FOR ENGLISH LANGUAGE PAPERS ONLY.
2/ PER CAPITA BASED ON TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION ESTIMATED AS OF JULY 1, 1982.
3/ RESIDENTIAL TELEPHONES PER 100 RESIDENT POPULATION.
4/ PERCENTAGE TENDS TO BE AN OVERSTATEMENT OF ACTUAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH TELEPHONE SERVICE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 14.55. TELEPHONE COMPANIES: OPERATIONS OF REGULATED FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1983

COMPANY	GROSS PLANT IN SERVICE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE DEDUCTION ($1,000)	NET OPERATING INCOME ($1,000)	END OF PERIOD NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS
TOTAL	10,698,205	4,339,548	2,994,023	1,270,258	4,927,449
CENTRAL	297,243	113,607	75,636	37,971	157,670
GENERAL	2,380,699	862,722	701,321	161,401	1,232,379
NORTH FLORIDA	100,212	29,120	20,381	8,739	38,296
SOUTHERN BELL	6,468,700	2,811,771	1,869,675	942,096	2,788,447
UNITED	1,295,538	470,322	288,635	106,419	651,657
ALL OTHER COMPANIES 1/	155,814	52,005	38,374	13,631	59,000

1/ NINE COMPANIES.
NOTE: FIGURES ARE UNAUDITED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1983-84 REPORT.

TABLE 14.60. TELEPHONE COMPANIES: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1984

COMPANY AND HEADQUARTERS	NUMBER OF EXCHANGES	FLORIDA ACCESS LINES 1/		
		TOTAL NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF STATE TOTAL	ANNUAL GROWTH RATE (PERCENTAGE)
FLORIDA	284	5,279,196	100.00	2.40
CENTRAL TELEPHONE COMPANY TALLAHASSEE	20	157,670	3.00	9.30
CONTINENTAL TELEPHONE SYSTEM BONIFAY	15	21,799	0.40	3.00
FLORALA TELEPHONE COMPANY FLORALA, ALABAMA	2	1,419	A/	0.80
FLORIDA TELEPHONE CORPORATION ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	B/	B/	B/	B/
GENERAL TELEPHONE COMPANY OF FLORIDA TAMPA	24	1,234,315	23.40	4.00
GULF TELEPHONE COMPANY PERRY	2	6,090	0.12	2.00
INDIANTOWN TELEPHONE COMPANY INDIANTOWN	1	1,687	A/	0.00
NORTHEAST FLORIDA TELEPHONE COMPANY MCCLENNY	2	4,112	A/	4.30
NORTH FLORIDA TELEPHONE COMPANY LIVE OAK	26	38,588	0.73	15.50
ORANGE CITY TELEPHONE COMPANY WINTER PARK	B/	B/	B/	B/
QUINCY TELEPHONE COMPANY QUINCY	3	7,289	0.14	0.15
ST. JOSEPH TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY PORT ST. JOE	14	17,004	0.32	4.20
SOUTH GEORGIA TELEPHONE COMPANY GLENNVILLE, GEORGIA	1	66	A/	22.20
SOUTHERN BELL TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY MIAMI	C/ 102	3,137,139	59.40	0.45
SOUTHLAND TELEPHONE COMPANY ATMORE, ALABAMA	3	2,321	A/	0.00
UNITED TELEPHONE SYSTEM OF FLORIDA ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	68	647,662	12.30	6.80
VISTA-UNITED FLORIDA TELEPHONE SYSTEM LAKE BUENA VISTA	1	2,035	A/	1.80
WINTER PARK TELEPHONE COMPANY WINTER PARK	B/	B/	B/	B/

A/ LESS THAN 0.1 PERCENT.
B/ INCLUDED IN UNITED TELEPHONE SYSTEM.
C/ INCLUDES SOUTH CENTRAL BELL'S CENTURY.
1/ AN ACCESS LINE IS THE LINE GOING TO A HOME OR BUILDING FOR THE MAIN TELEPHONE LOCATED THERE.

NOTE: TELEPHONE COMPANIES LISTED ABOVE HAVE HEADQUARTERS IN FLORIDA, EXCEPT AS SPECIFIED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1983-84 REPORT.

15.00

POWER AND ENERGY

Energy is an industry (SIC code 49) and also a national concern. Data in this section have been selected to describe the status of the electric, gas, and sanitary service industries, and the consumption of electricity, gas, gasoline, and fuel oil. Energy information is supplied by the Energy Information Administration, U.S. Department of Energy in State Energy Price Expenditure Report, Electric Power Annual, and Natural Gas Annual.

A major source of data on electrical energy in Florida is Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, published by the Florida Public Service Commission. The Governor's Energy Office issues Florida Energy Data and Florida Motor Gasoline Consumption. The Florida Electric Power Coordinating Group issues annually a Ten Year Plan: Electrical Generating Facilities, Demand and Energy, Fuels, and Transmission Lines.

The Division of Employment Security of the State Department of Labor and Employment Security supplies information on employment and payroll in the utility industry.

The Public Service Commission of Florida also supplies data on typical gas bills, generating capacity, and average consumption of electricity. Typical electric bill information comes from the U.S. Federal Power Commission.

Consumption of motor fuel data are obtained from the publication Highway Statistics of the Federal Highway Administration, the Florida Department of Revenue, and the Annual Report of the Comptroller, State of Florida.

Additional information on the reserves and production of natural gas and petroleum are in Section 10.00. Information on consumer prices of energy, as measured by the Consumer Price Index, is reported in Section 24.00.

TABLE 15.06. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PRIMARY ENERGY CONSUMPTION BY TYPE IN FLORIDA, 1972 THROUGH 1982

YEAR	TOTAL	PETRO-LEUM 1/	NATURAL GAS	COAL	NUCLEAR	RENEW-ABLES 2/	ELECTRIC INTER-STATE
	TOTAL CONSUMPTION (ROUNDED TO TRILLIONS OF BRITISH THERMAL UNITS)						
1972	1,764.8	1,255.1	299.1	120.9	0.7	89.0	0.0
1973	1,994.1	1,383.1	315.2	152.6	51.0	92.2	0.0
1974	1,880.3	1,292.1	292.4	147.2	81.4	83.2	-16.1
1975	1,927.8	1,329.2	293.6	133.3	92.2	76.8	2.7
1976	2,040.9	1,430.7	292.7	139.7	95.5	88.7	-6.5
1977	2,197.1	1,456.0	304.1	159.9	188.9	92.1	-3.8
1978	2,314.3	1,543.2	320.9	171.9	173.0	104.8	0.5
1979	2,416.7	1,585.4	348.5	200.4	163.8	110.8	7.8
1980	2,482.1	1,601.4	320.2	225.2	182.6	114.5	38.3
1981	2,450.0	1,562.1	341.2	243.2	157.6	116.7	29.2
1982	2,339.4	1,356.1	317.3	253.9	210.7	119.4	81.9
	PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION (ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF BRITISH THERMAL UNITS)						
1972	233.3	165.9	39.5	16.0	0.0	11.8	(X)
1973	248.0	172.0	39.2	19.0	6.3	11.5	(X)
1974	222.4	152.9	34.6	17.4	9.6	9.8	(X)
1975	223.7	154.2	34.1	15.5	10.7	8.9	(X)
1976	233.4	163.6	33.5	16.0	10.9	10.1	(X)
1977	246.3	163.2	34.1	17.9	21.2	10.3	(X)
1978	252.7	168.5	35.0	18.8	18.9	11.4	(X)
1979	255.8	167.8	36.9	21.2	17.3	11.7	(X)
1980	254.7	164.3	32.9	23.1	18.7	11.7	(X)
1981	242.4	154.6	33.8	24.1	15.6	11.5	(X)
1982	225.5	130.7	30.6	24.5	20.3	11.5	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE

1/ INCLUDES ASPHALT, AVIATION GASOLINE, JET FUEL, DISTILLATES, KEROSENE, LUBRICANTS, MOTOR GASOLINE, AND RESIDUAL FUEL.

2/ RESOURCES THAT CAN BE USED CONTINUOUSLY OR REGENERATED QUICKLY, SUCH AS WIND, SUNLIGHT, AND WOOD. REPORTING PROCEDURES HAVE IMPROVED IN RECENT YEARS.

NOTE: PRIMARY ENERGY IS ENERGY AVAILABLE DIRECTLY FROM ORIGINAL FUEL RATHER THAN FROM A SECONDARY FORM, SUCH AS ELECTRICITY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE, FLORIDA ENERGY DATA, 1970-1982.

TABLE 15.08. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: CONSUMPTION OF RENEWABLE ENERGY BY TYPE IN FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF BRITISH THERMAL UNITS)

TYPE OF ENERGY	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
TOTAL	92.1	104.8	110.8	114.5	116.7	119.4
DIRECT SOLAR	A/	A/	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.5
INDIRECT SOLAR						
BIOMASS ENERGY, TOTAL	89.6	102.4	107.8	111.4	113.6	115.2
WOOD	81.5	93.6	97.6	100.8	103.2	96.2
CROP RESIDUES	8.1	8.9	10.2	10.3	9.7	12.8
ALCOHOL FUELS	B/	B/	B/	0.1	0.5	0.9
MUNICIPAL SOLID WASTE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	5.2
ANIMAL WASTE	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/
WIND SYSTEMS	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/
HYDROELECTRIC ENERGY	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.2	1.9	2.7

A/ SIGNIFICANT, BUT IMPOSSIBLE TO MEASURE.
B/ NEGLIGIBLE, GREATER THAN 0 BUT LESS THAN 0.05 TRILLION BRITISH THERMAL UNITS.

TABLE 15.09. CRUDE OIL AND NATURAL GAS: AMOUNT PRODUCED BY FIELD IN FLORIDA, 1981 AND 1982 AND CUMULATIVE 1976 THROUGH 1982

	CRUDE OIL (BARRELS)			NATURAL GAS (1,000 CUBIC FEET)		
FIELD	1981	1982	CUMULATIVE 1976-1982	1981	1982	CUMULATIVE 1976-1982
TOTAL	34,773,220	25,623,366	441,063,118	38,749,317	26,541,272	445,884,227
SOUTH FLORIDA	3,747,547	3,419,561	74,065,864	279,811	252,720	6,352,547
BAXTER ISLAND	0	0	1,859	0	0	0
BEAR ISLAND	944,245	880,931	6,922,616	75,441	70,613	535,019
FORTY MILE BEND	0	0	32,888	0	0	1,656
LAKE TRAFFORD	13,018	12,396	218,077	0	0	0
LEHIGH PARK	466,616	341,667	3,644,693	46,781	34,202	367,679
MID-FELDA	129,279	109,119	626,543	1,904	0	10,094
RACCOON POINT	1,982	603	8,255	188	0	188
SEMINOLE	0	0	84,755	0	0	0
SUNNILAND	220,598	167,335	17,834,532	21,109	15,838	1,769,445
SUNOCO FELDA	283,098	268,251	10,413,836	19,380	19,183	907,618
TOWNSEND CANAL	0	22,309	22,309	0	0	0
WEST SUNOCO FELDA	1,688,711	1,616,950	34,255,501	115,008	112,884	2,760,848
NORTHWEST FLORIDA	31,025,673	22,203,805	336,997,254	38,469,506	26,288,552	439,531,680
BLACKJACK CREEK	5,802,624	5,350,349	44,600,386	5,485,855	4,338,117	39,861,875
JAY	24,972,497	16,750,425	318,111,026	32,662,924	21,797,397	395,295,985
MT. CARMEL	250,552	103,031	4,272,147	320,727	153,038	4,359,112
SWEETWATER CREEK	0	0	13,695	0	0	14,708

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.08 AND 15.09: STATE OF FLORIDA, GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE, FLORIDA ENERGY DATA, 1970-1982.

TABLE 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY AND PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1982

UTILITY	ELECTRICITY SALES TO ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS (MWH)	NUMBER OF ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS DECEMBER	COUNTIES SERVED
PRIVATELY OWNED UTILITIES			
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	43,790,375	2,358,121	ALACHUA, BAKER, BRADFORD, BREVARD, BROWARD, CHARLOTTE, CLAY COLLIER, COLUMBIA, DADE, DE SOTO, DUVAL, FLAGLER, GLADES, HARDEE, HENDRY, HIGHLANDS, INDIAN RIVER, LEE, MANATEE, MARTIN, MONROE, NASSAU, OKEECHOBEE, OSCEOLA, ORANGE, PALM BEACH, PUTNAM, ST. JOHNS, ST. LUCIE, SARASOTA, SEMINOLE, SUWANNEE, UNION, VOLUSIA
FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	15,130,615	829,670	ALACHUA, BAY, CITRUS, COLUMBIA, DADE, FRANKLIN, GILCHRIST, GULF, HAMILTON, HARDEE, HERNANDO, HIGHLANDS, HILLSBOROUGH, INDIAN RIVER, JEFFERSON, LAFAYETTE, LAKE, LEON, LEVY, LIBERTY, MADISON, MARION, ORANGE, OSCEOLA, PASCO, PINELLAS, POLK, SEMINOLE, SUMTER, SUWANNEE, TAYLOR, VOLUSIA, WAKULLA
TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY	10,038,402	342,394	HILLSBOROUGH, PASCO, PINELLAS, POLK
GULF POWER COMPANY	5,241,531	218,408	BAY, ESCAMBIA, HOLMES, JACKSON, OKALOOSA, SANTA ROSA, WALTON, WASHINGTON
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES	321,427	16,055	CALHOUN, JACKSON, LIBERTY, NASSAU
REEDY CREEK	(NA)	(NA)	ORANGE
PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES			
ALACHUA	23,737	1,484	ALACHUA
BARTOW	161,012	8,528	POLK
BLOUNTSTOWN	16,912	1,245	CALHOUN
BUSHNELL	(NA)	(NA)	SUMTER
CHATTAHOOCHEE	37,847	1,295	GADSDEN
CLEWISTON	63,183	3,302	HENDRY
FT. MEADE	26,691	2,377	POLK
FT. PIERCE	369,747	20,654	ST. LUCIE
GAINESVILLE	840,042	46,007	ALACHUA
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	40,326	2,033	CLAY
HAVANA	11,838	1,210	GADSDEN
HOMESTEAD	(NA)	(NA)	DADE
JACKSONVILLE	5,305,289	232,960	DUVAL
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	238,885	14,458	DUVAL

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY AND PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

UTILITY	ELECTRICITY SALES TO ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS (MWH)	NUMBER OF ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS DECEMBER	COUNTIES SERVED
PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES (CONTINUED)			
KEY WEST	339,243	16,966	MONROE
KISSIMMEE	268,663	17,005	OSCEOLA
LAKELAND	1,203,989	64,719	POLK
LAKE HELEN	(NA)	(NA)	VOLUSIA
LAKE WORTH	269,569	22,112	PALM BEACH
LEESBURG	(NA)	(NA)	LAKE
MOORE HAVEN	(NA)	(NA)	GLADES
MOUNT DORA	40,709	5,103	LAKE
NEWBERRY	(NA)	(NA)	ALACHUA
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	142,204	11,001	VOLUSIA
OCALA	524,357	29,404	MARION
ORLANDO	2,244,057	113,039	ORANGE
QUINCY	99,164	4,257	GADSDEN
SEBRING	98,438	8,348	HIGHLANDS
STARKE	35,236	2,256	BRADFORD
ST. CLOUD	113,419	7,724	OSCEOLA
TALLAHASSEE	1,339,339	58,683	LEON
VERO BEACH	351,136	19,446	INDIAN RIVER
WAUCHULA	37,924	2,103	HARDEE
WILLISTON	15,243	1,161	LEVY
RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES			
ALABAMA	(NA)	(NA)	OKALOOSA
CENTRAL FLORIDA	120,345	14,755	DIXIE, ALACHUA, GILCHRIST, LEVY
CHOCTAWHATCHEE	158,768	12,892	HOLMES, OKALOOSA, SANTA ROSA, WALTON
CLAY	(NA)	(NA)	ALACHUA, BAKER, BRADFORD, CLAY, COLUMBIA, DUVAL, LAKE, LEVY, MARION, PUTNAM, UNION, VOLUSIA
ESCAMBIA RIVER	78,255	6,394	ESCAMBIA, SANTA ROSA
FLORIDA KEYS	306,583	20,706	MONROE
GLADES	95,034	8,752	GLADES, HENDRY, HIGHLANDS, OKEECHOBEE
GULF COAST	78,937	8,228	GULF, BAY, CALHOUN, WASHINGTON, JACKSON, WALTON
LEE COUNTY	1,042,619	75,457	CHARLOTTE, COLLIER, HENDRY, LEE
OKEFENOKEE	(NA)	(NA)	BAKER, DUVAL, NASSAU, OKEECHOBEE
PEACE RIVER	130,403	12,691	BREVARD, DE SOTO, HARDEE, HIGHLANDS, HILLSBOROUGH, INDIAN RIVER, MANATEE, OSCEOLA, POLK, SARASOTA, SUMTER

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY AND PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

UTILITY	ELECTRICITY SALES TO ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS (MWH)	NUMBER OF ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS DECEMBER	COUNTIES SERVED
RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES (CONTINUED)			
SUMTER	414,339	41,926	CITRUS, HERNANDO, LAKE, LEVY, MARION, PASCO, SUMTER
SUWANNEE VALLEY	113,271	10,718	COLUMBIA, HAMILTON, LAFAYETTE, SUWANNEE
TALQUIN	347,561	26,499	GADSDEN, LEON, LIBERTY, WAKULLA, WALTON
TRI-COUNTY	92,165	9,865	JEFFERSON, MADISON, TAYLOR, DIXIE
WEST FLORIDA	159,827	16,228	CALHOUN, HOLMES, JACKSON, WASHINGTON
WITHLACOOCHEE RIVER	795,440	75,346	CITRUS, HERNANDO, PASCO, POLK, SUMTER

MWH MEGAWATT-HOURS (1,000 KILOWATT-HOURS).
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1982.

TABLE 15.15. ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA MARCH 1983

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
49	ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES	476	37,535	230,145
491	ELECTRIC SERVICES	89	27,040	181,342
492	GAS PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION	52	2,289	11,177
493	COMBINATION ELECTRIC AND GAS, AND OTHER UTILITY SERVICES	27	2,488	10,948
494	WATER SUPPLY	170	3,266	13,717
495	SANITARY SERVICES	132	2,402	12,756
496	STEAM SUPPLY	1	M/	(D)
497	IRRIGATION SYSTEMS	5	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGE: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.
SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 15.16. ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
			ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES (SIC CODE 49)				
FLORIDA	476	37,535	230,145	LAKE	6	149	689
ALACHUA	6	737	3,546	LEE	15	942	5,605
BAKER	1	M/	(D)	LEON	7	119	529
BAY	5	316	1,548	LEVY	4	M/	(D)
BRADFORD	2	L/	(D)	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	8	826	5,053	MADISON	3	M/	(D)
BROWARD	27	2,421	18,725	MANATEE	7	458	2,769
CALHOUN	0	0	0	MARION	13	255	1,172
CHARLOTTE	6	202	1,036	MARTIN	10	P/	(D)
CITRUS	8	R/	(D)	MONROE	9	566	2,685
CLAY	5	P/	(D)	NASSAU	3	M/	(D)
COLLIER	7	205	1,071	OKALOOSA	9	196	875
COLUMBIA	3	M/	(D)	OKEECHOBEE	2	M/	(D)
DADE	36	7,851	52,104	ORANGE	19	1,523	8,449
DE SOTO	1	M/	(D)	OSCEOLA	7	30	106
DIXIE	3	9	22	PALM BEACH	16	R/	(D)
DUVAL	28	1,899	9,690	PASCO	20	645	3,233
ESCAMBIA	11	1,240	6,579	PINELLAS	12	S/	(D)
FLAGLER	3	81	459	POLK	13	408	2,241
FRANKLIN	3	29	127	PUTNAM	4	N/	(D)
GADSDEN	3	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	2	M/	(D)
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	5	942	6,876
GLADES	1	M/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	11	83	334
GULF	4	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	17	680	4,292
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	12	Q/	(D)
HARDEE	2	M/	(D)	SUMTER	3	P/	(D)
HENDRY	2	M/	(D)	SUWANNEE	4	N/	(D)
HERNANDO	2	M/	(D)	TAYLOR	3	33	176
HIGHLANDS	5	211	969	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	16	S/	(D)	VOLUSIA	18	936	5,398
HOLMES				WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	4	44	237	WALTON	4	M/	(D)
JACKSON	3	N/	(D)	WASHINGTON	2	M/	(D)
JEFFERSON	1	M/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	5	345	1,471

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 15.15.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 15.17. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: CAPACITY, NET GENERATION, FUEL CONSUMPTION SALES, PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION, PRICES, AND FUEL ANALYSIS IN FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1982

ITEM	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
NAMEPLATE CAPACITY, TOTAL (MW)	27,883	27,906	28,060	30,018	31,026
CONVENTIONAL STEAM	19,031	19,031	19,031	21,026	22,062
INTERNAL COMBUSTION AND GAS TURBINE	4,291	4,944	5,128	5,092	5,063
COMBINED CYCLE	641	641	641	610	610
HYDROELECTRIC	30	30	30	30	30
STEAM, NUCLEAR	3,260	3,260	3,260	3,260	3,260
NET GENERATION, TOTAL (GWH)	92,024	93,995	95,903	99,777	94,050
BY PRIME MOVER					
CONVENTIONAL STEAM	72,784	75,071	75,692	82,836	73,221
INTERNAL COMBUSTION AND GAS TURBINE	2,521	2,505	2,302	1,513	707
COMBINED CYCLE	681	787	957	800	543
HYDROELECTRIC	228	241	215	180	261
STEAM, NUCLEAR	15,810	15,391	16,737	14,448	19,319
BY FUEL TYPE					
NATURAL GAS	14,312	15,072	14,859	15,829	16,917
COAL	15,746	18,227	19,739	21,874	23,696
RESIDUAL	44,194	43,446	42,998	46,481	33,466
DISTILLATE	1,734	1,618	1,356	965	390
HYDROELECTRIC	228	241	215	180	261
NUCLEAR	15,810	15,391	16,737	14,448	19,319
BY TYPE OF OWNERSHIP					
INVESTOR OWNED	77,593	79,764	81,981	85,666	81,328
MUNICIPAL	14,077	13,873	13,623	13,859	12,354
OTHER	354	358	299	252	367
FUEL CONSUMED FOR GENERATION					
NATURAL GAS (MILLION CUBIC FEET)	158,042	167,444	166,047	171,468	182,400
COAL (1,000 SHORT TONS)	7,184	8,155	8,785	9,763	10,428
RESIDUAL (1,000 BARRELS)	73,183	71,222	69,994	74,857	53,953
DISTILLATE (1,000 BARRELS)	4,015	3,834	3,200	2,258	866
U-235 (KILOGRAMS)	60	0	80	0	0
SALES TO ULTIMATE CONSUMERS, TOTAL (GWH)	83,561	85,941	90,596	95,444	95,079
RESIDENTIAL	41,379	42,165	44,680	47,706	46,202
COMMERCIAL	23,696	24,394	25,274	27,505	31,048
INDUSTRIAL	16,180	16,801	17,737	17,395	14,598
STREET AND HIGHWAY LIGHTING	624	646	585	569	644
OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1,533	1,774	2,157	2,151	2,476
INTERDEPARTMENTAL	149	161	163	118	111
PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION (KWH) 1/					
TOTAL SALES PER CAPITA	9,320	9,296	9,301	9,444	9,164
RESIDENTIAL SALES PER CAPITA	4,615	4,561	4,587	4,721	4,453
KILOWATT-HOURS PER CAPITA 2/	10,207	10,177	9,846	9,873	9,065

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.17. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: CAPACITY, NET GENERATION, FUEL CONSUMPTION SALES, PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION, PRICES, AND FUEL ANALYSIS IN FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1982 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
RETAIL PRICES OF ELECTRICITY PER KWH (CENTS)	3.90	4.32	5.18	6.61	6.60
RESIDENTIAL	4.07	4.50	5.32	6.90	7.06
COMMERCIAL	4.26	4.72	5.51	6.88	6.44
INDUSTRIAL	2.91	3.24	4.30	5.41	5.38
OTHER	4.48	4.94	5.67	6.34	7.60
FUEL ANALYSIS--ALL PLANTS					
COST PER MILLION BTU (CENTS)					
COAL	152.5	170.0	190.5	214.8	229.2
OIL	199.5	278.0	365.2	468.9	433.8
NATURAL GAS	98.9	123.3	145.7	169.7	209.9
COST PER UNIT AS BURNED (DOLLARS)					
COAL (SHORT TONS)	35.19	39.96	44.74	50.68	54.45
OIL (BARRELS)	12.38	17.30	22.88	29.25	27.33
NATURAL GAS (MILLION CUBIC FEET)	99.80	124.40	147.20	171.61	212.07
AVERAGE BTU CONTENT					
COAL (POUNDS)	11,539	11,751	11,743	11,799	11,877
OIL (GALLONS)	147,417	148,204	149,164	148,530	150,530
NATURAL GAS (CUBIC FEET)	1,009	1,009	1,010	1,011	1,010

MW MEGAWATT (1,000 KILOWATTS). GWH GIGAWATT-HOURS (MILLION KILOWATT-HOURS). KWH KILOWATT-HOURS. BTU BRITISH THERMAL UNITS.

1/ TOTAL SALES DIVIDED BY POPULATION.

2/ NET GENERATION DIVIDED BY POPULATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1982.

TABLE 15.18. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: OPERATIONS OF REGULATED FIRMS IN FLORIDA 1983

UTILITY	GROSS PLANT IN SERVICE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE DEDUCTION ($1,000)	NET OPERATING INCOME ($1,000)	END OF PERIOD NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS
TOTAL	12,469,044	5,826,657	4,931,827	894,830	3,987,793
FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	2,859,771	1,337,169	1,121,441	215,729	887,001
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	7,505,969	3,352,535	2,849,883	502,652	2,487,141
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES	19,176	24,403	23,088	1,315	16,710
GULF POWER CORPORATION	910,675	433,410	359,321	74,089	231,750
REEDY CREEK UTILITIES	40,976	25,246	23,211	2,035	523
TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY	1,132,476	653,893	554,883	99,010	364,668

NOTE: FIGURES ARE UNAUDITED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1983-84 REPORT.

TABLE 15.23. ENERGY EXPENDITURE: AMOUNT SPENT FOR FUELS AND ELECTRICITY BY SOURCE IN FLORIDA, 1970 THROUGH 1981

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
TOTAL ENERGY EXPENDITURE	2,626	2,863	3,254	3,923	5,258	6,077	6,702	7,612	8,540	10,904	14,939	17,760
ELECTRIC UTILITY FUEL EXPENDITURE	194	257	339	473	1,011	1,161	1,199	1,308	1,411	1,962	2,413	3,158
ELECTRICITY PURCHASED BY END USERS	974	1,103	1,288	1,566	2,078	2,540	2,810	3,152	3,546	3,978	5,101	6,556
PRIMARY CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE BY SOURCE	1,845	2,017	2,305	2,831	4,191	4,698	5,091	5,768	6,406	8,887	12,251	14,362
COAL	36	40	52	82	151	180	154	209	246	298	366	472
NATURAL GAS	168	180	172	206	239	285	325	381	425	630	706	879
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	1,642	1,798	2,080	2,535	3,787	4,218	4,594	5,142	5,701	7,918	11,107	12,952
ASPHALT AND ROAD OIL	18	23	26	31	53	43	41	58	73	83	106	178
AVIATION GASOLINE	57	50	43	44	62	58	52	52	59	60	95	96
DISTILLATE FUEL	99	108	126	178	302	343	390	527	592	849	1,177	1,497
JET FUEL	104	121	133	154	223	297	331	428	488	759	1,429	1,522
KEROSENE	27	26	19	18	18	16	30	28	28	38	46	45
LPG AND ETHANE	63	72	79	115	126	143	152	187	175	203	295	354
LUBRICANTS	35	41	46	53	73	67	74	84	92	121	142	159
MOTOR GASOLINE	1,125	1,183	1,361	1,592	2,100	2,320	2,493	2,662	3,082	4,085	5,571	6,383
RESIDUAL FUEL	109	170	243	346	816	914	1,009	1,087	1,082	1,680	2,194	2,638
OTHER PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	4	4	5	6	14	18	22	28	30	39	53	80
NUCLEAR	0	0	A/	8	14	16	18	36	33	42	73	58

A/ LESS THAN 0.5 MILLION DOLLARS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, STATE ENERGY PRICE AND EXPENDITURE REPORT, 1970-1981.

TABLE 15.24. COST OF ELECTRICITY: RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED FOR 500 KILOWATT-HOURS OF ELECTRICITY IN SPECIFIED CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES 1976 THROUGH 1981

(IN CENTS PER KILOWATT-HOUR)

CITY AND STATE	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1976 THROUGH 1981
LOW	1.43	1.37	1.51	1.51	1.34	1.08	-24.5
MEDIAN	4.20	4.55	4.82	5.22	5.68	6.62	57.6
HIGH	9.02	9.80	9.91	10.70	11.95	14.87	64.9
ATLANTA, GA.	3.67	3.82	3.92	4.21	4.67	5.09	38.7
BALTIMORE, MD.	4.76	4.92	5.79	5.60	6.30	6.76	42.0
BOSTON, MASS.	4.91	5.04	5.35	6.76	8.42	9.99	103.5
BUFFALO, N.Y.	3.82	4.32	4.39	4.77	5.37	6.17	61.5
CHICAGO, ILL.	4.41	4.62	5.13	5.63	6.86	7.82	77.3
CINCINNATI, OHIO	3.06	3.79	4.21	4.44	4.66	5.21	70.3
CLEVELAND, OHIO 1/	3.87	4.73	4.95	5.87	6.40	7.65	97.7
COLUMBUS, OHIO 1/	4.46	4.58	5.09	5.55	5.94	6.09	36.5
DALLAS, TEX.	3.42	3.93	3.93	5.07	5.71	6.92	102.3
DENVER, COLO.	3.67	3.77	4.11	4.53	5.61	6.04	64.6
DETROIT, MICH.	4.57	4.99	5.33	5.67	6.21	6.82	49.2
FT. WORTH, TEX.	3.37	3.51	4.27	4.32	5.02	6.59	95.5
HOUSTON, TEX.	3.56	3.78	4.04	4.72	5.45	6.23	75.0
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	3.33	4.12	4.75	5.32	5.18	5.24	57.4
KANSAS CITY, MO. 1/	3.67	3.89	5.46	6.29	6.71	7.16	95.1
LONG BEACH, CALIF.	4.30	4.42	4.69	5.00	6.73	7.33	70.5
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	4.22	4.81	5.21	5.83	7.00	6.99	65.6
LOUISVILLE, KY.	2.95	3.23	3.87	4.04	4.49	5.12	73.6
MIAMI, FLA.	4.38	4.53	4.54	5.10	5.72	7.21	64.6
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	3.77	3.97	4.11	4.56	5.20	6.01	59.4
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.	4.18	4.59	4.88	4.90	5.27	5.93	41.9
NASHVILLE, TENN.	3.09	2.85	2.83	2.83	3.16	3.94	27.5
NEWARK, N.J.	5.71	6.26	6.53	6.93	8.27	9.26	62.2
NEW ORLEANS, LA. 1/	4.09	4.45	4.41	5.00	5.35	6.42	57.0
NEW YORK, N.Y. 1/	9.02	9.80	9.91	10.70	11.95	14.87	64.9
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	5.31	5.63	5.70	6.12	7.55	8.30	56.3
PITTSBURGH, PA.	4.30	4.59	5.18	6.45	6.94	8.00	86.0
PORTLAND, OREG. 1/	2.49	2.93	2.98	3.12	3.99	4.20	68.7
RICHMOND, VA.	5.31	6.12	6.26	6.83	7.86	7.81	47.1
ROCHESTER, N.Y.	4.49	4.56	4.98	5.26	5.65	6.65	48.1
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	4.47	4.86	4.65	4.57	5.03	5.45	21.9
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	4.33	4.65	5.17	5.58	8.33	9.98	130.5
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	3.11	3.86	4.03	3.82	5.52	6.07	95.2
ST. LOUIS, MO.	3.70	3.84	4.43	5.34	5.15	5.20	40.5
ST. PAUL, MINN.	4.42	4.85	5.10	5.17	5.53	6.20	40.3
SEATTLE, WASH.	1.43	1.37	1.51	1.51	1.34	1.08	-24.5
TAMPA, FLA.	4.94	5.14	5.62	6.11	6.70	7.74	56.7
TOLEDO, OHIO	4.79	5.12	6.25	6.49	7.05	7.89	64.7
TUCSON, ARIZ.	5.69	5.95	5.89	6.16	6.79	6.87	20.7
WASHINGTON, D.C.	4.06	4.31	4.31	4.64	5.07	5.97	47.0

1/ MAJORITY OF CUSTOMERS SERVED AT THIS RATE.

NOTE: RETAIL PRICES ARE AVERAGES BASED ON MONTHLY DATA AND INCLUDE ALL APPLICABLE TAXES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, ELECTRIC POWER ANNUAL, NOVEMBER 1982.

TABLE 15.25. COST OF ELECTRICITY: RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1983

(IN DOLLARS)

UTILITY	MINIMUM BILL OR CUSTOMER CHARGE	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH	2,500 KWH
MUNICIPAL					
ALACHUA	8.00	47.07	66.61	86.14	203.35
BARTOW	5.50	38.53	55.05	71.57	170.67
BLOUNTSTOWN	3.50	40.74	59.36	77.98	189.70
BUSHNELL	4.00	39.40	57.10	74.80	181.00
CHATTAHOOCHEE	3.00	21.27	30.42	39.55	94.37
CLEWISTON	6.50	36.55	51.58	66.60	157.00
FT. MEADE	6.15	41.76	59.56	77.36	184.17
FT. PIERCE	3.00	31.03	45.04	59.05	143.13
GAINESVILLE	3.96	34.92	50.39	66.67	164.34
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	4.60	33.09	47.33	61.58	147.04
HAVANA	2.00	44.00	65.00	86.00	212.00
HOMESTEAD	3.50	35.75	51.88	68.00	164.75
JACKSONVILLE	4.50	36.15	51.98	67.80	162.75
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	4.50	38.85	56.03	73.20	176.25
KEY WEST	4.46	53.66	78.26	102.86	250.46
KISSIMMEE	4.25	41.48	60.10	78.71	190.40
LAKE WORTH	2.52	39.81	58.48	77.13	189.05
LAKELAND	3.50	33.89	49.08	64.27	155.43
LEESBURG	5.00	37.85	54.23	70.70	169.25
MOORE HAVEN	8.50	46.25	65.13	86.00	197.25
MOUNT DORA	5.31	48.65	70.30	91.97	221.87
NEWBERRY	5.00	39.92	57.38	74.84	179.60
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	4.50	36.08	51.87	67.66	162.40
OCALA	6.00	38.22	54.32	70.42	167.06
ORLANDO	4.50	35.22	50.57	65.93	158.08
QUINCY	2.10	23.85	34.73	45.60	110.85
ST. CLOUD	7.50	45.45	66.23	87.00	211.65
SEBRING	5.00	43.67	62.89	82.12	197.51
STARKE	6.45	38.70	54.83	70.95	182.70
TALLAHASSEE	2.75	38.82	56.84	74.86	182.95
VERO BEACH	7.50	42.74	61.76	80.78	194.91
WAUCHULA	3.75	39.29	57.07	74.84	181.47
WILLISTON	6.00	34.65	48.98	63.30	149.26

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.25. COST OF ELECTRICITY: RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1983 (CONTINUED)

(IN DOLLARS)

UTILITY	MINIMUM BILL OR CUSTOMER CHARGE	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH	2,500 KWH
COOPERATIVE					
CENTRAL FLORIDA	6.00	43.18	61.27	80.35	191.88
CHOCTAWHATCHEE	7.25	40.69	57.41	74.13	174.45
CLAY	7.00	42.15	59.72	77.30	182.75
ESCAMBIA RIVER	7.00	40.25	56.88	73.50	173.25
FLORIDA KEYS	5.60	40.33	57.69	75.05	179.23
GLADES	6.90	45.20	64.36	83.51	198.42
GULF COAST	7.00	46.10	65.65	85.20	202.50
LEE COUNTY	4.35	38.55	55.65	72.75	175.35
OKEFENOKE	6.09	34.29	48.39	62.50	147.12
PEACE RIVER	8.75	45.50	63.88	82.25	192.50
SUMTER	6.00	44.38	63.56	82.75	197.88
SUWANNEE VALLEY	7.00	43.11	61.17	79.22	187.55
TALQUIN	6.60	40.10	56.85	73.60	174.10
TRI-COUNTY	7.00	49.65	70.98	92.30	220.25
WEST FLORIDA	6.00	40.62	57.92	75.23	179.08
WITHLACHOOCHEE RIVER	6.50	42.97	61.21	79.44	188.85
INVESTOR-OWNED					
FLORIDA POWER	5.21	37.88	54.21	70.50	(NA)
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	5.15	34.36	48.97	66.08	(NA)
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES 1/					
FERNANDINA DIVISION	2.50	40.00	58.76	77.51	(NA)
MARIANNA DIVISION	5.00	37.86	54.30	70.73	(NA)
GULF POWER 2/	5.00	35.22	50.34	65.46	(NA)
REEDY CREEK UTILITIES	2.85	35.17	51.33	67.50	(NA)
TAMPA ELECTRIC	6.00	38.99	55.49	71.98	(NA)

KWH KILOWATT-HOUR.
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ FERNANDINA AND MARIANNA DIVISIONS HAVE AN OFF-PEAK WATER HEATING SCHEDULE.
2/ SUMMER/WINTER RATES IN EFFECT. WINTER RATES ARE SHOWN.
NOTE: COST EXCLUDES LOCAL TAXES. BASE AND FUEL ADJUSTMENT AS OF DECEMBER 1982.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1982.

TABLE 15.29. PRIVATELY OWNED ELECTRIC UTILITY FIRMS: TYPICAL MONTHLY ELECTRIC BILLS FOR RESIDENTIAL SERVICE OF FIRMS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1981, 1982 AND 1983

(IN DOLLARS)

UTILITY	MINIMUM BILL	100 KWH	250 KWH	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH	1,500 KWH
				DECEMBER 31, 1981			
FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	5.00	11.49	21.23	37.45	53.67	69.89	(NA)
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT COMPANY	5.00	11.14	20.34	35.70	51.04	68.88	(NA)
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY							
FERNANDINA DIVISION	2.50	10.42	22.30	42.08	61.88	81.66	(NA)
MARIANNA DIVISION	5.00	11.02	20.04	35.09	50.12	65.16	(NA)
GULF POWER COMPANY 1/	5.00	10.38	18.45	31.90	45.35	58.80	(NA)
REEDY CREEK UTILITIES COMPANY, INC.	2.85	8.80	17.71	32.58	47.44	62.30	(NA)
TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY	5.00	10.86	19.65	34.31	48.96	63.60	(NA)
				DECEMBER 31, 1982			
FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	5.21	11.75	21.56	37.88	54.21	70.50	103.41
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT COMPANY	5.15	10.99	19.76	34.36	48.97	66.08	100.29
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY							
FERNANDINA DIVISION	2.50	10.00	21.25	40.00	58.76	77.51	115.02
MARIANNA DIVISION	5.00	11.57	21.43	37.86	54.30	70.73	103.60
GULF POWER COMPANY 1/	5.00	11.04	20.11	35.22	50.34	65.46	95.68
REEDY CREEK UTILITIES COMPANY, INC.	2.85	9.32	19.01	35.17	51.33	67.50	99.82
TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY	6.00	12.60	22.50	38.99	55.49	71.98	104.97
				DECEMBER 31, 1983			
FLORIDA POWER CORPORATION	5.45	12.25	22.44	39.43	56.41	73.40	107.38
FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT COMPANY	5.15	11.60	21.27	37.42	53.54	72.38	109.41
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMPANY							
FERNANDINA DIVISION	2.50	10.06	21.37	40.24	59.10	77.97	115.71
MARIANNA DIVISION	5.00	11.50	21.26	37.52	53.77	70.03	102.54
GULF POWER COMPANY 1/	5.00	11.02	20.04	35.08	50.11	65.15	95.23
REEDY CREEK UTILITIES COMPANY, INC.	2.85	8.56	17.14	31.42	45.71	59.99	88.56
TAMPA ELECTRIC COMPANY	6.50	13.19	23.21	39.93	56.64	73.35	106.78

KWH KILOWATT-HOURS.
(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
1/ SUMMER/WINTER RATES IN EFFECT; WINTER RATES ARE SHOWN.
NOTE: DATA INCLUDE MONTHLY FUEL ADJUSTMENTS BUT EXCLUDE LOCAL TAXES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1983-84 REPORT.

TABLE 15.30. NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS: LOCATION AND CAPACITY OF PLANTS IN COMMERCIAL OPERATION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1982

LOCATION	PLANT	CAPACITY	UTILITY	TYPE OF REACTOR	DATE OF COMMERCIAL OPERATION
FLORIDA 1/	(X)	3,871	(X)	(X)	(X)
FLORIDA CITY	TURKEY POINT 3	693	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	PWR	12-72
FLORIDA CITY	TURKEY POINT 4	693	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	PWR	9-73
FT. PIERCE	ST. LUCIE 1	830	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	PWR	12-76
RED LEVEL	CRYSTAL RIVER 3	825	FLORIDA POWER CORP.	PWR	3-77
FT. PIERCE	ST. LUCIE 2	830	FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT	PWR	A/
UNITED STATES 2/	(X)	57,287	(X)	(X)	(X)

PWR PRESSURIZED-WATER REACTOR
(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
A/ ENTERED COMMERCIAL OPERATION IN AUGUST 1983.
1/ 5 PLANTS.
2/ 73 PLANTS.

SOURCE: U.S., ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, COMMERCIAL NUCLEAR POWER, NOVEMBER 1982.

TABLE 15.31. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: AMOUNT CONSUMED BY SECTOR IN FLORIDA, 1972 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO TRILLIONS OF BRITISH THERMAL UNITS)

YEAR	TOTAL	RESIDENTIAL	COMMERCIAL		INDUSTRIAL	TRANSPORTATION	ELECTRIC UTILITIES SECTOR 1/
			TOTAL	GOVERNMENT			
1972	1,764.8	399.2	280.0	44.0	420.2	665.3	696.2
1973	1,994.1	470.9	327.3	40.2	462.1	733.9	817.7
1974	1,880.3	438.8	321.4	37.1	428.9	691.2	788.9
1975	1,927.8	460.6	355.2	47.8	405.9	706.0	839.5
1976	2,040.9	475.1	371.3	52.8	451.9	742.6	855.5
1977	2,197.1	513.2	362.8	60.5	522.4	798.7	921.9
1978	2,314.3	550.0	372.8	64.7	540.4	851.1	984.6
1979	2,416.7	546.8	382.8	66.1	584.6	902.6	1,004.7
1980	2,482.1	572.3	380.5	66.4	615.2	914.1	1,055.9
1981	2,450.0	589.1	399.0	62.5	557.4	904.5	1,076.2
1982	2,339.4	565.9	427.3	63.3	455.3	890.9	1,076.6

1/ CONSUMPTION HAS BEEN PRORATED TO OTHER SECTORS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE, FLORIDA ENERGY DATA, 1970-1982.

TABLE 15.42. NATURAL GAS: PRODUCTION, MOVEMENT, AND CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981 AND 1982

(QUANTITY IN MILLIONS OF CUBIC FEET)

	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
ITEM	1981	1982	1981	1982
MARKETED PRODUCTION 1/	32,470	22,515	19,960,349	18,519,675
NET INTERSTATE MOVEMENTS	291,318	292,417	0	0
NET MOVEMENTS ACROSS U.S. BORDERS	0	0	844,825	881,441
NET STORAGE CHANGES 2/	0	0	297,430	308,199
EXTRACTION LOSS	12,478	10,453	774,562	761,942
SUPPLEMENTAL GAS SUPPLIES	3	0	175,702	144,811
UNACCOUNTED FOR 3/	-26,244	-20,328	505,026	474,731
CONSUMPTION				
TOTAL				
QUANTITY	337,557	324,807	19,403,858	18,001,055
VALUE ($1,000)	900,715	1,013,291	65,783,713	74,644,194
DELIVERED TO CONSUMERS				
QUANTITY	324,414	310,076	17,833,942	16,295,245
VALUE ($1,000)	870,421	976,577	62,462,601	70,395,787
LEASE AND PLANT FUEL				
QUANTITY	9,035	10,603	927,591	1,109,398
VALUE ($1,000)	20,517	26,083	1,785,679	2,476,964
PIPELINE FUEL				
QUANTITY	4,108	4,128	642,325	596,411
VALUE ($1,000)	9,777	10,631	1,535,433	1,771,443

1/ GROSS WITHDRAWALS FROM GAS AND OIL WELLS LESS GAS USED FOR REPRESSURING, NONHYDROCARBON GASES REMOVED, AND QUANTITIES VENTED AND FLARED.

2/ POSITIVE NUMBERS INDICATE AN INCREASE IN STORAGE, THUS A DECREASE IN SUPPLY.

3/ REPRESENTS AN IMBALANCE BETWEEN AVAILABLE SUPPLIES AND CONSUMPTION.

TABLE 15.43. NATURAL GAS: TOTAL AND AVERAGE QUANTITY AND VALUE OF NATURAL GAS DELIVERED TO CONSUMERS IN FLORIDA, 1982

ITEM	TOTAL	RESIDENTIAL	COMMERCIAL	INDUSTRIAL	ELECTRIC UTILITIES
QUANTITY CONSUMED (MCF)	310,076	13,622	29,788	84,195	182,471
VALUE ($1,000)	976,577	89,875	139,255	342,361	405,086
CONSUMERS (1,000)	(X)	436	38	1	(X)
AVERAGE VALUE					
DOLLARS PER THOUSAND CUBIC FEET	3.15	6.59	4.67	4.07	2.22
CENTS PER THERM 1/	30.20	63.10	44.70	39.00	21.90
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION					
QUANTITY (TCF)	(X)	31	792	123,092	(X)
COST PER CONSUMER (DOLLARS)	(X)	206	3,704	500,528	(X)

MCF MILLION CUBIC FEET.

TCF THOUSAND CUBIC FEET.

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ ONE THERM EQUALS 100,000 BRITISH THERMAL UNITS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.42 AND 15.43: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, NATURAL GAS ANNUAL 1982.

TABLE 15.45. GAS UTILITY INDUSTRY: OPERATIONS OF REGULATED FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1983

UTILITY	GROSS PLANT IN SERVICE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE ($1,000)	OPERATING REVENUE DEDUCTION ($1,000)	NET OPERATING INCOME ($1,000)	END OF PERIOD NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS
TOTAL	263,227	307,479	267,008	19,056	339,712
CITY GAS	56,320	36,915	34,237	2,679	80,678
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES	20,781	27,753	26,496	1,257	33,041
PEOPLES GAS	151,740	189,711	157,426	10,870	170,993
ALL OTHER GAS 1/	34,386	53,100	48,850	4,250	55,000

1/ ELEVEN COMPANIES.
NOTE: FIGURES ARE UNAUDITED.

TABLE 15.46. GAS COMPANIES: TYPICAL GAS BILLS FOR RESIDENTIAL SERVICE OF COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1983

(AMOUNTS IN DOLLARS)

COMPANY	MINIMUM BILL	10 THERMS	25 THERMS	40 THERMS	50 THERMS	100 THERMS
CENTRAL FLORIDA GAS CORPORATION	3.00	8.58	16.96	25.33	30.92	58.83
CITY GAS COMPANY OF FLORIDA	4.00	9.03	16.59	24.14	29.17	54.35
FLORIDA PUBLIC UTILITIES	4.00	9.21	17.03	24.86	30.07	56.14
GAINESVILLE GAS COMPANY	6.00	10.44	17.09	23.74	28.18	50.36
GULF NATURAL GAS COMPANY	4.00	8.49	15.24	21.98	26.47	48.94
INDIANTOWN GAS COMPANY	2.50	6.73	14.71	22.18	26.99	49.47
MILLER GAS COMPANY	4.00	11.13	21.84	32.55	39.69	75.38
PEOPLES GAS SYSTEM, INC.	3.00	8.55	16.88	25.21	30.76	58.51
PLANT CITY NATURAL GAS COMPANY	3.00	9.26	18.66	28.05	34.31	65.62
ST. JOE NATURAL GAS COMPANY, INC.	3.00	6.37	11.43	16.48	19.85	36.71
SEACOAST GAS COMPANY	5.00	12.10	22.75	33.41	40.52	76.03
SOUTHERN GAS COMPANY	5.00	10.13	17.83	25.52	30.66	56.31
SOUTH FLORIDA NATURAL GAS COMPANY	3.00	9.05	18.12	27.19	33.24	63.50
TIMBERLAND UTILITIES	3.00	8.82	17.56	26.30	32.12	61.25

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.45 AND 15.46: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, 1983-84 REPORT.

TABLE 15.60. MOTOR FUELS: CONSUMPTION BY USE IN FLORIDA, 1955 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF GALLONS)

YEAR	TOTAL QUANTITY CONSUMED 1/	NONHIGHWAY USE 2/	HIGHWAY USE
1955	1,384,052	174,201	1,194,380
1956	1,549,437	201,969	1,331,698
1957	1,695,294	223,851	1,454,882
1958	1,787,338	243,149	1,525,619
1959	1,933,950	276,033	1,641,576
1960	1,950,650	167,431	1,765,819
1961	1,980,408	160,451	1,800,927
1962	2,071,490	133,801	1,917,987
1963	2,169,084	124,988	2,022,714
1964	2,286,002	112,073	2,160,479
1965	2,409,617	104,646	2,291,031
1966	2,562,586	120,505	2,428,962
1967	2,711,163	135,851	2,561,698
1968	2,959,259	138,496	2,803,754
1969	3,215,457	129,949	3,069,173
1970	3,484,439	153,969	3,312,830
1971	3,771,337	146,210	3,585,727
1972	4,215,995	124,098	4,045,322
1973	4,695,983	126,054	4,494,951
1974	4,510,456	123,058	4,342,185
1975	4,639,217	135,547	4,456,610
1976	4,827,840	136,774	4,650,302
1977	5,023,007	131,635	4,846,201
1978	5,337,604	139,114	5,152,263
1979	5,374,535	142,358	5,171,693
1980	5,293,548	164,430	5,116,312
1981	5,390,545	137,165	5,240,229
1982	5,469,775	139,779	5,317,892
	(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF LITERS) 3/		
1976	18,275,363	517,746	17,603,309
1977	19,014,151	498,293	18,344,867
1978	20,205,030	526,604	19,503,438
1979	20,344,829	538,884	19,576,989
1980	20,038,260	622,435	19,367,349
1981	20,405,434	519,226	19,836,426
1982	20,705,352	529,121	20,130,412

1/ INCLUDES LOSSES ALLOWED FOR EVAPORATION AND HANDLING.
2/ GASOLINE ONLY.
3/ ONE GALLON EQUALS 3.785412 LITERS.
NOTE: INCLUDES GASOLINE AND ALL OTHER FUELS (EXCEPT UNDER NONHIGHWAY USE) UNDER STATE MOTOR FUEL LAWS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 15.64. GASOLINE: CONSUMPTION BY MONTH IN FLORIDA, 1981 THROUGH 1983

(IN MILLIONS OF GALLONS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

MONTH	1981	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-81	1982	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1981-82	1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1982-83
TOTAL	4,779.3	0.7	4,841.1	1.3	5,002.7	3.3
PER CAPITA (GALLONS)	472.9	-2.9	466.6	-1.3	472.3	1.2
JANUARY	413.0	2.3	390.0	-5.6	403.2	3.4
FEBRUARY	380.9	-6.0	404.4	6.2	406.1	0.4
MARCH	429.0	-2.2	445.2	3.8	473.4	6.3
APRIL	412.2	0.8	418.8	1.6	408.4	-2.5
MAY	394.0	-0.6	408.5	3.7	390.2	-4.5
JUNE	406.9	7.6	391.8	-3.7	432.3	10.3
JULY	399.1	2.6	403.7	1.2	425.2	5.3
AUGUST	385.4	-0.7	395.8	2.7	427.6	8.0
SEPTEMBER	373.9	1.3	372.9	-0.3	382.9	2.7
OCTOBER	391.1	1.0	389.6	-0.4	406.0	4.2
NOVEMBER	379.7	2.1	398.6	5.0	402.9	1.1
DECEMBER	414.0	1.2	421.8	1.9	444.4	5.4

NOTE: INCLUDES GASOHOL.

TABLE 15.65. GASOLINE: CONSUMPTION BY END USE IN FLORIDA, 1979 THROUGH 1983

(IN MILLIONS OF GALLONS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

ITEM	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL	4,848.9	4,745.3	4,779.3	4,841.1	5,002.7
PRIVATE PASSENGER					
QUANTITY	3,714.3	3,611.2	3,637.0	3,684.1	3,807.1
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	76.6	76.1	76.1	76.1	76.1
DISTRIBUTION OF GOODS AND SERVICES					
QUANTITY	674.0	654.9	659.5	668.1	690.4
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	13.9	13.8	13.8	13.8	13.8
PUBLIC PASSENGER					
QUANTITY	77.6	85.4	86.0	87.1	90.0
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
HEALTH EMERGENCY SERVICES					
QUANTITY	324.9	332.2	334.6	338.9	350.2
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	6.7	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0
OTHER					
QUANTITY	58.2	61.7	62.1	62.9	65.0
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3

NOTE: DATA FOR 1978 THROUGH 1980 ARE BASED UPON A SURVEY CONDUCTED FOR THE GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE IN 1981. DATA (EXCEPT TOTAL CONSUMPTION) FOR 1981-1983 ARE ESTIMATED BASED UPON 1980. GASOHOL IS INCLUDED.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 15.64 AND 15.65: STATE OF FLORIDA, GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE, 1983 FLORIDA MOTOR GASOLINE CONSUMPTION.

TABLE 15.66. GASOLINE: AVERAGE PRICES MONTHLY IN FLORIDA, 1983, AND ANNUALLY IN THE UNITED STATES, 1971 THROUGH 1983

(PRICES IN DOLLARS PER GALLON)

	FLORIDA AVERAGE PUMP PRICE, 1983 A/			
	FULL SERVICE		SELF-SERVICE	
MONTH	REGULAR	UNLEADED	REGULAR	UNLEADED
ANNUAL AVERAGE	1.325	1.390	1.092	1.182
JANUARY	1.287	1.351	1.065	1.157
FEBRUARY	1.260	1.327	1.024	1.120
MARCH	1.241	1.312	0.993	1.090
APRIL	1.315	1.379	1.078	1.169
MAY	1.337	1.404	1.114	1.202
JUNE	1.343	1.404	1.121	1.208
JULY	1.343	1.406	1.121	1.208
AUGUST	1.342	1.408	1.117	1.209
SEPTEMBER	1.367	1.432	1.137	1.227
OCTOBER	1.367	1.431	1.132	1.219
NOVEMBER	1.352	1.416	1.111	1.194
DECEMBER	1.340	1.405	1.090	1.181

	U.S. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES 1/			
			CONSTANT PRICE (1983 DOLLARS)	
YEAR	NOMINAL PRICE	CPI (1983=100)	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1971	0.352	0.407	0.866	-3.8
1972	0.360	0.420	0.857	-1.0
1973	0.382	0.446	0.856	-0.1
1974	0.513	0.495	1.036	21.0
1975	0.550	0.540	1.018	-1.8
1976	0.573	0.571	1.003	-1.5
1977	0.611	0.608	1.005	0.2
1978	0.623	0.655	0.951	-5.3
1979	0.857	0.729	1.117	23.6
1980	1.221	0.827	1.476	25.5
1981	1.353	0.913	1.482	0.4
1982	1.281	0.969	1.322	-10.8
1983	1.225	1.000	1.225	-7.4

CPI CONSUMER PRICE INDEX.

A/ PRICES ARE AVERAGES IN 24 CITIES. DATA FROM AAA CLUBS OF FLORIDA SURVEY.

1/ DATA FROM U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, MONTHLY ENERGY REVIEW. PRICE DATA PRIOR TO 1976 ARE AVERAGE, COMPOSITE PRICES BASED UPON FOSTER'S ENERGY PRICE AND PLATT'S OILGRAM AS ESTIMATED BY THE FEDERAL ENERGY ADMINISTRATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE, 1983 FLORIDA MOTOR GASOLINE CONSUMPTION.

TABLE 15.67. GASOLINE: TOTAL AND PER CAPITAL GALLONS CONSUMED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983

(IN GALLONS EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

	TOTAL CONSUMPTION			PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION		
COUNTY	1982	1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1982-83	1982	1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1982-83
FLORIDA	4,841,093,358	5,002,704,731	3.3	466.6	472.3	1.2
ALACHUA	79,803,336	84,906,496	6.4	501.1	522.8	4.3
BAKER	8,273,274	8,163,078	-1.3	514.5	494.0	-4.0
BAY	62,172,719	66,501,982	7.0	595.1	617.9	3.8
BRADFORD	11,300,697	11,131,137	-1.5	546.2	487.9	-10.7
BREVARD	136,944,027	150,573,792	10.0	459.4	488.0	6.2
BROWARD	500,357,402	501,992,894	0.3	468.9	464.7	-0.9
CALHOUN	5,000,993	4,114,115	-17.7	539.5	445.1	-17.5
CHARLOTTE	30,055,639	31,425,317	4.6	452.4	449.6	-0.6
CITRUS	23,102,120	27,410,013	18.6	370.8	418.5	12.9
CLAY	33,055,402	34,949,658	5.7	458.8	469.0	2.2
COLLIER	51,541,660	53,531,661	3.9	525.4	522.2	-0.6
COLUMBIA	29,135,932	30,351,112	4.2	787.6	800.4	1.6
DADE	696,272,367	701,384,204	0.7	402.7	403.4	0.2
DE SOTO	9,673,834	9,368,597	-3.2	480.0	454.9	-5.2
DIXIE	4,790,368	3,687,026	-23.0	544.9	416.0	-23.7
DUVAL	288,958,913	296,963,912	2.8	497.6	505.8	1.6
ESCAMBIA	110,493,280	116,189,761	5.2	450.0	464.5	3.2
FLAGLER	5,781,830	6,283,026	8.7	446.2	455.8	2.2
FRANKLIN	4,741,917	3,693,913	-22.1	600.7	466.3	-22.4
GADSDEN	15,565,566	15,299,358	-1.7	364.5	355.9	-2.4
GILCHRIST	2,292,600	2,404,474	4.9	325.1	355.5	9.4
GLADES	3,005,297	3,425,474	14.0	469.7	536.2	14.2
GULF	3,496,429	3,958,318	13.2	326.4	361.2	10.7
HAMILTON	10,842,854	9,770,950	-9.9	1,237.2	1,009.1	-18.4
HARDEE	9,115,069	9,015,946	-1.1	456.5	455.8	-0.2
HENDRY	12,297,812	12,213,699	-0.7	605.3	590.2	-2.5
HERNANDO	25,538,130	27,572,600	8.0	482.1	486.5	0.9
HIGHLANDS	27,456,655	28,977,023	5.5	527.6	540.0	2.4
HILLSBOROUGH	361,196,374	357,582,611	-1.0	532.9	515.9	-3.2
HOLMES	8,121,731	7,786,711	-4.1	530.2	515.5	-2.8
INDIAN RIVER	32,902,671	33,416,134	1.6	491.7	481.4	-2.1
JACKSON	22,836,736	23,694,496	3.8	575.9	599.5	4.1
JEFFERSON	6,985,479	7,800,047	11.7	635.4	698.7	10.0

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 15.67. GASOLINE: TOTAL AND PER CAPITAL GALLONS CONSUMED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(IN GALLONS EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

	TOTAL CONSUMPTION			PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION		
COUNTY	1982	1983	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1982-83	1982	1983	PER-CENTAGE CHANGE 1982-83
LAFAYETTE	2,186,788	2,296,787	5.0	536.5	551.2	2.7
LAKE	55,767,399	57,389,071	2.9	499.9	495.9	-0.8
LEE	111,916,831	115,103,078	2.8	492.5	488.8	-0.8
LEON	76,899,155	83,314,531	8.3	492.8	524.9	6.5
LEVY	14,174,485	13,371,084	-5.7	658.3	617.2	-6.2
LIBERTY	3,960,049	3,512,412	-11.3	909.7	803.6	-11.7
MADISON	8,567,579	7,852,125	-8.4	569.2	514.5	-9.6
MANATEE	65,511,234	72,416,201	10.5	412.1	448.5	8.8
MARION	80,437,417	86,701,292	7.8	595.4	610.6	2.6
MARTIN	32,936,449	37,831,571	14.9	459.8	510.3	11.0
MONROE	32,742,365	31,892,666	-2.6	498.0	478.8	-3.9
NASSAU	20,091,604	20,273,755	0.9	566.6	558.2	-1.5
OKALOOSA	55,777,615	57,344,249	2.8	476.0	467.9	-1.7
OKEECHOBEE	11,670,627	12,142,937	4.0	520.2	531.0	2.1
ORANGE	274,673,649	279,838,567	1.9	555.2	551.3	-0.7
OSCEOLA	43,073,534	44,175,715	2.6	727.8	691.4	-5.0
PALM BEACH	275,802,089	292,847,029	6.2	432.3	448.8	3.8
PASCO	78,917,202	81,414,870	3.2	372.5	373.8	0.3
PINELLAS	284,382,911	302,520,269	6.4	376.2	394.5	4.9
POLK	155,641,777	160,314,185	3.0	459.3	464.4	1.1
PUTNAM	25,295,170	25,968,610	2.7	478.2	479.1	0.2
ST. JOHNS	32,726,612	34,515,356	5.5	573.2	574.2	0.2
ST. LUCIE	54,397,823	55,438,052	1.9	538.7	526.9	-2.2
SANTA ROSA	33,747,929	31,812,060	-5.7	575.9	529.0	-8.1
SARASOTA	96,426,482	101,003,371	4.7	447.6	452.0	1.0
SEMINOLE	78,999,500	87,019,270	10.2	404.8	431.0	6.5
SUMTER	18,278,767	22,430,548	22.7	722.6	865.9	19.8
SUWANNEE	15,608,540	16,069,837	3.0	653.5	664.5	1.7
TAYLOR	11,757,541	11,523,687	-2.0	685.6	662.9	-3.3
UNION	3,540,085	3,562,138	0.6	313.1	338.3	8.0
VOLUSIA	126,096,939	137,896,543	9.4	455.5	484.5	6.4
WAKULLA	6,278,164	6,297,219	0.3	566.4	556.8	-1.7
WALTON	12,018,433	12,453,497	3.6	540.3	547.5	1.3
WASHINGTON	7,681,501	8,622,624	12.3	511.6	579.1	13.2

NOTE: INCLUDES GASOHOL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, GOVERNOR'S ENERGY OFFICE, 1983 FLORIDA MOTOR GASOLINE CONSUMPTION.

16.00

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE

Basic classifications in the trade and service areas as determined by the U.S. Bureau of the Census place business establishments into three groups: (1) wholesale trade-- establishments primarily engaged in selling merchandise to retailers, to institutions, to industrial, commercial, and professional users, or to other wholesalers; (2) retail trade--businesses primarily engaged in selling merchandise for personal, household, or farm consumption; and (3) service industries--establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals and business establishments. Data referring to wholesale and retail trade (SIC 50-59) are located in Section 16.00. Data on services will be found in Sections 18.00, 19.00, and 20.00.

Only limited data from the 1977 Census of Wholesale and Retail Trade are contained herein. Detailed tables of information from the 1977 Census of Wholesale and Retail Trade and which are considered to be of a benchmark nature were included in the 1980 Florida Statistical Abstract. An index of Census tables appearing in previous Abstracts is at the back of this edition. Number of establishments, employment, payroll, and sales are analyzed both by kind of business and by geographical areas such as counties, municipalities, and metropolitan statistical areas therein. Data from the 1982 Census of Wholesale and Retail Trade are not yet available.

Covered employment and payroll information by kind of business and county for March 1983, are included herein. These come from the Bureau of Research and Analysis of the Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security; see the introduction to Section 6.00. Since there are some differences in coverage and classification, these figures are not necessarily comparable with those from the economic censuses.

The Florida Department of Revenue is the source for information on sales reported by firms in connection with the sales and use tax laws. In addition to the tables presented in this section, printouts of county gross and taxable sales by business category are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research on a subscription basis. These also vary in coverage and classification from either the census or the Florida Department of Commerce figures. Data on retail sales tax collections may be found on Table 23.43. A time series of gross and taxable sales is to be found on Table 24.30.

Professional persons who operate at the retail level and are required to have a license such as dispensing opticians or pharmacists are kept track of and reported by the Florida Department of Professional Regulation. These data are reported in Section 20.00.

TABLE 16.01. WHOLESALE TRADE: ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT IN FLORIDA, CENSUS YEARS 1948 THROUGH 1977

CENSUS YEAR	ESTABLISHMENTS NUMBER	ESTABLISHMENTS PERCENTAGE CHANGE	SALES AMOUNT ($1,000)	SALES PERCENTAGE CHANGE	SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1948	3,718	38.6	1,991,000	281.4	535,503	175.1
1954	5,254	41.3	3,373,000	69.4	641,987	19.9
1958	7,232	37.6	5,511,899	63.4	762,154	18.7
1963	8,896	23.0	7,486,810	35.8	841,593	10.4
1967	9,650	8.5	10,302,824	37.6	1,067,650	26.9
1972	13,450	39.4	19,983,912	94.0	1,485,793	39.2
1977	15,409	14.6	34,380,491	72.0	2,231,195	50.2

TABLE 16.02. WHOLESALE TRADE: NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1977

SIC CODE	KIND OF BUSINESS	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	SALES ($1,000)	SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT (DOLLARS)
	TOTAL	15,409	34,380,491	2,231,195
50	DURABLE GOODS	9,737	17,032,429	1,749,248
501	MOTOR VEHICLES AND AUTOMOTIVE PARTS AND SUPPLIES	1,796	5,696,212	3,171,610
502	FURNITURE AND HOME FURNISHINGS	561	590,625	1,052,807
503	LUMBER AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	748	1,408,742	1,883,345
504	SPORTING, RECREATIONAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC, AND HOBBY GOODS, TOYS, AND SUPPLIES	312	325,947	1,044,702
505	METALS AND MINERALS, EXCEPT PETROLEUM	265	1,104,021	4,166,117
506	ELECTRICAL GOODS	1,221	2,215,767	1,814,715
507	HARDWARE, AND PLUMBING AND HEATING EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES	906	998,844	1,102,477
508	MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	3,226	4,000,673	1,240,134
509	MISCELLANEOUS DURABLE GOODS	702	691,598	985,182
51	NONDURABLE GOODS	5,672	17,348,062	3,058,544
511	PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS	467	652,510	1,397,238
512	DRUGS, DRUG PROPRIETARIES, AND DRUGISTS' SUNDRIES	196	588,273	3,001,393
513	APPAREL, PIECE GOODS, AND NOTIONS	459	473,001	1,030,503
514	GROCERIES AND RELATED PRODUCTS	1,907	7,168,245	3,758,912
515	FARM-PRODUCT RAW MATERIALS	116	614,221	5,295,009
516	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	307	600,691	1,956,648
517	PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	621	3,864,884	6,223,646
518	BEER, WINES, AND DISTILLED ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	189	1,716,089	9,079,836
519	MISCELLANEOUS NONDURABLE GOODS	1,410	1,670,148	1,184,502

SOURCE FOR TABLES 16.01 AND 16.02: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE: FLORIDA, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 16.06. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE: SALES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	WHOLESALE TRADE SALES	RETAIL TRADE SALES	COUNTY	WHOLESALE TRADE SALES	RETAIL TRADE SALES
FLORIDA	34,380,491	31,413,088	LAFAYETTE	(D)	4,193
ALACHUA	230,257	485,365	LAKE	107,327	303,103
BAKER	(D)	27,192	LEE	350,304	721,152
BAY	263,851	333,919	LEON	242,490	502,654
BRADFORD	25,639	41,280	LEVY	13,756	40,462
BREVARD	301,371	816,733	LIBERTY	2,059	3,252
BROWARD	3,274,030	3,802,430	MADISON	34,491	27,216
CALHOUN	19,644	21,118	MANATEE	203,508	477,101
CHARLOTTE	12,402	150,885	MARION	465,064	352,790
CITRUS	16,363	100,106	MARTIN	43,241	185,596
CLAY	(D)	175,776	MONROE	73,778	212,038
COLLIER	132,672	342,585	NASSAU	45,579	67,065
COLUMBIA	72,734	106,842	OKALOOSA	89,815	314,899
DADE	8,681,120	5,561,036	OKEECHOBEE	101,614	49,128
DE SOTO	22,697	39,660	ORANGE	2,678,782	1,639,775
DIXIE	5,848	13,150	OSCEOLA	65,526	132,207
DUVAL	6,805,837	2,025,100	PALM BEACH	947,219	1,949,701
ESCAMBIA	553,021	771,857	PASCO	152,176	342,248
FLAGLER	(D)	17,916	PINELLAS	972,417	2,437,814
FRANKLIN	18,954	15,726	POLK	839,917	1,001,126
GADSDEN	123,122	68,590	PUTNAM	28,894	120,657
GILCHRIST	6,814	5,030	ST. JOHNS	61,195	139,964
GLADES	(D)	3,784	ST. LUCIE	140,653	268,441
GULF	5,663	19,070	SANTA ROSA	51,577	101,764
HAMILTON	(D)	20,283	SARASOTA	203,014	775,961
HARDEE	50,217	38,731	SEMINOLE	210,612	503,570
HENDRY	21,372	56,238	SUMTER	12,565	45,937
HERNANDO	25,081	82,939	SUWANNEE	52,318	54,132
HIGHLANDS	33,798	125,499	TAYLOR	18,515	47,222
HILLSBOROUGH	4,851,544	2,070,389	UNION	10,422	6,770
HOLMES	9,431	22,114	VOLUSIA	183,003	861,352
INDIAN RIVER	74,685	176,772	WAKULLA	28,428	9,966
JACKSON	127,896	99,807	WALTON	32,656	34,773
JEFFERSON	10,929	18,089	WASHINGTON	18,477	23,048

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL COMPANIES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE: FLORIDA, AND 1977 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE: FLORIDA.

TABLE 16.11. RETAIL TRADE: ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT IN FLORIDA, CENSUS YEARS 1939 THROUGH 1977

	ESTABLISHMENTS		RETAIL SALES		SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	
CENSUS YEAR	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1939	28,614	(NA)	614,464	(NA)	21,474	(NA)
1948	32,513	13.6	2,326,682	278.7	71,562	233.2
1954	41,303	27.0	4,014,417	72.5	97,194	35.8
1958	49,547	20.0	5,839,600	45.5	117,860	21.3
1963	53,293	7.6	7,609,717	30.3	142,790	21.2
1967	58,727	10.2	10,280,334	35.1	175,053	22.6
1972 A/	70,898	20.7	19,430,163	89.0	274,058	56.6
1977	82,251	16.0	31,413,088	61.7	381,917	39.4

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ 1972 STATE DATA HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED FOR COMPARABILITY WITH 1977 DATA BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

TABLE 16.12. RETAIL SALES: ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1977

			ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL	
SIC CODE	KIND OF BUSINESS	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	NUMBER	SALES ($1,000)
	TOTAL	82,251	57,084	30,490,324
52	BUILDING MATERIALS, HARDWARE, GARDEN SUPPLY, AND MOBILE HOME DEALERS	4,595	2,862	1,494,764
53	GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP STORES	1,922	1,556	4,100,479
54	FOOD STORES	11,379	8,549	6,863,893
55	AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	13,356	10,366	8,820,997
56	APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	6,830	5,611	1,368,612
57	FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND EQUIPMENT STORES	6,669	4,543	1,480,663
58	EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	13,673	11,452	2,858,318
59	MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	23,827	12,145	3,502,598

SOURCE FOR TABLES 16.11 AND 16.12: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE: FLORIDA, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 16.43. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
	WHOLESALE TRADE	22,675	215,302	1,068,939
50	WHOLESALE TRADE--DURABLE GOODS	14,577	127,277	652,748
501	MOTOR VEHICLES AND AUTOMOTIVE PARTS AND SUPPLIES	2,050	18,218	80,552
502	FURNITURE AND HOME FURNISHINGS	801	5,396	28,517
503	LUMBER AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS	1,085	9,940	44,680
504	SPORTING, RECREATIONAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC, AND HOBBY GOODS, TOYS AND SUPPLIES	446	2,547	12,216
505	METALS AND MINERALS, EXCEPT PETROLEUM	337	2,816	15,681
506	ELECTRICAL GOODS	1,933	18,586	99,156
507	HARDWARE, PLUMBING, AND HEATING EQUIPMENT	1,332	11,467	54,606
508	MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT, AND SUPPLIES	5,484	52,538	291,605
509	MISCELLANEOUS DURABLE GOODS	1,109	5,769	25,736
51	WHOLESALE TRADE--NONDURABLE GOODS	8,098	88,025	416,191
511	PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS	627	6,765	31,107
512	DRUGS, PROPRIETARIES, AND SUNDRIES	598	7,245	39,126
513	APPAREL, PIECE GOODS, AND NOTIONS	1,080	5,736	28,506
514	GROCERIES AND RELATED PRODUCTS	2,363	34,873	153,261
515	FARM-PRODUCT RAW MATERIALS	114	1,364	3,345
516	CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	574	4,064	24,082
517	PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS	560	6,735	39,804
518	BEER, WINE, AND DISTILLED ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	231	7,687	41,027
519	MISCELLANEOUS NONDURABLE GOODS	1,951	13,556	55,933
	RETAIL TRADE	56,515	815,726	1,976,559
52	BUILDING MATERIALS, HARDWARE, GARDEN SUPPLY, AND MOBILE HOME DEALERS	3,380	33,671	104,048
521	LUMBER AND OTHER BUILDING MATERIALS DEALERS	1,021	19,124	61,628
523	PAINT, GLASS, AND WALLPAPER STORES	518	3,250	11,768
525	HARDWARE STORES	818	5,719	15,142
526	RETAIL NURSERIES AND GARDEN STORES	645	3,357	7,924
527	MOBILE HOME DEALERS	378	2,221	7,586
53	GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	910	108,002	271,489
531	DEPARTMENT STORES	331	93,848	238,828
533	VARIETY STORES	295	7,577	16,575
539	MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	284	6,577	16,086
54	FOOD STORES	5,087	140,181	365,695
541	GROCERY STORES	2,957	124,918	335,108
542	MEAT AND FISH MARKETS AND FREEZER PROVISIONERS	672	3,625	9,133
543	FRUIT STORES AND VEGETABLE MARKETS	244	1,927	3,881
544	CANDY, NUT, AND CONFECTIONERY STORES	132	775	1,065
545	DAIRY PRODUCTS STORES	77	1,298	2,533
546	RETAIL BAKERIES	682	5,619	10,169
549	MISCELLANEOUS FOOD STORES	323	2,019	3,807

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 16.43. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
	RETAIL TRADE (CONTINUED)			
55	AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS AND GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	8,979	87,193	332,480
551	NEW AND USED CAR DEALERS	873	37,247	191,170
552	USED CARE DEALERS	839	2,768	9,209
553	AUTO AND HOME SUPPLY STORES	1,798	13,298	46,663
554	GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	4,560	27,757	62,764
555	BOAT DEALERS	520	3,209	11,511
556	RECREATIONAL AND UTILITY TRAILER DEALERS	118	991	4,221
557	MOTORCYCLE DEALERS	222	1,374	4,482
559	AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	49	549	2,461
56	APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	6,010	45,685	99,183
561	MEN'S AND BOYS' CLOTHING AND FURNISHINGS STORES	770	5,874	15,623
562	WOMEN'S READY-TO-WEAR STORES	2,336	18,820	37,506
563	WOMEN'S ACCESSORY AND SPECIALTY STORES	211	1,061	2,233
564	CHILDREN'S AND INFANTS' WEAR STORES	278	1,165	2,232
565	FAMILY CLOTHING STORES	458	5,030	10,891
566	SHOE STORES	1,321	10,770	24,858
568	FURRIERS AND FUR SHOPS	12	44	133
569	MISCELLANEOUS APPAREL AND ACCESSORY STORES	624	2,921	5,707
57	FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND EQUIPMENT STORES	5,753	36,074	120,393
571	FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, AND EQUIPMENT STORES, EXCEPT APPLIANCES	3,772	22,526	74,430
572	HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCE STORES	708	4,910	16,082
573	RADIO, TELEVISION, AND MUSIC STORES	1,273	8,638	29,882
58	EATING AND DRINKING PLACES	13,512	272,993	445,555
59	MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL	12,884	91,927	237,716
591	DRUG STORES AND PROPRIETARY STORES	1,497	27,235	71,932
592	LIQUOR STORES	631	6,488	15,239
593	USED MERCHANDISE STORES	741	2,684	6,790
594	MISCELLANEOUS SHOPPING GOODS STORES	5,404	31,321	76,662
5941	SPORTING GOODS AND BICYCLE SHOPS	1,183	5,268	13,156
5942	BOOK STORES	397	2,383	4,397
5943	STATIONERY STORES	286	2,601	9,184
5944	JEWELRY STORES	1,132	6,969	22,363
5945	HOBBY, TOY, AND GAME SHOPS	237	2,222	4,552
5946	CAMERA AND PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPLY STORES	195	1,104	3,028
5947	GIFT, NOVELTY, AND SOUVENIR SHOPS	1,523	7,521	13,272
5948	LUGGAGE AND LEATHER GOODS STORES	90	772	2,302
5949	SEWING, NEEDLEWORK, AND PIECE GOODS	361	2,481	4,408
596	NONSTORE RETAILERS	566	5,990	19,080
598	FUEL AND ICE DEALERS	407	3,635	13,587
599	RETAIL STORES, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	3,638	14,574	34,426

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 16.44. WHOLESALE TRADE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
WHOLESALE TRADE (SIC CODES 50-51)			
FLORIDA	22,675	215,302	1,068,939
ALACHUA	202	1,961	7,221
BAKER	6	27	88
BAY	150	1,359	4,688
BRADFORD	17	57	201
BREVARD	321	2,634	10,532
BROWARD	2,524	17,500	89,085
CALHOUN	17	74	280
CHARLOTTE	51	248	809
CITRUS	48	202	554
CLAY	72	826	2,918
COLLIER	141	828	3,609
COLUMBIA	71	584	2,026
DADE	6,177	55,628	284,298
DE SOTO	18	173	420
DIXIE	3	8	22
DUVAL	1,346	20,264	107,271
ESCAMBIA	364	3,745	15,243
FLAGLER	9	70	295
FRANKLIN	20	140	355
GADSDEN	24	376	1,324
GILCHRIST	10	49	123
GLADES	1	L/	(D)
GULF	9	30	80
HAMILTON	8	20	42
HARDEE	17	145	400
HENDRY	17	94	450
HERNANDO	46	299	1,048
HIGHLANDS	48	365	1,241
HILLSBOROUGH	1,819	26,631	138,563
HOLMES	12	72	236
INDIAN RIVER	92	466	1,915
JACKSON	52	804	2,129
JEFFERSON	11	105	364
LAFAYETTE	6	29	66
LAKE	148	1,100	4,041
LEE	365	3,083	12,045
LEON	255	2,463	11,294
LEVY	21	127	346
LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
MADISON	17	132	297
MANATEE	177	1,334	4,796
MARION	216	2,737	10,399
MARTIN	93	386	1,436
MONROE	90	550	1,971
NASSAU	26	175	619
OKALOOSA	122	618	2,137
OKEECHOBEE	28	191	589
ORANGE	1,402	17,909	87,279
OSCEOLA	43	808	6,642
PALM BEACH	1,022	8,423	46,222
PASCO	147	928	3,058
PINELLAS	1,199	10,110	42,988
POLK	521	5,877	25,916
PUTNAM	46	204	683
ST. JOHNS	79	544	1,981
ST. LUCIE	128	1,032	4,211
SANTA ROSA	55	248	1,130
SARASOTA	351	2,710	11,434
SEMINOLE	387	2,836	12,641
SUMTER	16	136	258
SUWANNEE	39	232	677
TAYLOR	23	142	473
UNION	2	L/	(D)
VOLUSIA	310	2,220	8,599
WAKULLA	8	M/	(D)
WALTON	14	86	389
WASHINGTON	9	45	123
STATEWIDE 1/	1,586	12,024	86,228

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 16.43.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 16.45. RETAIL TRADE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
RETAIL TRADE (SIC CODES 52-59)							
FLORIDA	56,515	815,726	1,976,559	LAKE	659	7,021	15,727
ALACHUA	876	13,413	26,668	LEE	1,514	20,651	46,823
BAKER	72	380	712	LEON	832	14,088	27,671
BAY	709	8,900	18,084	LEVY	107	678	1,374
BRADFORD	104	909	1,949	LIBERTY	10	67	111
BREVARD	1,505	23,133	49,530	MADISON	73	455	1,050
BROWARD	6,032	92,045	228,532	MANATEE	862	12,756	28,901
CALHOUN	65	357	635	MARION	816	9,290	21,107
CHARLOTTE	340	3,903	8,662	MARTIN	525	6,018	13,616
CITRUS	311	3,133	6,106	MONROE	632	6,263	14,096
CLAY	351	4,400	9,239	NASSAU	204	1,669	3,423
COLLIER	841	9,432	22,938	OKALOOSA	742	9,383	18,931
COLUMBIA	239	2,549	4,973	OKEECHOBEE	165	1,224	2,687
DADE	9,797	132,397	374,092	ORANGE	2,438	49,248	122,609
DE SOTO	100	849	1,656	OSCEOLA	345	4,442	9,721
DIXIE	45	299	741	PALM BEACH	3,662	55,159	140,071
DUVAL	2,621	48,702	122,384	PASCO	808	11,084	24,048
ESCAMBIA	1,199	18,386	40,140	PINELLAS	3,780	62,289	143,440
FLAGLER	91	568	1,091	POLK	1,537	24,656	65,501
FRANKLIN	61	331	698	PUTNAM	268	2,578	5,879
GADSDEN	149	1,223	2,516	ST. JOHNS	391	3,832	7,375
GILCHRIST	31	128	224	ST. LUCIE	531	6,327	14,819
GLADES	15	90	172	SANTA ROSA	214	2,406	4,585
GULF	67	349	612	SARASOTA	1,546	22,576	52,984
HAMILTON	66	322	545	SEMINOLE	877	13,938	30,960
HARDEE	110	665	1,487	SUMTER	118	1,050	2,063
HENDRY	125	977	2,153	SUWANNEE	143	1,191	2,590
HERNANDO	252	2,581	5,138	TAYLOR	120	930	1,749
HIGHLANDS	319	2,964	6,290	UNION	28	153	362
HILLSBOROUGH	3,250	58,124	142,668	VOLUSIA	1,720	22,634	46,689
HOLMES	55	381	772	WAKULLA	40	268	460
INDIAN RIVER	491	5,178	12,124	WALTON	107	779	1,570
JACKSON	194	1,675	3,683	WASHINGTON	57	406	713
JEFFERSON	51	314	665				
LAFAYETTE	16	50	90	STATEWIDE 1/	94	1,110	4,884

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 16.43.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983

KIND OF BUSINESS	GROSS SALES ($1,000) 1982	GROSS SALES ($1,000) 1983	TAXABLE SALES ($1,000) 1982	TAXABLE SALES ($1,000) 1983
TOTAL	161,796,459	168,492,566	66,663,022	73,906,495
FOOD AND BEVERAGE GROUP	22,480,948	23,301,926	11,304,422	11,941,929
GROCERY STORES	12,362,136	12,443,490	4,060,268	4,112,438
MEAT MARKETS	198,289	162,913	10,929	8,111
SEAFOOD DEALERS	208,428	179,326	15,898	16,747
VEGETABLE AND FRUIT MARKETS	185,893	154,143	17,170	16,268
BAKERIES	320,629	288,353	48,054	48,926
DELICATESSENS	65,424	65,792	30,077	32,392
CANDY AND CONFECTIONERY	873,969	865,431	221,662	222,980
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	6,530,494	7,288,826	5,358,269	5,902,218
TAVERNS, NIGHTCLUBS, LIQUOR STORES	1,735,686	1,853,652	1,542,095	1,581,849
APPAREL GROUP	2,616,237	2,872,640	2,287,263	2,384,727
CLOTHING STORES	2,018,735	2,212,356	1,748,838	1,811,950
SHOE STORES	589,710	653,223	531,458	567,244
HAT SHOPS	7,792	7,061	6,967	5,533
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP	13,520,199	14,837,794	10,015,690	10,858,638
DEPARTMENT STORES	3,811,201	4,441,589	3,668,767	4,139,623
VARIETY STORES	1,507,310	1,665,786	1,393,364	1,499,877
DRUG STORES	2,003,761	2,197,785	1,046,375	1,094,059
JEWELRY, LEATHER, SPORTING GOODS	1,272,001	1,421,571	845,892	898,468
FEED AND SEED STORES	455,608	421,903	88,123	83,040
HARDWARE, PAINTS, MACHINERY	1,834,737	1,877,755	988,705	1,034,456
FARM IMPLEMENT DEALERS	359,605	358,528	180,479	180,719
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	1,728,112	1,907,421	1,471,099	1,584,958
SECOND-HAND STORES	215,690	187,359	105,551	110,798
DRY GOODS STORES	332,174	358,102	227,335	232,640
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP	27,797,852	30,491,973	12,280,387	14,580,599
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS	14,467,173	17,730,622	9,023,013	11,171,006
AUTO ACCESSORIES, TIRES, PARTS	2,486,543	2,556,896	1,106,510	1,218,855
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	7,744,308	6,933,937	744,268	729,109
GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS	1,259,337	1,372,948	782,830	850,494
AIRCRAFT DEALERS	938,596	956,552	202,448	152,218
MOTORBOAT AND YACHT DEALERS	901,895	941,018	421,318	458,917
FURNITURE AND APPLIANCES GROUP	6,980,449	7,861,075	3,697,368	4,207,891
FURNITURE STORES	1,958,782	2,087,465	1,284,343	1,410,052
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	1,045,626	1,361,686	522,895	577,519
STORE AND OFFICE EQUIPMENT	2,235,304	2,463,239	1,093,431	1,272,966
MUSIC STORES, RADIOS, TELEVISIONS	1,740,737	1,948,685	796,699	947,354
LUMBER, BUILDERS, CONTRACTORS GROUP	10,080,111	11,096,080	5,259,686	6,065,359
BUILDING CONTRACTORS	992,504	970,470	170,411	264,776
HEATING AND AIR CONDITIONING	978,759	926,740	310,246	329,652
ELECTRICAL AND PLUMBING	2,389,214	2,347,212	1,314,960	1,311,372
DECORATING, PAINTING, PAPERING	668,935	667,434	402,518	424,465
ROOFING AND SHEET METAL	254,610	279,092	112,608	128,309
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIALS	4,796,089	5,905,132	2,948,943	3,606,785
GENERAL CLASSIFICATION GROUP	78,320,666	78,031,073	21,818,209	23,867,354
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	3,289,726	3,896,629	2,882,007	3,242,034
AUCTIONEER AND COMMISSION DEALERS	887,115	917,355	232,921	257,815
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	481,826	492,117	202,073	208,825
BOOK STORES	303,746	236,929	159,777	180,905
CIGAR STANDS AND TOBACCO SHOPS	52,508	52,592	21,820	21,408
FLORISTS	199,649	215,178	143,066	151,679

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

KIND OF BUSINESS	GROSS SALES ($1,000) 1982	GROSS SALES ($1,000) 1983	TAXABLE SALES ($1,000) 1982	TAXABLE SALES ($1,000) 1983
GENERAL CLASSIFICATION GROUP (CONT.)				
FUEL DEALERS	5,576,407	5,347,220	403,364	393,656
FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND MONUMENTS	71,669	79,886	39,532	39,497
SCRAP METAL, JUNK YARDS	149,930	141,090	33,599	37,628
ITINERANT VENDORS	249,404	159,818	68,499	77,477
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING SERVICES	287,656	288,058	140,868	141,176
MACHINE SHOPS AND FOUNDRIES	412,376	412,141	131,707	138,319
HORSE, CATTLE, PET DEALERS	350,466	287,243	72,128	80,302
PHOTOGRAPHERS, PHOTO AND ART SUPPLIES	781,728	776,059	404,503	453,539
SHOE REPAIR SHOPS	23,850	20,811	17,676	15,658
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING	30,167	46,107	11,693	16,899
GIFT, CARD, NOVELTY SHOPS	1,308,106	1,226,526	650,769	711,688
NEWSSTANDS	152,598	124,363	34,051	39,675
SOCIAL CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS	298,121	336,796	255,126	268,164
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY EQUIPMENT	2,904,884	2,856,798	900,801	1,009,067
ADMISSIONS	1,134,884	1,374,821	902,774	1,029,452
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	8,012	19,888	4,789	6,249
RENTAL OF TANGIBLE PROPERTY	1,175,292	1,498,120	739,622	903,109
FABRICATION, SALES OF CABINETS, ETC.	1,218,918	1,328,929	532,376	607,292
MANUFACTURING AND MINING	14,995,321	14,528,057	1,896,130	2,005,667
BOTTLERS, SOFTDRINKS, ETC.	463,314	496,053	47,183	46,501
PAWN SHOPS	20,704	26,320	14,596	16,743
COMMUNICATIONS	2,379,678	2,447,363	1,437,507	1,681,430
TRANSPORTATION	606,710	508,463	186,987	179,711
GRAPHIC ARTS AND PRINTING	1,572,121	1,618,610	568,110	650,268
INSURANCE	260,895	299,881	90,636	97,938
SANITARY AND INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES	1,088,639	1,028,191	222,857	187,110
PACKAGING MATERIALS AND PAPER BOXES	512,897	522,574	82,260	84,289
REPAIR OF TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY	1,239,543	1,189,110	457,098	488,548
ADVERTISING	493,776	568,732	128,428	125,610
TOP SOIL, CLAY, SAND, FILL DIRT	341,881	348,565	101,959	119,322
TRADE STAMP REDEMPTION CENTERS	49,273	43,179	44,690	39,001
NURSERIES AND LANDSCAPING	703,412	562,825	186,607	195,348
VENDING MACHINES	255,820	243,138	155,821	155,056
IMPORTING AND EXPORTING	2,508,499	2,146,339	62,886	62,554
MEDICAL, DENTAL, SURGICAL, OPTICAL	975,918	1,052,724	196,213	200,097
WHOLESALE DEALERS	15,404,594	15,101,462	1,396,872	1,553,589
SCHOOLS AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS	53,610	35,801	23,761	22,733
OFFICE SPACE AND COMMERCIAL RENTALS	4,834,627	4,733,678	3,120,031	3,447,265
PARKING LOTS, BOAT DOCKING, STORAGE	193,387	225,200	140,447	157,331
UTILITIES, ELECTRICITY OR GAS	6,608,881	6,790,740	1,976,902	2,024,979
DUAL USES OF SPECIAL FUELS	11,367	14,111	1,314	578
PUBLIC WORKS, GOVERNMENTAL CONTRACTOR	7,086	1,526	4,740	748
FLEA MARKETS	1,768	9,540	1,632	6,791
FAIRS, CONCESSIONS, CARNIVALS	1,866	8,545	1,611	6,669
COMMERCIAL FISHERMAN	2,010	1,980	1,002	483
MISCELLANEOUS	1,384,031	1,342,892	284,388	279,482

NOTE: DATA ARE SALES REPORTED TO THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE 5 PERCENT REGULAR SALES TAX, 5 PERCENT USE TAX, AND 3 PERCENT VEHICLE AND FARM EQUIPMENT SALES TAX FROM JANUARY 1, 1982 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1983. SALES OCCURRED, FOR THE MOST PART, FROM DECEMBER 1, 1981 THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1983.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 16.82. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981, 1982, AND 1983

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	GROSS SALES 1981	GROSS SALES 1982	GROSS SALES 1983	TAXABLE SALES 1981	TAXABLE SALES 1982	TAXABLE SALES 1983
FLORIDA	156,619,282	161,796,459	168,492,566	66,750,302	66,663,022	73,906,495
ALACHUA	1,493,925	1,595,257	1,684,836	809,144	825,436	928,645
BAKER	68,105	69,190	68,828	26,666	28,246	26,676
BAY	1,210,524	1,319,538	1,366,181	589,384	627,768	732,767
BRADFORD	130,402	269,664	147,713	51,663	56,010	64,868
BREVARD	2,873,056	3,217,910	3,514,585	1,527,282	1,471,719	1,726,708
BROWARD	14,698,656	15,191,408	15,691,087	7,378,059	7,210,087	7,805,421
CALHOUN	69,376	62,701	60,061	28,011	26,272	25,942
CHARLOTTE	547,179	489,732	574,980	318,241	311,492	359,108
CITRUS	383,198	430,980	454,027	218,818	223,169	258,155
CLAY	660,458	677,977	690,852	312,464	319,600	382,357
COLLIER	1,156,240	1,392,403	1,409,621	783,184	773,501	868,224
COLUMBIA	403,877	411,319	440,945	166,999	167,814	189,598
DADE	30,351,321	30,910,931	29,743,408	12,113,881	11,422,858	11,755,439
DE SOTO	168,135	149,618	147,229	87,294	66,569	70,175
DIXIE	61,294	65,672	68,620	22,589	22,760	24,328
DUVAL	10,043,550	10,234,411	10,656,614	3,810,824	3,908,129	4,429,224
ESCAMBIA	2,621,736	2,755,087	2,850,023	1,134,298	1,206,120	1,383,630
FLAGLER	94,359	101,243	105,896	47,473	47,493	54,710
FRANKLIN	50,698	51,232	43,030	22,998	22,151	21,879
GADSDEN	362,656	359,454	355,490	99,889	85,943	97,269
GILCHRIST	30,511	28,577	31,176	15,065	14,166	14,731
GLADES	26,030	24,365	24,119	9,605	9,059	9,701
GULF	129,538	107,049	114,431	27,568	32,800	31,368
HAMILTON	390,700	168,434	149,204	26,962	39,407	34,083
HARDEE	149,022	161,390	128,043	64,608	63,121	60,861
HENDRY	408,523	361,565	414,052	97,401	105,607	96,909
HERNANDO	437,599	456,199	513,390	188,985	186,575	228,325
HIGHLANDS	383,595	396,669	431,666	215,324	221,491	229,373
HILLSBOROUGH	12,229,402	12,498,545	13,384,155	4,584,350	4,695,034	5,448,449
HOLMES	62,851	92,381	63,860	28,177	30,581	31,648
INDIAN RIVER	646,781	686,160	770,195	395,910	390,772	430,681
JACKSON	392,713	375,684	329,543	129,174	127,437	136,478
JEFFERSON	73,929	160,526	58,134	21,879	29,202	22,954
LAFAYETTE	17,882	15,771	15,656	5,877	5,402	6,226
LAKE	1,108,294	1,159,321	1,242,093	539,220	556,591	636,206
LEE	2,766,967	2,932,850	3,162,900	1,641,143	1,620,973	1,886,196
LEON	1,688,529	1,744,574	1,917,886	878,312	931,449	1,053,071
LEVY	153,080	153,058	144,859	58,815	58,388	62,279

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 16.82. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1981, 1982, AND 1983 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	GROSS SALES			TAXABLE SALES		
COUNTY	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
LIBERTY	15,571	19,334	23,337	4,485	5,356	5,744
MADISON	93,054	104,342	104,529	34,153	36,604	36,062
MANATEE	1,761,124	1,847,282	2,004,806	883,712	893,996	1,011,588
MARION	1,862,865	1,876,830	2,038,304	748,388	754,771	864,534
MARTIN	796,922	788,846	932,296	470,280	476,051	530,259
MONROE	927,624	931,975	887,910	540,126	516,040	547,718
NASSAU	388,334	333,758	348,544	109,382	122,489	126,080
OKALOOSA	970,608	1,064,253	1,293,579	545,798	593,863	700,044
OKEECHOBEE	217,782	220,230	216,204	97,135	90,715	94,532
ORANGE	9,716,918	10,628,894	11,876,312	4,234,190	4,418,352	5,498,413
OSCEOLA	628,722	665,763	793,842	402,277	432,657	519,912
PALM BEACH	7,810,890	7,967,886	8,935,411	4,294,455	4,485,852	4,950,493
PASCO	1,385,239	1,367,627	1,652,283	845,960	767,515	913,835
PINELLAS	8,150,057	8,875,219	9,533,220	4,255,368	4,354,483	4,825,986
POLK	5,514,816	5,338,630	5,168,990	2,093,027	1,965,020	2,036,360
PUTNAM	438,288	473,413	501,041	195,382	211,290	233,925
ST. JOHNS	614,722	743,160	645,541	259,188	281,601	321,948
ST. LUCIE	981,751	997,145	1,068,082	532,921	508,905	563,521
SANTA ROSA	402,775	460,397	510,142	144,042	171,542	225,886
SARASOTA	2,547,083	2,669,679	3,028,212	1,559,549	1,543,185	1,765,648
SEMINOLE	1,886,555	2,024,859	2,438,304	985,457	1,072,302	1,300,092
SUMTER	150,517	174,262	173,641	65,315	68,310	74,780
SUWANNEE	210,569	193,221	200,420	82,070	82,018	88,197
TAYLOR	178,366	164,890	189,673	73,693	70,400	72,077
UNION	34,141	39,250	39,934	14,155	14,552	15,887
VOLUSIA	2,763,524	3,161,202	3,156,343	1,572,442	1,583,301	1,767,975
WAKULLA	71,893	66,901	70,476	24,613	21,939	21,960
WALTON	166,703	154,229	155,349	58,933	64,053	72,625
WASHINGTON	92,468	96,186	93,366	30,988	32,893	34,550
OUT OF STATE	16,986,952	16,758,696	17,359,858	3,115,104	3,070,495	3,336,630
IN/OUT STATE 1/	338,498	308,659	395,953	30,901	10,688	37,293
CONSOLIDATED REPORTS	-30,741	594	-312,721	-30,720	594	-312,721

1/ REPORTS THAT HAVE NOT YET BEEN ALLOCATED TO COUNTIES.

NOTE: DATA ARE SALES REPORTED TO THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE 5 PERCENT REGULAR SALES TAX, 5 PERCENT USE TAX, AND 3 PERCENT VEHICLE AND FARM EQUIPMENT SALES TAX FROM JANUARY 1, 1981 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1983. SALES OCCURRED, FOR THE MOST PART, FROM DECEMBER 1, 1980 THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1983. KIND OF BUSINESS DATA FOR COUNTIES ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA. DATA ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH RETAIL SALES REPORTED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

17.00

FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE

Industries covered in this section are those SIC codes numbered 60 through 67, including banking and other credit agencies, establishments dealing in securities and commodities, insurance and real estate offices, and holdings and investment firms.

Banks in Florida are organized under both Florida law and federal law. State-chartered banks are supervised by the Comptroller of the State of Florida and national banks, organized under federal law, are supervised by the Comptroller of the Currency of the United States.

Summaries of banking data for Florida may be found in the Annual Report of the Florida Division of Banking, published by the Comptroller's Office. Another major source of banking data is the the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, which issues an Annual Report, Statistics on Banking, and Banks and Branches Data Book. The figures on number of units, employment, and payroll come from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Division of Employment Security. See the introduction to Section 6.00.

Sources of information on savings and loan associations include the Annual Report and monthly Trends, published by the Florida Savings and Loan League; the Savings and Loan Sourcebook, published by the U.S. League of Savings Associations; and the FSLIC-Insured Institutions: Summary of Savings Accounts by Geographic Area and Savings and Home Financing Source Book, both issued by the Federal Home Loan Bank Board. The Federal Home Loan Bank Board has also provided unpublished mortgage activity for loans made for single-family houses by savings and loan associations, mortgage bankers, commercial banks, and mutual savings banks.

The Florida Credit Union League and the Annual Report of the Division of Banking are sources of data on credit unions.

A basic source of information on activities on insurance companies in Florida is the Annual Report of the Florida Department of Insurance, Office of State Treasurer and Insurance Commissioner. A source of information on the United States and for individual states is Insurance Facts, published by the Insurance Information Institute. Data on health insurance are from the Health Insurance Institute, Source Book of Health Insurance Data.

Information on professional persons who handle real estate transactions and are required to have a license is reported by the Florida Department of Professional Regulation.

TABLE 17.07. BANKING OFFICES: NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BANKS AND NONDEPOSIT TRUST COMPANIES BY INSURANCE CLASS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1982

INSURANCE CLASS	ALL OFFICES	BANKS			BRANCHES
		TOTAL	UNIT BANKS	BANKS OPER-ATING BRANCHES	
TOTAL BY INSURANCE STATUS	2,111	488	154	334	1,623
INSURED	2,100	477	143	334	1,623
MEMBERS OF FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM					
NATIONAL	1,160	190	56	134	970
STATE	117	37	14	23	80
NOT MEMBERS OF FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM	823	250	73	177	573
NONINSURED	11	11	11	0	0
BANKS OF DEPOSIT	1	1	1	0	0
NONDEPOSIT TRUST COMPANIES	10	10	10	0	0
TOTAL IN OPERATION					
DECEMBER 31, 1981	1,986	505	(NA)	(NA)	1,481
DECEMBER 31, 1982	2,111	488	(NA)	(NA)	1,623
NET CHANGE DURING 1982	125	-17	(NA)	(NA)	142
BEGINNING OPERATION IN 1982					
NEW	242	33	(NA)	(NA)	209
OTHER	51	0	(NA)	(NA)	51
CEASING OPERATION IN 1981					
ABSORPTION	50	50	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
DISCONTINUED 1/	116	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	116

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. (X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ INCLUDES REMOVAL OF REMOTE SERVICE FACILITIES FROM BANK STRUCTURE FILE.

TABLE 17.08. BANKING ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BANKS AND NONDEPOSIT TRUST COMPANIES AND AMOUNT OF ASSETS AND DEPOSITS BY ASSET SIZE IN FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1982

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

SIZE OF ASSETS	NUMBER OF BANKS	ASSETS	DEPOSITS
ALL BANKS	488	59,871.0	49,641.3
LESS THAN $5.0 MILLION	33	52.9	11.8
$5.0 TO 9.9 MILLION	18	148.2	121.0
$10.0 TO 24.9 MILLION	101	1,825.3	1,595.0
$25.0 TO 49.9 MILLION	110	4,024.5	3,540.3
$50.0 TO 99.9 MILLION	94	6,547.1	5,757.4
$100.0 TO 299.9 MILLION	96	15,521.6	13,435.5
$300.0 TO 499.9 MILLION	19	7,212.4	5,999.0
$500.0 TO 999.9 MILLION	9	6,377.3	5,241.8
$1.0 TO 4.9 BILLION	7	11,151.3	8,384.7
$5.0 BILLION OR MORE	1	7,010.4	5,554.7

SOURCE FOR TABLES 17.07 AND 17.08: FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, 1982 STATISTICS ON BANKING.

TABLE 17.09. BANKING ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF BANKS AND BANKING OFFICES AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1983

			AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS ($1,000)				
COUNTY	NUMBER OF BANKS 1/	NUMBER OF BANKING OFFICES 2/	TOTAL 3/	IPC DEMAND	IPC SAVINGS	IPC TIME	PUBLIC FUNDS
FLORIDA	477	2,184	53,617,075	12,054,899	21,939,267	15,826,514	2,286,440
ALACHUA	13	30	479,351	126,614	203,995	127,648	17,958
BAKER	1	1	27,616	6,338	9,427	9,149	2,562
BAY	6	17	324,333	100,347	93,167	93,400	33,583
BRADFORD	3	3	53,806	9,508	22,629	15,862	5,607
BREVARD	14	81	1,093,308	243,003	510,391	300,694	30,181
BROWARD	34	196	4,903,818	1,267,532	2,383,454	1,016,087	173,074
CALHOUN	1	2	33,278	6,393	10,905	13,420	2,353
CHARLOTTE	6	15	384,899	52,655	178,354	137,583	14,479
CITRUS	6	14	323,629	44,490	161,241	85,847	28,553
CLAY	6	12	158,231	34,663	76,652	29,728	16,074
COLLIER	11	32	722,937	129,697	412,497	165,513	8,700
COLUMBIA	3	5	110,994	26,728	45,361	26,305	11,886
DADE	70	282	12,394,790	2,867,400	3,886,434	4,656,858	516,248
DE SOTO	2	2	64,520	13,863	24,785	21,661	3,697
DIXIE	1	3	18,489	2,736	5,568	6,952	3,104
DUVAL	17	88	2,870,368	911,639	1,129,032	583,749	110,186
ESCAMBIA	13	40	710,540	200,866	320,547	140,151	27,757
FLAGLER	2	4	50,782	9,575	24,050	11,473	5,684
FRANKLIN	2	5	27,983	5,529	11,557	8,861	1,892
GADSDEN	5	8	92,099	21,791	30,994	30,002	7,475
GILCHRIST	1	2	17,498	2,621	6,141	5,392	3,212
GLADES	1	1	5,196	1,251	1,702	1,864	379
GULF	2	4	34,172	8,116	12,100	7,092	6,703
HAMILTON	1	1	21,110	3,945	5,352	9,292	2,470
HARDEE	2	3	90,328	20,997	19,118	43,590	6,172
HENDRY	3	7	74,718	17,732	26,493	23,009	6,511
HERNANDO	2	11	275,504	33,583	129,469	106,281	5,594
HIGHLANDS	5	11	316,255	47,898	144,500	116,877	5,293
HILLSBOROUGH	25	126	3,252,210	790,418	1,182,267	819,948	114,164
HOLMES	2	3	43,686	7,270	15,009	20,410	774
INDIAN RIVER	9	19	353,296	76,281	184,760	72,473	15,808
JACKSON	5	10	148,452	28,072	47,834	57,421	14,158
JEFFERSON	2	2	36,428	5,576	13,842	14,688	2,100
LAFAYETTE	1	1	10,796	1,579	2,195	5,390	1,462
LAKE	10	30	681,101	96,371	298,858	275,223	6,410
LEE	18	75	1,596,756	289,562	695,800	503,741	29,402

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 17.09. BANKING ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF BANKS AND BANKING OFFICES AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	NUMBER OF BANKS 1/	NUMBER OF BANKING OFFICES 2/	AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS ($1,000) TOTAL 3/	IPC DEMAND	IPC SAVINGS	IPC TIME	PUBLIC FUNDS
LEON	13	35	619,470	150,706	244,135	139,479	55,457
LEVY	4	7	68,860	12,306	29,656	21,570	4,790
LIBERTY	1	1	8,220	1,364	2,254	4,151	416
MADISON	2	4	51,600	9,926	14,530	25,007	1,929
MANATEE	11	31	924,171	139,644	402,122	340,163	36,228
MARION	7	27	595,851	119,465	269,999	178,574	22,028
MARTIN	6	22	546,534	96,272	285,742	142,758	17,955
MONROE	7	19	302,412	64,618	128,648	70,833	34,764
NASSAU	3	8	70,350	18,686	31,736	14,226	4,763
OKALOOSA	10	22	472,650	122,235	159,667	120,649	62,388
OKEECHOBEE	2	4	79,632	18,495	32,191	26,331	1,827
ORANGE	18	101	2,487,532	717,721	925,409	571,791	115,382
OSCEOLA	5	13	233,073	46,875	106,300	70,327	8,680
PALM BEACH	40	185	3,793,669	857,862	1,875,966	829,056	182,194
PINELLAS	9	58	1,017,160	131,185	463,089	404,303	12,721
PASCO	35	198	4,471,554	829,661	1,929,735	1,434,888	240,615
POLK	18	75	1,568,839	336,802	633,016	509,429	81,093
PUTNAM	4	8	136,365	27,564	63,034	39,431	6,122
ST. JOHNS	3	10	199,512	36,646	104,972	54,008	2,916
ST. LUCIE	5	13	291,474	69,473	133,223	65,002	20,840
SANTA ROSA	4	9	140,785	28,632	50,130	48,732	12,943
SARASOTA	18	74	1,627,974	291,002	749,705	525,907	44,672
SEMINOLE	9	31	488,213	114,283	231,988	115,065	25,288
SUMTER	2	4	74,451	11,890	34,273	23,871	4,003
SUWANNEE	3	6	99,834	18,838	29,164	47,255	4,135
TAYLOR	2	4	40,013	9,466	15,499	13,061	1,706
UNION	1	1	17,477	3,091	6,942	5,625	1,720
VOLUSIA	13	59	1,294,093	238,460	622,723	392,337	30,587
WAKULLA	1	2	16,582	2,787	7,141	5,321	1,301
WALTON	2	3	40,631	9,737	16,773	10,769	3,232
WASHINGTON	2	4	34,817	6,568	13,025	12,961	2,080

IPC INDIVIDUALS, PARTNERSHIPS, AND CORPORATIONS.

1/ NUMBER OF BANKS IN EACH COUNTY INCLUDES EACH BANK OPERATING AT LEAST ONE OFFICE WITHIN THE COUNTY, REGARDLESS OF THE LOCATION OF ITS MAIN OFFICE; THEREFORE, A BANK OPERATING A BRANCH IN A SECOND COUNTY WOULD BE COUNTED AS A BANK IN EACH COUNTY, BUT ONLY ONCE IN THE STATE TOTAL.

2/ INCLUDES EACH LOCATION AT WHICH DEPOSIT BUSINESS IS TRANSACTED.

3/ INCLUDES DEPOSITS OF FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, COMMERCIAL BANK DEPOSITS, CERTIFIED AND OFFICERS CHECKS, AND OTHER DEPOSITS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

SOURCE: FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, BANKS AND BRANCHES DATA BOOK, JUNE 30, 1983.

TABLE 17.23. COMMERCIAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES, STATE AND NATIONALLY CHARTERED ASSETS, LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND CAPITAL, OPERATING INCOME, OPERATING EXPENSE AND NET INCOME IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1981 AND 1982

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1981 ALL BANKS	1981 STATE CHARTERED BANKS	1981 NATIONAL CHARTERED BANKS	1982 ALL BANKS	1982 STATE CHARTERED BANKS	1982 NATIONAL CHARTERED BANKS
ASSETS	52,209,964	21,287,692	30,922,272	59,601,994	20,891,494	38,710,500
DEMAND DEPOSITS--IPC	12,465,858	5,030,711	7,435,147	12,132,824	4,256,007	7,876,817
TIME DEPOSITS--IPC	26,442,483	11,722,178	14,720,305	32,785,693	12,378,100	20,407,593
OTHER DEPOSITS	3,608,793	1,385,777	2,223,016	3,543,747	1,350,415	2,193,332
LIABILITIES	48,448,902	19,666,777	28,782,125	55,535,237	19,319,911	36,215,326
OPERATING INCOME	5,981,573	2,470,717	3,510,856	6,601,183	2,413,755	4,187,428
OPERATING EXPENSE	5,378,175	2,211,708	3,166,467	5,935,337	2,137,302	3,798,035
NET INCOME	447,607	182,339	265,268	521,373	213,667	307,706
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES (FTE)	59,171	24,803	34,368	59,196	21,938	37,258
NUMBER OF BANKS	494	314	180	458	286	172

IPC INDIVIDUALS, PARTNERSHIPS, CORPORATION.

FTE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF BANKING, 1982 AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 17.24. FAILED BANKS: DEPOSITORS, DEPOSITS, AND DISBURSEMENTS IN FAILED BANKS REQUIRING DISBURSEMENTS BY THE FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION (FDIC) IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, CUMULATIVE 1934 THROUGH 1982

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
NUMBER OF BANKS	7	620
PAYOFF CASES	3	319
ASSUMPTION CASES	4	301
NUMBER OF DEPOSITORS 1/	43,759	6,542,841
PAYOFF CASES	3,402	689,206
ASSUMPTION CASES	40,357	5,853,635
DEPOSITS 1/ ($1,000)	193,578	19,958,566
PAYOFF CASES	6,920	1,084,924
ASSUMPTION CASES	186,658	18,873,642
DISBURSEMENTS BY FDIC 1/ ($1,000)	90,305	7,649,628
PRINCIPAL DISBURSEMENTS		
PAYOFF CASES	5,293	675,648
ASSUMPTION CASES	85,012	6,973,980
ADVANCES AND EXPENSES		
PAYOFF CASES	180	13,412
ASSUMPTION CASES	2,500	435,245

1/ ADJUSTED TO DECEMBER 31, 1982. IN ASSUMPTION CASES, NUMBER OF DEPOSITORS REFERS TO NUMBER OF DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS.

SOURCE: FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, ANNUAL REPORT, 1982.

TABLE 17.26. COMMERCIAL BANKS: NUMBER OF BANKS, DEPOSITS, AND LOANS OF ALL BANKS AND OF MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1982

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	NUMBER OF BANKS		DEPOSITS		LOANS	
	ALL BANKS	MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES	ALL BANKS	MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES	ALL BANKS	MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES
FLORIDA	458	206	49,432,106	30,408,644	27,206,584	16,799,971
ALACHUA	11	5	274,648	153,531	152,675	80,870
BAKER	1	0	25,011	0	13,410	0
BAY	5	0	256,443	0	132,733	0
BRADFORD	2	1	46,125	31,158	29,938	22,397
BREVARD	10	6	516,833	335,124	255,387	154,237
BROWARD	23	9	2,770,699	2,044,816	1,283,286	983,645
CALHOUN	1	1	30,728	30,728	16,173	16,173
CHARLOTTE	4	3	286,493	159,526	140,251	63,260
CITRUS	5	2	292,752	108,176	66,826	50,237
CLAY	3	0	83,036	0	40,896	0
COLLIER	5	3	505,672	475,289	293,019	275,010
COLUMBIA	3	1	99,551	23,258	57,697	14,120
DADE	65	21	15,001,256	5,226,623	8,414,211	2,867,391
DE SOTO	2	2	59,827	59,827	32,413	32,413
DIXIE	1	0	19,115	0	8,015	0
DUVAL	14	7	3,834,146	3,505,596	2,247,844	2,069,623
ESCAMBIA	13	4	760,038	465,204	428,276	272,140
FLAGLER	1	1	17,133	17,133	8,198	8,198
FRANKLIN	2	0	25,613	0	12,028	0
GADSDEN	4	2	83,161	33,841	45,951	16,752
GILCHRIST	1	0	18,041	0	6,784	0
GLADES	0	0	0	0	0	0
GULF	2	1	30,007	16,365	15,501	8,626
HAMILTON	1	0	20,746	0	7,447	0
HARDEE	2	0	77,545	0	44,397	0
HENDRY	3	0	69,538	0	42,609	0
HERNANDO	2	1	259,685	108,178	140,996	59,271
HIGHLANDS	5	3	297,887	224,982	148,400	109,693
HILLSBOROUGH	22	12	3,866,789	3,399,638	2,174,303	1,921,570
HOLMES	2	0	41,288	0	20,298	0
INDIAN RIVER	6	4	261,562	160,765	110,031	65,178
JACKSON	5	1	132,873	49,129	75,311	30,871
JEFFERSON	2	0	32,161	0	20,744	0
LAFAYETTE	1	0	9,447	0	3,086	0

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 17.26. COMMERCIAL BANKS: NUMBER OF BANKS, DEPOSITS, AND LOANS OF ALL BANKS AND OF MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1982 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	NUMBER OF BANKS		DEPOSITS		LOANS	
COUNTY	ALL BANKS	MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES	ALL BANKS	MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES	ALL BANKS	MULTI-BANK HOLDING COMPANIES
LAKE	7	3	380,217	176,315	181,213	92,482
LEE	15	12	1,329,306	1,262,712	765,326	723,216
LEON	13	4	532,049	254,083	314,809	154,100
LEVY	3	0	57,809	0	31,077	0
LIBERTY	1	0	8,385	0	4,903	0
MADISON	2	1	49,227	21,369	25,396	10,054
MANATEE	7	3	530,451	438,653	342,719	289,613
MARION	7	3	539,903	413,516	313,787	253,860
MARTIN	5	2	442,497	212,717	244,065	106,047
MONROE	7	2	281,282	72,203	176,908	41,925
NASSAU	2	1	28,970	16,377	20,863	12,650
OKALOOSA	9	0	371,067	0	212,264	0
OKEECHOBEE	2	2	78,343	78,343	42,258	42,258
ORANGE	18	13	2,777,103	2,686,771	1,806,656	1,753,001
OSCEOLA	3	2	100,327	91,735	48,413	43,534
PALM BEACH	26	13	3,525,729	2,459,854	1,798,025	1,128,632
PASCO	6	4	752,145	577,362	412,395	334,086
PINELLAS	32	17	3,351,541	1,998,151	1,716,195	1,006,230
POLK	15	9	1,124,216	738,867	546,765	390,829
PUTNAM	1	1	33,126	33,126	18,935	18,935
ST. JOHNS	2	2	106,252	106,252	55,324	55,324
ST. LUCIE	4	2	210,466	167,198	133,679	114,886
SANTA ROSA	2	1	67,772	31,517	32,015	13,445
SARASOTA	12	8	1,156,987	836,523	659,919	461,052
SEMINOLE	5	2	235,154	185,092	139,313	121,268
SUMTER	1	1	45,831	45,831	27,827	27,827
SUWANNEE	3	0	95,209	0	45,228	0
TAYLOR	2	1	38,027	19,829	25,202	13,345
UNION	1	0	18,095	0	9,055	0
VOLUSIA	11	6	973,704	832,248	531,191	458,203
WAKULLA	1	0	13,721	0	8,801	0
WALTON	2	0	38,683	0	10,912	0
WASHINGTON	2	1	32,663	23,113	16,012	11,494

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF BANKING, 1982.

TABLE 17.30. CREDIT UNIONS: FINANCIAL CONDITION OF STATE-CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

ITEM	AMOUNT	ITEM	AMOUNT
ACTIVE CREDIT UNIONS (NUMBER)	243	TOTAL DEPOSIT AND SHARE ACCOUNTS	884,319
TOTAL LOANS TO MEMBERS	635,929	TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL	982,557
TOTAL ASSETS	982,557	GROSS INCOME	112,198
TOTAL LIABILITIES	35,480	TOTAL EXPENSES	68,452
		NET INCOME	43,746

TABLE 17.31. INTERNATIONAL BANKS: NUMBER AND ASSETS OF AGENCIES BY NATION OF ORIGIN IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1981 AND 1982

NATION OF ORIGIN	DECEMBER 1981		DECEMBER 1982	
	NUMBER	ASSETS ($1,000)	NUMBER	ASSETS ($1,000)
TOTAL	20	929,775	28	1,926,257
ARGENTINA	2	91,393	2	94,868
BRAZIL	3	160,175	4	236,898
CAYMAN ISLANDS	(X)	(X)	1	30,298
CANADA	1	34,870	1	30,495
ENGLAND	3	273,363	3	512,735
FRANCE	(X)	(X)	2	113,413
GERMANY	1	21,576	1	81,138
ISRAEL	3	65,719	3	178,779
ITALY	(X)	(X)	1	43,840
JAPAN	(X)	(X)	1	25,489
NETHERLANDS	1	1,220	1	22,901
SPAIN	4	256,479	6	423,389
SWITZERLAND	1	3,950	1	46,858
VENEZUELA	1	21,030	1	85,156

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 17.30 AND 17.31: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF BANKING, 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 17.34. MORTGAGE ACTIVITY: CHARACTERISTICS OF CONVENTIONAL FIRST MORTGAGE LOANS CLOSED ON SINGLE-FAMILY HOMES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) IN FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGES 1976 THROUGH 1983

SMSA	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
			MORTGAGE LOAN AMOUNT ($1,000)					
FLORIDA								
ALL PURPOSES	30.8	32.9	35.9	41.4	47.4	55.7	60.8	58.4
PURCHASE OF NEW HOMES	31.5	32.8	34.6	42.1	48.0	58.7	64.4	59.3
PURCHASE OF EXISTING HOMES	28.8	31.8	35.4	38.8	45.2	49.6	57.3	57.9
DAYTONA BEACH	23.2	26.5	32.4	37.6	37.9	31.1	41.7	47.7
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	32.7	34.4	36.9	42.4	50.6	61.9	60.6	58.1
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	35.1	35.7	38.3	44.4	50.7	64.6	58.5	57.6
GAINESVILLE	43.2	39.7	32.8	25.0	48.6	52.8	57.9	48.2
JACKSONVILLE	35.1	39.5	38.9	47.0	49.0	50.7	61.6	61.2
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	28.9	32.2	34.9	42.0	36.3	50.7	52.8	55.2
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	26.8	33.2	32.7	31.6	43.4	45.5	48.3	63.9
MIAMI	37.9	40.5	43.5	47.4	56.7	65.5	67.0	63.8
ORLANDO	33.3	36.8	38.0	39.3	42.9	44.8	58.0	63.9
PENSACOLA	33.0	35.7	39.3	42.3	49.0	52.4	50.7	71.8
SARASOTA	30.1	33.0	37.2	48.2	52.4	60.8	74.5	63.0
TALLAHASSEE	38.7	35.4	40.0	47.4	47.3	44.4	51.4	54.6
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	28.3	30.1	34.3	37.2	46.3	56.6	60.3	57.5
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	33.9	37.0	39.7	42.9	46.5	56.2	78.9	66.4
			EFFECTIVE INTEREST RATE (PERCENTAGE)					
FLORIDA								
ALL PURPOSES	9.0	8.9	9.5	11.1	13.5	15.5	15.8	12.9
PURCHASE OF NEW HOMES	8.9	8.9	9.4	11.1	13.5	15.7	16.0	12.9
PURCHASE OF EXISTING HOMES	9.0	9.0	9.5	11.1	13.5	15.2	15.4	12.8
DAYTONA BEACH	8.9	8.9	9.2	11.0	13.3	16.2	17.2	12.9
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	8.9	8.9	9.4	11.0	13.6	15.5	15.8	13.0
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	8.9	8.9	9.4	11.1	13.1	15.7	16.0	12.6
GAINESVILLE	9.0	9.0	10.0	12.5	13.2	15.0	15.5	12.9
JACKSONVILLE	8.9	8.9	9.5	10.5	13.0	14.8	16.5	13.2
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	9.2	9.0	9.6	10.9	13.3	14.1	14.3	12.7
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	9.0	8.9	9.6	11.8	13.5	13.6	13.3	12.8
MIAMI	9.1	9.0	9.5	11.3	13.6	15.6	15.9	12.9
ORLANDO	8.8	8.9	9.5	11.3	13.5	15.6	15.8	13.0
PENSACOLA	9.0	9.0	9.7	11.0	13.5	16.4	16.0	13.0
SARASOTA	9.1	9.0	9.6	11.1	13.1	15.7	15.8	12.4
TALLAHASSEE	9.1	9.2	9.8	11.1	13.2	14.3	16.6	12.0
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	8.9	8.8	9.4	11.0	13.3	15.3	15.6	12.6
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	9.0	8.8	9.4	11.2	13.7	15.8	15.6	13.0
			PURCHASE PRICE OF HOME ($1,000)					
FLORIDA								
ALL PURPOSES	42.4	44.6	48.0	55.8	66.8	78.1	85.0	78.1
PURCHASE OF NEW HOMES	42.5	43.4	46.2	56.6	67.8	82.3	89.2	78.6
PURCHASE OF EXISTING HOMES	39.8	42.8	46.6	52.0	63.1	69.3	80.5	77.0

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 17.34. MORTGAGE ACTIVITY: CHARACTERISTICS OF CONVENTIONAL FIRST MORTGAGE LOANS CLOSED ON SINGLE-FAMILY HOMES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) IN FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGES 1976 THROUGH 1983 (CONTINUED)

SMSA	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
	PURCHASE PRICE OF HOME ($1,000) (CONTINUED)							
DAYTONA BEACH	31.5	36.2	42.1	48.8	56.6	54.9	56.9	65.2
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	44.1	45.7	48.8	56.7	71.9	87.5	82.9	78.1
FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL	49.1	50.5	53.2	61.8	70.9	92.2	84.6	76.9
GAINESVILLE	63.7	46.2	40.9	42.0	68.7	68.7	77.7	63.4
JACKSONVILLE	46.8	52.5	50.1	60.6	66.8	66.0	80.3	85.1
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	41.3	42.1	44.9	56.9	54.7	67.2	72.9	56.9
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	37.4	44.2	43.5	41.0	64.8	57.5	56.9	79.0
MIAMI	50.6	52.8	57.1	63.4	78.4	91.3	94.8	83.6
ORLANDO	42.5	46.8	47.7	50.9	57.2	60.1	78.9	83.5
PENSACOLA	44.1	46.8	51.6	56.9	66.5	74.2	67.3	88.5
SARASOTA	42.3	46.4	50.2	69.7	74.8	84.8	107.2	89.7
TALLAHASSEE	50.3	45.7	46.8	61.7	63.8	55.0	63.2	69.8
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	40.0	41.2	46.0	50.6	64.0	75.0	83.8	76.4
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	47.1	50.5	54.0	58.4	65.1	80.7	118.5	90.9

NOTE: DATA ARE ANNUAL WEIGHTED AVERAGES OF LOANS FOR SINGLE-FAMILY MORTGAGES MADE BY SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, MORTGAGE BANKERS, COMMERCIAL BANKS, AND MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS. DATA ARE COLLECTED BY A SURVEY CONDUCTED DURING THE FIRST FIVE WORKING DAYS OF EACH MONTH AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY. SMSA AREAS ARE THOSE DEFINED BEFORE JANUARY 1984. SEE MAP AT FRONT OF BOOK AND DISCUSSION IN INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 1.00.

SOURCE: U.S., FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK BOARD, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 17.35. SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER AND TOTAL AND PER CAPITA ASSETS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1978 THROUGH 1982

			ASSETS			
	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS		TOTAL (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)		PER CAPITA (DOLLARS)	
YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1978	122	4,723	41,043	523,649	4,776	2,391
1979	122	4,709	46,602	579,307	5,260	2,591
1980	130	4,613	53,372	629,829	5,480	2,759
1981	127	4,347	56,853	663,844	5,671	2,880
1982	116	3,833	55,673	706,045	5,345	3,034

SOURCE: U.S. LEAGUE OF SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS, 1983 SAVINGS AND LOAN SOURCEBOOK, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.36. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS AND OFFICES AMOUNT OF SAVINGS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICES BY SIZE OF SAVINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

COUNTY	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATION OFFICES	SAVINGS ($1,000)	NUMBER OF OFFICES WITH SAVINGS OF (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)-- 0-9.9	10-24.9	25-49.9	50-99.9	100 AND OVER
FLORIDA, TOTAL	119	1,658	55,591,271	430	542	351	229	106
NO BRANCHES	14	14	301,234	2	8	3	1	0
1 BRANCH	12	24	425,170	9	8	6	1	0
2 BRANCHES	7	21	767,564	5	6	5	3	2
3-5 BRANCHES	22	108	3,101,467	40	35	15	13	5
6-9 BRANCHES	13	100	2,448,548	32	35	22	8	3
10 OR MORE BRANCHES	51	1,391	48,547,288	342	450	300	203	96
ALACHUA	4	13	307,060	4	4	3	2	0
BAKER	1	1	8,265	1	0	0	0	0
BAY	3	11	253,273	3	6	1	0	1
BRADFORD	1	1	18,867	0	1	0	0	0
BREVARD	11	45	951,041	13	20	10	1	1
BROWARD	25	211	10,323,236	31	49	58	46	27
CALHOUN	1	1	5,458	1	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE	13	20	534,995	7	7	3	2	1
CITRUS	5	13	323,380	3	6	1	3	0
CLAY	4	6	107,164	0	5	1	0	0
COLLIER	13	28	630,437	14	5	5	3	1
COLUMBIA	2	3	75,458	1	1	1	0	0
DADE	29	211	11,272,335	28	56	54	45	28
DE SOTO	2	3	58,884	1	1	1	0	0
DIXIE	1	1	4,588	1	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	8	58	1,324,095	20	25	8	4	1
ESCAMBIA	3	17	564,948	5	8	1	2	1
FLAGLER	3	4	77,703	2	1	0	1	0
FRANKLIN	1	1	3,345	1	0	0	0	0
GADSDEN	2	4	60,282	2	1	1	0	0
GILCHRIST	1	1	5,249	1	0	0	0	0
GLADES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GULF	1	1	10,141	0	1	0	0	0
HAMILTON	1	2	6,214	2	0	0	0	0
HARDEE	2	2	39,347	1	0	1	0	0
HENDRY	2	3	43,727	1	1	1	0	0
HERNANDO	8	11	263,647	2	7	1	1	0
HIGHLANDS	6	16	215,592	8	6	1	1	0
HILLSBOROUGH	15	49	1,414,021	12	14	16	6	1
HOLMES	1	1	6,417	1	0	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	9	23	477,546	9	8	4	2	0
JACKSON	1	1	38,507	0	0	1	0	0
JEFFERSON	1	1	6,020	1	0	0	0	0

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 17.36. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS AND OFFICES AMOUNT OF SAVINGS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICES BY SIZE OF SAVINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS	NUMBER OF ASSOCIATION OFFICES	SAVINGS ($1,000)	NUMBER OF OFFICES WITH SAVINGS OF (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)--				
				0-9.9	10-24.9	25-49.9	50-99.9	100 AND OVER
LAFAYETTE	1	1	2,649	1	0	0	0	0
LAKE	8	18	449,913	4	9	3	2	0
LEE	15	56	1,112,746	22	21	10	2	1
LEON	5	17	411,446	4	9	2	1	1
LEVY	1	3	31,952	1	2	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	1	1	22,634	0	1	0	0	0
MANATEE	13	31	1,082,232	9	10	5	4	3
MARION	8	21	477,970	8	7	4	1	1
MARTIN	13	24	496,258	9	8	5	2	0
MONROE	2	10	250,870	3	3	3	1	0
NASSAU	1	2	41,342	1	0	1	0	0
OKALOOSA	2	8	128,363	3	2	3	0	0
OKEECHOBEE	3	3	71,609	0	2	1	0	0
ORANGE	15	62	1,743,917	22	15	14	9	2
OSCEOLA	4	8	248,271	2	2	2	2	0
PALM BEACH	30	171	5,501,451	42	53	40	25	11
PASCO	19	58	1,545,284	19	17	12	8	2
PINELLAS	23	159	6,040,433	37	50	28	31	13
POLK	8	39	915,752	13	14	10	1	1
PUTNAM	2	5	115,060	1	3	1	0	0
ST. JOHNS	3	6	127,350	2	3	0	1	0
ST. LUCIE	8	18	567,151	5	7	1	4	1
SANTA ROSA	4	7	83,617	3	4	0	0	0
SARASOTA	17	68	2,062,548	17	27	10	9	5
SEMINOLE	12	28	636,707	8	11	6	3	0
SUMTER	2	2	37,622	0	2	0	0	0
SUWANNEE	3	3	36,186	1	2	0	0	0
TAYLOR	1	1	32,768	0	0	1	0	0
UNION	1	1	6,026	1	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	9	58	1,798,637	14	22	15	4	3
WAKULLA	1	1	12,127	0	1	0	0	0
WALTON	1	4	51,874	2	1	1	0	0
WASHINGTON	1	1	17,264	0	1	0	0	0

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR ALL FSLIC-INSURED (FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN INSURANCE CORPORATION) SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS AND ARE THE RESULT OF A SURVEY. SOME DATA HAVE BEEN ESTIMATED. FIGURES INDICATE THE ACTIVITY OF AN ASSOCIATION WITHIN SPECIFIC COUNTIES WHETHER THE COUNTY OFFICES ARE HOME OR BRANCH OFFICES.

SOURCE: U.S. FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK BOARD, FSLIC-INSURED INSTITUTIONS, SEPTEMBER 1983: SUMMARY OF SAVINGS ACCOUNTS BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA.

TABLE 17.38. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: MORTGAGE LOANS MADE BY INSURED ASSOCIATIONS IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES 1980, 1981, AND 1982

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

SMSA 1/	TOTAL LOANS MADE	HOME CONSTRUCTION	HOME PURCHASE	OTHER PURPOSES 2/
1980				
UNITED STATES	71,270	13,278	41,184	16,808
FLORIDA	7,062	2,255	3,462	1,346
BRADENTON	214	91	74	51
DAYTONA BEACH	357	201	73	83
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	554	163	266	126
JACKSONVILLE	213	65	121	26
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	129	52	60	18
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	69	34	25	8
MIAMI	2,369	615	1,420	334
ORLANDO	220	121	58	41
TALLAHASSEE	52	26	13	13
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	1,060	314	499	248
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	647	157	381	108
1981				
UNITED STATES	52,333	10,129	27,053	15,147
FLORIDA	5,454	1,636	2,638	1,181
BRADENTON	153	70	45	38
DAYTONA BEACH	253	110	60	83
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	355	98	158	99
JACKSONVILLE	186	59	104	23
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	93	28	53	11
MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA	59	27	21	9
MIAMI	1,958	459	1,226	273
ORLANDO	168	81	51	35
SARASOTA	190	54	83	53
TALLAHASSEE	60	19	28	12
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	756	223	272	261
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	389	87	220	81
1982				
UNITED STATES	52,765	8,895	19,931	23,938
FLORIDA	3,934	971	1,668	1,295
BRADENTON	189	60	33	96
DAYTONA BEACH	204	51	70	84
FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD	181	36	90	55
JACKSONVILLE	172	62	69	40
LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN	41	9	13	19
MIAMI	1,370	277	852	240
ORLANDO	142	63	35	44
SARASOTA	140	30	51	60
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG	566	154	152	260
WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON	235	38	77	120

1/ SMSAS WITH 3 OR MORE ASSOCIATIONS ARE INCLUDED. SMSA AREAS ARE THOSE DEFINED BEFORE JANUARY 1983; SEE MAP AT FRONT OF BOOK.

2/ CONSTRUCTION/PURCHASE OF OTHER REAL PROPERTY, REFINANCING, AND ALL OTHER.

SOURCE: U.S., FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK BOARD, OFFICE OF POLICY AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH, SAVINGS AND HOME FINANCING SOURCE BOOK, 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.39. FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA MARCH 1983

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
	FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	25,961	278,490	1,192,468
60	BANKING	725	63,245	234,191
601	FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS	2	Q/	(D)
602	COMMERCIAL AND STOCK SAVINGS BANKS	602	60,367	217,836
603	MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS	0	0	0
604	TRUST COMPANIES NOT ENGAGED IN DEPOSIT BANKING	34	P/	(D)
605	ESTABLISHMENTS PERFORMING FUNCTIONS CLOSELY RELATED TO BANKING	87	1,772	10,685
61	CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS	2,097	45,542	172,963
611	REDISCOUNT AND FINANCING INSTITUTIONS FOR CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS	3	M/	(D)
612	SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS	290	25,637	86,741
613	AGRICULTURAL CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	68	Q/	(D)
614	PERSONAL CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	999	8,513	33,824
615	BUSINESS CREDIT INSTITUTIONS	113	4,938	19,777
616	MORTGAGE BANKERS AND BROKERS	624	5,792	29,517
62	SECURITY AND COMMODITY BROKERS, DEALERS, EXCHANGES, AND SERVICES	753	11,547	158,104
621	SECURITY BROKERS, DEALERS, FLOTATION COMPANIES	523	10,262	144,795
622	COMMODITY CONTRACTS BROKERS AND DEALERS	42	589	4,958
623	SECURITY AND COMMODITY EXCHANGES	3	11	244
628	SERVICES ALLIED WITH THE EXCHANGE OF SECURITIES OR COMMODITIES	185	685	8,107
63	INSURANCE	1,750	41,356	191,273
631	LIFE INSURANCE	693	18,555	82,580
632	ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE AND MEDICAL SERVICE PLANS	99	3,581	17,246
633	FIRE, MARINE, AND CASUALTY INSURANCE	463	15,153	76,089
635	SURETY INSURANCE	61	383	1,907
636	TITLE INSURANCE	360	2,960	10,976
637	PENSION, HEALTH, AND WELFARE FUNDS	65	634	1,894
639	INSURANCE CARRIERS, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	9	90	582
64	INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS AND SERVICE	4,311	24,533	106,261
65	REAL ESTATE	15,464	85,717	284,296
651	REAL ESTATE OPERATORS AND LESSORS	8,142	48,872	128,525
653	REAL ESTATE AGENTS AND MANAGERS	5,408	17,940	73,132
654	TITLE ABSTRACT OFFICES	155	1,368	4,343
655	SUBDIVIDERS AND DEVELOPERS	1,759	17,537	78,296
66	COMBINED REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE, LOANS, LAW OFFICES	63	277	943
67	HOLDING AND OTHER INVESTMENT OFFICES	798	6,273	44,438
671	HOLDING OFFICES	355	4,893	35,485
672	INVESTMENT OFFICES	16	32	173
673	TRUSTS	64	389	1,907
679	MISCELLANEOUS INVESTING	363	959	6,872

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 17.40. BANKING: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
BANKING (SIC CODE 60)			
FLORIDA	725	63,245	234,191
ALACHUA	15	630	2,010
BAKER	1	M/	(D)
BAY	6	413	1,297
BRADFORD	2	M/	(D)
BREVARD	14	1,209	3,608
BROWARD	40	5,798	20,637
CALHOUN	1	M/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	6	358	1,114
CITRUS	5	246	722
CLAY	4	160	466
COLLIER	10	722	2,552
COLUMBIA	3	147	417
DADE	175	14,029	62,418
DE SOTO	2	M/	(D)
DIXIE	1	M/	(D)
DUVAL	19	4,003	16,220
ESCAMBIA	15	990	3,324
FLAGLER	2	M/	(D)
FRANKLIN	2	M/	(D)
GADSDEN	4	147	474
GILCHRIST	1	M/	(D)
GLADES	0	0	0
GULF	2	M/	(D)
HAMILTON	1	M/	(D)
HARDEE	2	M/	(D)
HENDRY	3	92	299
HERNANDO	2	N/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	6	293	950
HILLSBOROUGH	32	4,999	18,767
HOLMES	2	M/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	10	386	1,347
JACKSON	5	176	590
JEFFERSON	2	M/	(D)
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	11	627	2,006
LEE	22	1,711	5,956
LEON	15	931	3,427
LEVY	4	86	306
LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
MADISON	2	M/	(D)
MANATEE	12	937	2,892
MARION	9	676	2,181
MARTIN	6	Q/	(D)
MONROE	7	392	1,265
NASSAU	4	106	343
OKALOOSA	10	588	1,794
OKEECHOBEE	2	N/	(D)
ORANGE	26	3,947	15,211
OSCEOLA	5	230	761
PALM BEACH	46	4,347	16,138
PASCO	9	941	2,767
PINELLAS	40	4,825	16,020
POLK	20	1,614	5,084
PUTNAM	4	130	436
ST. JOHNS	5	224	692
ST. LUCIE	7	310	1,004
SANTA ROSA	4	166	441
SARASOTA	17	1,813	6,128
SEMINOLE	9	512	1,621
SUMTER	1	M/	(D)
SUWANNEE	3	123	454
TAYLOR	2	M/	(D)
UNION	1	M/	(D)
VOLUSIA	16	1,318	4,061
WAKULLA	1	M/	(D)
WALTON	2	M/	(D)
WASHINGTON	2	M/	(D)
STATEWIDE 1/	4	14	117

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. Q/ 500-999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 17.41. CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS (SIC CODE 61)

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
FLORIDA	2,097	45,542	172,963	LAKE	16	203	622
ALACHUA	37	500	1,808	LEE	45	614	1,960
BAKER	2	L/	(D)	LEON	50	613	2,121
BAY	23	315	911	LEVY	2	M/	(D)
BRADFORD	4	12	35	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	42	691	2,052	MADISON	3	9	21
BROWARD	176	8,072	29,783	MANATEE	23	632	1,936
CALHOUN	2	L/	(D)	MARION	27	401	1,315
CHARLOTTE	11	191	594	MARTIN	11	156	511
CITRUS	6	M/	(D)	MONROE	9	192	616
CLAY	12	46	153	NASSAU	7	30	98
COLLIER	22	P/	(D)	OKALOOSA	19	232	664
COLUMBIA	10	59	179	OKEECHOBEE	5	36	100
DADE	373	10,839	46,465	ORANGE	115	1,942	7,571
DE SOTO	6	M/	(D)	OSCEOLA	5	N/	(D)
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	126	3,188	13,288
DUVAL	141	3,383	12,903	PASCO	21	453	1,306
ESCAMBIA	64	811	2,752	PINELLAS	115	3,781	13,478
FLAGLER	3	M/	(D)	POLK	66	780	2,580
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	14	124	382
GADSDEN	13	51	157	ST. JOHNS	6	49	152
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	28	405	1,405
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	10	59	155
GULF	6	26	68	SARASOTA	50	897	3,489
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	42	378	1,193
HARDEE	5	50	182	SUMTER	2	L/	(D)
HENDRY	4	33	106	SUWANNEE	7	51	158
HERNANDO	10	99	245	TAYLOR	4	56	203
HIGHLANDS	8	N/	(D)	UNION	2	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	170	2,579	10,135	VOLUSIA	45	928	3,067
HOLMES	2	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	12	N/	(D)	WALTON	5	41	109
JACKSON	10	91	317	WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	2	L/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	34	266	1,607

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 17.43. INSURANCE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
INSURANCE (SIC CODE 63)							
FLORIDA	1,750	41,356	191,273	LAKE	13	89	290
ALACHUA	31	960	4,051	LEE	53	400	1,791
BAKER	0	0	0	LEON	55	519	2,220
BAY	28	253	1,165	LEVY	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	0	0	0	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	33	386	1,798	MADISON	2	L/	(D)
BROWARD	153	2,487	12,607	MANATEE	15	109	475
CALHOUN	0	0	0	MARION	25	226	1,076
CHARLOTTE	7	50	185	MARTIN	9	46	188
CITRUS	6	49	120	MONROE	8	70	274
CLAY	8	48	187	NASSAU	5	11	35
COLLIER	12	59	271	OKALOOSA	15	123	561
COLUMBIA	6	16	59	OKEECHOBEE	1	L/	(D)
DADE	227	5,708	28,508	ORANGE	154	5,108	22,183
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	OSCEOLA	5	24	117
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	107	1,349	6,894
DUVAL	139	11,516	52,911	PASCO	23	121	502
ESCAMBIA	45	508	2,616	PINELLAS	90	2,652	11,733
FLAGLER	2	L/	(D)	POLK	45	1,340	6,818
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	2	L/	(D)
GADSDEN	3	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	11	49	188
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	24	159	688
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	5	12	43
GULF	3	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	36	374	1,805
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	27	308	1,406
HARDEE	0	0	0	SUMTER	2	L/	(D)
HENDRY	2	L/	(D)	SUWANNEE	5	M/	(D)
HERNANDO	4	37	95	TAYLOR	1	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	10	49	135	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	169	4,968	21,827	VOLUSIA	43	366	1,455
HOLMES	1	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	16	77	255	WALTON	1	L/	(D)
JACKSON	7	66	332	WASHINGTON	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	0	0	0				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	46	534	2,907

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 17.44. INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE (SIC CODE 64)							
FLORIDA	4,311	24,533	106,261	LAKE	29	116	386
ALACHUA	58	226	826	LEE	94	435	1,696
BAKER	3	L/	(D)	LEON	88	417	1,868
BAY	35	145	427	LEVY	8	28	69
BRADFORD	7	35	108	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	100	346	1,262	MADISON	5	8	14
BROWARD	480	2,560	12,504	MANATEE	54	248	1,114
CALHOUN	3	L/	(D)	MARION	49	267	1,024
CHARLOTTE	24	79	239	MARTIN	26	136	514
CITRUS	14	55	173	MONROE	11	91	306
CLAY	20	42	94	NASSAU	7	33	132
COLLIER	35	186	759	OKALOOSA	41	148	462
COLUMBIA	11	46	111	OKEECHOBEE	7	24	63
DADE	798	6,029	27,739	ORANGE	311	1,996	9,380
DE SOTO	6	17	34	OSCEOLA	7	45	204
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	264	1,009	4,707
DUVAL	303	1,838	8,175	PASCO	57	193	479
ESCAMBIA	85	356	1,290	PINELLAS	329	1,760	7,475
FLAGLER	5	18	46	POLK	126	606	2,140
FRANKLIN	2	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	16	52	140
GADSDEN	8	31	91	ST. JOHNS	8	44	182
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	29	110	463
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	9	24	63
GULF	3	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	107	513	2,403
HAMILTON	2	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	74	255	1,693
HARDEE	9	28	87	SUMTER	4	10	39
HENDRY	9	22	60	SUWANNEE	7	17	37
HERNANDO	15	43	124	TAYLOR	2	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	11	62	201	UNION	3	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	316	2,745	10,540	VOLUSIA	81	370	1,476
HOLMES	4	8	21	WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	20	76	308	WALTON	4	14	29
JACKSON	11	37	87	WASHINGTON	5	12	21
JEFFERSON	3	L/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	44	443	2,184

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGE: L/ 0-19.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 17.45. REAL ESTATE: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
REAL ESTATE (SIC CODE 65)			
FLORIDA	15,464	85,717	284,296
ALACHUA	184	785	1,959
BAKER	6	14	22
BAY	116	632	1,592
BRADFORD	4	L/	(D)
BREVARD	350	1,426	3,850
BROWARD	2,009	11,208	40,538
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	89	1,240	3,594
CITRUS	60	150	356
CLAY	63	318	822
COLLIER	417	1,358	5,309
COLUMBIA	26	62	120
DADE	3,336	17,524	66,174
DE SOTO	12	37	117
DIXIE	3	11	15
DUVAL	579	3,581	12,690
ESCAMBIA	209	840	1,964
FLAGLER	27	365	1,791
FRANKLIN	8	16	48
GADSDEN	11	31	61
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)
GLADES	3	6	3
GULF	3	5	11
HAMILTON	0	0	0
HARDEE	12	28	58
HENDRY	13	84	283
HERNANDO	32	129	286
HIGHLANDS	63	209	609
HILLSBOROUGH	689	4,981	16,927
HOLMES	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	140	873	2,768
JACKSON	10	27	60
JEFFERSON	5	L/	(D)
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0
LAKE	140	614	1,422
LEE	491	3,414	10,569
LEON	188	983	2,148
LEVY	16	45	82
LIBERTY	0	0	0
MADISON	4	L/	(D)
MANATEE	251	1,035	2,937
MARION	151	632	1,736
MARTIN	188	846	3,141
MONROE	135	763	2,067
NASSAU	19	73	193
OKALOOSA	172	915	1,945
OKEECHOBEE	25	71	164
ORANGE	642	5,311	18,389
OSCEOLA	64	421	1,127
PALM BEACH	1,346	8,535	29,461
PASCO	146	433	1,466
PINELLAS	1,190	6,762	18,848
POLK	320	1,288	3,323
PUTNAM	50	142	310
ST. JOHNS	77	213	695
ST. LUCIE	98	874	3,240
SANTA ROSA	38	110	264
SARASOTA	546	2,716	8,096
SEMINOLE	170	873	3,110
SUMTER	19	N/	(D)
SUWANNEE	14	40	76
TAYLOR	10	18	43
UNION	1	L/	(D)
VOLUSIA	385	1,980	5,109
WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
WALTON	17	53	106
WASHINGTON	7	17	24
STATEWIDE 1/	59	367	1,508

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGE: L/ 0-19. N/ 100-249.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 17.39.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 17.48. REAL ESTATE: NUMBER OF LICENSED BROKERS AND SALES PERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1984

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	BROKERS	BROKER-SALES PERSONS	SALES PERSONS	LOCATION OF LICENSEE	BROKERS	BROKER-SALES PERSONS	SALES PERSONS
TOTAL 1/	28,742	20,146	130,768	JEFFERSON	17	8	60
NONFLORIDA	8	6	100	LAFAYETTE	4	1	4
UNKNOWN	116	655	11,245	LAKE	300	191	946
ALACHUA	378	206	882	LEE	1,012	794	4,716
BAKER	9	5	14	LEON	456	284	1,341
BAY	206	149	1,073	LEVY	48	24	181
BRADFORD	18	11	56	LIBERTY	1	1	1
BREVARD	699	643	3,415	MADISON	11	3	28
BROWARD	3,057	2,129	13,435	MANATEE	443	252	1,423
CALHOUN	7	1	35	MARION	402	228	1,385
CHARLOTTE	159	187	898	MARTIN	344	222	1,172
CITRUS	187	139	684	MONROE	261	167	997
CLAY	112	112	589	NASSAU	50	23	156
COLLIER	632	440	2,364	OKALOOSA	368	213	1,384
COLUMBIA	68	34	178	OKEECHOBEE	40	23	197
DADE	4,764	2,694	19,140	ORANGE	1,648	1,573	9,788
DE SOTO	38	36	194	OSCEOLA	163	127	923
DIXIE	11	4	32	PALM BEACH	2,218	1,630	9,758
DUVAL	1,082	754	3,940	PASCO	393	235	1,667
ESCAMBIA	381	272	1,761	PINELLAS	2,359	1,695	10,240
FLAGLER	34	31	231	POLK	747	314	1,890
FRANKLIN	18	14	89	PUTNAM	88	52	322
GADSDEN	29	7	68	ST. JOHNS	133	87	455
GILCHRIST	13	6	31	ST. LUCIE	236	154	1,017
GLADES	6	3	12	SANTA ROSA	114	67	486
GULF	11	4	16	SARASOTA	1,177	744	4,149
HAMILTON	6	0	10	SEMINOLE	480	372	2,360
HARDEE	30	19	126	SUMTER	39	22	118
HENDRY	34	19	160	SUWANNEE	36	24	105
HERNANDO	140	115	745	TAYLOR	16	5	45
HIGHLANDS	181	85	501	UNION	5	2	8
HILLSBOROUGH	1,481	1,121	7,089	VOLUSIA	832	494	3,102
HOLMES	14	6	32	WAKULLA	17	4	62
INDIAN RIVER	261	171	852	WALTON	52	16	147
JACKSON	29	12	97	WASHINGTON	13	5	40

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 17.52. INSURANCE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES: PREMIUMS AND LOSSES OF AUTHORIZED COMMERCIAL CARRIERS BY TYPE OF INSURANCE IN FLORIDA, 1982

(IN DOLLARS)

TYPE OF INSURANCE	PREMIUMS WRITTEN	PREMIUMS EARNED	LOSSES PAID	LOSSES INCURRED
GROUP ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	1,747,552,421	1,763,984,412	1,620,705,228	1,685,298,441
CREDIT ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	39,240,800	37,846,016	13,941,732	14,028,226
INDIVIDUAL ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	729,533,067	713,214,824	488,444,401	490,969,494
LIFE INSURANCE	1,873,300,978	0	776,740,944	0
ANNUITIES	713,240,417	0	0	0
ALL PROPERTY, CASUALTY AND LIABILITY	4,382,259,792	4,242,533,465	2,872,918,941	3,213,929,216
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES	28,680,064	0	7,240,294	0

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE, REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983.

TABLE 17.53. BEACH, WINDSTORM, AND FLOOD INSURANCE: POLICIES AND INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1982 OR 1983

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
BEACH AND WINDSTORM PLANS, 1982		
APPLICATIONS		
NEW	6,766	66,190
RENEWAL	31,492	48,609
BINDERS OR POLICIES ISSUED		
NEW	5,714	54,556
RENEWAL	29,909	46,690
INSURANCE IN FORCE, DECEMBER 31, 1982 ($1,000)	2,703,821	6,166,227
FLOOD INSURANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1983 A/		
NUMBER OF COMMUNITIES	358	17,446
POLICIES IN FORCE		
TOTAL	533,763	1,895,606
DWELLING	446,163	1,654,022
BUSINESS AND OTHER	87,600	241,584
INSURANCE IN FORCE ($1,000)		
TOTAL	34,933,813	109,515,147
DWELLING	28,315,266	90,789,954
BUSINESS AND OTHER	6,618,547	18,725,193

A/ FLOOD INSURANCE AVAILABLE UNDER A PROGRAM DEVELOPED JOINTLY BY THE INSURANCE BUSINESS AND THE FEDERAL INSURANCE ADMINISTRATION (FIA) AND ADMINISTERED BY THE FIA.

SOURCE: INSURANCE INFORMATION INSTITUTE, INSURANCE FACTS, 1983-84.

TABLE 17.60. LIFE INSURANCE: AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE AND BENEFIT PAYMENTS AND PREMIUM RECEIPTS, MORTGAGES OWNED, AND REAL ESTATE OWNED BY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
INSURANCE IN FORCE		
TOTAL		
NUMBER (1,000)	16,551	399,514
AMOUNT ($1,000,000)	151,068	4,063,595
ORDINARY		
NUMBER (1,000)	6,118	148,639
AMOUNT ($1,000,000)	82,508	1,978,080
GROUP		
NUMBER (1,000)	3,999	122,611
AMOUNT ($1,000,000)	59,282	1,888,612
INDUSTRIAL		
NUMBER (1,000)	3,062	55,209
AMOUNT ($1,000,000)	2,100	34,547
CREDIT		
NUMBER (1,000)	3,372	73,055
AMOUNT ($1,000,000)	7,178	162,356
AVERAGE AMOUNT IN FORCE 1/ (DOLLARS)	36,500	45,700
INSURANCE AND ANNUITY BENEFIT PAYMENTS ($1,000)	2,034,500	43,483,900
DEATH PAYMENTS	626,700	14,154,000
MATURED ENDOWMENTS	40,400	882,900
ANNUITY PAYMENTS	595,500	10,900,600
DISABILITY PAYMENTS	28,600	627,400
SURRENDER VALUES	385,900	7,960,600
POLICY AND CONTRACT DIVIDENDS	357,400	8,958,400
PAYMENTS TO BENEFICIARIES		
TOTAL		
NUMBER	154,200	3,007,900
AMOUNT ($1,000)	626,700	14,154,000
ORDINARY		
NUMBER	63,800	1,220,800
AMOUNT ($1,000)	355,500	6,662,600
GROUP		
NUMBER	34,200	981,300
AMOUNT ($1,000)	240,600	7,014,400
INDUSTRIAL		
NUMBER	56,200	805,800
AMOUNT ($1,000)	30,600	477,000
PREMIUM RECEIPTS OF COMPANIES ($1,000,000)		
LIFE	1,657	39,423
HEALTH	1,544	31,136
MORTGAGES OWNED BY COMPANIES, TOTAL ($1,000)	6,860,000	134,350,800
FARM	493,400	13,073,900
NONFARM F.H.A.	389,400	5,148,800
NONFARM V.A.	179,000	2,590,000
NONFARM CONVENTIONAL	5,798,200	113,538,100
REAL ESTATE OWNED BY COMPANIES, TOTAL ($1,000)	765,300	12,818,500
FARM	5,700	241,400
OTHER	759,600	12,577,100

1/ AVERAGE AMOUNTS PER FAMILY ARE ARITHMETIC MEANS. "FAMILY" INCLUDES PRIMARY FAMILIES, SUBFAMILIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

SOURCE: AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LIFE INSURANCE, 1982 LIFE INSURANCE FACT BOOK.

TABLE 17.61. LIFE INSURANCE: DIRECT WRITINGS, DIRECT LOSSES, AND LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR	DIRECT WRITINGS	DIRECT LOSSES PAID	LOSSES AS A PERCENTAGE OF WRITINGS
		ALL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES		
1977	87,045,777	1,450,020	455,024	31.4
1978	98,766,267	1,597,777	513,265	32.1
1979	111,128,711	1,743,464	551,371	31.6
1980	127,220,009	1,961,555	610,608	31.1
1981	149,215,183	2,197,492	694,050	31.6
1982	149,452,387	2,586,541	776,741	30.0
		FLORIDA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES ONLY		
1977	10,735,209	190,033	36,885	19.4
1978	11,633,589	215,711	54,124	25.0
1979	12,923,682	235,109	61,270	26.1
1980	14,035,455	248,732	67,876	27.3
1981	15,887,043	279,182	70,900	25.4
1982	15,714,651	301,446	80,344	26.7

NOTE: INCLUDES ORDINARY, GROUP, INDUSTRIAL, CREDIT, AND FRATERNAL INSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

TABLE 17.62. FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES: PAYMENTS RECEIVED, BENEFITS PAID, AND INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

YEAR	INSURANCE IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR	PAYMENTS RECEIVED		BENEFITS PAID	
		LIFE	ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	LIFE	ACCIDENT AND HEALTH
1977	805,993	14,007	1,852	3,065	1,262
1978	924,507	15,934	1,565	3,495	1,026
1979	1,029,591	17,672	1,688	3,719	1,102
1980	1,150,432	18,896	1,734	4,099	1,128
1981	1,275,772	21,746	1,790	5,374	1,329
1982	1,414,388	26,695	1,985	5,766	1,474

NOTE: DATA ARE FOR FLORIDA BUSINESS OF SOCIETIES.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 17.61 AND 17.62: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE, REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 17.72. FIRE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE: PREMIUMS WRITTEN AND LOSSES PAID BY FIRE CASUALTY, SURETY, AND TITLE INSURANCE COMPANIES, INTER-INSURANCE EXCHANGES, AND MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

LINE OF BUSINESS	ALL COMPANIES		FLORIDA COMPANIES	
	DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN	DIRECT LOSSES PAID	DIRECT PREMIUMS WRITTEN	DIRECT LOSSES PAID
TOTAL	6,898,586	4,956,010	1,150,813	866,011
FIRE	82,432	37,359	10,918	5,001
ALLIED LINES	51,390	18,575	4,879	2,128
FARMOWNERS MULTIPLE PERIL	6,599	4,553	4,347	3,042
HOMEOWNERS MULTIPLE PERIL	509,176	301,972	35,483	24,396
COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL	359,108	226,690	22,716	11,660
OCEAN MARINE	52,875	39,520	1,097	1,923
INLAND MARINE	131,105	68,842	18,546	8,880
MISCELLANEOUS	3	A/	0	0
MEDICAL MALPRACTICE	68,299	45,832	37,457	32,598
EARTHQUAKE	442	0	1	0
GROUP ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	1,747,552	1,620,705	468,428	429,245
CREDIT ACCIDENT AND HEALTH (GROUP AND INDIVIDUAL)	39,241	13,942	10,928	2,655
COLLECTIVELY RENEWABLE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	51,183	29,998	2,145	985
NONCANCELLABLE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	69,504	27,887	3,288	1,543
GUARANTEED RENEWABLE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	295,205	175,028	29,096	11,310
NONRENEWABLE STATED REASONS ONLY ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	57,861	39,929	821	422
OTHER ACCIDENT ONLY	8,705	4,899	812	117
ALL OTHER ACCIDENT AND HEALTH	247,075	170,703	186,487	136,648
WORKERS COMPENSATION	503,974	361,084	47,327	31,968
OTHER LIABILITY	245,014	151,900	21,620	11,377
PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO NO-FAULT, PIP	212,117	144,994	25,809	17,237
OTHER PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY	902,405	677,120	82,785	57,985
COMMERCIAL AUTO NO-FAULT, PIP	18,321	7,976	862	301
OTHER COMMERCIAL AUTO LIABILITY	222,512	207,015	12,945	12,238
PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE	602,980	421,482	60,123	39,235
COMMERCIAL AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE	99,906	67,284	6,450	3,884
AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS)	23,863	18,792	2,377	1,597
FIDELITY	16,146	10,135	821	273
SURETY	68,370	6,912	5,477	954
BAIL BONDS	11,875	759	11,729	758
GLASS	800	366	30	15
BURGLARY AND THEFT	4,943	1,688	144	53
BOILER AND MACHINERY	15,492	8,042	9	0
CREDIT	4,895	2,203	-182	273
TITLE	66,357	4,023	64	0
LIVESTOCK	3,780	2,287	1,693	974
INDUSTRIAL FIRE	4,316	1,519	3,875	1,408
MORTGAGE GUARANTY	24,536	4,667	160	17
INDUSTRIAL EXTENDED COVERAGE	1,023	339	977	334
MOBILE HOME MULTIPLE PERIL	31,346	14,529	20,152	8,835
MOBILE HOME PHYSICAL DAMAGE	34,768	13,127	7,054	2,447
CROP HAIL	1,091	1,331	1,063	1,295

PIP PERSONAL INJURY PROTECTION. A/ LESS THAN $500.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE, REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983.

18.00

PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES

Services differ from trade in that no tangible product changes hands. (One hotel chain used to advertise, "We sell sleep.") Services are performed by business and nonprofit establishments for individuals, business firms, government agencies, and nonprofit organizations.

The Standard Industrial Classification System lists services from SIC code 70 to SIC code 89. In this section tables based on the establishments covered by the unemployment insurance law cover personal services (SIC code 72), business services (SIC code 73), auto repair services and garages (SIC code 75), miscellaneous repair services (SIC code 76), and services not elsewhere classified (SIC code 89). Information about establishments with other service SIC codes are to be found in Sections 19.00, 20.00, and 22.00.

Results of the 1977 Census of Service Industries are summarized in Section 18.00. These cover establishments classified from SIC code 70 to SIC code 79, SIC code 8072, SIC code 81, and SIC code 891. More detailed information from this Census was published in the 1980 Florida Statistical Abstract. Because the total number of establishments and total amounts of employment, payroll, and receipts are widely employed for market analysis and because these same totals for 1977 can be compared with totals by kind of business and by geographical area for 1972 and prior census years, they are all included in this section even though some of the kinds of business logically go elsewhere. An index of Census tables appearing in previous Abstracts is at the back of this edition. Data from the 1982 Census of Service Industries are not yet available.

Data on establishments, employment, and payroll of service establishments whose employees are covered by the unemployment insurance law are provided by the Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security; see the introduction to Section 6.00. Data for the same area and industry from the Census of Service Industries are not necessarily comparable because of differences in procedures, definitions, and establishments covered.

Many service establishments are operated by professional individuals who are licensed by the state. Data on the holders of such licenses have been supplied by the Florida Department of Professional Regulation.

Information on health, educational, and cultural services is reported in Section 20.00.

TABLE 18.01. SELECTED SERVICE INDUSTRIES: ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT IN FLORIDA, CENSUS YEARS 1948 THROUGH 1977

CENSUS YEAR	ESTABLISHMENTS		RECEIPTS		RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT	
	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	AMOUNT (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1948	14,689	(NA)	330,334	(NA)	22,489	(NA)
1954	23,284	58.5	656,281	98.7	28,186	25.3
1958	32,561	39.8	1,026,814	56.5	31,535	11.9
1963	39,491	21.3	1,492,073	45.3	37,783	19.8
1967	46,358	17.4	2,275,243	52.5	49,080	29.9
1972	69,394	49.7	5,156,193	126.6	74,303	51.4
1977	81,761	17.8	8,549,374	65.8	104,565	40.7

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: DATA FOR SUCCEEDING CENSUSES ARE NOT COMPLETELY COMPARABLE BECAUSE OF CHANGES IN CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND COVERAGE. PLEASE SEE THE EXPLANATION IN THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 18.00.

TABLE 18.02. SELECTED SERVICE INDUSTRIES: ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1977

SIC CODE	KIND OF BUSINESS	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS	RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT (DOLLARS)
	TOTAL	81,761	104,565
72	PERSONAL SERVICES	18,225	42,564
73	BUSINESS SERVICES	21,033	98,318
75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES	8,421	118,726
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	8,367	61,754
78, 79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, INCLUDING MOTION PICTURES	8,196	141,190
81	LEGAL SERVICES	7,304	130,035

SOURCE FOR TABLES 18.01 AND 18.02: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES: FLORIDA, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 18.03. SELECTED SERVICE INDUSTRIES: ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977

COUNTY	TOTAL NUMBER OF ESTAB-LISHMENTS	RECEIPTS ($1,000)	COUNTY	TOTAL NUMBER OF ESTAB-LISHMENTS	RECEIPTS ($1,000)
FLORIDA	81,761	8,549,374	LAFAYETTE	15	176
ALACHUA	1,201	79,368	LAKE	772	45,044
BAKER	61	1,360	LEE	1,755	137,273
BAY	890	68,893	LEON	1,290	104,720
BRADFORD	100	3,447	LEVY	129	5,640
BREVARD	1,947	356,986	LIBERTY	19	232
BROWARD	9,830	974,980	MADISON	79	3,130
CALHOUN	65	1,126	MANATEE	1,113	70,585
CHARLOTTE	381	16,210	MARION	941	67,191
CITRUS	344	16,745	MARTIN	535	39,963
CLAY	351	20,495	MONROE	785	71,642
COLLIER	893	74,031	NASSAU	188	10,538
COLUMBIA	258	18,113	OKALOOSA	847	76,464
DADE	16,210	2,048,323	OKEECHOBEE	122	3,346
DE SOTO	109	4,147	ORANGE	4,125	853,372
DIXIE	52	1,551	OSCEOLA	328	52,962
DUVAL	4,434	594,898	PALM BEACH	5,015	465,109
ESCAMBIA	1,628	121,541	PASCO	983	47,233
FLAGLER	78	5,516	PINELLAS	6,340	524,644
FRANKLIN	57	1,482	POLK	2,279	184,805
GADSDEN	132	4,695	PUTNAM	299	10,877
GILCHRIST	30	647	ST. JOHNS	390	36,049
GLADES	28	552	ST. LUCIE	553	42,857
GULF	68	1,738	SANTA ROSA	282	10,998
HAMILTON	46	2,530	SARASOTA	2,318	183,491
HARDEE	93	3,367	SEMINOLE	1,134	84,615
HENDRY	116	6,035	SUMTER	123	8,702
HERNANDO	234	10,584	SUWANNEE	115	4,262
HIGHLANDS	366	21,351	TAYLOR	121	4,182
HILLSBOROUGH	5,243	634,740	UNION	22	421
HOLMES	69	1,803	VOLUSIA	2,433	238,435
INDIAN RIVER	500	43,294	WAKULLA	53	2,549
JACKSON	209	6,775	WALTON	109	3,953
JEFFERSON	53	2,742	WASHINGTON	73	3,849

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1977 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES: FLORIDA.

TABLE 18.20. PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA MARCH 1983

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
72	PERSONAL SERVICES	8,491	50,706	108,913
721	LAUNDRY, CLEANING, AND GARMENT SERVICES	2,263	17,368	40,685
722	PHOTOGRAPHIC STUDIOS, PORTRAIT	285	1,684	3,730
723	BEAUTY SHOPS	4,254	18,573	37,984
724	BARBER SHOPS	199	691	1,451
725	SHOE REPAIR AND HAT CLEANING SHOPS	134	294	623
726	FUNERAL SERVICE AND CREMATORIES	433	3,195	9,971
729	MISCELLANEOUS PERSONAL SERVICES	923	8,901	14,470
88	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS 1/	7,907	11,686	21,413

1/ PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS WHICH EMPLOY WORKERS IN DOMESTIC SERVICES SUCH AS COOKS, LAUNDRESSES, MAIDS, SITTERS, BUTLERS, PERSONAL SECRETARIES, GARDENERS AND CARETAKERS, AND MANAGERS OF PERSONAL AFFAIRS.

TABLE 18.21. AUTOMOTIVE AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
75	AUTO REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES	5,857	35,006	118,846
751	AUTOMOTIVE RENTALS, WITHOUT DRIVERS	604	11,324	45,738
752	AUTOMOTIVE PARKING	63	962	1,836
753	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR SHOPS	4,678	19,150	61,668
754	CAR WASHES AND OTHER SERVICES	512	3,570	9,603
76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	3,135	16,724	63,028
762	ELECTRICAL REPAIR SHOPS	1,061	6,462	26,760
7622	RADIO AND TELEVISION REPAIR	410	2,541	10,862
7623	REFRIGERATION SERVICE AND REPAIR	247	1,183	4,810
7629	ELECTRICAL REPAIR SHOPS, NEC	404	2,738	11,088
763	WATCH, CLOCK, AND JEWELRY REPAIR	80	186	445
764	REUPHOLSTERY AND FURNITURE REPAIR	438	1,339	3,210
769	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SHOPS	1,556	8,737	32,614
7692	WELDING REPAIR	280	1,505	5,485
7694	ARMATURE REWINDING SHOPS	121	932	3,795
7699	REPAIR SERVICES, NEC	1,155	6,300	23,334

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 18.20 AND 18.21: STATE OF FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 18.22. BUSINESS AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
73	BUSINESS SERVICES	14,352	170,827	524,480
731	ADVERTISING	871	5,522	26,956
7311	ADVERTISING AGENCIES	674	3,666	18,617
7312	OUTDOOR ADVERTISING SERVICES	55	863	4,251
7313	RADIO, TV, AND PUBLISHER REPRESENTATIVES	57	324	1,708
7319	ADVERTISING, NEC	85	669	2,380
732	CREDIT REPORTING AND COLLECTION	290	4,185	11,868
733	MAILING, REPRODUCTION, AND STENOGRAPHIC	845	4,250	14,262
7331	DIRECT MAIL ADVERTISING SERVICES	86	706	1,956
7332	BLUEPRINTING AND PHOTOCOPYING	98	621	1,781
7333	COMMERCIAL PHOTOGRAPHY AND ART	288	1,383	5,726
7339	STENOGRAPHIC AND REPRODUCTION, NEC	373	1,540	4,798
734	SERVICES TO BUILDING	2,146	28,995	53,824
7341	WINDOW CLEANING	55	170	384
7342	DISINFECTING AND EXTERMINATING	712	6,878	21,447
7349	BUILDING MAINTENANCE SERVICES, NEC	1,379	21,947	31,993
735	NEWS SYNDICATES	20	200	1,933
736	PERSONNEL SUPPLY SERVICES	864	36,728	67,075
7361	EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES	452	6,494	14,925
7362	TEMPORARY HELP SUPPLY SERVICES	378	27,784	41,098
7369	PERSONAL SUPPLY SERVICES, NEC	34	2,450	11,062
737	COMPUTER AND DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	1,130	16,118	87,646
7372	COMPUTER PROGRAMMING AND OTHER SOFTWARE SERVICES	434	4,947	33,273
7374	DATA PROCESSING SERVICES	421	9,301	43,088
7379	COMPUTER RELATED SERVICES, NEC	275	1,870	11,285
739	MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS SERVICES	8,186	74,829	260,916
7391	RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT LABORATORIES	163	1,913	11,041
7392	MANAGEMENT AND PUBLIC RELATIONS	2,955	17,195	92,335
7393	DETECTIVE AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES	686	21,402	43,861
7394	EQUIPMENT RENTAL AND LEASING	1,076	7,899	29,136
7395	PHOTOFINISHING LABORATORIES	218	3,954	11,597
7396	TRADING STAMP SERVICES	29	391	871
7397	COMMERCIAL TESTING LABORATORIES	136	1,510	6,193
7399	BUSINESS SERVICES, NEC	2,923	20,565	65,881
89	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	6,277	51,127	280,345
891	ENGINEERING AND ARCHITECTURAL SERVICES	2,878	31,683	184,838
892	NONCOMMERCIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATIONS	66	925	3,849
893	ACCOUNTING, AUDITING, AND BOOKKEEPING	3,127	17,043	82,730
899	SERVICES, NEC 1/	206	1,476	8,928

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

1/ INCLUDES AUTHORS, LECTURERS, RADIO COMMENTATORS, SONGWRITERS, WEATHER FORECASTERS, AND ARTISTS WORKING ON THEIR OWN ACCOUNT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 18.23. PERSONAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
PERSONAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 72)							
FLORIDA	8,491	50,706	108,913	LAKE	102	423	825
ALACHUA	87	586	1,037	LEE	181	1,230	2,809
BAKER	6	11	15	LEON	118	851	1,708
BAY	71	428	812	LEVY	7	29	52
BRADFORD	13	43	55	LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
BREVARD	232	1,249	2,436	MADISON	6	25	63
BROWARD	1,008	6,056	13,273	MANATEE	141	627	1,400
CALHOUN	3	7	19	MARION	96	521	1,104
CHARLOTTE	52	196	415	MARTIN	67	288	624
CITRUS	35	146	275	MONROE	56	144	320
CLAY	54	244	477	NASSAU	28	72	108
COLLIER	97	449	1,107	OKALOOSA	106	410	630
COLUMBIA	27	126	187	OKEECHOBEE	13	29	46
DADE	1,505	9,806	22,496	ORANGE	385	2,608	5,830
DE SOTO	15	52	84	OSCEOLA	36	144	285
DIXIE	3	11	23	PALM BEACH	630	3,737	8,581
DUVAL	445	3,272	7,019	PASCO	142	640	1,180
ESCAMBIA	157	958	1,851	PINELLAS	691	4,335	8,987
FLAGLER	8	25	69	POLK	223	1,311	2,948
FRANKLIN	4	4	7	PUTNAM	38	170	304
GADSDEN	21	63	82	ST. JOHNS	27	116	221
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	76	403	776
GLADES	4	6	4	SANTA ROSA	24	93	171
GULF	7	18	21	SARASOTA	267	1,560	3,494
HAMILTON	3	22	29	SEMINOLE	159	876	1,792
HARDEE	11	18	53	SUMTER	12	22	40
HENDRY	12	36	59	SUWANNEE	10	40	69
HERNANDO	37	153	262	TAYLOR	14	33	54
HIGHLANDS	39	122	211	UNION	2	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	493	3,749	7,700	VOLUSIA	255	1,275	2,546
HOLMES	5	8	16	WAKULLA	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	65	330	666	WALTON	14	53	67
JACKSON	18	68	101	WASHINGTON	6	13	19
JEFFERSON	4	16	25				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	15	343	960

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 18.20.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 18.24. BUSINESS SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
BUSINESS SERVICES (SIC CODE 73)							
FLORIDA	14,352	170,827	524,480	LAKE	74	430	974
ALACHUA	173	1,611	4,315	LEE	282	2,737	6,668
BAKER	1	L/	(D)	LEON	275	2,675	8,413
BAY	96	1,042	2,554	LEVY	4	13	20
BRADFORD	3	15	37	LIBERTY	3	19	53
BREVARD	301	6,659	31,874	MADISON	5	17	41
BROWARD	1,918	19,829	58,777	MANATEE	128	1,248	2,895
CALHOUN	3	6	219	MARION	123	747	1,862
CHARLOTTE	67	262	709	MARTIN	106	714	2,091
CITRUS	40	377	1,180	MONROE	85	390	1,130
CLAY	52	253	833	NASSAU	13	65	124
COLLIER	202	971	4,332	OKALOOSA	124	1,164	3,284
COLUMBIA	28	102	290	OKEECHOBEE	12	37	93
DADE	3,235	37,724	120,479	ORANGE	945	17,196	51,879
DE SOTO	9	41	108	OSCEOLA	33	392	1,302
DIXIE	2	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	1,054	10,573	31,604
DUVAL	774	14,027	39,687	PASCO	103	868	1,952
ESCAMBIA	240	3,405	7,990	PINELLAS	965	10,529	32,141
FLAGLER	12	30	93	POLK	276	2,696	6,794
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	PUTNAM	27	102	233
GADSDEN	7	23	54	ST. JOHNS	48	244	603
GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	82	1,186	5,852
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	34	349	906
GULF	1	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	382	3,781	9,978
HAMILTON	0	0	0	SEMINOLE	258	1,679	6,227
HARDEE	8	37	96	SUMTER	3	7	15
HENDRY	8	37	130	SUWANNEE	9	34	77
HERNANDO	23	155	300	TAYLOR	5	15	27
HIGHLANDS	25	93	177	UNION	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	986	17,747	51,352	VOLUSIA	299	2,523	7,210
HOLMES	1	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	89	546	1,680	WALTON	5	28	111
JACKSON	10	31	95	WASHINGTON	6	28	69
JEFFERSON	0	0	0				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	264	3,300	12,445

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGE: L/ 0-19.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 18.40.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 18.40. AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES (SIC CODE 75)			
FLORIDA	5,857	35,006	118,846
ALACHUA	74	413	1,160
BAKER	2	L/	(D)
BAY	65	308	724
BRADFORD	8	13	42
BREVARD	158	673	2,131
BROWARD	664	4,205	15,278
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	29	80	243
CITRUS	23	85	193
CLAY	24	77	244
COLLIER	59	270	878
COLUMBIA	19	58	145
DADE	1,058	8,102	33,120
DE SOTO	7	14	32
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)
DUVAL	368	2,998	9,960
ESCAMBIA	129	655	1,821
FLAGLER	7	5	9
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)
GADSDEN	12	39	110
GILCHRIST	0	0	0
GLADES	1	L/	(D)
GULF	2	L/	(D)
HAMILTON	1	L/	(D)
HARDEE	10	33	100
HENDRY	10	24	72
HERNANDO	13	37	94
HIGHLANDS	34	77	193
HILLSBOROUGH	438	3,051	9,977
HOLMES	4	12	30
INDIAN RIVER	41	160	510
JACKSON	14	29	72
JEFFERSON	3	6	13
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0
LAKE	54	195	584
LEE	148	795	2,662
LEON	81	480	1,376
LEVY	3	6	13
LIBERTY	0	0	0
MADISON	2	L/	(D)
MANATEE	83	352	1,087
MARION	79	297	981
MARTIN	37	133	411
MONROE	31	108	329
NASSAU	11	20	65
OKALOOSA	79	400	892
OKEECHOBEE	7	16	52
ORANGE	359	3,070	9,877
OSCEOLA	26	128	356
PALM BEACH	343	1,969	6,126
PASCO	90	323	962
PINELLAS	423	2,262	6,978
POLK	175	735	2,237
PUTNAM	18	51	128
ST. JOHNS	26	81	202
ST. LUCIE	52	180	551
SANTA ROSA	25	94	298
SARASOTA	144	786	2,381
SEMINOLE	92	316	927
SUMTER	8	M/	(D)
SUWANNEE	8	19	39
TAYLOR	10	33	68
UNION	1	L/	(D)
VOLUSIA	148	588	1,685
WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
WALTON	5	37	98
WASHINGTON	3	L/	(D)
STATEWIDE 1/	5	31	167

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGE: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 18.21.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 18.55. PROFESSIONAL SERVICES: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	ENGINEERING ARCHITECTURAL AND SURVEYING SERVICES (SIC 891)	ACCOUNTING AUDITING AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES (SIC 893)	COUNTY	ENGINEERING ARCHITECTURAL AND SURVEYING SERVICES (SIC 891)	ACCOUNTING AUDITING AND BOOKKEEPING SERVICES (SIC 893)
FLORIDA	31,683	17,043	LAKE	83	93
ALACHUA	796	249	LEE	616	372
BAKER	0	L/	LEON	405	256
BAY	172	92	LEVY	47	L/
BRADFORD	L/	L/	LIBERTY	0	0
BREVARD	6,852	388	MADISON	L/	L/
BROWARD	1,985	1,654	MANATEE	150	131
CALHOUN	L/	L/	MARION	189	114
CHARLOTTE	82	51	MARTIN	148	92
CITRUS	168	40	MONROE	74	66
CLAY	106	41	NASSAU	28	20
COLLIER	250	218	OKALOOSA	1,158	94
COLUMBIA	84	40	OKEECHOBEE	24	15
DADE	3,747	4,600	ORANGE	2,667	1,058
DE SOTO	L/	L/	OSCEOLA	30	44
DIXIE	L/	L/	PALM BEACH	1,703	953
DUVAL	2,562	1,055	PASCO	116	64
ESCAMBIA	427	373	PINELLAS	2,066	1,145
FLAGLER	L/	M/	POLK	521	398
FRANKLIN	0	0	PUTNAM	59	33
GADSDEN	52	22	ST. JOHNS	27	39
GILCHRIST	L/	0	ST. LUCIE	P/	72
GLADES	L/	0	SANTA ROSA	39	26
GULF	6	L/	SARASOTA	481	359
HAMILTON	0	0	SEMINOLE	197	178
HARDEE	0	24	SUMTER	8	L/
HENDRY	75	L/	SUWANNEE	L/	16
HERNANDO	77	34	TAYLOR	L/	L/
HIGHLANDS	24	46	UNION	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	2,148	1,620	VOLUSIA	382	272
HOLMES	M/	L/	WAKULLA	L/	L/
INDIAN RIVER	128	99	WALTON	M/	L/
JACKSON	L/	13	WASHINGTON	L/	M/
JEFFERSON	L/	4			
LAFAYETTE	L/	L/	STATEWIDE 1/	199	269

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 18.56. PROFESSIONAL SERVICES: LICENSED ACCOUNTANTS, ARCHITECTS AND PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA JULY 1984

LOCAL OF LICENSEE	ACCOUNTANTS	ARCHITECTS	PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS	LOCATION OF LICENSEE	ACCOUNTANTS	ARCHITECTS	PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS
TOTAL 1/	15,218	7,327	18,880	JEFFERSON	7	4	11
NONFLORIDA	2,601	4,017	9,062	LAFAYETTE	1	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	LAKE	68	16	53
ALACHUA	258	96	378	LEE	220	67	190
BAKER	2	1	5	LEON	473	93	384
BAY	55	15	72	LEVY	3	1	7
BRADFORD	4	1	7	LIBERTY	2	0	1
BREVARD	210	52	473	MADISON	4	2	1
BROWARD	1,583	297	723	MANATEE	104	19	60
CALHOUN	8	0	0	MARION	88	21	59
CHARLOTTE	33	10	36	MARTIN	55	31	100
CITRUS	21	4	32	MONROE	42	14	34
CLAY	60	18	69	NASSAU	8	9	17
COLLIER	102	46	97	OKALOOSA	68	19	58
COLUMBIA	32	0	35	OKEECHOBEE	6	0	2
DADE	2,994	921	1,513	ORANGE	831	237	712
DE SOTO	6	0	8	OSCEOLA	15	3	27
DIXIE	0	0	0	PALM BEACH	842	254	801
DUVAL	919	231	719	PASCO	73	6	47
ESCAMBIA	184	58	178	PINELLAS	815	206	761
FLAGLER	6	1	10	POLK	222	41	414
FRANKLIN	2	0	0	PUTNAM	14	3	25
GADSDEN	17	2	13	ST. JOHNS	31	16	46
GILCHRIST	0	0	1	ST. LUCIE	55	12	55
GLADES	0	0	1	SANTA ROSA	28	9	59
GULF	0	1	2	SARASOTA	238	110	166
HAMILTON	1	0	1	SEMINOLE	268	71	216
HARDEE	3	0	5	SUMTER	4	0	5
HENDRY	11	2	13	SUWANNEE	13	2	6
HERNANDO	17	1	31	TAYLOR	9	0	9
HIGHLANDS	23	2	14	UNION	1	0	1
HILLSBOROUGH	1,169	216	759	VOLUSIA	194	47	208
HOLMES	3	0	1	WAKULLA	4	1	4
INDIAN RIVER	69	18	45	WALTON	7	0	8
JACKSON	11	3	4	WASHINGTON	1	0	26

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

19.00

TOURISM AND RECREATION

Tourism is widely regarded as one of Florida's major economic activities. Indeed it is but, unfortunately for students of the state's economy, there is no such thing as a tourist industry. There are many firms in a number of different industries which derive a greater or lesser proportion of their receipts or sales from tourists. A person wanting to construct a model of tourism for Florida must put together a structure from many bits and pieces. The editors have attempted to bring together in Section 19.00 a number of these bits and pieces, leaving it to the reader to utilize them as he or she sees fit.

Information collected for the 1977 Census of Transporation: Travel During 1977 was published in the 1980 Florida Statistical Abstract. An index of census tables appearing in previous Abstracts appears at the back of this book. Data from the 1982 Census of Transportation are not yet available.

Data on employment in tourist and recreation-related industries come from the Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security, Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security.

The Division of Tourism of the Florida Department of Commerce issues quarterly and county reports of tourist information and an annual report, Florida Visitor Study: An Executive Summary. It also supplies the unpublished results of a survey of Florida's top festivals and events. Tourist facilities include hotels, motels, and food service establishments which are regulated by the Division of Hotels and Restaurants of the Florida Department of Business Regulation. The Florida Revenue Department provides information on the sales of tourist-related businesses. Some of these data are in Section 16.00 and are repeated here. The Department of Revenue also provides information on the tourist-development or local option tax collected in 13 counties.

Data on boats registered by county in Florida are provided by the Department of Natural Resources, Division of Recreation and Parks. This agency also issues information on the nature, size, and popularity of state parks. Data on national parks in Florida were abstracted from the National Park Statistical Abstract, published by the National Park Service of the U.S. Department of the Interior.

The Florida Department of Natural Resources has issued Outdoor Recreation in Florida, an inventory of recreation resources and facilities. Regional information and projections of need for 1985 and 1990 are included in the source.

The Division of Transportation Planning of the Florida Department of Transporation records traffic counts at strategic highway locations around the state. Estimates of the number of tourists entering Florida by automobile are made by the Florida Division of Tourism using these traffic counts and information from welcome stations. Tourist arrivals by air are based on arrivals at major airports. Estimates utilize a tourist base established in 1973 and updated annually. Individual visitors are interviewed on a randomly selected basis about expenditures and length of stay. Sample results are expanded to the total visitor population.

TABLE 19.18. TOURISTS: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VISITORS AND AMOUNT OF EXPENDITURE BY QUARTER AND BY MODE OF TRAVEL IN FLORIDA, 1983

ITEM	TOTAL	FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER
TOTAL VISITORS					
NUMBER OF VISITORS	38,906,855	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ($1,000)	22,819,743	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
INTERNATIONAL VISITORS					
NUMBER OF VISITORS	2,400,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ($1,000)	2,437,616	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
U.S. AND CANADA VISITORS					
NUMBER OF VISITORS	36,506,855	10,301,317	8,139,670	8,227,123	8,438,745
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ($1,000)	20,382,126	7,436,024	4,763,138	3,107,837	4,370,731
EXPENDITURE/PERSON/TRIP	558.31	721.85	585.18	377.75	517.94
BY AIR					
NUMBER OF VISITORS	13,216,616	4,846,167	2,932,970	2,556,808	2,880,671
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ($1,000)	9,472,223	3,795,857	2,385,707	1,386,046	1,904,613
EXPENDITURE/PARTY/DAY	124.76	122.17	124.58	125.10	129.00
NUMBER/PARTY	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.6
EXPENDITURE/PERSON/DAY	73.39	71.86	73.28	69.50	80.63
NUMBER OF NIGHTS	9.8	10.9	11.1	7.8	8.2
EXPENDITURE/PERSON/TRIP	719.22	783.27	813.41	542.10	661.17
BY AUTO					
NUMBER OF VISITORS	21,890,239	5,455,150	5,206,700	5,670,315	5,558,074
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ($1,000)	10,205,507	3,640,167	2,377,431	1,721,791	2,466,117
EXPENDITURE/PARTY/DAY	75.68	70.07	77.10	88.56	66.70
NUMBER/PARTY	2.5	2.3	2.6	2.8	2.3
EXPENDITURE/PERSON/DAY	30.27	30.47	29.65	31.63	29.00
NUMBER OF NIGHTS	15.5	21.9	15.4	9.6	15.3
EXPENDITURE/PERSON/TRIP	469.19	667.29	456.61	303.65	443.70
BY OTHER MODES 1/					
NUMBER OF VISITORS	1,400,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ($1,000)	704,396	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES ONLY BUS AND RAIL; DOES NOT INCLUDE PRIVATE AIRPLANE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF TOURISM, 1983 QUARTERLY VISITOR PROFILE.

TABLE 19.24. TOURISTS: ORIGINS AND DESTINATIONS OF VISITORS BY AIR AND AUTOMOBILE TO FLORIDA, 1982

STATE OF ORIGIN	TRAVELERS BY AIR NUMBER (1,000)	TRAVELERS BY AIR RANK	TRAVELERS BY AUTOMOBILE NUMBER (1,000)	TRAVELERS BY AUTOMOBILE RANK
NEW YORK	2,134	1	1,122	6
NEW JERSEY	945	2	(NA)	(NA)
PENNSYLVANIA	831	3	1,234	5
OHIO	793	4	1,609	2
ILLINOIS	641	5	1,005	7
MASSACHUSETTS	541	6	(NA)	(NA)
GEORGIA	537	7	2,698	1
TEXAS	532	8	975	8
CALIFORNIA	460	9	(NA)	(NA)
MICHIGAN	422	10	934	9
LOUISIANA	(NA)	(NA)	1,485	3
NORTH CAROLINA	(NA)	(NA)	877	10
TENNESSEE	(NA)	(NA)	1,247	4

COUNTY OF DESTINATION	TRAVELERS BY AIR NUMBER (1,000)	TRAVELERS BY AIR RANK	TRAVELERS BY AUTOMOBILE NUMBER (1,000)	TRAVELERS BY AUTOMOBILE RANK
DADE	3,105	1	(NA)	(NA)
ORANGE/ OSCEOLA	2,687	2	4,204	2
BROWARD	2,189	3	1,075	10
PALM BEACH	1,202	4	(NA)	(NA)
PINELLAS	1,160	5	1,892	4
HILLSBOROUGH	648	6	1,420	6
SARASOTA	640	7	(NA)	(NA)
DUVAL	468	8	1,400	7
MONROE	413	9	(NA)	(NA)
MANATEE	394	10	(NA)	(NA)
VOLUSIA	(NA)	(NA)	4,296	1
OKALOOSA	(NA)	(NA)	2,381	3
ESCAMBIA	(NA)	(NA)	1,770	5
BREVARD	(NA)	(NA)	1,379	8
BAY	(NA)	(NA)	1,098	9

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF TOURISM, 1982 FLORIDA VISITOR STUDY: AN EXECUTIVE SUMMARY.

TABLE 19.25. TRAFFIC COUNTS: AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC ENTERING AND LEAVING FLORIDA AND PASSING OTHER SPECIFIC POINTS, 1983

LOCATION AND DIRECTION		AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM-- 1977-78	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM-- 1981-82
I-275 AT FLORIBRASKA AVE.	N	53,147	18.5	6.6
(I-275 TAMPA)	S	54,094	29.0	6.2
U.S. 1 AT GA. STATE LINE	N	3,191	-9.9	4.9
(U.S. 1 GA.)	S	3,157	-7.4	4.5
I-75 AT GA. STATE LINE	N	10,407	0.4	6.0
(I-75 GA.)	S	10,356	5.3	4.0
I-95 AT GA. STATE LINE	N	12,231	43.9	21.2
(I-95 GA.)	S	12,022	37.7	15.5
U.S. 231 AT ALA. STATE LINE	N	3,456	42.0	10.7
(U.S. 231 ALA.)	S	3,696	(NA)	14.2
U.S. 27 AT GA. STATE LINE	N	2,033	31.2	1.1
(U.S. 27 GA.)	S	2,012	28.6	-0.5
I-4 AT S.R. 528, ORLANDO	E	32,709	(NA)	16.4
(I-4 ORLANDO)	W	33,982	(NA)	17.1
FLA. TURNPIKE, WILDWOOD	N	6,755	14.0	10.9
(TURNPIKE WILDWOOD)	S	6,9[illegible]	13.9	8.9

(NA) NOT ABAILABLE.

NOTE: LOCATIONS ARE APPROXIMATE. ABBREVIATIONS IN PARENTHESES ARE USED IN TABLE 19.26.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, DIVISION OF TRANSPORTATION PLANNING, FORM TP-228, ANNUAL 1983.

TABLE 19.26. TRAFFIC COUNTS: AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC ENTERING AND LEAVING FLORIDA AND PASSING OTHER SPECIFIC POINTS, MONTHS OF 1983

LOCATION AND DIRECTION		JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
I-95 GEORGIA	N	9,551	11,560	14,938	16,607	12,525	13,392
	S	11,386	11,786	12,087	11,200	10,108	11,963
US 1 GEORGIA	N	2,598	2,826	3,173	3,385	3,296	3,422
	S	2,644	2,800	2,984	3,171	3,216	3,352
I-75 GEORGIA	N	8,030	9,216	13,340	14,430	10,121	11,904
	S	9,112	9,523	11,676	9,778	8,696	11,151
US 27 GEORGIA	N	1,874	1,971	2,070	2,103	2,028	2,149
	S	1,757	1,841	1,921	1,990	2,084	2,072
US 231 ALABAMA	N	2,299	2,513	3,307	3,421	4,132	4,565
	S	2,558	2,655	3,330	3,368	4,186	4,877
I-275 TAMPA	N	50,147	54,748	53,537	52,054	51,463	52,106
	S	51,137	55,712	57,306	(NA)	49,992	53,969
I-4 ORLANDO	E	29,435	34,760	37,323	35,102	31,964	34,997
	W	30,602	36,150	38,514	35,524	33,030	36,089
TURNPIKE WILDWOOD	N	5,820	5,860	7,565	7,945	6,505	7,455
	S	5,885	6,235	7,315	6,530	6,405	7,450

LOCATION AND DIRECTION		JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
I-95 GEORGIA	N	14,308	12,566	9,738	9,857	10,398	11,336
	S	13,655	12,869	10,783	12,100	12,601	13,722
US 1 GEORGIA	N	3,716	3,378	3,075	3,034	3,231	3,163
	S	3,665	3,376	3,101	3,118	3,266	3,185
I-75 GEORGIA	N	12,788	10,564	7,830	8,101	8,694	9,864
	S	12,245	10,785	8,457	9,895	10,795	12,156
US 27 GEORGIA	N	2,308	1,961	1,839	1,916	2,110	2,069
	S	2,217	2,008	1,918	1,988	2,200	2,142
US 231 ALABAMA	N	5,000	4,379	3,481	2,817	2,809	2,748
	S	5,421	4,712	3,908	3,092	3,137	3,110
I-275 TAMPA	N	(NA)	52,394	51,700	54,829	53,984	53,236
	S	51,924	54,008	53,715	57,378	56,664	55,964
I-4 ORLANDO	E	35,726	34,650	27,598	29,951	29,602	31,397
	W	37,097	36,074	29,007	31,751	31,697	32,247
TURNPIKE WILDWOOD	N	7,890	7,385	5,635	5,725	6,405	6,820
	S	8,095	7,445	5,950	6,645	7,355	8,255

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 19.25 FOR A FULLER DESCRIPTION OF LOCATIONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, DIVISION OF TRANSPORTATION PLANNING, FROM TP-228, QUARTERLY REPORTS 1983.

TABLE 19.45. BOATS: NUMBER REGISTERED BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

COUNTY	PLEASURE BOATS	COMMERCIAL BOATS	COUNTY	PLEASURE BOATS	COMMERCIAL BOATS
FLORIDA	499,364	27,131	LAFAYETTE	277	32
			LAKE	10,482	377
ALACHUA	7,151	259	LEE	19,737	1,690
BAKER	929	2	LEON	8,742	319
BAY	10,051	933	LEVY	1,530	289
BRADFORD	1,905	19	LIBERTY	502	41
BREVARD	18,441	738	MADISON	723	7
BROWARD	29,338	543	MANATEE	10,343	474
CALHOUN	1,029	21	MARION	10,473	335
CHARLOTTE	8,126	391	MARTIN	6,596	403
CITRUS	7,998	863	MONROE	10,130	3,369
CLAY	4,348	222	NASSAU	2,099	259
COLLIER	10,242	871	OKALOOSA	8,385	478
COLUMBIA	2,644	12	OKEECHOBEE	2,958	177
DADE	39,195	1,153	ORANGE	22,522	229
DE SOTO	1,071	146	OSCEOLA	3,311	204
DIXIE	1,046	391	PALM BEACH	20,308	735
DUVAL	24,814	808	PASCO	8,567	272
ESCAMBIA	13,495	645	PINELLAS	30,852	1,485
FLAGLER	1,126	29	POLK	20,175	893
FRANKLIN	886	1,206	PUTNAM	4,824	395
GADSDEN	1,536	45	ST. JOHNS	2,630	275
GILCHRIST	854	52	ST. LUCIE	4,349	403
GLADES	684	116	SANTA ROSA	5,267	224
GULF	1,352	267	SARASOTA	12,937	428
HAMILTON	419	0	SEMINOLE	8,211	361
HARDEE	913	1	SUMTER	2,445	114
HENDRY	1,451	136	SUWANNEE	1,421	43
HERNANDO	2,887	106	TAYLOR	1,639	174
HIGHLANDS	4,774	270	UNION	363	1
HILLSBOROUGH	30,129	714	VOLUSIA	13,888	678
HOLMES	1,052	0	WAKULLA	1,420	435
INDIAN RIVER	4,961	322	WALTON	2,104	131
JACKSON	2,618	78	WASHINGTON	1,184	17
JEFFERSON	505	25			

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES, VESSELS REGISTERED IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83.

TABLE 19.52. STATE PARKS AND AREAS: ATTENDANCE AT PARKS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1979-80 THROUGH 1982-83

PROPERTY DESIGNATION	COUNTY	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
TOTAL	(X)	11,433,743	11,544,795	12,971,299	16,446,254
ADDISON BLOCKHOUSE	VOLUSIA	491	285	279	421
ANASTASIA	ST. JOHNS	719,508	775,295	736,805	675,212
BAHIA HONDA	MONROE	274,450	268,225	271,840	344,607
BARNACLE, THE	DADE	4,767	6,421	9,937	9,195
BASIN BAYOU	WALTON	17,099	17,309	19,259	41,939
BICKLE MOUND, MADIRA	MANATEE	6,668	4,931	3,553	3,628
BIG LAGOON	ESCAMBIA	21,411	27,956	33,745	79,112
BIRCH, HUGH TAYLOR	BROWARD	637,590	595,468	511,274	499,348
BLACKWATER RIVER	SANTA ROSA	32,413	46,740	38,257	34,631
BLUE SPRING	VOLUSIA	202,338	235,654	221,561	262,703
BULOW CREEK	FLAGLER, VOLUSIA	0	2,632	3,282	8,803
BULOW PLANTATION	FLAGLER	44,212	31,062	38,138	40,972
CALADESI ISLAND	PINELLAS	161,509	142,414	132,506	146,492
CAPE FLORIDA	DADE	724,924	707,868	692,543	827,709
CEDAR KEY MUSEUM	LEVY	32,833	35,173	38,707	44,634
CHEKIKA	DADE	56,272	50,524	42,618	55,467
COLLIER-SEMINOLE	COLLIER	52,267	57,373	44,510	49,919
CONSTITUTION CONVENTION	GULF	6,147	6,512	4,584	6,061
CRYSTAL RIVER	CITRUS	23,953	22,584	19,365	23,026
DADE BATTLEFIELD	SUMTER	32,728	37,976	41,222	35,289
DEAD LAKES	GULF	22,659	20,234	17,023	17,887
DELEON SPRINGS	VOLUSIA	690	0	23,879	165,131
DEVIL'S MILLHOPPER	ALACHUA	50,264	51,458	57,607	63,747
DICKINSON, JONATHAN	MARTIN	184,358	179,336	177,231	188,950
EDEN GARDENS	WALTON	32,341	35,020	28,982	35,942
EVERGLADES RECLAMATION	PALM BEACH	2,202	1,949	720	1,243
FALLING WATERS	WASHINGTON	46,218	39,782	41,938	46,935
FAVER-DYKES	ST. JOHNS	32,723	32,029	34,154	44,647
FLAGLER BEACH	FLAGLER	65,750	65,195	116,228	127,761
FLORIDA CAVERNS	JACKSON	97,928	107,806	97,151	103,777
FOREST CAPITAL	TAYLOR	22,365	22,355	24,125	30,130
FT. CLINCH	NASSAU	136,367	157,187	177,655	212,965
FT. COOPER	CITRUS	40,631	38,520	26,292	29,196
FT. GADSDEN	FRANKLIN	5,915	7,517	6,229	6,056
FT. PIERCE INLET	ST. LUCIE	204,103	197,672	226,281	223,487

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 19.52. STATE PARKS AND AREAS: ATTENDANCE AT PARKS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1979-80 THROUGH 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

PROPERTY DESIGNATION	COUNTY	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
FT. TAYLOR	MONROE	884	1,018	1,940	1,602
FOSTER, STEPHEN	HAMILTON	73,102	56,619	67,341	70,441
GAMBLE PLANTATION	MANATEE	38,431	33,048	76,004	28,967
GOLD HEAD BRANCH	CLAY	98,413	93,282	85,998	88,286
GORRIE MUSEUM	FRANKLIN	12,457	9,500	5,496	5,987
GRAYTON BEACH	WALTON	43,015	38,291	40,195	43,310
GREEN MOUNT	VOLUSIA	721	555	820	1,694
HIGHLANDS HAMMOCK	HIGHLANDS, HARDEE	203,876	190,481	197,364	239,401
HILLSBOROUGH RIVER	HILLSBOROUGH	240,941	272,198	242,437	252,757
HONEYMOON ISLAND	PINELLAS	0	0	957,116	2,427,247
HONTOON ISLAND	VOLUSIA, LAKE	44,030	43,912	45,087	57,167
HUGUENOT MEMORIAL	DUVAL	0	0	0	0
ICHETUCKNEE SPRINGS	COLUMBIA, SUWANNEE	361,778	384,931	345,779	349,288
INDIAN KEY	MONROE	0	1,775	3,662	4,243
JACK ISLAND	ST. LUCIE	27,067	28,046	41,130	47,752
KINGSLEY PLANTATION	DUVAL	19,071	16,114	19,024	21,152
KORESHAN	LEE	47,785	45,724	39,926	50,241
LAKE GRIFFIN	LAKE	49,748	42,968	38,737	86,093
LAKE JACKSON MOUNDS	LEON	22,311	21,450	23,202	25,131
LAKE KISSIMMEE	POLK	28,465	24,506	32,711	49,641
LAKE LOUISA	LAKE	13,423	12,213	10,343	16,696
LAKE MANATEE	MANATEE	19,367	30,152	36,262	41,997
LAKE ROUSSEAU	CITRUS, LEVY, MARION	335,951	353,260	346,943	381,854
LAKE TALQUIN	GADSDEN, LEON LIBERTY	385,320	432,954	464,692	554,438
LIGNUMVITAE KEY	MONROE	3,047	3,006	4,198	5,460
LITTLE MANATEE RIVER	HILLSBOROUGH	0	0	2,544	0
LITTLE TALBOT ISLAND	DUVAL	100,335	99,658	114,270	139,038
LLOYD BEACH	BROWARD	569,950	577,917	636,483	661,763
LONG KEY	MONROE	120,483	130,000	99,900	114,381
LOOE KEY	MONROE	0	0	0	14,228
LOWER WEKIVA RIVER	LAKE, SEMINOLE	0	0	4,394	10,398
MACARTHUR BEACH	PALM BEACH	0	0	65,538	93,894
MACLAY GARDENS	LEON	96,299	125,009	101,334	108,282
MANATEE SPRINGS	LEVY	89,135	99,155	98,390	96,540
MYAKKA RIVER	MANATEE, SARASOTA	182,558	171,938	201,560	223,610
NATURAL BRIDGE	LEON	6,595	5,694	5,908	5,359
NEW SMYRNA SUGAR MILL	VOLUSIA	12,341	17,809	10,516	16,745
OCHLOCKONEE RIVER	WAKULLA	38,766	31,520	28,381	43,443
O'LENO	ALACHUA, COLUMBIA	64,147	85,922	128,513	69,591
OLETA RIVER	DADE	0	0	0	3,070

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 19.52. STATE PARKS AND AREAS: ATTENDANCE AT PARKS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1979-80 THROUGH 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

PROPERTY DESIGNATION	COUNTY	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
OLUSTEE	BAKER	17,800	18,206	20,150	19,081
PAHOKEE	PALM BEACH	53,099	46,221	47,152	49,046
PALM BEACH PINES	PALM BEACH	4,756	4,636	3,940	3,347
PAYNES CREEK	HARDEE	0	0	15,644	41,129
PAYNES PRAIRIE	ALACHUA	34,388	41,613	49,676	53,133
PENNEKAMP, JOHN CORAL REEF	MONROE	398,682	410,578	463,463	548,443
PEPPER BEACH	ST. LUCIE	326,294	249,355	404,369	420,637
PERDIDO KEY	ESCAMBIA	0	0	34,919	72,930
PONCE DE LEON SPRINGS	HOLMES, WALTON	33,216	29,847	25,991	20,445
PRAIRIE-LAKES	OSCEOLA	4,511	4,314	4,222	2,988
RAVINE GARDENS	PUTNAM	181,323	163,755	186,556	199,776
RAWLINGS, MARJORIE	ALACHUA	11,617	13,824	15,293	16,981
ROCKY BAYOU	OKALOOSA	29,808	34,830	41,773	79,748
ROOKERY BAY	COLLIER	0	0	0	34,174
ST. ANDREWS	BAY	559,459	549,315	553,591	628,777
ST. GEORGE ISLAND	FRANKLIN	65,744	70,718	75,357	105,946
ST. JOSEPH PENINSULA	GULF	95,979	88,876	91,573	106,047
ST. LUCIE INLET	MARTIN	0	0	0	4,676
SAN FELASCO HAMMOCK	ALACHUA	5,410	4,769	8,869	8,318
SAN MARCOS DE APALACHE	WAKULLA	12,711	11,543	18,184	12,012
SCHERER, OSCAR	SARASOTA	103,363	102,234	90,908	111,196
SEBASTIAN INLET	BREVARD, INDIAN RIVER	986,531	1,213,464	1,252,018	1,908,924
SUWANNEE RIVER	HAMILTON, MADISON, SUWANNEE	51,031	57,879	54,186	61,752
THREE RIVERS	JACKSON	27,432	22,424	19,258	23,588
TOMOKA	VOLUSIA	87,573	72,557	77,208	90,303
TORREYA	LIBERTY	30,890	25,855	20,790	24,347
TOSOHATCHEE	ORANGE	555	3,080	5,209	10,816
WACCASASSA BAY	LEVY	22,782	37,546	34,195	34,315
WASHINGTON OAKS	FLAGLER	72,539	71,214	74,153	84,286
WEEDON ISLAND	PINELLAS	0	991	15,348	15,688
WEKIWA SPRINGS	ORANGE, SEMINOLE	215,539	210,401	197,081	203,832
WIGGINS PASS	COLLIER	464,001	426,528	412,222	452,178
YBOR CITY	HILLSBOROUGH	0	200	1,063	3,296
YULEE SUGAR MILL	CITRUS	90,804	48,935	73,320	55,890

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

NOTE: DATA INCLUDE AREAS REPORTING ACTUAL VISITOR COUNTS FROM FULL-TIME ENTRANCE STATIONS AND AREAS REPORTING ESTIMATES OF ATTENDANCE FROM SAMPLE COUNTS. 1982-83 DATA ARE PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES, DIVISION OF RECREATION AND PARKS, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 19.53. NATIONAL PARK SYSTEMS: RECREATION VISITS TO NATIONAL PARK SERVICE AREAS IN FLORIDA, 1979 THROUGH 1983

PARK, MONUMENT, OR MEMORIAL	COUNTY	1980 (1,000)	1981 (1,000)	1982 (1,000)	1983 (1,000)
FLORIDA	(X)	5,057.9	5,800.7	6,044.1	6,565.7
BISCAYNE NATIONAL PARK 1/	DADE	248.1	305.5	348.2	369.1
CANAVERAL NATIONAL SEASHORE	BREVARD VOLUSIA	885.6	1,066.7	1,072.8	1075.3
CASTILLO DE SAN MARCOS NATIONAL MONUMENT	ST. JOHNS	609.5	654.0	659.7	672.6
DE SOTO NATIONAL MEMORIAL	DADE	172.9	165.4	197.3	220.7
EVERGLADES NATIONAL PARK	DADE	744.2	564.7	550.2	577.4
FT. CAROLINE NATIONAL MEMORIAL	DUVAL	128.6	110.8	151.6	140.5
FT. JEFFERSON NATIONAL MONUMENT	MONROE	8.6	10.1	10.7	11.0
FT. MATANZAS NATIONAL MONUMENT	ST. JOHNS	254.2	270.2	247.7	250.8
GULF ISLANDS NATIONAL SEASHORE	ESCAMBIA OKALOOSA SANTA ROSA	2,507.5	3,316.5	3,507.4	4,060.4

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ REDESIGNATED NATIONAL PARK IN JUNE 1980. PREVIOUSLY NATIONAL MONUMENT.

NOTE: A RECREATION VISIT IS DEFINED AS THE ENTRY, FOR RECREATION PURPOSES, OF ANY PERSONS ONTO LANDS OR WATERS ADMINISTERED BY THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT, 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 19.54. TOURIST DEVELOPMENT TAXES: GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES SUBJECT TO LOCAL OPTION TAXES AND AMOUNT OF TAX COLLECTIONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983

	1982 ($1,000)			1983 ($1,000)		
COUNTY	GROSS SALES	TAXABLE SALES	TAX COLLECTIONS	GROSS SALES	TAXABLE SALES	TAX COLLECTIONS
FLORIDA	1,378,157	1,244,882	24,236	1,676,836	1,514,249	30,661
BROWARD	210,124	203,993	3,987	212,888	197,861	4,123
DADE	257,084	224,052	4,408	231,539	189,486	4,010
DUVAL	49,372	46,765	903	57,365	50,707	1,118
ESCAMBIA	24,967	24,168	476	29,794	27,211	565
HILLSBOROUGH	76,982	72,181	1,375	88,299	78,068	1,705
LEE	3,871	3,607	76	89,205	83,207	1,734
MANATEE	25,339	21,654	423	27,528	23,145	484
MONROE	29,289	29,237	552	31,493	29,306	638
ORANGE	303,475	239,719	4,743	344,161	312,712	6,658
OSCEOLA	91,701	89,597	1,754	127,096	120,510	2,506
PALM BEACH	15,179	14,386	140	132,364	124,457	1,393
PINELLAS	178,785	170,847	3,346	181,964	165,101	3,442
VOLUSIA	111,989	104,676	2,053	123,139	112,478	2,286

NOTE: THE TOURIST DEVELOPMENT TAX MAY BE LEVIED BY COUNTIES IF APPROVED BY LOCAL REFERENDUM. ONLY 13 COUNTIES LEVY THE TAX. THE RATE MAY BE ONE OR TWO PERCENT OF EACH DOLLAR OF TAXABLE LEASE OR RENTAL (HOTELS AND MOTELS, TEMPORARY ROOMING HOUSES AND APARTMENTS). USE OF THE REVENUE IS RESTRICTED TO TOURIST DEVELOPMENT ACTIVITIES. DATA ARE FOR SALES OCCURRING DECEMBER 1, 1981 THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1983 AND REPORTED JANUARY 1, 1982 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1983.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, LOCAL OPTION TAX TOTALS BY COUNTY, MONTHLY 1983 AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 19.60. TOURIST FACILITIES: HOTELS AND MOTELS BY NUMBER OF UNITS AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS BY SEATING CAPACITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1983

COUNTY	LICENSED HOTELS NUMBER	LICENSED HOTELS UNITS	LICENSED MOTELS NUMBER	LICENSED MOTELS UNITS	FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS NUMBER OF LICENSES	FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS SEATING CAPACITY
FLORIDA	785	85,819	4,510	185,608	26,087	1,698,704
ALACHUA	1	208	39	2,263	345	21,230
BAKER	0	0	1	10	17	325
BAY	0	0	228	7,539	378	24,500
BRADFORD	1	29	16	391	27	1,223
BREVARD	2	119	115	6,126	712	44,955
BROWARD	84	10,380	507	14,274	3,001	207,906
CALHOUN	0	0	4	37	16	360
CHARLOTTE	0	0	39	899	145	11,362
CITRUS	2	107	27	629	177	7,254
CLAY	0	0	11	861	117	6,621
COLLIER	7	1,049	56	2,201	336	26,622
COLUMBIA	0	0	29	1,436	84	4,866
DADE	399	41,016	302	17,485	4,793	260,246
DE SOTO	1	50	6	141	28	662
DIXIE	0	0	9	149	20	926
DUVAL	11	1,913	102	6,377	1,248	67,246
ESCAMBIA	0	0	55	3,341	412	27,141
FLAGLER	0	0	17	446	58	3,746
FRANKLIN	0	0	15	256	25	1,421
GADSDEN	0	0	8	120	41	1,295
GILCHRIST	0	0	1	28	16	498
GLADES	0	0	9	121	19	851
GULF	1	14	6	70	25	1,129
HAMILTON	0	0	7	231	19	834
HARDEE	0	0	3	45	27	568
HENDRY	1	51	15	269	45	2,174
HERNANDO	0	0	13	457	137	6,426
HIGHLANDS	8	413	32	730	120	7,172
HILLSBOROUGH	14	3,352	149	7,401	1,508	84,660
HOLMES	0	0	4	110	21	967
INDIAN RIVER	0	0	45	1,673	152	11,272
JACKSON	0	0	11	298	62	2,734
JEFFERSON	0	0	6	127	18	791
LAFAYETTE	0	0	1	6	5	220
LAKE	6	232	58	2,130	248	14,647

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 19.60. TOURIST FACILITIES: HOTELS AND MOTELS BY NUMBER OF UNITS AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS BY SEATING CAPACITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	LICENSED HOTELS		LICENSED MOTELS		FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS	
	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER	UNITS	NUMBER OF LICENSES	SEATING CAPACITY
LEE	11	966	168	5,048	671	46,583
LEON	3	540	38	2,082	344	26,430
LEVY	0	0	32	436	69	2,795
LIBERTY	0	0	1	10	7	332
MADISON	0	0	1	40	26	840
MANATEE	1	90	69	1,955	388	23,221
MARION	0	0	89	3,203	325	16,876
MARTIN	3	118	34	1,044	216	14,574
MONROE	10	635	147	4,732	410	26,077
NASSAU	1	9	31	605	71	4,687
OKALOOSA	1	12	67	3,625	294	18,919
OKEECHOBEE	0	0	10	150	57	2,919
ORANGE	27	8,665	112	15,911	1,378	131,508
OSCEOLA	3	83	79	10,674	195	19,386
PALM BEACH	46	5,696	199	6,402	1,680	132,996
PASCO	1	50	45	1,437	433	25,635
PINELLAS	91	6,680	554	14,105	1,731	139,309
POLK	11	571	125	5,639	697	39,552
PUTNAM	0	0	25	484	113	4,931
ST. JOHNS	1	155	66	2,593	212	12,854
ST. LUCIE	3	499	35	980	189	12,225
SANTA ROSA	0	0	9	517	70	3,877
SARASOTA	7	573	120	3,603	531	35,769
SEMINOLE	5	101	29	2,168	437	26,582
SUMTER	0	0	13	677	58	2,685
SUWANNEE	0	0	6	146	45	1,676
TAYLOR	0	0	25	522	47	2,797
UNION	0	0	0	0	4	186
VOLUSIA	21	1,418	413	17,700	882	61,264
WAKULLA	1	25	8	97	24	1,734
WALTON	0	0	10	277	58	3,865
WASHINGTON	0	0	4	69	23	770

NOTE: APARTMENT BUILDINGS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, TRANSIENT APARTMENTS, AND TOTAL PUBLIC LODGINGS ARE SHOWN IN TABLE 2.30.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS, MASTER FILE STATISTICS: PUBLIC LODGING AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS, JULY 1983.

TABLE 19.70. TOURIST-RELATED BUSINESSES: GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1980 THROUGH 1983

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

KIND OF BUSINESS	GROSS SALES	TAXABLE SALES	SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS
1980			
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	4,860,320,386	4,422,520,314	175,627,970
TAVERNS AND NIGHTCLUBS	1,536,140,989	1,409,232,697	56,915,202
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	2,681,445,562	2,463,735,305	96,635,829
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	1,050,985,581	554,100,753	21,805,765
NEWSSTANDS	101,966,281	25,974,054	1,093,352
ADMISSIONS	920,748,215	813,193,418	34,482,009
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	2,748,739	1,605,514	59,316
TRANSPORTATION	605,341,536	189,433,855	17,148,029
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	7,040,935,518	629,637,064	22,566,927
1981			
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	5,739,078,960	5,115,548,797	199,235,756
TAVERNS AND NIGHTCLUBS	1,709,205,233	1,577,851,832	61,209,179
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	2,910,900,119	2,660,080,155	104,573,723
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	1,100,317,422	622,518,724	24,022,200
NEWSSTANDS	137,634,603	34,304,182	1,393,232
ADMISSIONS	1,002,782,199	870,489,485	37,573,187
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	3,227,495	1,988,444	77,957
TRANSPORTATION	589,894,004	199,370,013	14,886,658
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	8,031,113,420	828,012,594	26,095,917
1982			
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	6,530,493,808	5,358,268,538	245,987,291
TAVERNS AND NIGHTCLUBS	1,735,686,078	1,542,094,831	70,537,819
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	3,289,726,033	2,882,007,366	128,979,248
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	1,308,105,668	650,769,099	29,383.800
NEWSSTANDS	152,598,351	34,050,738	1,719,339
ADMISSIONS	1,134,883,827	902,773,837	47,813,861
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	8,012,129	4,788,935	167,592
TRANSPORTATION	606,710,456	186,987,173	15,885,530
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	7,744,308,413	744,267,719	31,516,140
1983			
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	7,288,825,891	5,902,218,440	316,390,319
TAVERNS AND NIGHTCLUBS	1,853,651,570	1,581,849,204	85,074,179
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	3,896,628,650	3,242,034,110	168,758,455
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	1,226,526,431	711,688,074	37,631,007
NEWSSTANDS	124,363,056	39,674,509	2,273,862
ADMISSIONS	1,374,820,829	1,029,452,335	61,548,902
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	19,888,065	6,249,189	257,741
TRANSPORTATION	508,463,052	179,710,779	16,918,568
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	6,933,937,309	729,109,204	36,384,273

NOTE: DATA ARE SALES REPORTED TO THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE 5 PERCENT REGULAR SALES TAX, 5 PERCENT USE TAX, AND 3 PERCENT VEHICLE AND FARM EQUIPMENT SALES TAX FROM JANUARY 1, 1980 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1983. SALES OCCURRED, FOR THE MOST PART, FROM DECEMBER 1, 1979 THROUGH NOVEMBER 30, 1983. KIND OF BUSINESS DATA FOR COUNTIES ARE AVAILABLE FROM THE BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA. DATA INCLUDES ALL SALES IN THE CATEGORY, NOT JUST THOSE TO TOURISTS. SEE TABLE 16.81 FOR TAXABLE SALES FOR ALL BUSINESSES; SEE TABLE 23.43 FOR TAX COLLECTIONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 19.73. EATING AND DRINKING PLACES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES (SIC CODE 581)			
FLORIDA	13,512	272,993	445,555
ALACHUA	227	5,077	6,712
BAKER	13	101	118
BAY	189	3,213	4,069
BRADFORD	23	337	495
BREVARD	406	7,810	11,330
BROWARD	1,633	33,044	57,636
CALHOUN	11	51	54
CHARLOTTE	85	1,393	1,963
CITRUS	76	1,162	1,513
CLAY	70	1,199	1,674
COLLIER	190	3,394	5,978
COLUMBIA	46	815	1,215
DADE	2,039	37,674	73,591
DE SOTO	17	253	308
DIXIE	9	70	89
DUVAL	596	14,031	21,734
ESCAMBIA	267	5,824	8,284
FLAGLER	32	219	239
FRANKLIN	18	116	141
GADSDEN	20	204	261
GILCHRIST	7	30	34
GLADES	5	28	40
GULF	13	58	69
HAMILTON	9	31	27
HARDEE	19	125	132
HENDRY	25	254	327
HERNANDO	73	712	826
HIGHLANDS	61	926	1,274
HILLSBOROUGH	890	19,947	33,340
HOLMES	6	57	63
INDIAN RIVER	96	1,552	2,826
JACKSON	26	313	454
JEFFERSON	5	23	35
LAFAYETTE	2	L/	(D)
LAKE	150	2,087	2,958
LEE	371	7,173	10,632
LEON	181	5,078	6,446
LEVY	32	241	276
LIBERTY	0	0	0
MADISON	9	58	72
MANATEE	229	4,637	7,251
MARION	172	2,712	3,952
MARTIN	110	2,103	3,074
MONROE	214	2,918	5,133
NASSAU	40	533	724
OKALOOSA	192	3,661	4,677
OKEECHOBEE	34	300	378
ORANGE	584	19,743	35,720
OSCEOLA	89	1,863	3,015
PALM BEACH	856	18,073	32,258
PASCO	190	3,092	4,008
PINELLAS	1,032	22,859	35,310
POLK	314	6,528	9,598
PUTNAM	57	549	726
ST. JOHNS	110	1,612	2,170
ST. LUCIE	114	2,025	2,973
SANTA ROSA	43	795	985
SARASOTA	351	8,604	13,749
SEMINOLE	207	4,707	6,924
SUMTER	28	370	555
SUWANNEE	20	259	365
TAYLOR	28	332	412
UNION	5	M/	(D)
VOLUSIA	482	9,329	12,619
WAKULLA	11	113	150
WALTON	19	172	205
WASHINGTON	11	120	147
STATEWIDE 1/	23	275	1,210

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 19.75. TOURIST-RELATED INDUSTRIES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
413	INTERCITY AND RURAL HIGHWAY PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	27	1,043	5,724
414	PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION CHARTER SERVICE	32	589	1,897
4459	LOCAL WATER TRANSPORTATION, NEC 1/	26	397	838
451	AIR TRANSPORTATION, CERTIFICATED CARRIERS	260	34,092	243,048
458	FIXED FACILITIES AND SERVICES RELATED TO AIR TRANSPORTATION	238	7,683	29,339
4722	ARRANGEMENT OF PASSENGER TRANSPORTATION	1,373	7,154	22,093
5947	GIFT, NOVELTY, AND SOUVENIR SHOPS	1,523	7,521	13,272
70	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES	3,379	103,066	214,482
701	HOTELS, MOTELS AND TOURIST COURTS	2,895	99,458	207,089
702	ROOMING AND BOARDING HOUSES	129	899	1,457
703	CAMPS AND TRAILERING PARKS	344	2,110	4,557
704	ORGANIZATION HOTELS AND LODGING HOUSES, ON MEMBERSHIP BASIS	11	599	1,380
7512	PASSENGER CAR RENTAL AND LEASING, WITHOUT DRIVERS	433	8,055	26,675
7519	UTILITY TRAILER AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE RENTAL	52	619	1,666
78	MOTION PICTURES	515	5,854	12,859
781	MOTION PICTURE PRODUCTION AND ALLIED SERVICES	165	865	3,658
782	MOTION PICTURE DISTRIBUTION AND ALLIED SERVICES	49	374	1,999
783	MOTION PICTURE THEATERS	301	4,615	7,203
79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES	3,234	77,742	215,808
791	DANCE HALLS, STUDIOS, AND SCHOOLS	234	R/	(D)
792	THEATRICAL PRODUCERS (EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES), BANDS, ORCHESTRAS, AND ENTERTAINERS	264	S/	(D)
793	BOWLING ALLEYS AND BILLIARD AND POOL ESTABLISHMENTS	212	4,276	7,430
794	COMMERCIAL SPORTS	414	12,653	44,527
7941	PROFESSIONAL SPORTS CLUBS AND PROMOTORS	96	5,203	25,249
7948	RACING, INCLUDING TRACK OPERATIONS	318	7,450	19,278
799	MISCELLANEOUS AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	2,110	56,152	152,075
7992	PUBLIC GOLF COURSES	83	R/	(D)
7993	COIN-OPERATED AMUSEMENT DEVICES	303	1,538	3,831
7996	AMUSEMENT PARKS	36	U/	(D)
7997	MEMBERSHIP SPORTS AND RECREATION CLUBS	584	20,940	51,313
7999	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, NEC 2/	1,104	10,946	26,692

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ INCLUDES AIRBOATS, EXCURSION BOATS, SIGHTSEEING BOATS, AND WATER TAXIS.

2/ INCLUDES MINIATURE GOLF; GOLF DRIVING RANGES; COMMERCIAL MUSEUMS; RENTAL OF BICYCLES, MOTORCYCLES, PLEASURE BOATS; CARNIVALS; ANIMAL SHOWS; FAIRS; ETC.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 19.76. HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND LODGING PLACES: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND LODGING PLACES (SIC CODE 70)							
FLORIDA	3,379	103,066	214,482	LAKE	40	674	1,141
ALACHUA	34	797	1,221	LEE	97	2,492	5,468
BAKER	0	0	0	LEON	31	885	1,468
BAY	114	1,304	2,086	LEVY	6	31	34
BRADFORD	7	M/	(D)	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	75	2,105	3,247	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	329	11,401	24,376	MANATEE	49	695	1,390
CALHOUN	2	L/	(D)	MARION	62	763	1,284
CHARLOTTE	11	178	292	MARTIN	19	551	1,079
CITRUS	20	500	904	MONROE	123	3,086	6,890
CLAY	8	436	858	NASSAU	10	Q/	(D)
COLLIER	52	2,197	5,347	OKALOOSA	49	1,546	2,281
COLUMBIA	25	365	590	OKEECHOBEE	9	72	124
DADE	536	19,807	47,046	ORANGE	105	9,329	19,111
DE SOTO	5	20	33	OSCEOLA	73	4,022	8,124
DIXIE	4	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	134	8,261	22,094
DUVAL	110	2,716	5,030	PASCO	39	511	710
ESCAMBIA	38	938	1,749	PINELLAS	342	7,562	14,656
FLAGLER	6	N/	(D)	POLK	100	2,024	3,464
FRANKLIN	8	23	24	PUTNAM	13	132	214
GADSDEN	4	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	50	1,287	2,346
GILCHRIST	3	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	24	690	1,555
GLADES	3	26	43	SANTA ROSA	6	112	226
GULF	4	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	98	1,760	3,452
HAMILTON	2	M/	(D)	SEMINOLE	23	653	1,070
HARDEE	3	L/	(D)	SUMTER	8	132	233
HENDRY	9	M/	(D)	SUWANNEE	4	21	23
HERNANDO	9	135	219	TAYLOR	12	112	144
HIGHLANDS	21	411	698	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	114	5,288	9,558	VOLUSIA	244	5,199	8,644
HOLMES	2	M/	(D)	WAKULLA	8	100	157
INDIAN RIVER	23	433	1,003	WALTON	4	P/	(D)
JACKSON	6	33	51	WASHINGTON	1	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	3	M/	(D)				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	4	14	32

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 19.75.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 19.78. AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES (SIC CODE 79)			
FLORIDA	3,234	77,742	215,808
ALACHUA	46	438	811
BAKER	3	8	14
BAY	67	506	662
BRADFORD	3	10	20
BREVARD	62	652	1,395
BROWARD	373	7,180	20,776
CALHOUN	1	L/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	11	175	372
CITRUS	14	158	236
CLAY	21	200	897
COLLIER	56	1,152	3,208
COLUMBIA	8	61	123
DADE	487	11,148	37,549
DE SOTO	6	80	157
DIXIE	0	0	0
DUVAL	150	2,086	3,905
ESCAMBIA	65	494	962
FLAGLER	9	304	676
FRANKLIN	1	M/	(D)
GADSDEN	5	126	173
GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)
GLADES	0	0	0
GULF	2	M/	(D)
HAMILTON	3	M/	(D)
HARDEE	3	10	17
HENDRY	2	L/	(D)
HERNANDO	15	262	541
HIGHLANDS	10	142	253
HILLSBOROUGH	220	6,151	15,681
HOLMES	3	7	17
INDIAN RIVER	27	536	1,321
JACKSON	8	47	82
JEFFERSON	7	26	77
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0
LAKE	25	362	739
LEE	74	1,231	2,800
LEON	42	746	1,084
LEVY	4	32	67
LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
MADISON	3	10	37
MANATEE	48	619	1,227
MARION	31	592	1,154
MARTIN	40	514	1,269
MONROE	70	624	1,441
NASSAU	9	41	110
OKALOOSA	56	288	619
OKEECHOBEE	6	33	53
ORANGE	147	U/	(D)
OSCEOLA	18	140	277
PALM BEACH	245	5,939	16,165
PASCO	42	922	2,066
PINELLAS	221	3,982	9,382
POLK	69	2,384	5,640
PUTNAM	12	73	107
ST. JOHNS	23	257	600
ST. LUCIE	15	352	574
SANTA ROSA	7	M/	(D)
SARASOTA	117	2,343	5,892
SEMINOLE	56	919	2,246
SUMTER	3	26	44
SUWANNEE	2	L/	(D)
TAYLOR	6	26	61
UNION	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	109	1,944	3,570
WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
WALTON	5	31	74
WASHINGTON	3	12	26
STATEWIDE 1/	34	219	808

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR A LIST OF THREE-DIGIT CODE INDUSTRIES INCLUDED SEE TABLE 19.75.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 19.80. COMMERCIAL SPORTS AND AMUSEMENT PARKS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
COMMERCIAL SPORTS (SIC CODE 794)							
FLORIDA	414	12,653	44,527	MADISON	1	L/	(D)
				MANATEE	5	55	39
ALACHUA	2	L/	(D)	MARION	11	155	251
BAY	1	M/	(D)	MARTIN	1	L/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	L/	(D)	MONROE	2	M/	(D)
BREVARD	3	M/	(D)	ORANGE	12	139	309
BROWARD	75	2,010	7,460	OSCEOLA	1	L/	(D)
CLAY	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	24	922	2,678
COLLIER	2	L/	(D)	PASCO	4	15	28
COLUMBIA	3	L/	(D)	PINELLAS	36	Q/	(D)
DADE	114	3,575	17,626	POLK	7	98	93
DE SOTO	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	1	L/	(D)
DUVAL	14	P/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	1	M/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	6	34	61	ST. LUCIE	1	N/	(D)
GADSDEN	1	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	8	34	109
HILLSBOROUGH	28	2,120	7,667	SEMINOLE	12	353	996
INDIAN RIVER	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	12	878	1,658
JEFFERSON	5	M/	(D)	WALTON	1	L/	(D)
LEE	4	P/	(D)	WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
LEON	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	9	52	149
AMUSEMENT PARKS (SIC CODE 7996)							
FLORIDA	36	20,994	66,230	LEE	1	L/	(D)
				MARION	1	M/	(D)
BAY	4	M/	(D)	MARTIN	2	M/	(D)
BROWARD	7	108	463	OKALOOSA	1	L/	(D)
COLLIER	1	M/	(D)	ORANGE	4	U/	(D)
DADE	3	M/	(D)	PINELLAS	3	L/	(D)
DUVAL	1	L/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	1	L/	(D)
ESCAMBIA	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	2	R/	(D)	VOLUSIA	3	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

20.00

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND CULTURAL SERVICES

Data in this section are to be differentiated from those in Section 3.00, Vital Statistics and Health, and Section 4.00, Education, in that here the concern is with the establishments and employees who perform the included services and the financial aspects involved. In the above sections the concern is with the availability of services to the people of Florida and their utilization of them.

Services covered herein are medical and health (SIC code 80), educational (SIC code 82), and museums and botanical and zoological gardens (SIC code 84).

Data on employment are from the covered employment and payroll figures supplied by the Bureau of Research and Analysis, Division of Employment Security of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security.

Information on physicians, dentists, nurses, opticians, pharmacists, and other licensed health service practitioners and professionals comes from the Department of Professional Regulation, State of Florida.

Bed capacity of licensed hospitals and nursing homes is reported by the Office of Licensure and Certification in the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services.

Health, United States is an annual publication of the U.S. Public Health Service and contains national and some regional and state data on health facilities and services.

Educational establishment information comes from the Florida Department of Education: the annual report of the Commissioner of Education, Profiles of Florida School Districts; the Division of Community Colleges of the Florida Department of Education, Report for Florida Community Colleges; the Division of Public Schools, MIS Statistical Briefs and MIS Statistical Reports; State Board of Independent Colleges and Universities, Annual Report; and the National Center for Educational Statistics of the U.S. Department of Education.

Library information is supplied by the Division of Library Services of the Florida Department of State in Florida Library Directory with Statistics.

Data on veterans hospitals comes from the U.S. Veterans Administration, Annual Report.

TABLE 20.05. HEALTH, EDUCATIONAL, SOCIAL, AND CULTURAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
80	HEALTH SERVICES	18,481	316,914	1,429,455
801	OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS	9,928	46,634	459,082
802	OFFICES OF DENTISTS	3,804	18,221	76,521
803	OFFICES OF OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS	448	1,692	10,701
804	OFFICES OF OTHER HEALTH PRACTITIONERS	2,249	7,074	26,141
8041	OFFICES OF CHIROPRACTORS	867	2,340	8,054
8042	OFFICES OF OPTOMETRISTS	592	1,694	5,813
8049	OFFICES OF HEALTH PRACTITIONERS, NEC	790	3,040	12,275
805	NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES	364	35,835	75,242
806	HOSPITALS	280	185,200	704,938
8062	GENERAL MEDICAL AND SURGICAL HOSPITALS	240	171,304	656,842
8063	PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS	27	9,235	29,219
8069	SPECIALTY HOSPITALS, EXCEPT PSYCHIATRIC	13	4,661	18,878
807	MEDICAL AND DENTAL LABORATORIES	773	4,791	21,923
8071	MEDICAL LABORATORIES	294	3,044	15,858
8072	DENTAL LABORATORIES	479	1,747	6,065
808	OUTPATIENT CARE FACILITIES	372	8,921	30,030
809	HEALTH AND ALLIED SERVICES, NEC	263	8,546	24,877
82	EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1,354	290,268	1,051,439
821	ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	658	211,130	764,080
822	COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES	206	73,993	272,202
8221	COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS	166	51,490	204,306
8222	JUNIOR COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES	40	22,503	67,897
823	LIBRARIES AND INFORMATION CENTERS	23	528	1,329
824	CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS	167	1,961	6,270
8241	CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS	12	97	268
8243	DATA PROCESSING SCHOOLS	7	89	303
8244	BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SCHOOLS	16	313	735
8249	VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS, EXCEPT VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS, NEC	132	1,462	4,964
829	SCHOOL AND EDUCATION SERVICES, NEC	300	2,656	7,558
83	SOCIAL SERVICES	3,037	49,900	114,291
832	INDIVIDUAL AND FAMILY SOCIAL SERVICES	526	7,851	19,504
833	JOB TRAINING AND VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES	188	6,372	13,055
835	CHILD DAY CARE SERVICES	1,418	12,025	18,455
836	RESIDENTIAL CARE	434	14,561	32,984
839	SOCIAL SERVICES, NEC	471	9,091	30,293
84	MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	47	590	1,518
841	MUSEUMS AND ART GALLERIES	43	474	1,198
842	ARBORETA, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	4	116	320

NEC NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.06. OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
OFFICES OF PHYSICIANS (SIC CODE 801)			
FLORIDA	9,928	46,634	459,082
ALACHUA	177	804	7,238
BAKER	7	34	114
BAY	78	430	3,433
BRADFORD	2	L/	(D)
BREVARD	239	1,198	9,943
BROWARD	1,219	5,881	69,900
CALHOUN	4	16	92
CHARLOTTE	87	347	3,356
CITRUS	39	185	1,405
CLAY	51	220	1,444
COLLIER	95	300	4,051
COLUMBIA	31	99	635
DADE	2,198	9,123	98,327
DE SOTO	15	48	270
DIXIE	3	L/	(D)
DUVAL	586	2,599	26,265
ESCAMBIA	177	1,382	12,425
FLAGLER	6	28	96
FRANKLIN	4	18	50
GADSDEN	14	45	127
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)
GLADES	0	0	0
GULF	6	28	97
HAMILTON	3	L/	(D)
HARDEE	10	45	231
HENDRY	12	69	285
HERNANDO	33	152	981
HIGHLANDS	45	183	1,359
HILLSBOROUGH	673	3,156	25,675
HOLMES	5	17	120
INDIAN RIVER	58	491	3,593
JACKSON	18	74	410
JEFFERSON	3	L/	(D)
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)
LAKE	95	446	3,421
LEE	191	1,110	11,092
LEON	167	730	5,989
LEVY	7	30	77
LIBERTY	1	L/	(D)
MADISON	5	30	90
MANATEE	135	715	7,132
MARION	101	460	3,880
MARTIN	81	357	3,973
MONROE	51	187	1,234
NASSAU	14	43	137
OKALOOSA	67	248	2,442
OKEECHOBEE	14	41	349
ORANGE	470	2,520	28,651
OSCEOLA	39	138	1,326
PALM BEACH	636	3,079	31,553
PASCO	166	752	10,025
PINELLAS	753	3,269	33,718
POLK	215	1,718	12,095
PUTNAM	28	133	826
ST. JOHNS	46	145	1,355
ST. LUCIE	61	234	1,893
SANTA ROSA	22	115	806
SARASOTA	277	1,326	11,197
SEMINOLE	117	566	4,147
SUMTER	3	L/	(D)
SUWANNEE	8	24	81
TAYLOR	11	34	175
UNION	1	L/	(D)
VOLUSIA	228	1,085	8,951
WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
WALTON	6	20	59
WASHINGTON	7	19	191
STATEWIDE 1/	4	11	50

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGE: L/ 0-19.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.07. OFFICES OF DENTISTS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
OFFICES OF DENTISTS (SIC CODE 802)							
FLORIDA	3,804	18,221	76,521	LAKE	35	180	698
ALACHUA	66	335	1,096	LEE	85	382	1,511
BAKER	2	L/	(D)	LEON	67	337	1,426
BAY	30	168	597	LEVY	4	15	27
BRADFORD	5	26	73	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	112	570	1,884	MADISON	5	17	25
BROWARD	474	2,286	10,621	MANATEE	55	289	1,087
CALHOUN	4	17	26	MARION	39	166	582
CHARLOTTE	21	119	399	MARTIN	30	127	527
CITRUS	11	60	262	MONROE	20	68	242
CLAY	25	122	423	NASSAU	7	29	107
COLLIER	49	168	730	OKALOOSA	42	165	537
COLUMBIA	7	34	121	OKEECHOBEE	3	M/	(D)
DADE	709	3,038	14,322	ORANGE	213	1,058	4,732
DE SOTO	4	14	22	OSCEOLA	9	55	74
DIXIE	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	295	1,348	6,016
DUVAL	202	1,186	4,786	PASCO	39	243	976
ESCAMBIA	89	457	2,696	PINELLAS	290	1,620	6,262
FLAGLER	2	L/	(D)	POLK	90	458	2,098
FRANKLIN	1	L/	(D)	PUTNAM	11	61	177
GADSDEN	5	25	86	ST. JOHNS	15	46	122
GILCHRIST	1	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	23	124	553
GLADES	0	0	0	SANTA ROSA	12	54	138
GULF	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	111	517	1,991
HAMILTON	3	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	64	282	1,018
HARDEE	1	L/	(D)	SUMTER	2	L/	(D)
HENDRY	8	23	63	SUWANNEE	4	18	35
HERNANDO	11	51	207	TAYLOR	2	L/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	18	59	183	UNION	0	0	0
HILLSBOROUGH	222	1,118	4,488	VOLUSIA	101	424	1,622
HOLMES	3	L/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	26	117	382	WALTON	2	L/	(D)
JACKSON	8	20	49	WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	4	11	21				
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	STATEWIDE 1/	0	0	0

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGE: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.11. NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES (SIC CODE 805)							
FLORIDA	364	35,835	75,242	LEE	3	Q/	(D)
ALACHUA	5	356	666	LEON	5	747	1,805
BAY	4	379	718	LEVY	1	N/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	M/	(D)	LIBERTY	1	N/	(D)
BREVARD	8	797	1,392	MADISON	1	M/	(D)
BROWARD	21	2,444	5,519	MANATEE	8	686	1,277
CALHOUN	2	M/	(D)	MARION	4	P/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	2	N/	(D)	MARTIN	2	N/	(D)
CITRUS	3	N/	(D)	MONROE	1	L/	(D)
CLAY	2	N/	(D)	NASSAU	1	N/	(D)
COLLIER	3	303	657	OKALOOSA	3	P/	(D)
COLUMBIA	1	M/	(D)	ORANGE	17	2,569	5,854
DADE	38	4,042	10,387	OSCEOLA	4	474	988
DE SOTO	1	M/	(D)	PALM BEACH	21	2,431	5,142
DUVAL	17	1,840	3,872	PASCO	9	766	1,451
ESCAMBIA	7	1,050	1,851	PINELLAS	50	4,764	9,924
FRANKLIN	1	M/	(D)	POLK	13	876	1,832
GADSDEN	1	M/	(D)	PUTNAM	1	N/	(D)
GILCHRIST	1	M/	(D)	ST. JOHNS	4	333	693
HAMILTON	1	M/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	3	P/	(D)
HARDEE	1	M/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	2	N/	(D)
HENDRY	1	N/	(D)	SARASOTA	15	1,183	2,426
HERNANDO	2	N/	(D)	SEMINOLE	7	664	1,256
HIGHLANDS	3	P/	(D)	SUMTER	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	22	2,154	4,226	TAYLOR	1	M/	(D)
HOLMES	1	M/	(D)	VOLUSIA	16	1,351	2,493
INDIAN RIVER	4	N/	(D)	WAKULLA	1	N/	(D)
JACKSON	1	M/	(D)	WALTON	1	M/	(D)
JEFFERSON	1	M/	(D)	WASHINGTON	1	M/	(D)
LAKE	8	588	1,180	STATEWIDE 1/	4	13	93

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.
1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.12. HOSPITALS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
			HOSPITALS (SIC CODE 806)				
FLORIDA	280	185,200	704,938	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0
ALACHUA	5	6,498	25,511	LAKE	6	1,624	5,106
BAKER	2	R/	(D)	LEE	4	3,557	12,268
BAY	3	1,655	5,055	LEON	2	R/	(D)
BRADFORD	1	N/	(D)	LEVY	1	N/	(D)
BREVARD	6	3,666	13,205	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BROWARD	21	17,905	70,258	MADISON	1	N/	(D)
CALHOUN	2	M/	(D)	MANATEE	2	S/	(D)
CHARLOTTE	4	1,648	5,593	MARION	2	R/	(D)
CITRUS	2	Q/	(D)	MARTIN	1	R/	(D)
CLAY	3	Q/	(D)	MONROE	4	779	2,890
COLLIER	1	R/	(D)	NASSAU	1	N/	(D)
COLUMBIA	3	1,171	5,315	OKALOOSA	3	R/	(D)
DADE	40	37,797	161,112	OKEECHOBEE	1	P/	(D)
DE SOTO	2	R/	(D)	ORANGE	10	10,199	36,689
DIXIE	0	0	0	OSCEOLA	3	Q/	(D)
DUVAL	15	12,042	45,856	PALM BEACH	15	9,622	36,215
ESCAMBIA	6	5,755	20,747	PASCO	6	2,538	7,708
FLAGLER	1	N/	(D)	PINELLAS	25	16,344	63,820
FRANKLIN	2	N/	(D)	POLK	8	5,330	19,524
GADSDEN	2	S/	(D)	PUTNAM	1	P/	(D)
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	ST. JOHNS	2	Q/	(D)
GLADES	0	0	0	ST. LUCIE	3	Q/	(D)
GULF	1	M/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	3	640	1,972
HAMILTON	1	M/	(D)	SARASOTA	5	3,715	14,993
HARDEE	1	N/	(D)	SEMINOLE	3	Q/	(D)
HENDRY	1	N/	(D)	SUMTER	0	0	0
HERNANDO	1	P/	(D)	SUWANNEE	1	M/	(D)
HIGHLANDS	3	822	2,837	TAYLOR	1	N/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	19	13,130	54,116	UNION	1	M/	(D)
HOLMES	1	N/	(D)	VOLUSIA	9	4,260	15,568
INDIAN RIVER	2	R/	(D)	WAKULLA	0	0	0
JACKSON	2	P/	(D)	WALTON	2	N/	(D)
JEFFERSON	0	0	0	WASHINGTON	1	N/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS. EMPLOYMENT RANGES: M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.13. HEALTH CARE FACILITIES: LICENSED HOSPITALS BY TYPE, BEDS, AND BEDS PER 100,000 PERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84

	HOSPITALS					GENERAL HOSPITAL BEDS 2/	
COUNTY	TOTAL	GENERAL	GENERAL EXCLUDING OBSTETRICS	PSYCHIATRIC	OTHER 1/	TOTAL	PER 100,000 PERSONS
FLORIDA	263	115	106	26	16	50,717	479
ALACHUA	4	2	2	0	0	1,172	722
BAKER	2	1	0	1	0	25	151
BAY	2	2	0	0	0	488	453
BRADFORD	1	0	1	0	0	54	237
BREVARD	6	4	0	1	1	942	305
BROWARD	25	5	15	4	1	5,764	534
CALHOUN	1	1	0	0	0	36	389
CHARLOTTE	3	1	2	0	0	622	890
CITRUS	2	1	1	0	0	206	314
CLAY	2	1	1	0	0	256	344
COLLIER	1	1	0	0	0	380	371
COLUMBIA	2	1	1	0	0	194	512
DADE	37	11	20	2	4	9,844	566
DE SOTO	2	1	0	1	0	69	335
DIXIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	13	6	3	1	3	2,668	454
ESCAMBIA	6	5	0	0	1	1,344	537
FLAGLER	1	0	1	0	0	81	588
FRANKLIN	2	1	0	1	0	29	366
GADSDEN	2	1	0	1	0	51	119
GILCHRIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLADES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GULF	1	1	0	0	0	45	411
HAMILTON	1	1	0	0	0	42	472
HARDEE	1	1	0	0	0	50	253
HENDRY	1	1	0	0	0	66	319
HERNANDO	1	1	0	0	0	166	293
HIGHLANDS	3	1	1	0	1	221	412
HILLSBOROUGH	16	6	7	2	1	3,070	443
HOLMES	1	0	1	0	0	34	225
INDIAN RIVER	2	1	1	0	0	327	471
JACKSON	3	2	0	0	1	140	354
JEFFERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE	6	3	1	1	1	515	445

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.13. HEALTH CARE FACILITIES: LICENSED HOSPITALS BY TYPE, BEDS, AND BEDS PER 100,000 PERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

	HOSPITALS					GENERAL HOSPITAL BEDS 2/	
COUNTY	TOTAL	GENERAL	GENERAL EX- CLUDING OBSTET- RICS	PSYCHI- ATRIC	OTHER 1/	TOTAL	PER 100,000 PERSONS
LEE	5	1	3	1	0	1,140	484
LEON	2	1	1	0	0	871	549
LEVY	1	0	1	0	0	40	185
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	1	1	0	0	0	42	275
MANATEE	2	1	1	0	0	865	536
MARION	2	1	1	0	0	406	286
MARTIN	1	1	0	0	0	310	418
MONROE	4	2	2	0	0	260	390
NASSAU	1	1	0	0	0	54	149
OKALOOSA	4	1	3	0	0	489	399
OKEECHOBEE	1	1	0	0	0	101	442
ORANGE	7	6	1	0	0	2,735	539
OSCEOLA	3	1	2	0	0	373	584
PALM BEACH	15	6	6	2	1	2,756	422
PASCO	5	4	1	0	0	843	387
PINELLAS	22	5	12	4	1	4,388	572
POLK	8	6	1	1	0	1,811	525
PUTNAM	1	1	0	0	0	120	221
ST. JOHNS	2	1	1	0	0	234	389
ST. LUCIE	3	1	1	1	0	375	356
SANTA ROSA	3	1	1	1	0	205	341
SARASOTA	4	1	2	1	0	1,125	503
SEMINOLE	1	1	0	0	0	195	97
SUMTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUWANNEE	1	1	0	0	0	60	248
TAYLOR	1	1	0	0	0	48	276
UNION	3	0	3	0	0	239	2,270
VOLUSIA	8	3	5	0	0	1,600	562
WAKULLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALTON	1	1	0	0	0	50	220
WASHINGTON	1	1	0	0	0	81	544

1/ INCLUDES SPECIAL MEDICAL, SPECIAL TUBERCULOSIS, EYE, CHILDREN'S, AND REHABILITATION HOSPITALS.

2/ TOTAL BEDS INCLUDE BEDS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS AND GENERAL HOSPITALS, EXCLUDING OBSTETRICS. THE RATES PER 100,000 PERSONS ARE COMPUTED USING THE APRIL 1, 1983 ESTIMATES FOR FLORIDA AND FLORIDA COUNTIES. THESE ESTIMATES INCLUDE INMATES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF LICENSURE AND CERTIFICATION, LIST OF LICENSED HOSPITALS, 1984.

TABLE 20.14. VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS: PATIENTS AND BEDS IN HOSPITAL CARE AND IN NURSING HOME CARE BY HOSPITAL IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

ITEM	BAY PINES	GAINES-VILLE	LAKE CITY	MIAMI	TAMPA
HOSPITAL CARE					
AVERAGE OPERATING BEDS	662	441	335	704	693
MEDICAL	383	162	248	340	299
SURGICAL	151	188	87	207	244
PSYCHIATRIC	128	90	0	157	150
PATIENTS TREATED	10,442	12,733	7,552	18,612	20,555
EPISODES OF CARE 1/					
MEDICAL	6,353	6,603	5,811	13,170	14,466
SURGICAL	4,031	5,654	2,205	5,262	5,347
PSYCHIATRIC	1,610	1,086	0	2,723	1,958
AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS	559	358	277	566	543
PATIENTS IN HOSPITALS 7/28/82 A/	536	393	295	582	580
UNDER 25	10	8	0	4	10
25-34	49	21	10	47	97
35-44	14	39	10	39	46
45-54	66	66	46	97	90
55-64	167	140	158	211	197
65 AND OVER	230	119	71	184	140
NURSING HOME CARE					
AVERAGE OPERATING BEDS	240	83	40	121	(NA)
BED OCCUPANCY RATE (PERCENTAGE)	93.8	57.8	95.0	76.9	(NA)
AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS	225	48	38	93	(NA)
ADMISSIONS	154	150	14	111	(NA)
DISCHARGES/DEATHS	141	43	14	91	(NA)
PATIENTS TREATED	373	150	53	209	(NA)
PATIENTS REMAINING ON 9/30/82	232	107	39	118	(NA)
COMMUNITY NURSING HOMES 2/					
AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS	150	52	21	111	141
ADMISSIONS	414	155	54	268	500
DISCHARGES/DEATHS	410	150	61	300	479
PATIENTS TREATED	583	209	77	438	635
PATIENTS REMAINING ON 9/30/82	173	59	16	138	156

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 20 PERCENT SAMPLE AND MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS BECAUSE OF ROUNDING.

1/ INTERHOSPITAL TRANSFERS ARE EXCLUDED FROM OVERALL TOTALS BUT ARE INCLUDED IN BED SECTION TOTALS. PATIENTS ARE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE TYPE OF BED THEY OCCUPY RATHER THAN ON A DIAGNOSTIC BASIS.

2/ A CONTRACT PROGRAM TO PLACE IN A COMMUNITY NURSING HOME AT VETERANS ADMINISTRATION EXPENSE THOSE VETERANS WHO REQUIRE SKILLED OR INTERMEDIATE NURSING CARE IN MAKING THE TRANSITION FROM A HOSPITAL TO THE COMMUNITY.

SOURCE: U.S., VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, ADMINISTRATOR OF VETERANS AFFAIRS, ANNUAL REPORT, 1982.

TABLE 20.16. NURSING HOMES: NUMBER OF LICENSED FACILITIES AND ACCOMMODATIONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1984

COUNTY	NUMBER OF FACILITIES	NUMBER OF ACCOMMODATIONS 1/
FLORIDA	395	32,772
ALACHUA	4	346
BAKER	1	32
BAY	4	261
BRADFORD	1	49
BREVARD	8	614
BROWARD	23	2,277
CALHOUN	1	64
CHARLOTTE	3	339
CITRUS	3	269
CLAY	4	420
COLLIER	4	303
COLUMBIA	1	67
DADE	37	3,249
DE SOTO	1	60
DIXIE	0	0
DUVAL	19	1,630
ESCAMBIA	6	631
FLAGLER	0	0
FRANKLIN	1	60
GADSDEN	1	60
GILCHRIST	1	90
GLADES	0	0
GULF	1	119
HAMILTON	1	52
HARDEE	1	60
HENDRY	1	120
HERNANDO	3	349
HIGHLANDS	3	178
HILLSBOROUGH	21	1,753
HOLMES	1	26
INDIAN RIVER	4	209
JACKSON	2	189
JEFFERSON	1	9
LAFAYETTE	0	0
LAKE	8	474
LEE	8	724
LEON	5	369
LEVY	1	156
LIBERTY	0	0
MADISON	1	34
MANATEE	8	530
MARION	3	275
MARTIN	2	159
MONROE	0	0
NASSAU	1	29
OKALOOSA	3	188
OKEECHOBEE	0	0
ORANGE	17	1,684
OSCEOLA	4	342
PALM BEACH	26	2,203
PASCO	10	812
PINELLAS	65	5,209
POLK	13	1,184
PUTNAM	2	157
ST. JOHNS	4	154
ST. LUCIE	4	335
SANTA ROSA	1	116
SARASOTA	15	1,371
SEMINOLE	6	563
SUMTER	1	12
SUWANNEE	2	226
TAYLOR	1	92
UNION	0	0
VOLUSIA	19	1,203
WAKULLA	1	104
WALTON	1	86
WASHINGTON	1	96

1/ INCLUDES ONLY PRIVATE AND SEMI-PRIVATE ROOMS. 1983 FIGURES ALSO INCLUDED THREE- AND FOUR-BED WARDS.

NOTE: SOME ACCOMMODATION DATA HAVE BEEN ESTIMATED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, OFFICE OF LICENSURE AND CERTIFICATION, NURSING HOMES AND HOMES FOR SPECIAL SERVICES LICENSED UNDER CHAPTER 400, FLORIDA STATUTES, 1984.

TABLE 20.25. HOSPITAL COSTS: AVERAGE COST PER DAY, AVERAGE HOSPITAL STAY, AVERAGE COST PER STAY, 1981, AND SEMI-PRIVATE ROOM CHARGES, JANUARY AND JULY 1982 IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
AVERAGE HOSPITAL COST TO HOSPITAL PER DAY, 1981 (DOLLARS)	287.60	284.30
AVERAGE LENGTH OF HOSPITAL STAY, 1981 (DAYS)	7.5	7.6
AVERAGE SEMI-PRIVATE CHANGES		
JANUARY 1982 (DOLLARS)	139.74	166.08
JULY 1982 (DOLLARS)	149.02	178.49
PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN ROOM CHARGES: JANUARY 1982 TO JULY 1982	6.6	7.5
AVERAGE COST TO HOSPITAL PER HOSPITAL STAY, 1981 (DOLLARS)	2,157.00	2,160.70

SOURCE: HEALTH INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, SOURCE BOOK OF HEALTH INSURANCE DATA, 1982-83.

TABLE 20.27. EDUCATIONAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 82)							
FLORIDA	1,354	290,268	1,051,439	LAKE	11	2,886	9,018
ALACHUA	32	19,014	74,161	LEE	19	4,708	16,862
BAKER	2	412	1,277	LEON	24	12,394	41,204
BAY	13	3,530	10,369	LEVY	2	577	1,975
BRADFORD	2	487	1,651	LIBERTY	4	151	458
BREVARD	34	7,289	24,878	MADISON	5	575	1,662
BROWARD	144	21,873	75,164	MANATEE	10	4,049	11,544
CALHOUN	3	257	750	MARION	11	3,405	10,359
CHARLOTTE	7	1,065	3,240	MARTIN	14	1,758	5,232
CITRUS	6	1,259	3,593	MONROE	7	1,327	4,661
CLAY	7	1,881	6,303	NASSAU	2	1,013	2,812
COLLIER	13	2,141	8,263	OKALOOSA	11	3,268	10,862
COLUMBIA	6	1,235	3,698	OKEECHOBEE	2	646	1,980
DADE	279	45,227	203,233	ORANGE	67	15,676	54,136
DE SOTO	2	493	1,547	OSCEOLA	5	1,353	4,612
DIXIE	1	259	683	PALM BEACH	100	15,784	49,812
DUVAL	84	16,874	62,046	PASCO	11	3,830	12,871
ESCAMBIA	30	9,124	29,374	PINELLAS	78	13,692	58,148
FLAGLER	2	358	899	POLK	26	9,601	29,893
FRANKLIN	3	218	749	PUTNAM	4	1,643	4,807
GADSDEN	4	1,236	4,151	ST. JOHNS	11	2,046	7,353
GILCHRIST	2	203	567	ST. LUCIE	18	2,789	8,609
GLADES	2	128	495	SANTA ROSA	4	1,631	4,984
GULF	3	348	932	SARASOTA	30	4,068	13,884
HAMILTON	2	452	961	SEMINOLE	15	5,647	19,454
HARDEE	3	626	1,968	SUMTER	5	583	1,920
HENDRY	3	646	2,205	SUWANNEE	5	632	2,100
HERNANDO	4	1,055	2,966	TAYLOR	4	482	1,561
HIGHLANDS	7	1,352	3,878	UNION	2	198	631
HILLSBOROUGH	82	22,144	86,977	VOLUSIA	27	7,574	25,728
HOLMES	2	603	1,108	WAKULLA	3	351	1,078
INDIAN RIVER	9	1,330	4,283	WALTON	5	550	1,563
JACKSON	4	1,092	3,650	WASHINGTON	3	617	1,986
JEFFERSON	4	389	1,203				
LAFAYETTE	2	147	379	STATEWIDE 1/	6	17	80

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 20.05 FOR A LIST OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES INCLUDED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.28. SOCIAL SERVICES: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY TYPE OF SOCIAL SERVICE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL (SIC 83)	INDIVIDUAL AND FAMILY (SIC 832)	JOB TRAINING AND VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION (SIC 833)	CHILD DAY CARE (SIC 835)	RESIDENTIAL CARE 1/ (SIC 836)	MISCELLANEOUS 2/ (SIC 839)
FLORIDA	49,900	7,851	6,372	12,025	14,561	9,091
ALACHUA	2,953	115	197	346	R/	384
BAKER	33	M/	0	L/	0	L/
BAY	339	58	50	104	52	M/
BRADFORD	87	20	L/	L/	L/	57
BREVARD	873	52	234	408	72	107
BROWARD	3,922	616	361	1,090	781	1,074
CALHOUN	31	21	0	L/	L/	0
CHARLOTTE	94	16	L/	17	L/	M/
CITRUS	361	L/	0	32	113	N/
CLAY	153	46	0	85	L/	M/
COLLIER	367	61	N/	113	M/	M/
COLUMBIA	116	M/	L/	38	L/	M/
DADE	8,128	1,472	1,053	1,746	2,509	1,348
DE SOTO	75	L/	L/	13	0	M/
DIXIE	14	L/	L/	0	0	L/
DUVAL	3,253	969	491	1,015	442	336
ESCAMBIA	1,335	107	333	316	437	142
FLAGLER	41	M/	0	L/	0	0
FRANKLIN	18	18	0	L/	0	0
GADSDEN	230	149	L/	35	0	36
GILCHRIST	M/	M/	0	0	0	0
GLADES	L/	L/	0	0	0	L/
GULF	37	17	0	L/	0	L/
HAMILTON	32	11	0	L/	0	L/
HARDEE	133	26	19	M/	59	0
HENDRY	115	36	L/	53	0	L/
HERNANDO	249	86	L/	25	N/	M/
HIGHLANDS	265	73	20	42	115	L/
HILLSBOROUGH	3,313	370	321	1,004	583	1,035
HOLMES	69	29	0	L/	0	M/
INDIAN RIVER	246	42	L/	80	L/	89
JACKSON	1,206	34	L/	27	Q/	234
JEFFERSON	45	26	0	L/	L/	0
LAFAYETTE	L/	L/	0	0	0	0
LAKE	223	52	16	65	L/	M/
LEE	2,043	150	125	271	1,435	62
LEON	1,479	84	223	343	203	626
LEVY	27	L/	0	L/	0	L/

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.28. SOCIAL SERVICES: EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY TYPE OF SOCIAL SERVICE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL (SIC 83)	INDIVIDUAL AND FAMILY (SIC 832)	JOB TRAINING AND VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION (SIC 833)	CHILD DAY CARE (SIC 835)	RESIDENTIAL CARE 1/ (SIC 836)	MISCELLANEOUS 2/ (SIC 839)
LIBERTY	L/	0	0	0	0	L/
MADISON	46	31	0	L/	L/	0
MANATEE	479	97	L/	135	87	150
MARION	428	145	M/	148	45	42
MARTIN	290	52	N/	101	0	L/
MONROE	134	11	M/	48	0	29
NASSAU	75	M/	L/	10	L/	L/
OKALOOSA	435	M/	L/	106	N/	163
OKEECHOBEE	105	20	M/	53	L/	L/
ORANGE	2,441	360	282	835	428	536
OSCEOLA	191	54	L/	37	72	M/
PALM BEACH	2,201	444	269	637	493	358
PASCO	399	44	M/	113	90	M/
PINELLAS	5,137	848	1,139	994	1,547	609
POLK	1,333	110	323	311	410	179
PUTNAM	179	M/	L/	17	M/	103
ST. JOHNS	211	M/	L/	76	M/	36
ST. LUCIE	214	52	L/	83	0	M/
SANTA ROSA	130	41	L/	35	M/	L/
SARASOTA	930	50	270	180	295	135
SEMINOLE	656	47	18	368	N/	M/
SUMTER	52	L/	L/	0	M/	0
SUWANNEE	P/	32	0	L/	P/	0
TAYLOR	59	17	L/	31	0	L/
UNION	M/	L/	0	L/	0	M/
VOLUSIA	1,176	216	M/	282	517	124
WAKULLA	21	L/	0	L/	0	L/
WALTON	71	33	L/	L/	0	M/
WASHINGTON	45	L/	L/	11	L/	M/
STATEWIDE 3/	56	M/	0	0	L/	L/

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ RESIDENTIAL SOCIAL AND PERSONAL CARE FOR CHILDREN, THE AGED, AND OTHER PERSONS WITH LIMITS ON ABILITY FOR SELF-CARE, BUT WHERE MEDICAL CARE IS NOT A MAJOR CONCERN.

2/ INCLUDES PAROLE AND PROBATION OFFICES, UNITED WAY OFFICES, SENIOR CITIZEN ASSOCIATIONS, OFFENDER REHABILITATION AGENCIES, ESTABLISHMENTS ENGAGED IN COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT, SOCIAL CHANGE, NEIGHBORHOOD DEVELOPMENT, AND PREVENTION OF CRIME, ETC.

3/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.29. MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS (SIC CODE 84)							
FLORIDA	47	590	1,518	MONROE	3	M/	(D)
BREVARD	1	L/	(D)	OKALOOSA	1	L/	(D)
BROWARD	4	54	154	ORANGE	5	54	89
CLAY	1	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	8	114	348
DADE	4	57	149	PINELLAS	5	40	115
DUVAL	3	M/	(D)	POLK	3	39	128
ESCAMBIA	2	L/	(D)	SARASOTA	3	55	127
LEE	1	L/	(D)	SEMINOLE	1	M/	(D)
LEON	1	L/	(D)	VOLUSIA	1	L/	(D)

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.
EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

TABLE 20.30. MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

SIC CODE	INDUSTRY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE-PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
86	MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	2,919	19,959	54,828
861	BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS	550	3,008	11,730
862	PROFESSIONAL MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	126	1,253	4,553
863	LABOR UNIONS AND SIMILAR LABOR ORGANIZATIONS	532	3,057	9,223
864	CIVIC, SOCIAL, AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS	1,423	9,354	18,961
865	POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS	31	54	180
866	RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	65	534	1,562
869	MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	192	2,699	8,620

SOURCE FOR TABLES 20.29 AND 20.30: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 20.33. PHYSICIANS: LICENSED DOCTORS OF MEDICINE AND OSTEOPATHY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1984

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DOCTORS OF-- MEDICINE	DOCTORS OF-- OSTEOPATHY
TOTAL 1/	36,818	3,690
NONFLORIDA	14,679	2,425
UNKNOWN	0	0
ALACHUA	986	1
BAKER	18	1
BAY	141	7
BRADFORD	13	0
BREVARD	424	12
BROWARD	2,254	227
CALHOUN	6	0
CHARLOTTE	145	3
CITRUS	72	2
CLAY	152	11
COLLIER	180	9
COLUMBIA	59	0
DADE	5,724	182
DE SOTO	40	0
DIXIE	4	2
DUVAL	1,287	66
ESCAMBIA	512	6
FLAGLER	13	0
FRANKLIN	6	1
GADSDEN	54	0
GILCHRIST	2	1
GLADES	2	0
GULF	9	0
HAMILTON	5	1
HARDEE	12	0
HENDRY	19	1
HERNANDO	55	2
HIGHLANDS	81	3
HILLSBOROUGH	1,638	62
HOLMES	7	0
INDIAN RIVER	147	2
JACKSON	31	2
JEFFERSON	5	0
LAFAYETTE	1	0
LAKE	139	8
LEE	398	28
LEON	354	6
LEVY	14	1
LIBERTY	1	0
MADISON	11	1
MANATEE	256	6
MARION	166	9
MARTIN	143	8
MONROE	109	16
NASSAU	28	0
OKALOOSA	172	5
OKEECHOBEE	21	2
ORANGE	1,032	65
OSCEOLA	61	8
PALM BEACH	1,363	96
PASCO	221	33
PINELLAS	1,424	262
POLK	504	4
PUTNAM	44	0
ST. JOHNS	92	1
ST. LUCIE	126	1
SANTA ROSA	62	0
SARASOTA	507	19
SEMINOLE	282	21
SUMTER	6	2
SUWANNEE	15	0
TAYLOR	13	0
UNION	14	0
VOLUSIA	432	58
WAKULLA	4	1
WALTON	12	0
WASHINGTON	9	0

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 20.35. DENTISTS AND DENTAL HYGENISTS: NUMBER OF LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1984

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DENTISTS	DENTAL HYGENISTS
TOTAL 1/	7,954	5,624
NONFLORIDA	2,213	1,495
UNKNOWN	0	0
ALACHUA	144	118
BAKER	3	4
BAY	42	40
BRADFORD	8	3
BREVARD	153	123
BROWARD	748	509
CALHOUN	4	3
CHARLOTTE	31	15
CITRUS	17	16
CLAY	36	41
COLLIER	66	27
COLUMBIA	10	9
DADE	1,109	495
DE SOTO	4	2
DIXIE	1	1
DUVAL	296	279
ESCAMBIA	114	137
FLAGLER	5	5
FRANKLIN	2	0
GADSDEN	13	9
GILCHRIST	1	1
GLADES	0	0
GULF	2	1
HAMILTON	3	0
HARDEE	3	1
HENDRY	7	3
HERNANDO	13	13
HIGHLANDS	24	13
HILLSBOROUGH	330	210
HOLMES	3	3
INDIAN RIVER	39	23
JACKSON	12	12
JEFFERSON	4	3
LAFAYETTE	1	1
LAKE	52	25
LEE	130	72
LEON	104	113
LEVY	6	1
LIBERTY	0	0
MADISON	4	3
MANATEE	73	52
MARION	51	39
MARTIN	42	43
MONROE	25	21
NASSAU	13	6
OKALOOSA	54	59
OKEECHOBEE	6	5
ORANGE	302	234
OSCEOLA	12	16
PALM BEACH	495	382
PASCO	63	25
PINELLAS	427	392
POLK	121	90
PUTNAM	13	11
ST. JOHNS	28	20
ST. LUCIE	34	39
SANTA ROSA	16	38
SARASOTA	165	113
SEMINOLE	103	98
SUMTER	2	0
SUWANNEE	4	5
TAYLOR	4	1
UNION	1	2
VOLUSIA	133	92
WAKULLA	2	1
WALTON	3	8
WASHINGTON	5	3

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 20.36. HEALTH PRACTITIONERS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1984

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	CHIRO-PRACTORS	CLINICAL LABORATORY PERSONNEL	OPTOME-TRISTS	PODIA-TRISTS	THERAPISTS		NURSING HOME ADMINIS-TRATORS	PSY-CHOL-OGIST
					OCCUPA-TIONAL	PHYS-ICAL		
TOTAL 1/	3,522	25,839	1,536	1,222	1,296	4,236	1,312	1,397
NONFLORIDA	1,503	1,927	469	663	139	976	192	173
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALACHUA	23	873	10	3	97	117	11	98
BAKER	0	12	1	0	0	0	2	0
BAY	14	205	12	3	6	23	10	10
BRADFORD	3	27	3	0	0	2	0	1
BREVARD	55	556	33	11	29	62	19	28
BROWARD	292	2,774	129	119	140	463	86	131
CALHOUN	1	9	1	0	0	0	1	0
CHARLOTTE	14	144	3	5	5	22	10	5
CITRUS	8	70	2	2	4	13	7	1
CLAY	10	196	10	1	5	21	10	3
COLLIER	24	132	9	4	9	29	14	4
COLUMBIA	5	60	4	0	5	10	6	0
DADE	235	4,986	199	103	175	592	111	280
DE SOTO	3	40	1	0	2	0	1	2
DIXIE	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	59	1,627	48	23	70	160	46	54
ESCAMBIA	22	601	17	4	20	74	20	36
FLAGLER	1	21	0	0	0	2	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	0
GADSDEN	1	30	2	0	4	1	3	2
GILCHRIST	3	6	0	0	0	1	1	0
GLADES	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
GULF	0	13	1	0	1	1	0	0
HAMILTON	1	6	0	0	0	0	2	0
HARDEE	2	19	3	1	0	1	1	0
HENDRY	4	30	2	0	1	1	2	0
HERNANDO	12	82	7	0	2	4	2	2
HIGHLANDS	11	84	5	0	3	4	6	2
HILLSBOROUGH	119	1,745	64	28	76	177	57	121
HOLMES	2	21	1	0	0	1	2	0
INDIAN RIVER	16	111	3	3	9	26	8	4
JACKSON	4	35	6	0	1	1	6	5

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.36. HEALTH PRACTITIONERS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1984 (CONTINUED)

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	CHIRO-PRACTORS	CLINICAL LABORATORY PERSONNEL	OPTOME-TRISTS	PODIA-TRISTS	THERAPISTS OCCUPA-TIONAL	THERAPISTS PHYS-ICAL	NURSING HOME ADMINIS-TRATORS	PSY-CHOL-OGIST
JEFFERSON	0	4	1	0	2	2	1	0
LAFAYETTE	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
LAKE	23	147	13	5	5	22	16	2
LEE	58	482	23	15	25	59	21	18
LEON	24	318	16	6	24	69	22	88
LEVY	5	30	4	0	2	2	3	0
LIBERTY	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
MADISON	1	13	1	0	0	1	1	0
MANATEE	39	293	20	9	24	49	32	7
MARION	27	223	13	4	7	27	10	5
MARTIN	22	145	10	3	3	18	4	7
MONROE	13	117	8	0	5	18	2	7
NASSAU	3	67	5	1	3	2	6	0
OKALOOSA	16	161	14	1	8	26	7	11
OKEECHOBEE	3	38	1	1	0	2	0	0
ORANGE	103	1,241	55	24	62	158	50	40
OSCEOLA	10	98	6	0	4	13	9	0
PALM BEACH	176	1,176	65	68	97	206	85	64
PASCO	49	301	23	6	7	27	27	7
PINELLAS	206	1,962	85	54	90	403	180	74
POLK	65	438	28	9	15	47	33	15
PUTNAM	6	60	4	0	1	6	4	1
ST. JOHNS	12	111	2	1	2	17	12	12
ST. LUCIE	17	160	8	4	6	24	8	2
SANTA ROSA	4	157	2	0	5	18	5	6
SARASOTA	74	493	31	19	63	102	46	25
SEMINOLE	34	380	18	8	9	45	24	22
SUMTER	2	9	1	0	0	2	2	0
SUWANNEE	3	29	3	0	0	1	4	1
TAYLOR	2	26	2	0	0	1	2	0
UNION	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	1
VOLUSIA	72	652	27	11	21	82	55	20
WAKULLA	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALTON	3	18	1	0	1	0	2	0
WASHINGTON	1	18	1	0	1	1	2	0

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 20.37. NURSES: LICENSED REGISTERED, PRACTICAL, AND ADVANCED NURSES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1984

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	TOTAL REGISTERED AND PRACTICAL NURSES 1/	CURRENT REGISTERED NURSES	CURRENT PRACTICAL NURSES	CURRENT ADVANCED NURSES 2/
TOTAL	170,405	87,655	37,641	1,977
NONFLORIDA	1,295	10,659	2,543	242
UNKNOWN	7	3	0	0
ALACHUA	3,896	2,178	583	93
BAKER	111	66	26	2
BAY	1,665	672	402	22
BRADFORD	157	77	37	3
BREVARD	4,247	2,193	639	53
BROWARD	18,696	9,066	3,926	158
CALHOUN	96	29	32	2
CHARLOTTE	1,250	563	338	6
CITRUS	723	324	192	10
CLAY	1,274	690	233	23
COLLIER	1,481	650	422	3
COLUMBIA	605	324	109	12
DADE	24,998	11,434	4,144	275
DE SOTO	299	103	91	2
DIXIE	39	22	7	0
DUVAL	9,232	4,217	1,610	77
ESCAMBIA	5,364	1,905	1,414	34
FLAGLER	190	90	42	5
FRANKLIN	73	22	22	0
GADSDEN	432	162	123	0
GILCHRIST	78	39	25	0
GLADES	23	6	3	0
GULF	99	32	27	2
HAMILTON	57	24	20	0
HARDEE	171	62	61	1
HENDRY	185	83	55	5
HERNANDO	731	329	217	6
HIGHLANDS	790	308	217	4
HILLSBOROUGH	10,959	4,864	2,660	118
HOLMES	117	41	46	1
INDIAN RIVER	982	485	182	13
JACKSON	532	184	190	10

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.37. NURSES: LICENSED REGISTERED, PRACTICAL, AND ADVANCED NURSES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1984 (CONTINUED)

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	TOTAL REGISTERED AND PRACTICAL NURSES 1/	CURRENT REGISTERED NURSES	CURRENT PRACTICAL NURSES	CURRENT ADVANCED NURSES 2/
JEFFERSON	102	32	34	0
LAFAYETTE	28	8	15	0
LAKE	1,667	641	488	9
LEE	3,819	1,898	873	46
LEON	2,380	1,144	422	58
LEVY	207	71	64	2
LIBERTY	33	7	17	0
MADISON	122	37	51	3
MANATEE	3,142	1,355	734	7
MARION	1,713	842	316	25
MARTIN	1,144	598	199	22
MONROE	965	443	91	17
NASSAU	315	165	56	7
OKALOOSA	1,556	652	289	16
OKEECHOBEE	218	78	77	7
ORANGE	9,007	3,846	2,025	66
OSCEOLA	791	319	230	6
PALM BEACH	10,074	5,069	1,783	113
PASCO	2,586	1,083	751	20
PINELLAS	16,672	7,454	3,103	154
POLK	4,576	2,010	1,085	46
PUTNAM	496	161	139	9
ST. JOHNS	932	369	251	11
ST. LUCIE	1,340	624	315	14
SANTA ROSA	1,138	489	323	14
SARASOTA	5,093	2,201	1,146	32
SEMINOLE	2,847	1,465	665	34
SUMTER	173	63	50	1
SUWANNEE	295	98	100	2
TAYLOR	130	41	45	1
UNION	71	33	20	1
VOLUSIA	5,460	2,283	1,094	43
WAKULLA	74	31	22	1
WALTON	182	70	55	5
WASHINGTON	203	69	75	3

1/ INCLUDES CURRENT, INACTIVE, AND LAPSED REGISTERED AND PRACTICAL NURSES.
2/ ADVANCED REGISTERED NURSE PRACTITIONERS (ARNP).

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 20.38. HEALTH RELATED RETAILERS: LICENSED DISPENSING OPTICIANS AND PHARMACISTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1984

LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DISPENSING OPTICIANS	PHAR-MACISTS	LOCATION OF LICENSEE	DISPENSING OPTICIANS	PHAR-MACISTS
TOTAL 1/	2,138	12,009	JEFFERSON	0	4
NONFLORIDA	267	4,134	LAFAYETTE	0	1
UNKNOWN	0	0	LAKE	24	77
ALACHUA	27	260	LEE	37	208
BAKER	0	7	LEON	23	140
BAY	9	80	LEVY	0	13
BRADFORD	0	16	LIBERTY	0	1
BREVARD	34	171	MADISON	1	10
BROWARD	248	976	MANATEE	31	112
CALHOUN	1	15	MARION	22	68
CHARLOTTE	9	49	MARTIN	11	46
CITRUS	6	31	MONROE	6	42
CLAY	12	44	NASSAU	1	15
COLLIER	10	71	OKALOOSA	7	60
COLUMBIA	2	24	OKEECHOBEE	3	14
DADE	431	1,433	ORANGE	80	312
DE SOTO	2	8	OSCEOLA	2	20
DIXIE	0	2	PALM BEACH	137	551
DUVAL	77	391	PASCO	15	77
ESCAMBIA	26	167	PINELLAS	177	662
FLAGLER	1	7	POLK	40	182
FRANKLIN	0	8	PUTNAM	4	27
GADSDEN	0	25	ST. JOHNS	4	44
GILCHRIST	0	1	ST. LUCIE	10	69
GLADES	0	0	SANTA ROSA	4	50
GULF	0	3	SARASOTA	53	205
HAMILTON	0	6	SEMINOLE	34	157
HARDEE	0	9	SUMTER	0	5
HENDRY	1	12	SUWANNEE	2	13
HERNANDO	11	28	TAYLOR	0	9
HIGHLANDS	3	30	UNION	0	5
HILLSBOROUGH	182	479	VOLUSIA	43	217
HOLMES	0	6	WAKULLA	1	3
INDIAN RIVER	6	47	WALTON	1	13
JACKSON	0	27	WASHINGTON	0	10

1/ TOTAL INCLUDES ALL LICENSED PERSONS REGARDLESS OF CURRENT STATUS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 20.40. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: OPERATING EXPENDITURE AND NUMBER OF VOLUMES IN REGIONS AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

AREA AND LIBRARY	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE (DOLLARS)	NUMBER OF VOLUMES 1/
REGIONAL AND MULTI-COUNTY SYSTEMS		
CENTRAL FLORIDA REGIONAL 2/	627,679	168,048
CHARLOTTE-GLADES	414,438	176,024
JACKSONVILLE PUBLIC 3/	3,875,229	1,427,719
NORTHWEST REGIONAL 4/	633,103	159,975
ORANGE COUNTY LIBRARY DISTRICT 5/	4,469,929	763,721
SUWANNEE RIVER REGIONAL 6/	250,373	124,868
WEST FLORIDA REGIONAL 7/	1,030,376	290,642
COUNTY		
ALACHUA		
SANTA FE REGIONAL	1,085,567	189,336
BAKER		
EMILY TABER	15,679	53,315
BRADFORD		
BRADFORD COUNTY	68,750	25,956
BREVARD		
BREVARD COUNTY SYSTEM	2,127,722	621,920
PALM BAY	75,115	14,298
BROWARD		
BROWARD COUNTY SYSTEM	8,580,624	973,054
HELEN B. HOFFMAN	283,002	63,242
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	56,895	14,400
CLAY		
CLAY COUNTY	245,900	71,123
COLLIER		
COLLIER COUNTY	748,639	105,566
COLUMBIA		
COLUMBIA COUNTY	109,319	(NA)
DADE		
HIALEAH J.F. KENNEDY	769,457	167,960
MIAMI-DADE SYSTEM	14,532,514	2,290,256
NORTH MIAMI	322,356	78,983
OPA-LOCKA	78,455	19,307
MICCOSUKEE COMMUNITY	30,404	12,591
SURF-BAL-BAY	87,550	(NA)
DE SOTO		
DE SOTO COUNTY	37,408	16,007
FLAGLER		
FLAGLER BEACH	28,500	15,000
FRANKLIN		
APALACHICOLA MUNICIPAL	3,132	5,800
GADSDEN		
GADSDEN COUNTY	99,307	27,184
HENDRY		
BARRON (LA BELLE)	20,669	14,680
CLEWISTON	66,839	25,991
HERNANDO		
HERNANDO COUNTY	83,015	50,351
HIGHLANDS		
AVON PARK	43,572	14,687
SEBRING	79,925	34,281
HILLSBOROUGH		
TAMPA-HILLSBOROUGH	5,153,515	1,247,978
INDIAN RIVER		
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY	164,561	67,082
JACKSON		
JACKSON COUNTY	68,586	23,459
JEFFERSON		
JEFFERSON COUNTY	64,601	14,942
LAKE		
COOPER MEMORIAL	41,105	24,962
EUSTIS MEMORIAL	93,138	34,899
LEESBURG	212,770	107,198
TAVARES	29,628	21,488
UMATILLA	19,239	10,905
LEE		
FT. MYERS BEACH	92,312	38,100
LEE COUNTY	786,429	265,755
LEON		
LEON COUNTY	1,284,302	223,942
MANATEE		
MANATEE COUNTY	1,463,410	259,097
MARTIN		
MARTIN COUNTY	307,538	52,362
MONROE		
MONROE COUNTY	553,264	135,828
OKALOOSA		
NICEVILLE	7,200	16,146
ROBERT L.F. SIKES	66,876	28,035

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.40. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: OPERATING EXPENDITURE AND NUMBER OF VOLUMES IN REGIONS AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

AREA AND LIBRARY	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE (DOLLARS)	NUMBER OF VOLUMES 1/
OKEECHOBEE		
OKEECHOBEE COUNTY	43,617	19,368
ORANGE		
MAITLAND	142,686	59,701
WINTER PARK	376,026	133,028
PALM BEACH		
PALM BEACH HEADQUARTERS	3,399,910	334,546
BELLE GLADE	111,196	34,036
BOYNTON BEACH	361,789	91,419
DELRAY BEACH	243,937	81,982
LAKE PARK	77,594	40,448
RIVIERA BEACH	194,247	56,141
YORK MEMORIAL	44,964	16,608
LAKE WORTH	316,600	(NA)
NORTH PALM BEACH	189,686	41,736
PALM SPRINGS	118,290	20,922
WEST PALM BEACH	432,988	129,989
PASCO		
NEW PORT RICHEY	79,240	(NA)
PASCO COUNTY SYSTEM	205,040	71,749
ZEPHYRHILLS	37,271	25,197
PINELLAS		
CLEARWATER	1,111,716	331,402
DUNEDIN	457,576	64,622
GULF BEACHES	91,627	45,569
GULFPORT	103,980	64,736
LARGO	560,450	102,993
PINELLAS PARK	186,800	55,040
ST. PETERSBURG	1,419,820	704,733
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	83,177	37,710
SAFETY HARBOR	25,800	32,748
TARPON SPRINGS	63,695	28,646
POLK		
AUBURNDALE	50,244	25,823
BARTOW	108,964	42,984
FT. MEADE	52,528	17,019
HAINES CITY	57,662	22,534
LAKE ALFRED	31,317	18,165
LAKE WALES	59,665	37,363
LAKELAND	390,097	125,705
LATT MAXCY	39,261	14,636
WINTER HAVEN	178,348	56,482
PUTNAM		
PUTNAM COUNTY SYSTEM	93,023	31,451
ST. JOHNS		
ST. JOHNS COUNTY PUBLIC	109,673	33,713
ST. LUCIE		
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	503,019	130,699
SARASOTA		
SARASOTA COUNTY	1,499,234	326,709
SEMINOLE		
SEMINOLE COUNTY SYSTEM	801,794	181,744
TAYLOR		
TAYLOR COUNTY	74,089	53,374
VOLUSIA		
VOLUSIA COUNTY	1,781,525	570,105
WAKULLA		
WAKULLA COUNTY PUBLIC	48,159	26,154
WALTON		
WALTON/DEFUNIAK	52,807	14,465

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INCLUDES VOLUMES OF BOOKS AND BOUND PERIODICALS.

2/ SERVES CITRUS, LEVY, AND MARION COUNTIES.

3/ SERVES DUVAL AND NASSAU COUNTIES.

4/ SERVES BAY, CALHOUN, GULF, HOLMES, LIBERTY, AND WASHINGTON COUNTIES.

5/ SERVES ORANGE AND OSCEOLA COUNTIES.

6/ SERVES DIXIE, GILCHRIST, HAMILTON, LAFAYETTE, MADISON, AND SUWANNEE COUNTIES.

7/ SERVES ESCAMBIA AND SANTA ROSA COUNTIES.

NOTE: LIBRARIES ARE OMITTED IF THEY FAILED TO REPORT TO THE DIVISION OF LIBRARY SERVICES OR IF THEY FAILED TO MEET OR ARE NOT PART OF A SYSTEM WHICH MET ALL OF THE FOLLOWING CRITERIA: AT LEAST 10 HOURS OF PUBLIC SERVICE PER WEEK, A BOOK COLLECTION OF AT LEAST 2,000 VOLUMES, AT LEAST 200 VOLUMES PURCHASED A YEAR, AND EXPENDITURE OF AT LEAST $1,000 PER YEAR.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF LIBRARY SERVICES, 1983 FLORIDA LIBRARY DIRECTORY WITH STATISTICS FOR 1982.

TABLE 20.56. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ADMINISTRATIVE, INSTRUCTIONAL, AND SUPPORT STAFF BY SEX IN FLORIDA, FALL 1982 AND 1983

			MALE				FEMALE			
			FALL 1982		FALL 1983		FALL 1982		FALL 1983	
ASSIGNMENT	TOTAL STAFF 1982	TOTAL STAFF 1983	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF	7,104	7,104	4,615	64.96	4,584	64.53	2,489	35.04	2,520	35.47
OFFICIALS, ADMINISTRATORS, MANAGERS	1,426	1,768	1,037	72.72	1,199	67.82	389	27.28	569	32.18
CONSULTANTS, SUPERVISORS OF INSTRUCTION	748	488	300	40.10	182	37.30	448	59.89	306	62.70
PRINCIPALS	2,087	2,087	1,487	71.25	1,474	70.63	600	28.79	613	29.37
ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS	1,547	1,750	1,036	66.97	1,137	64.97	511	33.03	613	35.03
COMMUNITY EDUCATION COORDINATORS	262	251	218	83.20	203	80.88	44	16.79	48	19.12
DEANS, CURRICULUM COORDINATORS	1,034	760	537	52.03	389	51.18	497	47.97	371	48.82
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	89,888	90,348	23,774	26.45	23,584	26.40	66,114	73.55	66,764	73.60
ELEMENTARY CLASSROOM TEACHERS	36,403	36,526	4,282	11.76	4,164	11.40	32,121	88.24	32,362	88.60
SECONDARY CLASSROOM TEACHERS	31,163	31,662	13,887	44.56	13,926	43.98	17,276	55.44	17,736	56.02
EXCEPTIONAL STUDENT EDUCATION TEACHERS	9,422	9,488	1,279	13.57	1,274	13.43	8,143	86.43	8,214	86.57
OTHER TEACHERS	5,020	5,252	2,317	46.16	2,269	43.20	2,703	53.84	2,983	56.80
GUIDANCE COUNSELORS	3,204	3,159	1,085	33.86	1,061	33.59	2,119	66.14	2,098	66.41
VISITING TEACHERS/ SOCIAL WORKERS	488	473	163	33.40	149	31.50	325	66.60	324	68.50
PSYCHOLOGICAL WORKERS	582	588	246	42.27	248	42.18	336	57.73	340	57.82
LIBRARIANS	2,286	2,191	193	8.44	187	8.53	2,093	91.56	2,004	91.47
OTHER	1,320	1,009	322	24.39	306	30.33	998	75.61	703	69.67
SUPPORT STAFF	63,561	63,892	16,661	26.21	16,974	26.57	46,900	73.79	46,918	73.43
AIDES	15,254	14,676	581	3.81	564	3.84	14,673	96.19	14,112	96.16
TECHNICIANS	1,119	1,206	567	50.67	593	49.17	552	49.33	613	50.83
CLERICAL SECRETARIAL	12,422	12,654	394	3.17	410	3.24	12,028	96.83	12,244	96.76
SERVICE WORKERS	28,109	28,483	9,329	33.19	9,405	33.02	18,780	66.81	19,078	66.98
SKILLED CRAFTS WORKERS	4,672	4,833	4,418	94.56	4,589	94.95	254	5.44	244	5.05
LABORERS, UNSKILLED	639	726	606	94.84	688	94.77	33	5.16	38	5.23
OTHER	1,346	1,314	766	56.91	725	55.18	580	43.09	589	44.82

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL REPORT: STAFF IN FLORIDA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1983-84.

TABLE 20.57. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ADMINISTRATIVE INSTRUCTIONAL, AND SUPPORT STAFF BY RACIAL/ETHNIC ORIGIN IN FLORIDA, FALL 1983

		NONHISPANIC WHITE		NONHISPANIC BLACK		HISPANIC		OTHER	
ASSIGNMENT	TOTAL STAFF	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE
ADMINISTRATORS STAFF	7,104	5,675	79.89	1,229	17.30	190	2.67	10	0.14
OFFICIALS, ADMINISTRATORS, MANAGERS	1,768	1,564	88.46	165	9.33	35	1.98	4	0.23
CONSULTANTS, SUPERVISORS OF INSTRUCTION	488	424	86.89	50	10.25	13	2.66	1	0.20
PRINCIPALS	2,087	1,678	80.40	361	17.30	45	2.16	3	0.14
ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS	1,750	1,274	72.80	401	22.91	74	4.23	1	0.06
COMMUNITY EDUCATION COORDINATORS	251	182	72.51	55	21.91	14	5.58	0	0.00
DEANS, CURRICULUM COORDINATORS	760	553	72.76	197	25.92	9	1.18	1	0.13
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF	90,348	71,306	78.92	15,800	17.49	3,072	3.40	170	0.19
ELEMENTARY CLASSROOM TEACHERS	36,526	27,240	74.58	7,727	21.15	1,509	4.13	50	0.14
SECONDARY CLASSROOM TEACHERS	31,662	25,810	81.52	4,858	15.34	918	2.90	76	0.24
EXCEPTIONAL STUDENT EDUCATION TEACHERS	9,488	8,075	85.11	1,192	12.56	208	2.19	13	0.14
OTHER TEACHERS	5,252	4,265	81.21	741	14.11	223	4.25	23	0.44
GUIDANCE COUNSELORS	3,159	2,490	78.82	587	18.58	78	2.47	4	0.13
VISITING TEACHERS/ SOCIAL WORKERS	473	319	67.44	127	26.85	27	5.71	0	0.00
PSYCHOLOGICAL WORKERS	588	521	88.61	28	4.76	38	6.46	1	0.17
LIBRARIANS	2,191	1,801	82.20	363	16.57	25	1.14	2	0.09
OTHER	1,009	785	77.80	177	17.54	46	4.56	1	0.10
SUPPORT STAFF	63,892	42,069	65.84	18,120	28.36	3,490	5.46	213	0.33
AIDES	15,990	9,584	65.30	4,240	28.89	808	5.51	44	0.30
TECHNICIANS	1,206	999	82.84	135	11.19	66	5.47	6	0.50
CLERICAL/SECRETARIAL	12,654	10,223	80.79	1,802	14.24	603	4.77	26	0.21
SERVICE WORKERS	28,483	15,897	55.81	10,835	38.04	1,645	5.78	106	0.37
SKILLED CRAFT WORKERS	4,833	3,857	79.81	680	14.07	278	5.75	18	0.37
LABORS, UN SKILLED	726	395	54.41	282	38.84	46	6.34	3	0.41
OTHER	1,314	1,114	84.78	146	11.11	44	3.35	10	0.76

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL REPORT: STAFF IN FLORIDA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1983-1984.

TABLE 20.59. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND SALARY OF SPECIFIED DISTRICT STAFF PERSONNEL IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982-83

(SALARIES IN DOLLARS)

COUNTY	SUPERINTENDENT SALARY	PRINCIPALS 1/						BOARD MEMBERS	
		HIGH SCHOOL		JUNIOR HIGH/ MIDDLE SCHOOL		ELEMENTARY			
		NUMBER	SALARY	NUMBER	SALARY	NUMBER	SALARY	NUMBER	SALARY
ALACHUA	52,430	6	34,510	6	31,021	18	30,031	5	12,587
BAKER	32,299	1	28,035	1	26,041	2	27,959	5	9,423
BAY	41,555	6	32,210	4	31,959	20	28,795	5	11,873
BRADFORD	34,837	1	30,405	1	28,138	5	27,515	5	9,566
BREVARD	54,758	11	35,694	13	32,208	40	32,751	5	13,726
BROWARD 2/	66,153	24	39,331	28	35,811	97	33,850	7	15,828
CALHOUN	35,000	2	26,625	1	24,750	2	25,250	5	9,151
CHARLOTTE 3/	39,400	4	34,322	2	30,226	7	31,569	5	10,856
CITRUS	37,483	2	32,509	3	31,183	6	29,469	5	10,795
CLAY	45,000	4	32,120	4	31,116	11	29,565	5	11,072
COLLIER 4/	54,570	5	39,660	5	32,626	12	31,319	5	11,635
COLUMBIA	36,794	1	30,925	1	28,540	7	28,784	5	10,083
DADE	80,557	24	44,363	46	41,886	175	41,094	7	15,889
DE SOTO	39,241	1	25,891	1	28,450	3	27,428	5	9,541
DIXIE	32,651	1	26,750	0	0	2	23,000	5	8,988
DUVAL	74,241	16	37,479	29	34,035	98	30,773	8	7,807
ESCAMBIA	56,563	8	33,947	10	32,312	39	29,566	5	13,449
FLAGLER	37,000	1	28,718	1	26,038	1	26,791	5	9,303
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GADSDEN	45,796	4	29,193	3	27,318	7	26,878	5	10,117
GILCHRIST	31,737	2	26,350	0	0	1	24,011	5	8,746
GLADES	29,655	1	23,540	0	0	1	27,144	5	10,700
GULF	34,920	2	25,288	0	0	3	23,652	0	9,254
HAMILTON	32,930	1	29,465	1	26,756	3	25,772	5	9,061
HARDEE	34,808	1	31,705	1	29,325	4	29,370	5	9,558
HENDRY	37,100	2	29,700	2	29,700	3	28,533	5	9,543
HERNANDO	43,869	2	32,155	2	31,407	6	29,592	5	10,510
HIGHLANDS 3/	42,385	3	32,011	3	27,750	5	26,284	5	10,543
HILLSBOROUGH	66,874	11	35,280	25	32,448	93	31,119	7	14,160
HOLMES	32,193	4	24,250	0	0	2	23,350	5	9,396
INDIAN RIVER	50,000	1	36,751	4	31,679	9	30,064	5	10,896
JACKSON	40,178	6	27,905	1	28,604	7	25,513	5	10,211
JEFFERSON	31,669	1	28,211	1	27,787	1	24,967	5	9,257
LAFAYETTE	30,591	1	25,550	0	0	1	23,350	5	8,443
LAKE	41,882	7	32,813	7	30,228	19	29,335	5	11,977
LEE 5/	64,809	7	33,039	13	33,039	26	33,039	5	13,287
LEON	47,712	6	30,455	6	28,624	19	29,562	5	12,558
LEVY	32,893	4	28,785	5	27,045	0	0	5	9,580

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.59. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND SALARY OF SPECIFIED DISTRICT STAFF PERSONNEL IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

(SALARIES IN DOLLARS)

		PRINCIPALS 1/							
		HIGH SCHOOL		JUNIOR HIGH/ MIDDLE SCHOOL		ELEMENTARY		BOARD MEMBERS	
COUNTY	SUPERINTENDENT SALARY	NUMBER	SALARY	NUMBER	SALARY	NUMBER	SALARY	NUMBER	SALARY
LIBERTY	30,731	1	22,020	1	19,498	1	21,816	5	8,480
MADISON	34,211	1	24,325	4	22,817	2	23,643	5	9,400
MANATEE 2/	51,200	5	34,928	5	31,926	21	28,329	5	12,586
MARION	42,766	5	34,490	6	32,324	20	29,725	5	12,257
MARTIN	38,314	2	33,950	3	32,000	6	31,450	5	11,014
MONROE	51,495	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10,925
NASSAU	36,532	3	30,153	3	28,267	7	27,757	5	10,104
OKALOOSA	45,506	6	34,255	6	33,939	21	31,833	5	12,040
OKEECHOBEE	35,000	1	31,293	1	31,161	4	27,694	5	9,599
ORANGE	65,000	10	37,387	19	35,918	67	32,614	7	14,687
OSCEOLA	39,093	2	33,185	3	32,514	7	32,930	5	10,691
PALM BEACH 6/	60,763	14	40,410	16	35,569	58	31,936	0	0
PASCO	47,815	5	34,456	7	33,872	19	31,211	5	13,217
PINELLAS 3/	59,900	14	40,205	19	34,124	71	32,396	7	15,263
POLK 6/	50,963	11	35,477	19	33,309	70	29,500	5	14,052
PUTNAM	36,685	3	29,300	4	27,875	9	26,339	5	10,583
ST. JOHNS	41,040	3	31,700	2	31,049	11	31,049	5	10,648
ST. LUCIE 6/	49,057	2	36,524	2	34,734	12	31,153	0	0
SANTA ROSA	37,280	7	29,196	5	28,627	11	27,954	5	10,741
SARASOTA 2/	51,452	6	35,713	5	33,856	16	32,910	5	13,251
SEMINOLE	47,482	7	40,442	8	39,843	24	37,060	5	13,016
SUMTER	41,808	2	31,936	2	29,277	4	30,137	5	9,723
SUWANNEE	36,562	3	29,502	1	28,110	2	28,934	5	9,670
TAYLOR 3/	32,435	1	29,823	1	26,191	12	25,670	5	9,590
UNION	30,000	1	27,000	1	25,000	1	25,000	5	9,200
VOLUSIA 7/	48,082	6	35,505	10	32,569	34	30,203	5	13,639
WAKULLA	33,693	1	26,796	1	25,416	3	22,608	5	9,263
WALTON 8/	35,034	3	28,479	2	22,930	3	23,109	5	9,618
WASHINGTON	36,090	2	28,920	1	27,190	2	26,945	5	9,391

1/ SALARIES ARE FOR 12 MONTHS EXCEPT AS INDICATED.

2/ ALL PRINCIPAL SALARIES ARE FOR 11 MONTHS.

3/ JUNIOR HIGH/MIDDLE SCHOOL AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ARE FOR 11 MONTHS.

4/ JUNIOR HIGH/MIDDLE SCHOOL 11 MONTHS; ELEMENTARY SCHOOL 10 MONTHS.

5/ HIGH SCHOOL 11.5 MONTHS; JUNIOR HIGH/MIDDLE SCHOOL AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOL 11 MONTHS.

6/ ELEMENTARY SCHOOL SALARIES ARE FOR 11 MONTHS.

7/ ELEMENTARY SCHOOL SALARIES ARE FOR 10, 11, OR 12 MONTHS.

8/ JUNIOR HIGH/MIDDLE SCHOOL AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ARE FOR 10, 11, OR 12 MONTHS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: DISTRICT STAFF SALARIES BY POSITION TITLE, 1982-83. SERIES 84-08.

TABLE 20.60. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARY OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY DEGREE ATTAINMENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983-84

(SALARIES IN DOLLARS)

	TOTAL		BACCALAUREATE		BACCALAUREATE PLUS		MASTER'S		MASTER'S PLUS		SPECIALIST		DOCTORATE	
COUNTY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY
FLORIDA 1/	88,537	19,497	48,456	17,774	3,403	21,173	32,793	21,270	894	23,785	2,084	24,948	496	24,185
ALACHUA	1,296	17,738	609	15,661	0	0	612	19,406	0	0	61	20,524	14	23,047
BAKER	196	16,847	125	16,107	0	0	67	18,125	0	0	4	18,576	0	0
BAY	1,206	19,617	811	18,842	0	0	376	21,178	0	0	13	21,675	6	22,074
BRADFORD	265	16,815	189	16,017	0	0	70	18,657	0	0	1	10,550	5	20,450
BREVARD	2,524	20,045	1,359	18,891	0	0	1,128	21,345	0	0	26	22,889	11	22,569
BROWARD 1/	7,344	20,933	2,069	17,519	1,653	21,768	2,100	21,241	885	23,800	160	24,122	66	25,397
CALHOUN	137	17,793	77	16,413	0	0	54	19,305	0	0	4	21,351	2	23,000
CHARLOTTE	484	18,809	265	17,272	0	0	215	20,656	0	0	3	20,464	1	24,221
CITRUS	565	16,812	319	15,513	0	0	238	15,441	0	0	4	19,513	4	20,768
CLAY	986	17,278	623	16,600	0	0	354	18,423	0	0	8	19,224	1	18,720
COLLIER	817	21,766	396	19,621	0	0	403	23,661	0	0	8	26,713	10	26,380
COLUMBIA	411	18,323	290	17,297	0	0	112	20,669	0	0	7	21,609	2	24,310
DADE	12,635	23,764	6,143	21,151	0	0	5,577	25,878	0	0	799	28,392	116	28,644
DE SOTO	224	18,261	149	17,552	10	20,370	59	19,383	4	20,982	1	23,070	1	20,923
DIXIE	99	15,858	75	15,219	0	0	22	17,687	0	0	2	19,703	0	0
DUVAL	5,749	18,891	3,423	17,571	0	0	2,236	20,779	0	0	65	21,863	25	23,123
ESCAMBIA	2,526	17,342	1,525	16,232	0	0	964	18,984	0	0	27	19,991	10	21,133
FLAGLER	133	15,892	97	15,214	0	0	34	17,586	0	0	2	20,006	0	0
FRANKLIN	113	14,966	91	14,252	0	0	22	17,923	0	0	0	0	0	0
GADSDEN	528	17,569	303	16,444	0	0	222	19,667	0	0	2	19,238	1	22,698
GILCHRIST	95	16,001	63	15,223	0	0	31	17,614	0	0	1	15,100	0	0
GLADES	52	18,967	15	16,035	18	19,409	14	19,965	5	23,373	0	0	0	0

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.60. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARY OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY DEGREE ATTAINMENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

(SALARIES IN DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL AVERAGE SALARY	BACCALAUREATE NUMBER	BACCALAUREATE AVERAGE SALARY	BACCALAUREATE PLUS NUMBER	BACCALAUREATE PLUS AVERAGE SALARY	MASTER'S NUMBER	MASTER'S AVERAGE SALARY	MASTER'S PLUS NUMBER	MASTER'S PLUS AVERAGE SALARY	SPECIALIST NUMBER	SPECIALIST AVERAGE SALARY	DOCTORATE NUMBER	DOCTORATE AVERAGE SALARY
GULF	136	17,327	88	16,426	0	0	47	18,928	0	0	0	0	1	21,400
HAMILTON	135	16,486	113	16,060	0	0	20	18,531	0	0	2	20,079	0	0
HARDEE	266	17,325	193	16,675	0	0	73	19,046	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDRY	295	18,081	140	16,530	88	19,161	61	19,934	0	0	6	19,590	0	0
HERNANDO	448	17,671	251	16,354	0	0	185	19,202	0	0	9	21,391	3	22,299
HIGHLANDS	455	17,900	316	17,362	0	0	137	19,087	0	0	0	0	2	21,635
HILLSBOROUGH	6,074	18,413	3,732	17,342	0	0	2,298	20,098	0	0	26	21,331	18	21,267
HOLMES	228	17,452	167	16,944	0	0	57	18,750	0	0	2	20,269	2	19,992
INDIAN RIVER	574	18,782	377	17,925	0	0	192	20,383	0	0	3	22,763	2	20,550
JACKSON	488	17,071	288	15,794	0	0	193	18,841	0	0	6	20,217	1	24,200
JEFFERSON	142	15,757	84	14,830	0	0	57	17,070	0	0	0	0	1	18,810
LAFAYETTE	61	16,335	44	15,257	0	0	17	19,125	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE	1,083	18,531	677	17,291	0	0	390	20,556	0	0	13	21,398	3	22,693
LEE	1,955	18,498	1,110	17,263	0	0	821	20,065	0	0	14	22,553	10	21,191
LEON	1,453	15,445	764	17,235	0	0	656	19,711	0	0	21	21,555	12	20,858
LEVY	259	18,838	178	18,097	0	0	78	20,549	0	0	3	18,241	0	0
LIBERTY	64	16,303	47	15,608	0	0	17	18,226	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	195	16,013	128	15,211	0	0	65	17,520	0	0	2	18,400	0	0
MANATEE	1,303	18,940	704	17,261	0	0	562	20,793	0	0	33	22,628	4	23,515
MARION	1,466	16,948	1,003	16,126	0	0	439	18,680	0	0	24	19,641	0	0
MARTIN	562	18,635	323	17,485	0	0	228	20,115	0	0	10	22,121	1	17,734
MONROE	435	19,220	268	18,304	0	0	159	20,700	0	0	5	19,979	3	21,287
NASSAU	355	16,207	243	15,561	0	0	110	17,631	0	0	1	17,149	1	15,795
OKALOOSA	1,347	18,832	874	18,317	0	0	456	19,735	0	0	10	19,912	7	22,834

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.60. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARY OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY DEGREE ATTAINMENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983-84 (CONTINUED)

(SALARIES IN DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL		BACCALAUREATE		BACCALAUREATE PLUS		MASTER'S		MASTER'S PLUS		SPECIALIST		DOCTORATE	
	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY	NUMBER	AVERAGE SALARY
OKEECHOBEE	284	16,865	216	15,994	0	0	66	19,512	0	0	2	23,618	0	0
ORANGE	5,124	18,779	3,062	17,491	0	0	1,992	20,645	0	0	42	21,990	28	22,147
OSCEOLA	588	17,655	394	16,377	0	0	187	20,217	0	0	5	20,398	2	23,005
PALM BEACH	4,365	18,482	2,677	17,096	0	0	1,550	20,488	0	0	103	22,882	35	22,726
PASCO	1,570	17,395	705	16,030	317	18,151	533	18,675	0	0	8	19,360	7	20,563
PINELLAS	5,257	19,739	2,551	18,096	885	21,272	2,025	21,193	0	0	65	23,572	31	22,997
POLK	3,232	18,431	2,038	17,363	0	0	1,121	20,204	0	0	57	21,421	16	19,620
PUTNAM	630	16,160	442	15,425	0	0	185	17,863	0	0	2	17,625	1	23,020
ST. JOHNS	575	17,522	409	16,898	0	0	162	19,025	0	0	3	21,555	1	17,062
ST. LUCIE	823	19,481	492	18,271	0	0	312	21,156	0	0	15	23,710	4	21,723
SANTA ROSA	759	18,237	495	17,271	0	0	254	20,005	0	0	7	20,593	3	22,550
SARASOTA	1,422	21,189	348	17,048	415	21,279	344	21,784	0	0	305	24,971	10	25,781
SEMINOLE	2,102	19,211	1,224	17,503	0	0	532	21,111	0	0	46	22,307	0	0
SUMTER	267	18,587	180	17,797	0	0	83	20,287	0	0	4	18,868	0	0
SUWANNEE	249	16,745	197	16,152	0	0	52	18,991	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	191	17,730	121	17,020	0	0	67	18,799	0	0	2	23,164	1	21,084
UNION	80	14,925	50	13,747	17	15,987	13	18,065	0	0	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	2,237	18,789	1,296	17,622	0	0	905	20,351	0	0	26	21,168	10	22,504
WAKULLA	162	14,971	105	14,302	0	0	57	16,203	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALTON	237	18,434	176	17,823	0	0	60	20,167	0	0	1	22,000	0	0
WASHINGTON	219	15,152	150	17,223	0	0	65	20,127	0	0	3	20,178	1	23,090

1/ INCLUDED BUT NOT LISTED SEPARATELY ARE 411 TEACHERS IN BROWARD COUNTY AT THE MASTER'S PLUS LEVEL WITH AVERAGE SALARY OF $24,670.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MIS STATISTICAL BRIEF: 1983-84 AVERAGE TEACHER'S SALARIES. SERIES 84-21.

TABLE 20.62. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: STUDENT-TEACHER RATIOS AND SPECIFIED PERSONNEL PERCENTAGES AND RATIOS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1982-83

	FTE STUDENTS PER FTE TEACHER			PERCENTAGE OF FULL-TIME STAFF WHO ARE--			
COUNTY	GRADES K-3	GRADES 4-9	GRADES 10-12	TEACHERS	ADMIN-ISTRATORS	RATIO OF TEACHERS TO TEACHER AIDES 1/	PERCENTAGE OF PERSONNEL RESIGNING 2/
FLORIDA	19.55	22.31	20.46	51.09	4.42	5.38:1	6.65
ALACHUA	21.62	23.36	20.72	48.98	4.65	5.18:1	6.74
BAKER	19.90	22.48	20.57	50.68	5.15	4.77:1	6.02
BAY	19.31	22.71	18.61	51.22	3.55	5.00:1	8.91
BRADFORD	15.58	20.30	20.59	54.59	4.59	5.43:1	5.90
BREVARD	19.73	23.43	20.13	50.70	4.30	8.11:1	6.70
BROWARD	20.86	20.63	20.59	53.41	3.84	7.27:1	10.33
CALHOUN	15.96	18.87	17.40	56.92	5.64	37.00:1	4.58
CHARLOTTE	18.52	23.80	18.63	48.40	5.04	8.21:1	11.37
CITRUS	17.40	15.59	13.13	47.08	3.51	5.08:1	8.23
CLAY	18.06	23.55	21.72	55.79	5.41	12.86:1	7.31
COLLIER	19.73	22.70	21.58	46.30	4.23	3.45:1	6.57
COLUMBIA	17.68	22.11	20.88	46.59	3.54	3.57:1	5.94
DADE	19.42	23.41	21.03	60.18	4.77	13.06:1	6.06
DE SOTO	19.32	22.36	20.26	47.83	4.81	3.67:1	9.35
DIXIE	15.94	19.30	20.42	47.76	6.47	6.00:1	8.77
DUVAL	19.49	22.71	22.07	52.41	4.74	5.24:1	4.15
ESCAMBIA	17.63	22.44	19.02	51.60	4.78	8.18:1	5.13
FLAGLER	20.51	20.87	19.81	44.57	7.36	4.42:1	12.59
FRANKLIN	15.29	16.78	15.49	51.72	5.42	5.53:1	11.11
GADSDEN	16.59	19.45	17.93	53.17	6.45	4.16:1	10.30
GILCHRIST	18.33	20.42	15.21	51.18	4.12	6.69:1	12.24
GLADES	19.70	19.58	15.08	45.76	9.32	3.18:1	17.65
GULF	19.23	21.42	16.67	47.57	5.99	6.05:1	1.99
HAMILTON	18.71	20.71	19.47	43.17	6.27	2.72:1	2.78
HARDEE	19.53	21.16	19.25	42.33	4.18	2.43:1	4.91
HENDRY	19.09	23.50	19.78	48.66	5.36	4.23:1	14.81
HERNANDO	22.18	24.79	17.74	46.99	4.79	4.03:1	5.49
HIGHLANDS	18.73	21.67	19.31	45.39	5.39	3.23:1	4.12
HILLSBOROUGH	20.27	23.33	22.29	47.73	3.53	4.12:1	3.80
HOLMES	18.16	19.77	16.39	54.14	4.44	3.52:1	10.14
INDIAN RIVER	18.09	21.67	23.29	52.36	5.24	10.63:1	6.71
JACKSON	17.18	20.69	18.32	51.39	4.86	6.73:1	1.93
JEFFERSON	14.34	19.92	17.04	48.30	4.76	4.18:1	9.76
LAFAYETTE	17.90	20.42	14.51	51.85	4.62	8.00:1	7.69
LAKE	19.40	22.37	22.67	49.01	4.33	3.97:1	7.65
LEE	20.96	22.91	22.38	43.93	4.74	3.21:1	5.34
LEON	19.04	23.64	21.51	47.99	4.70	4.41:1	10.31

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.62. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: STUDENT-TEACHER RATIOS AND SPECIFIED PERSONNEL PERCENTAGES AND RATIOS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

	FTE STUDENTS PER FTE TEACHER			PERCENTAGE OF FULL-TIME STAFF WHO ARE--			
COUNTY	GRADES K-3	GRADES 4-9	GRADES 10-12	TEACHERS	ADMIN-ISTRATORS	RATIO OF TEACHERS TO TEACHER AIDES 1/	PERCENTAGE OF PERSONNEL RESIGNING 2/
LEVY	19.02	22.74	17.85	48.34	4.75	4.25:1	9.82
LIBERTY	17.51	18.59	17.34	49.19	7.26	5.55:1	8.22
MADISON	17.09	19.12	20.08	49.05	4.36	4.50:1	5.19
MANATEE	19.99	21.79	17.80	47.38	4.17	30.13:1	4.33
MARION	19.30	21.66	19.33	48.04	3.91	4.40:1	7.38
MARTIN	17.53	21.77	21.14	45.77	4.32	5.09:1	6.27
MONROE	20.17	23.27	20.91	39.69	4.49	3.97:1	15.45
NASSAU	21.25	22.91	18.33	43.97	4.42	2.81:1	8.41
OKALOOSA	17.20	21.22	17.34	53.19	4.08	14.14:1	7.73
OKEECHOBEE	19.91	23.34	16.34	44.06	4.65	2.75:1	15.48
ORANGE	19.76	22.07	20.47	48.42	3.34	3.45:1	6.97
OSCEOLA	23.38	23.91	21.30	46.09	3.45	2.73:1	4.89
PALM BEACH	22.20	21.71	20.18	48.24	4.34	2.99:1	6.68
PASCO	20.67	22.45	21.89	46.47	4.25	4.68:1	7.06
PINELLAS	18.69	21.34	20.62	53.28	4.31	6.70:1	5.82
POLK	19.17	22.88	18.72	48.45	4.79	4.30:1	7.73
PUTNAM	19.87	22.96	20.56	41.63	4.01	2.70:1	11.70
ST. JOHNS	18.63	20.64	17.65	45.78	4.17	3.61:1	6.78
ST. LUCIE	20.07	24.46	21.82	44.94	4.64	3.66:1	2.50
SANTA ROSA	17.53	19.71	18.07	52.34	4.84	6.29:1	5.26
SARASOTA	21.04	23.42	21.44	56.15	6.26	7.06:1	5.34
SEMINOLE	20.31	23.04	23.10	50.33	4.61	5.25:1	12.95
SUMTER	19.79	20.09	18.73	42.96	4.26	3.31:1	5.32
SUWANNEE	18.35	23.26	20.39	47.93	4.70	4.90:1	7.41
TAYLOR	21.15	24.39	18.83	45.57	4.95	3.57:1	6.19
UNION	20.25	20.11	17.03	44.44	6.43	4.00:1	18.68
VOLUSIA	17.80	22.07	20.47	63.44	6.05	120.50:1	5.30
WAKULLA	16.93	19.42	17.08	46.36	4.85	4.03:1	8.60
WALTON	18.49	20.43	14.91	50.71	4.50	6.11:1	5.22
WASHINGTON	19.01	21.38	17.34	43.14	6.86	3.06:1	6.78

FTE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT.

1/ CLASSROOM TEACHERS.

2/ PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1982-83.

TABLE 20.63. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS REVENUE BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1982-83

COUNTY	TOTAL ALL REVENUE RECEIPTS ($1,000)	REVENUE PER FTE (DOLLARS)	REVENUE RECEIPTS FROM-- FEDERAL SOURCES ($1,000)	STATE SOURCES ($1,000)	LOCAL SOURCES ($1,000)
FLORIDA	4,493,349	2,767	371,510	2,409,956	1,711,883
ALACHUA	62,158	2,716	5,469	39,099	17,590
BAKER	9,189	2,567	799	7,263	1,128
BAY	52,697	2,514	6,924	33,953	11,820
BRADFORD	10,133	2,365	996	7,870	1,267
BREVARD	121,880	2,682	9,125	67,259	45,496
BROWARD	415,875	2,954	23,891	181,347	210,638
CALHOUN	5,069	2,483	568	3,605	896
CHARLOTTE	24,134	2,960	1,282	7,902	14,951
CITRUS	31,480	3,411	1,358	19,333	10,789
CLAY	40,344	2,344	2,382	29,022	8,940
COLLIER	51,169	3,379	4,920	9,412	36,838
COLUMBIA	17,099	2,368	1,712	12,692	2,694
DADE	750,081	2,836	65,658	373,742	310,682
DE SOTO	14,125	3,483	929	10,470	2,725
DIXIE	4,460	2,683	521	3,109	829
DUVAL	260,503	2,577	26,524	174,488	59,491
ESCAMBIA	109,226	2,571	10,623	72,684	25,919
FLAGLER	7,113	3,249	534	2,203	4,376
FRANKLIN	4,758	2,874	577	3,009	1,172
GADSDEN	22,430	2,583	4,115	15,832	2,484
GILCHRIST	3,773	2,429	296	2,919	558
GLADES	2,940	3,243	409	1,320	1,212
GULF	6,129	2,509	531	3,990	1,608
HAMILTON	6,645	2,888	922	3,790	1,933
HARDEE	12,186	2,577	1,945	7,110	3,131
HENDRY	13,838	2,696	1,431	8,081	4,326
HERNANDO	22,317	2,752	1,303	12,470	8,544
HIGHLANDS	22,402	2,935	2,315	11,020	9,067
HILLSBOROUGH	319,683	2,661	30,517	200,029	89,137
HOLMES	8,193	2,499	781	6,194	1,218
INDIAN RIVER	27,878	2,929	1,979	9,782	16,117
JACKSON	18,961	2,372	2,142	14,423	2,397
JEFFERSON	6,019	2,747	904	4,290	825
LAFAYETTE	2,573	3,627	287	1,843	443

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.63. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS REVENUE BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL ALL REVENUE RECEIPTS ($1,000)	REVENUE PER FTE (DOLLARS)	REVENUE RECEIPTS FROM-- FEDERAL SOURCES ($1,000)	STATE SOURCES ($1,000)	LOCAL SOURCES ($1,000)
LAKE	46,448	2,442	3,731	29,357	13,360
LEE	102,444	3,100	7,106	43,015	52,323
LEON	71,765	2,811	7,047	42,350	22,368
LEVY	10,774	2,539	960	7,649	2,166
LIBERTY	2,726	2,612	467	1,962	297
MADISON	8,195	2,522	1,122	5,987	1,087
MANATEE	65,176	2,828	4,776	30,245	30,156
MARION	63,245	2,664	5,962	38,074	19,209
MARTIN	34,150	3,343	3,350	10,802	19,997
MONROE	24,754	3,136	2,889	8,431	13,434
NASSAU	21,979	3,008	1,251	15,696	5,032
OKALOOSA	56,692	2,419	6,398	39,360	10,934
OKEECHOBEE	12,375	2,579	1,672	7,925	2,778
ORANGE	231,751	2,590	17,507	139,461	74,783
OSCEOLA	27,558	2,682	1,585	16,232	9,740
PALM BEACH	233,952	2,998	16,506	76,163	141,283
PASCO	74,908	2,605	5,086	42,830	26,992
PINELLAS	267,299	2,824	17,137	130,667	119,496
POLK	165,764	2,692	14,425	96,149	55,190
PUTNAM	25,990	2,496	3,356	17,263	5,371
ST. JOHNS	28,991	2,765	1,875	17,215	9,901
ST. LUCIE	40,169	2,699	4,816	19,171	16,182
SANTA ROSA	34,333	2,765	2,426	18,956	12,951
SARASOTA	83,493	3,106	5,608	28,026	49,859
SEMINOLE	96,000	2,559	5,269	62,389	28,342
SUMTER	11,260	2,442	1,323	7,982	1,955
SUWANNEE	11,879	2,382	1,219	8,675	1,984
TAYLOR	8,781	2,440	787	5,901	2,093
UNION	8,437	5,632	318	7,625	494
VOLUSIA	104,251	2,912	7,608	51,029	45,615
WAKULLA	6,699	2,671	817	4,703	1,179
WALTON	9,686	2,574	885	6,030	2,771
WASHINGTON	12,022	2,680	1,482	9,220	1,320
MCPHERSON	567	(NA)	14	553	0
OKEECHOBEE BOYS	1,374	(NA)	61	1,313	0

FTE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT.

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1982-83.

TABLE 20.65. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1982-83

COUNTY	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ALL FUNDS ($1,000)	TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES ($1,000)	CURRENT EXPENSES PER FTE (DOLLARS)	CAPITAL OUTLAY ($1,000)	DEBT SERVICE ($1,000)
FLORIDA	4,521,420	4,000,440	2,463	377,192	143,788
ALACHUA	64,289	57,195	2,499	5,134	1,960
BAKER	9,141	8,003	2,235	545	594
BAY	54,028	50,856	2,427	2,970	202
BRADFORD	10,116	9,513	2,220	297	305
BREVARD	123,357	109,503	2,410	9,894	3,960
BROWARD	405,448	349,713	2,484	34,097	21,638
CALHOUN	4,567	4,342	2,127	176	49
CHARLOTTE	25,288	20,212	2,479	3,590	1,487
CITRUS	26,790	21,825	2,365	4,633	332
CLAY	41,070	36,264	2,107	3,195	1,610
COLLIER	52,790	41,845	2,763	9,059	1,886
COLUMBIA	16,835	16,132	2,234	266	436
DADE	758,148	690,665	2,611	58,453	9,029
DE SOTO	14,495	9,694	2,391	4,422	379
DIXIE	4,263	4,118	2,477	17	128
DUVAL	257,611	245,591	2,430	8,935	3,084
ESCAMBIA	111,491	103,190	2,429	5,910	2,391
FLAGLER	13,509	5,624	2,569	1,028	6,857
FRANKLIN	5,135	4,136	2,498	612	387
GADSDEN	24,258	21,183	2,439	1,034	2,041
GILCHRIST	3,771	3,626	2,334	63	81
GLADES	3,289	2,790	3,077	420	79
GULF	6,139	5,523	2,261	243	373
HAMILTON	6,650	6,030	2,621	398	222
HARDEE	12,344	11,441	2,419	269	634
HENDRY	13,093	12,064	2,350	272	757
HERNANDO	20,448	17,497	2,157	1,717	1,234
HIGHLANDS	21,349	19,240	2,520	1,050	1,059
HILLSBOROUGH	310,780	284,933	2,372	16,800	9,047
HOLMES	7,715	7,348	2,242	133	234
INDIAN RIVER	34,153	22,980	2,415	1,501	9,671
JACKSON	18,239	17,426	2,180	81	732
JEFFERSON	6,488	5,826	2,659	600	62
LAFAYETTE	2,604	2,369	2,418	84	150

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.65. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ALL FUNDS ($1,000)	TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES ($1,000)	CURRENT EXPENSES PER FTE (DOLLARS)	CAPITAL OUTLAY ($1,000)	DEBT SERVICE ($1,000)
LAKE	47,646	44,586	2,344	2,381	679
LEE	104,029	85,706	2,594	13,783	4,541
LEON	70,799	64,208	2,515	4,475	2,116
LEVY	10,663	10,317	2,431	124	223
LIBERTY	2,695	2,585	2,477	4	106
MADISON	8,106	7,651	2,355	140	314
MANATEE	63,523	56,565	2,454	3,785	3,174
MARION	66,727	54,173	2,282	12,031	523
MARTIN	33,490	27,641	2,706	4,327	1,523
MONROE	25,276	23,277	2,949	1,636	363
NASSAU	21,585	16,405	2,245	4,878	302
OKALOOSA	57,028	54,992	2,346	727	1,310
OKEECHOBEE	12,413	11,665	2,431	374	373
ORANGE	228,479	211,173	2,360	12,881	4,425
OSCEOLA	28,197	22,943	2,233	4,159	1,095
PALM BEACH	248,605	209,091	2,679	32,739	6,775
PASCO	74,799	66,416	2,310	5,639	2,744
PINELLAS	257,059	228,546	2,414	22,741	5,772
POLK	157,406	147,367	2,394	8,208	1,831
PUTNAM	25,888	24,594	2,361	633	662
ST. JOHNS	26,479	24,432	2,330	1,628	419
ST. LUCIE	41,805	38,863	2,611	486	2,457
SANTA ROSA	34,629	30,650	2,468	2,806	1,172
SARASOTA	78,975	70,493	2,622	6,739	1,743
SEMINOLE	94,787	86,895	2,316	4,423	3,469
SUMTER	10,957	10,495	2,276	111	351
SUWANNEE	12,332	11,860	2,378	187	284
TAYLOR	8,804	8,315	2,311	227	263
UNION	8,183	3,614	2,413	4,435	134
VOLUSIA	139,337	87,943	2,456	40,671	10,723
WAKULLA	6,957	6,395	2,550	166	396
WALTON	9,190	8,708	2,314	199	283
WASHINGTON	13,127	11,424	2,546	1,550	152
MCPHERSON	511	511	(NA)	0	0
OKEECHOBEE BOYS	1,240	1,240	(NA)	0	0

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
FTE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1982-83.

TABLE 20.67. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: OPERATING TAX MILLAGE, OPERATING TAX YIELD, ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY, PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN TEN YEARS, ASSESSED VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT, AND BONDED INDEBTEDNESS, SCHOOL YEAR 1982-83

			ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY			
COUNTY	OPERATING TAX MILLAGE	OPERATING TAX YIELD ($1,000)	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE INCREASE 1972-73 TO 1982-83	VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT (DOLLARS)	TOTAL BONDED INDEBTEDNESS ($1,000)
FLORIDA	5.2830	835,124	226,683,285	395.8	139,575	947,844
ALACHUA	5.4780	6,906	1,874,488	296.6	81,902	12,540
BAKER	5.4780	369	100,181	170.8	27,983	2,433
BAY	5.4650	6,372	1,729,630	304.3	82,528	2,063
BRADFORD	5.4780	585	158,797	197.1	37,059	2,985
BREVARD	5.4780	21,601	5,863,263	415.1	129,033	18,960
BROWARD	5.1428	107,164	29,088,116	429.4	206,646	109,764
CALHOUN	3.8780	330	89,625	177.8	43,912	392
CHARLOTTE	4.9060	8,953	2,430,247	765.0	298,044	5,985
CITRUS	5.2750	5,480	1,487,400	636.5	161,148	3,042
CLAY	5.4780	3,617	981,888	625.1	57,037	12,004
COLLIER	4.9060	20,054	5,443,386	776.2	359,442	13,940
COLUMBIA	5.4780	1,237	335,668	235.6	46,485	4,576
DADE	5.3830	158,180	42,935,841	296.7	162,320	83,710
DE SOTO	5.4780	1,077	292,287	185.4	72,081	3,838
DIXIE	5.4780	353	95,852	233.1	57,673	1,305
DUVAL	5.4780	26,512	7,196,461	193.8	71,193	29,887
ESCAMBIA	5.4780	10,057	2,729,872	188.9	64,250	20,744
FLAGLER	4.9060	2,538	688,897	1,162.5	314,709	8,949
FRANKLIN	5.4780	546	148,116	179.5	89,442	4,395
GADSDEN	5.4780	907	246,127	209.5	28,343	0
GILCHRIST	5.4780	310	84,184	326.5	54,173	521
GLADES	5.0140	741	201,067	205.5	221,684	770
GULF	5.4780	341	228,319	332.1	93,458	2,846
HAMILTON	5.4780	946	256,874	558.5	111,636	1,460
HARDEE	4.6360	2,483	673,866	516.2	142,497	5,018
HENDRY	5.4770	2,081	564,771	356.9	110,028	8,375
HERNANDO	5.4780	4,208	1,142,100	861.7	140,826	4,706
HIGHLANDS	5.4020	4,261	1,156,541	337.4	151,499	9,165
HILLSBOROUGH	5.4780	35,666	9,681,161	301.5	80,595	64,908
HOLMES	5.4780	383	103,860	246.3	31,684	1,890
INDIAN RIVER	4.9060	8,602	2,335,026	592.7	245,353	11,314
JACKSON	5.4720	1,039	282,037	154.3	35,277	6,833
JEFFERSON	5.4780	392	106,516	206.2	48,615	585
LAFAYETTE	5.4780	218	59,086	122.8	60,292	1,535

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 20.67. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: OPERATING TAX MILLAGE, OPERATING TAX YIELD, ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY, PERCENTAGE INCREASE IN TEN YEARS, ASSESSED VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT, AND BONDED INDEBTEDNESS, SCHOOL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

			ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY			
COUNTY	OPERATING TAX MILLAGE	OPERATING TAX YIELD ($1,000)	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE INCREASE 1972-73 TO 1982-83	VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT (DOLLARS)	TOTAL BONDED INDEBT-EDNESS ($1,000)
LAKE	5.4780	7,346	1,993,917	329.9	104,838	7,120
LEE	5.0420	25,429	6,902,258	748.2	208,893	19,467
LEON	5.4780	8,474	2,300,130	284.2	90,095	13,375
LEVY	5.4780	1,223	332,063	295.9	78,261	1,900
LIBERTY	3.8780	180	48,839	188.0	46,781	1,699
MADISON	5.4780	506	137,345	101.3	42,273	4,358
MANATEE	5.1917	15,091	4,096,194	667.9	177,732	21,447
MARION	5.4780	8,310	2,255,599	345.2	95,001	5,567
MARTIN	4.9060	10,203	2,769,526	571.9	271,123	15,340
MONROE	4.9060	8,596	2,333,157	442.6	295,598	3,014
NASSAU	5.4780	2,086	566,116	276.7	77,487	2,500
OKALOOSA	5.4240	5,412	1,468,953	356.5	62,679	10,021
OKEECHOBEE	5.4780	1,597	433,530	441.3	90,338	4,048
ORANGE	5.4780	32,986	8,953,550	288.4	100,051	25,740
OSCEOLA	5.4780	4,594	1,246,881	262.4	121,351	9,466
PALM BEACH	4.8610	78,404	21,281,605	497.0	272,691	28,205
PASCO	5.4780	12,771	3,466,409	815.1	120,546	25,045
PINELLAS	5.3523	56,570	15,355,192	669.3	162,202	54,679
POLK	5.4780	23,262	6,314,199	308.3	102,555	17,580
PUTNAM	5.4780	2,628	713,306	282.5	68,488	6,110
ST. JOHNS	5.4780	4,624	1,255,148	456.1	119,697	4,495
ST. LUCIE	5.1195	10,565	2,867,735	651.1	192,685	7,355
SANTA ROSA	5.1780	5,301	1,438,893	524.7	115,862	7,904
SARASOTA	4.8610	26,601	7,220,440	680.5	268,578	15,009
SEMINOLE	5.4780	12,572	3,412,456	567.3	90,970	23,177
SUMTER	5.4780	931	252,812	215.3	54,828	4,000
SUWANNEE	5.4780	919	249,517	233.6	50,033	1,791
TAYLOR	5.4780	1,112	301,835	259.3	83,890	2,247
UNION	5.4780	193	52,328	196.8	34,932	1,105
VOLUSIA	5.4780	19,099	5,184,056	430.6	144,790	134,629
WAKULLA	5.4780	482	130,855	424.8	52,175	4,190
WALTON	5.4780	1,513	410,684	641.7	109,137	2,939
WASHINGTON	3.8780	539	146,212	178.3	36,838	915

FTE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION: PROFILES OF FLORIDA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1982-83.

TABLE 20.73. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY INSTITUTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1981-82 AND 1982-83

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COMMUNITY COLLEGE	TOTAL REVENUE		TOTAL EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL EXPENDITURE	
	1981-82	1982-83	1981-82	1982-83
TOTAL	387,833,936	404,330,838	385,669,848	408,074,476
BREVARD	17,876,221	20,157,091	17,947,141	19,915,147
BROWARD	28,216,709	30,400,427	28,195,693	32,448,333
CENTRAL FLORIDA	7,276,101	7,112,729	7,414,439	7,339,237
CHIPOLA	3,517,055	3,567,122	3,405,819	3,674,191
DAYTONA BEACH	17,664,644	18,036,360	17,856,072	18,265,955
EDISON	6,610,816	7,385,223	6,536,794	6,968,445
FLORIDA JUNIOR COLLEGE AT JACKSONVILLE	36,374,621	37,520,118	35,719,249	37,639,142
FLORIDA KEYS	3,117,152	3,236,350	3,148,225	3,132,467
GULF COAST	5,905,207	6,274,012	5,762,064	6,084,398
HILLSBOROUGH	16,553,153	17,504,181	16,240,045	17,444,765
INDIAN RIVER	12,089,177	11,598,501	11,932,917	11,302,776
LAKE CITY	6,263,508	6,299,940	6,108,130	6,453,066
LAKE-SUMTER	3,370,209	3,473,217	3,236,249	3,453,456
MANATEE	8,493,133	8,845,172	8,029,366	8,910,298
MIAMI-DADE	76,652,076	77,623,005	77,227,034	79,099,314
NORTH FLORIDA	2,381,963	2,468,992	2,572,437	2,559,546
OKALOOSA-WALTON	5,839,154	6,111,466	6,031,077	6,159,677
PALM BEACH	15,019,689	17,201,575	14,244,816	17,467,896
PASCO-HERNANDO	4,719,473	4,945,502	4,694,915	4,635,226
PENSACOLA	21,435,531	21,898,973	20,559,491	22,450,123
POLK	7,577,986	7,677,292	7,431,141	8,148,426
ST. JOHNS RIVER	2,917,260	2,978,035	2,918,399	3,098,268
ST. PETERSBURG	24,399,824	24,713,999	23,972,613	24,759,518
SANTA FE	16,161,218	16,593,523	16,269,450	16,204,490
SEMINOLE	11,825,235	12,970,939	11,801,968	13,091,061
SOUTH FLORIDA	3,224,342	3,234,011	3,431,991	2,868,087
TALLAHASSEE	6,053,489	6,892,718	6,202,245	6,655,448
VALENCIA	16,298,990	17,610,365	16,780,067	17,845,722

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, DIVISION OF COMMUNITY COLLEGES, REPORT FOR FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGES, 1982-83.

TABLE 20.75. STATE ARTS AGENCIES: STATE LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR ARTS AGENCIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1969-70, 1974-75 AND 1979-80 THROUGH 1982-83

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS, EXCEPT AS INDICATED)

YEAR	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES 1/
1969-70	5	7,670
1974-75	399	58,152
1979-80	2,378	101,029
1980-81	2,115	110,236
1981-82 A/	3,832	121,105
1982-83	3,998	125,031
PER CAPITA 2/ (CENTS)	39.3	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
A/ REVISED.
1/ INCLUDES OUTLYING AREAS.
2/ BASED ON ENUMERATED RESIDENT POPULATION AS OF JULY 1, 1981.

TABLE 20.76. FOUNDATIONS: NUMBER AND FINANCES IN FLORIDA, OTHER SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 OR 1981

		FINANCES (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)			
		ASSETS			
STATE 1/	NUMBER	AMOUNT	RANK AMONG STATES	GRANTS	GIFTS RECEIVED
FLORIDA	620	616	16	45	39
NEW YORK	4,318	13,831	1	887	541
CALIFORNIA	1,648	4,169	2	311	251
PENNSYLVANIA	1,221	3,848	3	264	142
ILLINOIS	1,451	3,379	4	257	93
TEXAS	1,108	3,371	5	260	161
MICHIGAN	671	2,158	6	201	72
NEW JERSEY	669	1,900	7	105	38
OHIO	1,084	1,714	8	141	93
MINNESOTA	472	1,382	9	121	71
INDIANA	415	1,318	10	62	18
UNITED STATES	22,088	48,174	(X)	3,434	1,984

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
1/ INCLUDES FLORIDA AND THE TOP 10 STATES IN AMOUNT OF ASSETS.
NOTE: FIGURES ARE FOR LATEST YEAR REPORTED, USUALLY 1980 OR 1981. INCLUDED ARE NONGOVERNMENT NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS MANAGED BY THEIR OWN TRUSTEES WITH A GOAL TO MAINTAIN OR AID SOCIAL, EDUCATIONAL, OR OTHER ACTIVITIES DEEMED TO SERVE THE COMMON GOOD. EXCLUDED ARE ORGANIZATIONS WHICH APPEAL TO THE PUBLIC FOR FUNDS, ACT AS TRADE ASSOCIATIONS FOR INDUSTRIAL OR OTHER SPECIAL GROUPS, OR DO NOT CURRENTLY AWARD GRANTS. FOUNDATIONS ARE INCLUDED REGARDLESS OF INCOME OR ASSETS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 20.75 AND 20.76: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

21.00

GOVERNMENT AND ELECTIONS

Types of local government units and characteristics of the population of voting age are the subject of this section. Every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a Census of Governments. Table 21.01 presents information about governmental units by type in Florida and the United States from the 1982 Census. Table 21.07 from the 1982 Census is included to show numbers of local governmental units in Florida by county and by type. An index of Census tables appearing in previous Abstracts is at the back of this edition.

The Division of Elections in the Florida Department of State provides information on registered voters and numbers of votes cast. This year the data refer to the general elections of 1980 and 1982. Current figures on voting-age population are released annually by the Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida. Projections of voting-age population appear on Table 1.38 in Section 1.00.

The Bureau of the Census defines each of the different types of local government units as follows:

A county is an organized local government authorized and designated by a state's constitution or statutes.

A municipality is a political subdivision within which a municipal corporation has been established to provide general local government for a specific population concentrated in a defined area. In Florida they are called cities, towns, and villages and have been established either by special acts of the legislature or by general law.

A school district is an entity providing local public schools. There is an independent school district in each county in Florida and 28 community college districts.

A special district has been established to perform one or more specific functions dealing with natural resources, housing, urban renewal, hospitals, fire protection, libraries, or public transit. About one-third of the special districts in Florida have taxing power. A list of several special districts in Florida appears on Table 23.88.

TABLE 21.01. GOVERNMENTAL UNITS: NUMBER OF UNITS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982

TYPE OF UNIT	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
ALL UNITS	970	82,341
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	0	1
STATE GOVERNMENT	1	50
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	969	82,290
COUNTY	66	3,041
MUNICIPAL	391	19,076
TOWNSHIP	0	16,734
SCHOOL DISTRICTS	95	14,851
SPECIAL DISTRICTS	417	28,588
SINGLE-FUNCTION	395	25,991
EDUCATION SERVICES	2	1,598
EDUCATION 1/	0	960
LIBRARIES	2	638
SOCIAL SERVICES	56	1,226
HOSPITALS	42	775
HEALTH	14	451
TRANSPORTATION	21	1,231
HIGHWAYS	5	598
AIRPORTS	3	357
OTHER 2/	13	276
FIRE PROTECTION	56	4,560
ENVIRONMENT AND HOUSING	361	18,416
NATURAL RESOURCES 3/	129	6,232
DRAINAGE AND FLOOD CONTROL	58	2,705
IRRIGATION	11	829
SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION	57	2,409
OTHER	3	289
PARKS AND RECREATION	6	924
HOUSING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	94	3,296
SEWERAGE	3	1,631
SANITATION OTHER THAN SEWERAGE	0	101
UTILITIES	17	2,954
WATER SUPPLY	9	2,637
OTHER 4/	8	317
CEMETERIES	0	1,577
OTHER SINGLE-FUNCTION DISTRICTS	11	661
MULTIPLE-FUNCTION	22	2,597
NATURAL RESOURCES AND WATER SUPPLY	5	170
SEWERAGE AND WATER SUPPLY	8	1,095
OTHER	9	1,332

1/ PRIMARILY SCHOOL BUILDING AUTHORITIES.
2/ INCLUDES PARKING FACILITIES AND WATER TRANSPORT AND TERMINALS.
3/ FUNCTIONS WITHIN THE "NATURAL RESOURCES" CATEGORY OVERLAP.
4/ INCLUDES ELECTRIC POWER, GAS SUPPLY, AND TRANSIT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION. GC82(1).

TABLE 21.07. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS: NUMBER AND TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

COUNTY	MUNICI-PALITIES	SCHOOL DIS-TRICTS	SPECIAL DIS-TRICTS
FLORIDA	391	95	417
ALACHUA	9	2	3
BAKER	2	1	3
BAY	8	2	6
BRADFORD	4	1	3
BREVARD	15	2	13
BROWARD	29	2	23
CALHOUN	2	1	2
CHARLOTTE	1	1	8
CITRUS	2	1	2
CLAY	4	1	3
COLLIER	2	1	11
COLUMBIA	2	2	4
DADE	27	2	6
DE SOTO	1	1	4
DIXIE	2	1	1
DUVAL 1/	5	2	1
ESCAMBIA	2	2	4
FLAGLER	5	1	6
FRANKLIN	2	1	6
GADSDEN	5	1	2
GILCHRIST	3	1	2
GLADES	1	1	1
GULF	3	1	2
HAMILTON	3	1	2
HARDEE	3	1	2
HENDRY	2	1	13
HERNANDO	2	1	7
HIGHLANDS	3	2	4
HILLSBOROUGH	3	2	5
HOLMES	5	1	2
INDIAN RIVER	5	1	9
JACKSON	10	2	6
JEFFERSON	1	1	1
LAFAYETTE	1	1	1
LAKE	14	2	12
LEE	3	2	27
LEON	1	2	5
LEVY	7	1	3
LIBERTY	1	1	0
MADISON	3	2	2
MANATEE	6	2	17
MARION	5	2	5
MARTIN	4	1	5
MONROE	3	2	5
NASSAU	3	1	4
OKALOOSA	8	2	8
OKEECHOBEE	1	1	2
ORANGE	13	2	9
OSCEOLA	2	1	1
PALM BEACH	37	2	41
PASCO	6	2	4
PINELLAS	24	2	10
POLK	17	2	11
PUTNAM	5	2	5
ST. JOHNS	3	1	5
ST. LUCIE	3	2	5
SANTA ROSA	3	1	7
SARASOTA	3	1	18
SEMINOLE	7	2	5
SUMTER	5	1	4
SUWANNEE	2	1	4
TAYLOR	1	1	2
UNION	3	1	3
VOLUSIA	14	2	11
WAKULLA	2	1	1
WALTON	3	1	5
WASHINGTON	5	1	3

1/ JACKSONVILLE CITY.
NOTE: SCHOOL DISTRICTS INCLUDE COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICTS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1982 CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS: GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATION, GO82(1).

TABLE 21.20. REGISTERED VOTERS AND PERSONS VOTING: PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS REGISTERED AND VOTING IN FLORIDA, THE MIAMI STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (SMSA), AND THE UNITED STATES, NOVEMBER 1982

ITEM	FLORIDA	MIAMI SMSA 1/	UNITED STATES
TOTAL VOTING-AGE POPULATION (1,000)	7,900	1,278	165,483
PERCENTAGE	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE	84.9	78.1	86.8
BLACK	13.9	20.3	10.7
SPANISH ORIGIN 2/	8.5	36.2	5.3
REPORTED REGISTERED (PERCENTAGE)			
WHITE	60.8	51.6	65.6
BLACK	50.3	62.0	59.1
SPANISH ORIGIN 2/	25.3	27.2	35.3
REPORTED VOTING (PERCENTAGE)			
WHITE	43.1	37.4	49.9
BLACK	30.4	33.1	43.0
SPANISH ORIGIN 2/	18.6	19.4	25.3

1/ BASED ON SMSA DEFINITIONS PRIOR TO JANUARY 1983; EQUIVALENT TO DADE COUNTY.
2/ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
NOTE: DATA ARE THE RESULT OF S SURVEY AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS: VOTING AND REGISTRATION IN THE ELECTION OF NOVEMBER 1982. SERIES P-20, NO. 383.

TABLE 21.24. VOTING-AGE POPULATION: PROJECTIONS BY AGE AND SEX IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, NOVEMBER 1984

	AGED 18 AND OVER		PERCENTAGE BY AGE			
STATE	TOTAL NUMBER (1,000)	PERCENTAGE FEMALE	AGED 18 TO 24	AGED 25 TO 44	AGED 45 TO 64	AGED 65 AND OVER
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	8,529	52.9	14.2	35.8	27.2	22.8
ALABAMA	2,875	53.2	16.9	40.3	26.0	16.8
ARIZONA	2,200	51.4	16.4	41.6	24.9	17.1
ARKANSAS	1,694	52.8	15.7	38.8	25.7	19.8
CALIFORNIA	19,063	51.3	16.8	44.0	25.0	14.2
GEORGIA	4,204	52.8	18.1	43.4	24.6	13.9
LOUISIANA	3,147	52.4	18.5	43.0	24.7	13.8
MISSISSIPPI	1,810	53.1	18.0	39.9	25.0	17.1
NEW MEXICO	997	51.4	18.3	43.0	25.1	13.7
NORTH CAROLINA	4,559	52.5	17.4	41.4	25.9	15.2
OKLAHOMA	2,452	52.0	16.7	41.1	25.9	16.4
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,386	52.4	18.3	42.6	25.0	14.1
TENNESSEE	3,476	52.8	16.3	41.3	26.0	16.4
TEXAS	11,487	51.5	17.8	44.2	24.7	13.2
VIRGINIA	4,203	51.8	18.0	43.1	25.3	13.7
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	8,410	52.6	16.7	41.4	25.7	16.2
INDIANA	3,969	52.5	17.1	41.1	25.6	16.1
MASSACHUSETTS	4,422	53.6	17.2	40.1	25.1	17.6
MICHIGAN	6,530	52.2	17.3	42.2	25.0	15.5
NEW JERSEY	5,659	53.2	15.5	39.9	27.9	16.8
NEW YORK	13,326	53.7	16.1	39.7	27.3	16.9
OHIO	7,846	52.8	16.4	40.8	26.4	16.4
PENNSYLVANIA	8,989	53.3	15.4	38.3	27.5	18.8
UNITED STATES	173,936	52.3	16.7	41.5	25.6	16.2

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS, P-25, NO. 948.

TABLE 21.25. VOTING-AGE POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1982, OF PERSONS AGED 18 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

COUNTY	1980	1982	COUNTY	1980	1982
FLORIDA	7,386,688	7,961,421	LAFAYETTE	2,725	2,769
			LAKE	81,114	87,818
ALACHUA	115,911	121,629	LEE	160,211	179,921
BAKER	10,265	10,918	LEON	111,059	116,475
BAY	69,289	75,099	LEVY	14,332	15,848
BRADFORD	14,360	15,013	LIBERTY	2,989	3,097
BREVARD	204,925	229,781	MADISON	10,011	10,243
BROWARD	803,970	852,929	MANATEE	117,438	126,744
CALHOUN	6,443	6,532	MARION	90,417	101,894
CHARLOTTE	49,205	56,565	MARTIN	50,805	57,768
CITRUS	44,295	51,248	MONROE	50,696	53,351
CLAY	44,323	49,227	NASSAU	22,027	24,251
COLLIER	66,102	76,537	OKALOOSA	76,763	83,263
COLUMBIA	24,285	25,751	OKEECHOBEE	13,729	15,527
DADE	1,235,784	1,322,122	ORANGE	345,582	367,505
DE SOTO	13,864	14,831	OSCEOLA	36,555	44,306
DIXIE	5,504	6,359	PALM BEACH	453,780	508,619
DUVAL	407,675	417,998	PASCO	157,739	175,895
ESCAMBIA	166,352	176,700	PINELLAS	589,819	617,236
FLAGLER	8,429	10,297	POLK	234,147	250,485
FRANKLIN	5,309	5,567	PUTNAM	36,226	38,652
GADSDEN	27,592	28,691	ST. JOHNS	37,690	42,810
GILCHRIST	4,000	4,987	ST. LUCIE	64,210	75,335
GLADES	4,297	4,687	SANTA ROSA	38,588	40,992
GULF	7,370	7,561	SARASOTA	166,784	179,930
HAMILTON	5,707	5,799	SEMINOLE	127,079	141,626
HARDEE	12,875	13,450	SUMTER	17,828	18,904
HENDRY	12,098	13,459	SUWANNEE	15,350	16,720
HERNANDO	35,049	43,146	TAYLOR	11,456	12,051
HIGHLANDS	37,068	41,251	UNION	8,018	8,894
HILLSBOROUGH	470,930	499,598	VOLUSIA	203,828	220,397
HOLMES	10,365	10,927	WAKULLA	7,369	7,655
INDIAN RIVER	46,159	52,805	WALTON	15,588	16,514
JACKSON	27,571	28,207	WASHINGTON	10,203	10,790
JEFFERSON	7,162	7,465			

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, POPULATION PROGRAM, POPULATION STUDIES, DECEMBER 1983. BULLETIN NO. 66. 1980 DATA FROM U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

TABLE 21.30. REGISTERED VOTERS: VOTERS BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FEBRUARY 11, 1984

		DEMOCRATIC		REPUBLICAN			
COUNTY	TOTAL	TOTAL	BLACK	TOTAL	BLACK	OTHER PARTIES	NUMBER OF PRE-CINCTS
FLORIDA	4,853,404	3,011,720	501,873	1,545,391	14,938	296,293	4,140
ALACHUA	55,839	42,103	7,287	10,836	164	2,900	51
BAKER	7,355	7,173	972	164	2	18	8
BAY	42,012	33,631	3,391	6,763	50	1,618	34
BRADFORD	6,978	6,412	1,073	480	21	86	20
BREVARD	148,518	80,618	7,024	58,290	315	9,610	106
BROWARD	557,909	338,343	41,456	178,014	1,798	41,552	543
CALHOUN	5,182	5,118	618	63	4	1	13
CHARLOTTE	44,045	19,625	491	22,067	38	2,353	40
CITRUS	34,444	22,236	782	10,289	25	1,919	25
CLAY	27,161	18,482	1,123	7,541	41	1,138	28
COLLIER	49,923	18,442	1,180	28,162	29	3,319	67
COLUMBIA	15,378	13,898	2,567	1,343	40	137	20
DADE	635,584	431,539	114,829	158,319	3,221	45,726	489
DE SOTO	8,788	7,492	1,253	1,208	9	88	15
DIXIE	5,315	5,215	550	86	0	14	12
DUVAL	268,138	209,732	69,707	47,591	1,422	10,815	214
ESCAMBIA	108,528	84,410	17,147	20,551	383	3,567	96
FLAGLER	8,772	5,547	549	2,613	11	612	13
FRANKLIN	5,222	4,987	681	207	5	28	8
GADSDEN	16,977	16,263	9,035	595	84	119	12
GILCHRIST	3,896	3,750	154	127	0	19	10
GLADES	3,425	3,128	362	251	4	46	12
GULF	6,763	6,524	1,182	202	6	37	13
HAMILTON	4,575	4,465	1,554	96	15	14	8
HARDEE	7,169	6,565	535	516	8	88	12
HENDRY	7,037	6,015	1,014	885	28	137	17
HERNANDO	40,661	24,680	1,206	13,815	31	2,166	31
HIGHLANDS	24,775	15,888	1,902	8,238	55	649	20
HILLSBOROUGH	257,328	181,381	32,608	62,160	828	13,787	163
HOLMES	7,076	6,899	146	150	0	27	16
INDIAN RIVER	33,354	15,903	2,018	15,614	49	1,837	29
JACKSON	15,452	14,838	3,337	565	46	49	26
JEFFERSON	4,879	4,684	1,891	164	13	31	12
LAFAYETTE	2,653	2,599	162	42	0	12	5

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 21.30. REGISTERED VOTERS: VOTERS BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FEBRUARY 11, 1984 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL	DEMOCRATIC		REPUBLICAN		OTHER PARTIES	NUMBER OF PRE- CINCTS
		TOTAL	BLACK	TOTAL	BLACK		
LAKE	50,447	26,610	3,335	21,954	106	1,883	53
LEE	122,732	58,743	4,117	57,858	162	6,131	101
LEON	73,895	58,501	16,422	10,725	338	4,669	60
LEVY	10,268	9,080	1,094	1,077	6	111	13
LIBERTY	2,542	2,523	294	17	0	2	7
MADISON	7,013	6,722	2,358	265	19	26	11
MANATEE	96,029	48,500	3,835	41,983	6	5,546	63
MARION	56,209	37,691	5,505	15,711	114	2,807	55
MARTIN	41,722	17,094	1,817	22,032	83	2,596	28
MONROE	31,446	21,735	1,426	7,487	58	2,224	25
NASSAU	12,273	11,087	1,549	1,036	12	150	13
OKALOOSA	44,239	31,180	2,106	11,579	80	1,480	34
OKEECHOBEE	8,587	7,337	613	1,161	23	89	10
ORANGE	199,416	111,730	24,159	75,481	996	12,205	152
OSCEOLA	27,424	15,917	801	9,827	36	1,680	37
PALM BEACH	341,622	185,556	25,932	125,997	951	30,069	265
PASCO	125,040	68,293	1,264	48,612	41	8,135	91
PINELLAS	473,057	222,078	24,711	210,234	1,535	40,745	316
POLK	125,426	90,500	12,855	32,506	290	2,420	121
PUTNAM	23,275	19,065	3,234	3,544	109	666	38
ST. JOHNS	27,057	19,095	2,631	6,954	64	1,008	28
ST. LUCIE	44,204	25,340	5,427	15,872	139	2,992	38
SANTA ROSA	31,655	25,058	1,082	5,516	22	1,081	25
SARASOTA	136,029	49,878	2,852	78,060	310	8,091	72
SEMINOLE	79,535	39,529	5,397	33,648	210	6,358	72
SUMTER	9,882	8,212	1,331	1,399	28	271	16
SUWANNEE	12,323	11,337	1,806	890	45	96	14
TAYLOR	6,947	6,631	1,061	289	14	27	14
UNION	3,369	3,306	530	59	5	4	8
VOLUSIA	130,681	79,319	9,719	43,532	362	7,830	116
WAKULLA	6,488	6,095	924	317	12	76	9
WALTON	12,974	11,493	880	1,243	11	238	33
WASHINGTON	8,487	7,900	1,020	519	6	68	14

NOTE: SEE TABLE 21.25 FOR VOTING-AGE POPULATION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF ELECTIONS, TABULATION OF OFFICIAL VOTES CAST: PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE PRIMARY, MARCH 13, 1984.

TABLE 21.31. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST IN THE PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE PRIMARY ELECTION BY PARTY AND BY CANDIDATE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 13, 1984

COUNTY	DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES REUBIN ASKEW	JOHN GLENN	GARY HART	JESSE JACKSON	WALTER MONDALE	OTHER CANDI- DATES 1/	REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN
FLORIDA	26,258	128,209	463,799	144,263	372,873	25,311	344,150
ALACHUA	590	2,375	9,198	2,561	4,765	727	2,084
BAKER	40	166	438	206	430	24	27
BAY	147	2,592	4,237	1,026	2,401	132	811
BRADFORD	62	291	1,091	409	697	43	98
BREVARD	900	6,102	14,868	3,067	9,304	772	11,211
BROWARD	1,920	8,267	66,707	10,581	68,101	3,305	55,987
CALHOUN	23	454	759	150	501	42	23
CHARLOTTE	296	713	4,601	237	2,878	205	6,870
CITRUS	218	965	4,459	316	3,209	170	2,291
CLAY	341	1,556	3,661	321	2,236	193	2,346
COLLIER	254	736	3,549	290	1,826	221	10,896
COLUMBIA	125	715	1,773	714	1,254	84	276
DADE	3,079	10,272	54,823	29,535	65,873	3,910	44,195
DE SOTO	83	222	941	285	528	41	116
DIXIE	66	231	872	117	548	36	41
DUVAL	1,796	7,852	19,402	16,099	2,386	1,254	7,448
ESCAMBIA	801	9,019	9,852	6,057	7,184	511	3,618
FLAGLER	64	290	913	103	756	75	398
FRANKLIN	19	235	515	263	323	37	86
GADSDEN	134	616	1,342	2,478	1,406	197	107
GILCHRIST	45	210	600	43	384	25	25
GLADES	27	106	418	89	284	35	38
GULF	38	560	1,046	553	569	49	34
HAMILTON	37	121	303	319	294	121	28
HARDEE	107	263	772	264	436	51	49
HENDRY	58	266	728	263	509	42	154
HERNANDO	156	782	4,273	269	3,310	162	1,840
HIGHLANDS	152	678	2,851	669	1,626	111	2,129
HILLSBOROUGH	1,887	6,879	23,931	10,780	21,383	1,245	10,651
HOLMES	50	667	796	100	481	43	37
INDIAN RIVER	147	683	3,713	474	1,882	176	4,844
JACKSON	126	1,636	2,375	1,658	1,583	151	123
JEFFERSON	65	244	533	703	418	62	28
LAFAYETTE	26	106	350	28	224	15	1
LAKE	283	1,592	4,764	983	3,050	241	25
LEE	597	2,165	10,680	1,166	6,856	582	14,989
LEON	616	3,080	9,376	7,368	4,771	786	1,967
LEVY	63	438	1,499	218	962	61	158
LIBERTY	16	183	288	74	194	21	4

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 21.31. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST IN THE PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE PRIMARY ELECTION BY PARTY AND BY CANDIDATE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 13, 1984 (CONTINUED)

	DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES						
COUNTY	REUBIN ASKEW	JOHN GLENN	GARY HART	JESSE JACKSON	WALTER MONDALE	OTHER CANDI- DATES 1/	REPUBLICAN CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN
MADISON	62	277	755	768	636	42	45
MANATEE	404	1,446	7,063	1,353	4,470	258	5,629
MARION	285	1,875	5,947	1,581	3,925	247	2,851
MARTIN	109	535	2,941	457	1,714	131	3,798
MONROE	209	892	4,368	462	2,295	266	1,596
NASSAU	95	516	1,071	443	1,151	56	109
OKALOOSA	128	4,404	3,966	684	2,048	252	2,395
OKEECHOBEE	49	198	1,056	70	633	27	90
ORANGE	996	6,614	13,231	6,815	10,792	806	17,833
OSCEOLA	174	800	2,273	275	1,574	99	1,375
PALM BEACH	1,274	6,076	37,630	7,557	33,939	1,944	39,035
PASCO	580	1,944	12,180	524	11,115	447	8,902
PINELLAS	1,647	5,776	35,100	7,365	26,185	1,520	29,752
POLK	1,487	5,771	15,933	4,115	11,294	800	8,596
PUTNAM	182	756	2,495	700	2,389	123	501
ST. JOHNS	195	832	2,426	864	1,625	148	727
ST. LUCIE	171	879	3,679	1,201	2,501	180	3,071
SANTA ROSA	294	3,290	3,111	345	1,557	153	810
SARASOTA	311	1,493	9,004	821	5,819	426	14,941
SEMINOLE	368	2,468	5,920	1,603	3,746	367	6,990
SUMTER	103	317	1,195	301	906	67	306
SUWANNEE	89	511	1,327	564	903	66	163
TAYLOR	62	346	781	286	604	124	96
UNION	10	101	299	59	244	11	10
VOLUSIA	1,311	3,753	13,664	3,232	13,087	616	7,877
WAKULLA	49	247	826	237	424	44	41
WALTON	86	1,064	1,213	265	841	63	172
WASHINGTON	49	645	910	446	563	56	57
ABSENTEES	28	55	138	34	71	14	329

1/ INCLUDES ALAN CRANSTON (2,097 VOTES STATEWIDE), ERNEST HOLLINGS (3,115), RICHARD KAY (1,328), STEPHEN KOCZAK (1,157), AND GEORGE MCGOVERN (17,614).

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF ELECTIONS, TABULATION OF OFFICIAL VOTES CAST: PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE PRIMARY, MARCH 13, 1984.

TABLE 21.32. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT IN THE GENERAL ELECTION BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, NOVEMBER 4 1980

COUNTY	CARTER AND MONDALE (DEMOCRATIC)	REAGAN AND BUSH (REPUBLICAN)	OTHER PARTIES 1/	COUNTY	CARTER AND MONDALE (DEMOCRATIC)	REAGAN AND BUSH (REPUBLICAN)	OTHER PARTIES 1/
FLORIDA	1,419,475	2,046,951	220,501	LAKE	13,121	26,775	1,598
ALACHUA	26,817	19,771	4,691	LEE	28,007	60,717	5,411
BAKER	2,606	2,271	82	LEON	28,420	24,840	3,926
BAY	12,338	20,815	1,203	LEVY	4,170	3,203	216
BRADFORD	3,340	2,771	117	LIBERTY	1,111	895	38
BREVARD	38,915	69,228	7,121	MADISON	3,129	2,275	95
BROWARD	146,322	229,693	34,544	MANATEE	21,660	40,506	3,355
CALHOUN	2,295	1,504	80	MARION	15,362	23,668	1,433
CHARLOTTE	9,750	20,433	1,438	MARTIN	8,078	20,493	1,542
CITRUS	9,148	14,276	979	MONROE	7,875	11,546	2,221
CLAY	7,589	15,497	833	NASSAU	5,051	5,414	232
COLLIER	7,735	23,878	1,971	OKALOOSA	10,738	27,665	1,365
COLUMBIA	5,677	5,638	314	OKEECHOBEE	3,226	2,778	199
DADE	210,683	265,550	48,059	ORANGE	48,732	87,375	6,965
DE SOTO	2,709	3,340	216	OSCEOLA	6,594	10,839	735
DIXIE	2,007	1,098	62	PALM BEACH	91,932	143,491	17,281
DUVAL	90,330	98,389	6,381	PASCO	34,045	50,080	4,263
ESCAMBIA	33,378	51,443	3,209	PINELLAS	138,307	185,482	20,796
FLAGLER	2,494	2,876	201	POLK	43,291	59,600	3,328
FRANKLIN	1,772	1,500	98	PUTNAM	8,898	8,258	541
GADSDEN	8,207	3,708	285	ST. JOHNS	6,879	11,179	685
GILCHRIST	1,625	1,089	72	ST. LUCIE	10,341	18,107	1,353
GLADES	1,203	1,096	88	SANTA ROSA	6,964	13,802	824
GULF	2,680	2,116	94	SARASOTA	25,557	67,946	5,527
HAMILTON	1,921	1,301	56	SEMINOLE	17,431	39,970	2,999
HARDEE	2,597	2,595	130	SUMTER	4,378	3,666	216
HENDRY	2,540	2,696	167	SUWANNEE	4,345	3,894	192
HERNANDO	8,835	12,099	1,053	TAYLOR	2,955	2,772	129
HIGHLANDS	6,685	11,914	636	UNION	1,235	1,120	63
HILLSBOROUGH	88,221	106,080	10,867	VOLUSIA	44,476	52,598	4,692
HOLMES	2,767	3,208	135	WAKULLA	2,078	2,014	172
INDIAN RIVER	7,748	15,545	1,389	WALTON	4,323	4,651	277
JACKSON	7,549	6,331	265	WASHINGTON	3,095	3,222	151
JEFFERSON	2,366	1,621	151				
LAFAYETTE	1,034	795	34	ABSENTEES 2/	1,788	3,945	660

1/ INCLUDES CLARK AND KOCH (LIBERTARIAN), 30,524 VOTES STATEWIDE, ANDERSON AND LUCEY (INDEPENDENT), 189,692 VOTES STATEWIDE, AND ALL OTHERS (WRITE-IN), 285 VOTES STATEWIDE.

2/ ABSENTEES COUNTED PURSUANT TO CIVIL ACTION NO: TCA 80-1055 TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER. THESE VOTES ARE INCLUDED IN STATE TOTALS BUT NOT IN COUNTY DETAIL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF ELECTIONS, TABULATION OF OFFICIAL VOTES CAST: FLORIDA GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 4, 1980.

TABLE 21.33. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, NOVEMBER 4 1980 AND NOVEMBER 2, 1982, AND FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR NOVEMBER 2, 1982, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

COUNTY	UNITED STATES SENATOR 1/				GOVERNOR/LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR--1982	
	1980 A/		1982 B/			
	BILL GUNTER (D)	PAULA HAWKINS (R)	LAWTON CHILES (D)	VAN POOLE (R)	BOB GRAHAM/ WAYNE MIXSON (D)	SKIP BAFALIS/ LEO CALLAHAN (R)
FLORIDA	1,705,409	1,822,460	1,637,667	1,015,330	1,739,553	949,013
ALACHUA	29,113	19,035	21,263	6,927	21,499	6,465
BAKER	3,072	1,679	2,028	520	2,074	449
BAY	14,562	17,164	10,783	8,362	14,310	6,644
BRADFORD	3,887	2,175	3,308	1,037	3,613	730
BREVARD	54,200	59,159	46,892	37,974	51,327	31,962
BROWARD	184,748	210,848	204,272	105,482	207,749	105,001
CALHOUN	2,123	1,320	2,190	584	2,282	494
CHARLOTTE	10,820	17,460	12,483	13,612	13,174	13,424
CITRUS	11,112	10,552	11,943	7,993	12,331	7,340
CLAY	10,150	13,020	7,477	5,057	8,341	3,987
COLLIER	9,896	23,028	10,353	16,718	11,480	15,710
COLUMBIA	6,277	4,723	5,309	2,261	5,684	1,991
DADE	259,075	243,363	246,797	99,806	255,261	100,356
DE SOTO	3,035	2,875	2,707	1,519	2,832	1,477
DIXIE	2,422	679	1,791	321	1,842	289
DUVAL	97,051	86,519	78,383	35,660	87,169	29,657
ESCAMBIA	43,194	39,383	32,518	14,938	36,085	12,223
FLAGLER	2,862	2,174	2,854	1,776	3,093	1,600
FRANKLIN	1,876	1,158	1,344	547	1,491	508
GADSDEN	6,589	3,496	6,482	1,720	6,811	1,465
GILCHRIST	2,090	657	1,460	393	1,477	361
GLADES	1,357	991	1,105	541	1,070	558
GULF	2,792	1,639	1,918	801	2,329	625
HAMILTON	1,814	870	1,373	446	1,501	382
HARDEE	2,754	2,247	2,542	1,141	2,766	974
HENDRY	2,480	2,544	2,670	1,399	2,648	1,440
HERNANDO	10,154	9,955	12,378	8,166	13,110	7,193
HIGHLANDS	8,157	10,599	9,185	6,791	9,327	6,579
HILLSBOROUGH	104,803	98,387	98,939	47,994	107,722	44,681
HOLMES	3,633	2,185	2,408	1,215	2,835	811
INDIAN RIVER	8,799	14,122	9,977	10,323	10,338	10,266
JACKSON	8,091	4,853	6,629	2,525	7,575	1,857
JEFFERSON	2,284	1,387	2,289	737	2,507	728
LAFAYETTE	1,442	433	1,346	344	1,383	309
LAKE	17,229	22,577	16,014	15,379	18,338	13,853
LEE	32,601	52,976	39,476	43,936	41,067	42,021
LEON	29,347	25,243	29,400	11,092	30,363	10,714

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 21.33. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, NOVEMBER 4 1980 AND NOVEMBER 2, 1982, AND FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR NOVEMBER 2, 1982, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	UNITED STATES SENATOR 1/ 1980 A/ BILL GUNTER (D)	UNITED STATES SENATOR 1/ 1980 A/ PAULA HAWKINS (R)	UNITED STATES SENATOR 1/ 1982 B/ LAWTON CHILES (D)	UNITED STATES SENATOR 1/ 1982 B/ VAN POOLE (R)	GOVERNOR/LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR--1982 BOB GRAHAM/ WAYNE MIXSON (D)	GOVERNOR/LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR--1982 SKIP BAFALIS/ LEO CALLAHAN (R)
LEVY	4,611	2,379	3,704	1,283	3,828	1,230
LIBERTY	1,208	660	978	351	961	367
MADISON	3,765	1,626	3,165	949	3,329	801
MANATEE	27,912	36,839	26,540	23,849	27,918	21,627
MARION	19,495	20,627	19,119	13,695	19,524	11,831
MARTIN	10,830	16,949	12,065	13,235	13,110	13,109
MONROE	8,709	10,811	10,034	5,081	10,672	4,917
NASSAU	5,627	4,327	4,204	1,846	4,419	1,547
OKALOOSA	17,456	21,076	12,174	11,517	14,564	9,405
OKEECHOBEE	3,247	2,388	3,212	1,435	2,979	1,774
ORANGE	66,925	69,158	57,521	47,516	64,860	42,048
OSCEOLA	7,793	9,143	7,951	6,311	8,493	6,136
PALM BEACH	108,419	140,889	125,701	81,484	129,527	80,083
PASCO	40,920	45,236	45,725	31,006	48,424	28,663
PINELLAS	149,639	176,221	148,669	110,856	157,191	102,795
POLK	48,464	51,960	49,183	24,993	52,213	22,775
PUTNAM	9,854	6,749	7,597	3,485	8,595	2,987
ST. JOHNS	7,804	10,139	7,350	5,165	8,082	4,604
ST. LUCIE	12,569	16,418	14,479	11,703	13,460	12,178
SANTA ROSA	11,040	9,758	9,398	4,635	9,836	4,033
SARASOTA	38,746	60,062	38,013	41,457	38,797	41,205
SEMINOLE	25,581	34,122	21,157	22,065	25,121	17,681
SUMTER	4,569	2,985	3,425	1,551	3,761	1,508
SUWANNEE	5,645	2,363	3,817	1,481	4,235	1,152
TAYLOR	3,673	1,807	2,989	1,026	3,112	934
UNION	1,574	805	1,191	301	1,272	227
VOLUSIA	49,875	44,706	38,291	25,995	46,801	24,593
WAKULLA	2,148	1,861	2,414	956	2,388	1,050
WALTON	5,353	3,325	3,754	1,819	4,190	1,458
WASHINGTON	3,744	2,325	2,751	1,468	3,087	1,171
ABSENTEES	2,323	3,271	810	779	0	0

(D) DEMOCRAT. (R) REPUBLICAN.

A/ DOES NOT INCLUDE 159 WRITE-IN VOTES.

B/ DOES NOT INCLUDE 422 WRITE-IN VOTES.

1/ ABSENTEES COUNTED PURSUANT TO CIVIL ACTION NO: TCA 80-1055 TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER. THESE VOTES ARE INCLUDED IN STATE BUT NOT IN COUNTY DETAIL.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIVISION OF ELECTIONS, TABULATION OF OFFICIAL VOTES: FLORIDA GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 2, 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 21.35. ELECTIONS: WOMEN HOLDING PUBLIC OFFICE BY OFFICE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 AND 1981

OFFICE	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES			
			1980		1981	
	1980	1981	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE 1/	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE 1/
TOTAL	395	362	16,083	12	16,585	12
STATE LEGISLATURES	18	17	763	10	908	12
COUNTY COMMISSIONS	24	38	1,144	6	1,205	7
MAYORALTY	34	32	1,333	1	1,680	9
TOWNSHIPS AND LOCAL COUNCILS	319	275	12,843	3	12,792	14

1/ PERCENTAGE OF ALL OFFICE HOLDERS.

TABLE 21.36. ELECTIONS: BLACK ELECTED OFFICIALS BY OFFICE IN FLORIDA, THE SOUTH AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981 AND 1982

OFFICE	FLORIDA		SOUTH 1/		UNITED STATES	
	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982
TOTAL	110	118	3,070	1,361	5,014	5,115
U.S. AND STATE LEGISLATURES	4	5	164	79	343	342
CITY AND COUNTY OFFICES 2/	88	95	1,991	1,009	2,863	2,951
LAW ENFORCEMENT 3/	5	5	283	58	549	563
EDUCATION 4/	13	13	632	215	1,259	1,259

1/ INCLUDES ALABAMA, ARKANSAS, DELAWARE, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, FLORIDA, GEORGIA, KENTUCKY, LOUISIANA, MARYLAND, MISSISSIPPI, NORTH CAROLINA, OKLAHOMA, SOUTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE, TEXAS, VIRGINIA, AND WEST VIRGINIA.

2/ COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, COUNCILMEN, MAYORS, VICE MAYORS, ALDERMEN, AND OTHERS.

3/ JUDGES, MAGISTRATES, CONSTABLES, MARSHALS, SHERIFFS, JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, AND OTHERS.

4/ COLLEGE BOARDS, SCHOOL BOARDS, AND OTHERS.

TABLE 21.37. ELECTION RESULTS: POPULAR VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES PRESIDENT IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1948 THROUGH 1981

YEAR	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
	TOTAL VOTES CAST (1,000)	PERCENTAGE FOR LEADING PARTY	TOTAL VOTES CAST (1,000)	PERCENTAGE FOR LEADING PARTY
1948	578	D-48.8	48,794	D-49.6
1952	989	R-55.0	61,551	R-55.1
1956	1,126	R-57.2	62,027	R-57.4
1960	1,544	R-51.5	68,838	D-49.7
1964	1,854	D-51.1	70,645	D-61.1
1968	2,188	R-40.5	73,212	R-43.4
1972	2,583	R-71.9	77,719	R-60.7
1976	3,151	D-51.9	81,556	D-50.1
1980	3,687	R-55.5	86,515	R-50.7

D DEMOCRATIC. R REPUBLICAN.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 21.35, 21.36, AND 21.37: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 21.42. COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS AND STATE LEGISLATURES: NUMBER OF UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES AND SENATORS AND STATE LEGISLATORS BY PARTY AFFILIATION, SPECIFIED YEARS 1974 THROUGH 1983

	FLORIDA				UNITED STATES			
YEAR 1/	DEMOCRATS	REPUBLICANS	DEMOCRATS	REPUBLICANS	DEMOCRATS	REPUBLICANS	DEMOCRATS	REPUBLICANS
	U.S. REPRESENTATIVES		U.S. SENATORS		U.S. REPRESENTATIVES		U.S. SENATORS	
1975	10	5	2	0	291	144	60	37
1977	10	5	2	0	292	143	61	38
1979	12	3	2	0	276	157	58	41
1981	11	4	1	1	243	192	46	53
1983	13	6	1	1	269	165	46	54
	STATE REPRESENTATIVES		STATE SENATORS		STATE REPRESENTATIVES		STATE SENATORS	
1974	86	34	27	12	3,793	1,765	1,307	620
1976	93	27	30	9	3,772	1,783	1,306	618
1978	89	31	29	11	3,454	2,027	1,260	669
1980	81	39	27	13	3,289	2,190	1,182	742
1982	84	36	32	8	3,438	2,002	1,222	710

1/ U.S. REPRESENTATIVE AND SENATOR DATA REFER TO THE BEGINNING OF THE FIRST SESSION. STATE LEGISLATIVE DATA REFER TO ELECTION YEARS.

NOTE: EXCLUDES VACANCIES AND PERSONS CLASSIFIED AS INDEPENDENTS.

TABLE 21.43. APPORTIONMENT: MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FOR FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1840 THROUGH 1980

CENSUS OF--	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES	CENSUS OF--	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
1840	A/ 1	232	1910	4	435
1850	1	237	1930	5	435
1860	1	243	1940	6	435
1870	2	293	1950	8	437
1880	2	332	1960	12	435
1890	2	357	1970	15	435
1900	3	391	1980	19	435

A/ ASSIGNED AFTER APPORTIONMENT.

NOTE: TOTAL MEMBERSHIP INCLUDES REPRESENTATIVES ASSIGNED TO NEWLY ADMITTED STATES AFTER THE APPORTIONMENT ACTS. POPULATION FIGURES USED FOR APPORTIONMENT PURPOSES ARE THOSE DETERMINED FOR STATES BY EACH DECENNIAL CENSUS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 21.42 AND 21.43: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

22.00

COURTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT

Data on criminal offenses are subject to certain limitations. Many crimes are not reported to law enforcement agencies and hence are not counted in preparing crime statistics. Victims may report crimes to prosecuting authorities rather than to law enforcement agencies. Others think there is no use in reporting crimes because nothing can be done about them. Still other victims may have shared in such offenses as illegal sex acts, gambling, or drug usage.

The principal source of data on crimes and criminals in Florida is the annual report of the State Department of Criminal Law Enforcement, Crime in Florida. For the purposes of crime statistics the Florida population has been grouped into five community types: metropolitan (cities over 250,000 population), cities (cities of 50,000 to 250,000 population), suburban (cities under 50,000 population and unincorporated jurisdictions in metropolitan counties), nonsuburban (cities under 50,000 population in nonmetropolitan counties), and rural (unincorporated areas in nonmetropolitan counties). See the introduction to Section 1.00 for a discussion of metropolitan areas in Florida. Table 22.07 presents information for these community types.

Offenses included on most of the tables in this section include murder, manslaughter, rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, and motor vehicle theft. Not included in these statistics are arson, forgery, fraud, embezzlement, prostitution, narcotic and drug violations, gambling, etc. Some of these latter offenses are included on Table 22.04.

An additional factor to consider when studying crime rates in Florida is the presence of large numbers of tourists. The crime rates in this section are based on resident population. When adjustments are made for the tourist presence, the crime rate in Florida for 1983 drops from 6,838 per 100,000 persons to 6,138 per 100,000 persons. Crime in Florida gives modified crime rates for all Florida counties.

Other sources on the criminal justice system include publications of two divisions of the U.S. Department of Justice: Crime in the United States, by the Federal Bureau of Investigation; and Bureau of Justice Statistics Bulletins: Prisoners and Death Row Prisoners by the Bureau of Justice Statistics.

Data on legal services come from the Florida Bar and the Florida Division of Employment Security, Bureau of Research and Analysis.

Prison and prisoner information is made available by the Federal Bureau of Prisons of the U.S. Department of Justice in its Statistical Report and the Florida Department of Corrections, Annual Report.

TABLE 22.03. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES BY TYPE OF OFFENSE IN FLORIDA 1980 THROUGH 1983

TYPE OF OFFENSE	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/ 1980	1981	1982	1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980 TO 1981	1981 TO 1982	1982 TO 1983
TOTAL	803,509	816,439	777,517	724,247	1.6	-4.8	-6.9
MURDER	1,387	1,523	1,410	1,203	9.8	-7.4	-14.7
HANDGUN	702	768	678	483	9.4	-11.7	-28.8
RIFLE	58	50	50	36	-13.8	0.0	-28.0
SHOTGUN	79	72	79	52	-8.9	9.7	-34.2
KNIFE	255	222	224	220	-12.9	0.9	-1.8
PERSONAL (HANDS, FISTS, FEET, ETC.)	78	63	66	79	-19.2	4.8	19.7
OTHER	215	348	313	333	61.9	-10.1	6.4
FORCIBLE RAPE	5,435	5,707	5,586	5,170	5.0	-2.1	-7.4
RAPE BY FORCE	4,230	4,460	4,278	3,952	5.4	-4.1	-7.6
ASSAULT TO RAPE--ATTEMPTS	1,205	1,247	1,308	1,218	3.5	4.9	-6.9
ROBBERY	34,015	35,470	31,001	28,127	4.3	-12.6	-9.3
FIREARM	13,565	15,127	12,946	10,585	11.5	-14.4	-18.2
KNIFE OR CUTTING INSTRUMENT	3,415	3,699	3,168	2,930	8.3	-14.4	-7.5
OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON	1,770	1,817	1,586	1,574	2.7	-12.7	-0.8
STRONG ARM--NO WEAPON	15,265	14,827	13,301	13,038	-2.9	-10.3	-2.0
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	53,251	55,390	55,409	53,798	4.0	0.0	-2.9
FIREARM	15,508	17,027	16,022	14,522	9.8	-5.9	-9.4
KNIFE OR CUTTING INSTRUMENT	12,873	12,804	13,551	13,406	-0.5	5.8	-1.1
OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON	17,074	16,910	17,444	17,280	-1.0	3.2	-0.9
HANDS, FISTS, FEET, ETC.	7,796	8,649	8,392	8,590	10.9	-3.0	2.4
BREAKING AND ENTERING--BURGLARY	239,782	241,489	211,916	191,911	0.7	-12.2	-9.4
FORCIBLE ENTRY	185,880	186,177	159,859	142,916	0.2	-14.1	-10.6
UNLAWFUL ENTRY--NO FORCE	34,236	34,284	33,068	31,672	0.1	-3.5	-4.2
ATTEMPTED FORCIBLE ENTRY	19,666	21,028	18,989	17,323	6.9	-9.7	-8.8
LARCENY (EXCEPT VEHICLE THEFT)	423,962	431,153	427,427	400,802	1.7	-0.9	-6.2
$200 AND OVER	120,428	136,087	139,799	130,474	13.0	2.7	-6.7
$100 TO $199	67,653	67,436	65,852	60,880	-0.3	-2.3	-7.6
$50 TO $99	66,996	62,469	59,182	54,483	-6.8	-5.3	-7.9
UNDER $50	168,885	165,161	162,594	154,965	-2.2	-1.6	-4.7
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	45,677	45,707	44,768	43,236	0.1	-2.1	-3.4
AUTOS	30,357	30,513	30,410	30,183	0.5	-0.3	-0.7
TRUCKS/BUSES	6,917	7,297	7,180	6,678	5.5	-1.6	-7.0
MOTORCYCLES	7,464	6,960	6,212	5,479	-6.8	-10.7	-11.8
OTHER	939	937	966	896	-0.2	3.1	-7.2

1/ ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, NOT THE NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO COMMITTED THEM OR NUMBER OF INJURIES THEY CAUSED. INDEX OFFENSES INCLUDE MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, BURGLARY, LARCENY, AND AUTO THEFT.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1983 ANNUAL REPORT, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 22.04. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: NUMBER OF ARRESTS BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND OFFENSE IN FLORIDA, 1983

	AGE		SEX		RACE		
OFFENSE	UNDER 18	18 AND OVER	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER
TOTAL	73,917	460,134	444,140	89,911	384,968	148,041	1,042
MURDER	51	988	896	143	525	512	2
MANSLAUGHTER	10	225	202	33	186	49	0
FORCIBLE RAPE	284	1,596	1,875	5	908	971	1
ROBBERY	1,466	6,426	7,402	490	2,875	5,016	1
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	3,061	20,200	19,848	3,413	12,760	10,463	38
BREAKING AND ENTERING--BURGLARY	10,699	18,001	27,149	1,551	18,428	10,208	64
LARCENY	20,912	51,256	51,439	20,729	45,433	26,547	188
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	1,632	3,849	4,962	519	4,025	1,441	15
OTHER ASSAULTS	3,075	11,514	11,996	2,593	8,956	5,600	33
ARSON	226	504	616	114	539	188	3
FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING	276	3,047	2,331	992	2,196	1,117	10
FRAUD	147	3,580	2,422	1,305	2,543	1,175	9
WORTHLESS CHECKS	32	12,417	6,755	5,694	9,268	3,172	9
EMBEZZLEMENT	21	203	156	68	173	51	0
STOLEN PROPERTY--BUYING, RECEIVING, POSSESSION	692	3,324	3,647	369	2,638	1,373	5
VANDALISM	2,581	1,678	3,839	420	3,466	787	6
WEAPONS--CARRYING POSSESSION, ETC.	724	8,108	8,006	826	5,606	3,210	16
PROSTITUTION AND COMMERCIALIZED VICE	176	6,310	3,333	3,153	4,102	2,374	10
SEX OFFENSES--EXCEPT FORCIBLE RAPE AND PROSTITUTION	532	4,783	4,716	599	4,382	927	6
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS--SALE/MANUFACTURE	439	6,840	6,272	1,007	4,916	2,356	7
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS--POSSESSION	3,534	27,171	26,395	4,310	22,878	7,789	38
GAMBLING	32	1,434	1,282	184	350	1,112	4
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY AND CHILDREN	22	1,797	1,653	166	987	832	0
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	560	68,447	59,705	9,302	63,294	5,541	172
LIQUOR LAWS	1,427	12,828	12,809	1,446	11,838	2,400	17
DISORDERLY INTOXICATION	413	22,144	19,369	3,188	18,651	3,856	50
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	1,274	15,791	13,347	3,718	11,659	5,375	31
ALL OTHER--EXCEPT TRAFFIC	11,599	145,673	137,622	19,650	115,133	41,845	294
CURFEW AND LOITERING LAW VIOLATIONS	1,492	0	1,321	171	1,031	457	4
RUNAWAYS	6,528	0	2,775	3,753	5,222	1,297	9

NOTE: A PERSON IS COUNTED EACH TIME HE/SHE IS ARRESTED OR SUMMONED; THEREFORE, ARREST COUNTS DO NOT REFLECT THE SPECIFIC NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED SINCE ONE INDIVIDUAL MAY BE ARRESTED SEVERAL TIMES FOR THE SAME OR DIFFERENT CRIMES. ARREST DATA ARE USEFUL FOR MEASURING LAW ENFORCEMENT ACTIVITY AND INVOLVEMENT IN CRIMINAL ACTS BY THE AGE, SEX, AND RACE OF PERPETRATORS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1983 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 22.05. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: DRUG SEIZURES AND ARRESTS IN FLORIDA, 1982 AND 1983

CLASSIFICATION	1982	1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
SEIZURE AND ARREST DATA			
TOTAL NUMBER OF SEIZURES REPORTED	388	327	-15.7
MARIJUANA SEIZURES (100 POUNDS OR MORE)	130	53	-59.2
COCAINE SEIZURES (28 GRAMS OR MORE)	196	248	26.5
HEROIN SEIZURES (4 GRAMS OR MORE)	5	1	-80.0
QUAALUDE SEIZURES (200 GRAMS OR MORE)	54	25	-53.7
PCP SEIZURES (28 GRAMS OR MORE)	3	0	-100.0
TOTAL ARRESTS	882	602	-31.7
FLORIDA RESIDENTS	688	471	-31.5
NONFLORIDA RESIDENTS	194	131	-32.5
CONTRABAND SEIZED 1/ (TONS)	110.7	52.7	-52.4
MARIJUANA (TONS)	110.3	48.5	-56.0
COCAINE 2/	766.3	4.2	-99.5
HEROIN (POUNDS)	0.2	0.1	-50.0
QUAALUDES (NUMBER OF TABLETS)	3,265,833	688,712	-78.9
PCP (POUNDS)	7.8	0.0	-100.0
NUMBER OF SEIZURES WITH FIREARMS SEIZED	122	84	-31.1
NUMBER OF FIREARMS SEIZED	271	135	-50.2
LOCATION OF SEIZURES			
WITHIN CITY LIMITS	175	162	-7.4
OUTSIDE CITY	213	165	-22.5
WAREHOUSE	8	1	-87.5
HIGHWAY INSPECTION STATION	5	5	0.0
DOCK OR WHARF	14	8	-42.9
COMMERCIAL AIRPORT	38	52	36.8
PRIVATE AIRPORT	7	1	-85.7
ABANDONED AIRPORT	1	0	-100.0
WOODED AREA	18	7	-61.1
OPEN HIGHWAY	29	25	-13.8
RESIDENCE	138	75	-45.7
MOTEL/HOTEL	34	20	-41.2
OTHER	96	133	38.5

PCP PHENCYCLIDINE.
1/ DOES NOT INCLUDE QUAALUDES.
2/ 1982 IN POUNDS; 1981 IN TONS.

NOTE: DATA ARE ONLY FOR THOSE IN WHICH 100 POUNDS OF MARIJUANA, 28 GRAMS OF COCAINE, 4 GRAMS OF HEROIN OR ITS DERIVATIVES, 200 GRAMS OF QUAALUDES, OR 28 GRAMS OF PCP (PHENCYCLIDINE) WERE CONFISCATED. SEIZURES BY FEDERAL AGENCIES ARE INCLUDED ONLY WHEN LOCAL AGENCIES ASSISTED IN THE SEIZURE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1983 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 22.06. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, CRIME RATES, AND PERCENTAGE OF OFFENSES CLEARED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983

	CRIME INDEX OFFENSES			CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION		
AREA	TOTAL 1/	VIOLENT 2/	NONVIOLENT 3/	RATE 1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1982 TO 1983	PERCENTAGE CLEARED 4/
FLORIDA	724,247	88,298	635,949	6,837.9	-8.8	23.0
ALACHUA	12,158	1,457	10,701	7,486.3	-15.5	25.5
BAKER	335	35	300	2,027.2	-32.6	25.7
BAY	6,012	652	5,360	5,585.6	-17.0	38.6
BRADFORD	638	74	564	3,002.8	-13.1	34.5
BREVARD	18,214	1,685	16,529	5,902.7	-0.5	15.2
BROWARD	76,047	7,283	68,764	7,039.0	-15.0	21.9
CALHOUN	111	11	100	1,200.8	-8.0	38.7
CHARLOTTE	1,196	70	1,126	1,711.1	-33.3	22.2
CITRUS	2,415	160	2,255	3,686.9	-10.6	23.0
CLAY	2,816	183	2,633	3,778.6	-8.6	35.5
COLLIER	5,499	441	5,058	5,363.8	-9.4	20.4
COLUMBIA	2,205	285	1,920	5,814.9	-5.2	30.4
DADE	167,042	26,446	140,596	9,608.3	-5.7	18.2
DE SOTO	835	100	735	4,054.6	-16.5	26.9
DIXIE	168	11	157	1,895.5	33.3	23.8
DUVAL	44,848	5,926	38,922	7,639.2	-6.8	22.6
ESCAMBIA	16,954	2,530	14,424	6,778.0	-8.6	26.5
FLAGLER	573	85	488	4,156.4	-16.4	34.4
FRANKLIN	192	18	174	2,423.9	-34.7	45.8
GADSDEN	1,361	199	1,162	3,165.8	-12.7	41.7
GILCHRIST	178	24	154	2,632.0	-16.0	18.0
GLADES	200	34	166	3,130.4	1.7	14.5
GULF	340	66	274	3,102.8	-4.2	37.1
HAMILTON	289	74	215	3,250.8	41.7	44.3
HARDEE	816	109	707	4,125.0	-3.7	32.0
HENDRY	1,205	166	1,039	5,822.9	-7.0	23.5
HERNANDO	2,453	304	2,149	4,328.5	-8.4	25.4
HIGHLANDS	1,987	204	1,783	3,702.9	-9.0	22.8
HILLSBOROUGH	57,852	7,642	50,210	8,346.2	-12.2	23.8
HOLMES	199	22	177	1,317.4	-9.9	28.6
INDIAN RIVER	3,482	237	3,245	5,016.3	-3.1	19.5
JACKSON	702	126	576	1,776.0	-19.8	34.5
JEFFERSON	170	34	136	1,522.8	-36.3	52.9
LAFAYETTE	24	2	22	576.0	487.2	16.7
LAKE	5,183	630	4,553	4,479.0	-5.8	30.0
LEE	8,190	838	7,352	3,478.2	-13.8	39.2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.06. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, CRIME RATES, AND PERCENTAGE OF OFFENSES CLEARED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

AREA	CRIME INDEX OFFENSES			CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION		PERCENTAGE CLEARED 4/
	TOTAL 1/	VIOLENT 2/	NONVIOLENT 3/	RATE 1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1982 TO 1983	
LEON	9,746	844	8,902	6,140.7	-13.1	21.4
LEVY	673	86	587	3,106.5	-27.3	31.9
LIBERTY	21	5	16	480.4	-57.3	38.1
MADISON	387	32	355	2,535.9	-0.1	42.9
MANATEE	10,039	1,148	8,891	6,110.2	-1.4	34.2
MARION	8,703	947	7,756	6,129.3	-9.8	29.6
MARTIN	3,573	379	3,194	4,819.1	-18.4	26.3
MONROE	6,233	777	5,456	9,358.2	-13.4	14.5
NASSAU	1,404	170	1,234	3,865.7	-0.5	22.6
OKALOOSA	4,509	347	4,162	3,679.4	11.5	21.0
OKEECHOBEE	883	105	778	3,861.5	-5.8	23.6
ORANGE	37,950	5,039	32,911	7,476.8	-16.2	22.2
OSCEOLA	4,175	362	3,813	6,534.1	-19.2	17.2
PALM BEACH	52,605	5,741	46,864	8,061.3	-3.6	23.8
PASCO	8,448	682	7,766	3,879.1	-5.8	26.9
PINELLAS	45,700	4,859	40,841	5,959.8	-5.2	25.1
POLK	22,901	2,658	20,243	6,633.7	-1.5	30.3
PUTNAM	2,770	347	2,423	5,110.5	0.7	31.7
ST. JOHNS	3,276	314	2,962	5,450.2	-14.9	29.4
ST. LUCIE	7,872	812	7,060	7,481.2	-8.0	22.7
SANTA ROSA	2,727	244	2,483	4,534.5	-7.8	20.6
SARASOTA	11,928	843	11,085	5,406.4	-9.1	25.9
SEMINOLE	11,278	1,013	10,265	5,585.8	-12.3	22.5
SUMTER	1,488	246	1,242	5,744.3	-1.0	28.8
SUWANNEE	296	28	268	1,224.0	27.1	27.4
TAYLOR	884	127	757	5,085.1	18.3	27.4
UNION	87	14	73	719.2	132.4	57.5
VOLUSIA	19,777	1,808	17,969	6,949.2	-4.8	23.8
WAKULLA	188	54	134	1,662.4	-7.9	58.0
WALTON	612	70	542	2,690.3	-4.2	32.4
WASHINGTON	225	34	191	1,511.2	-15.6	39.1

1/ ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS, NOT THE NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO COMMITTED THEM OR NUMBER OF INJURIES THEY CAUSED.

2/ INCLUDES MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT.

3/ INCLUDES BREAKING AND ENTERING (BURGLARY), LARCENY, AND AUTO THEFT.

4/ CLEARANCE OF AN OFFENSE OCCURS WHEN AN OFFENDER IS IDENTIFIED, CHARGED, AND TAKEN INTO CUSTODY, OR OCCASIONALLY WHEN SOME ELEMENT BEYOND LAW ENFORCEMENT CONTROL PRECLUDES FORMAL CHARGES AGAINST THE OFFENDER.

NOTE: DATA ARE AGGREGATES OF OFFENSES REPORTED TO MUNICIPAL, COUNTY, AND STATE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES AND CAMPUS POLICE DEPARTMENTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1983 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1983

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
FLORIDA 2/	724,247	6,837.9
METROPOLITAN OVER 250,000 POPULATION 3/	125,288	10,307.7
JACKSONVILLE	42,330	7,613.4
MIAMI	49,799	12,930.0
TAMPA	33,159	12,087.0
CITY, TOTAL 3/	151,239	8,951.8
CITIES 100,000-250,000 POPULATION	79,572	8,717.0
FT. LAUDERDALE	19,287	12,590.7
HIALEAH	10,452	6,676.1
HOLLYWOOD	10,546	8,548.8
ORLANDO	13,683	10,271.2
ST. PETERSBURG	18,351	7,616.6
TALLAHASSEE	7,253	6,869.9
CITIES 50,000-100,000 POPULATION	71,667	9,227.7
BOCA RATON	3,226	6,166.5
CLEARWATER	6,486	7,059.3
DAYTONA BEACH	8,197	14,650.8
GAINESVILLE	6,637	8,132.2
LAKELAND	5,049	9,327.5
LARGO	2,568	4,255.5
MIAMI BEACH	10,596	10,809.4
PENSACOLA	4,796	8,052.0
PLANTATION	3,954	7,655.4
POMPANO BEACH	6,152	10,770.5
SARASOTA	4,247	8,467.4
WEST PALM BEACH	9,759	15,271.6
SUBURBAN, TOTAL 3/	382,949	6,014.9
SUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 25,000-50,000 POPULATION	69,693	6,840.2
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	1,923	7,436.5
BOYNTON BEACH	2,503	6,569.2
BRADENTON	3,014	8,883.8
CAPE CORAL	845	2,172.3
CORAL GABLES	4,372	10,221.6
CORAL SPRINGS	1,388	2,963.9
DAVIE	1,436	4,418.2
DEERFIELD BEACH	1,591	3,807.9

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
DELRAY BEACH	3,973	10,065.9
DUNEDIN	1,255	4,013.3
FT. MYERS	3,853	10,178.0
HALLANDALE	2,914	7,782.5
LAKE WORTH	3,326	12,232.9
MARGATE	1,193	3,084.4
MELBOURNE	3,960	7,935.2
MIRAMAR	1,217	3,482.5
NORTH MIAMI	4,200	9,738.9
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	2,741	7,559.7
OCALA	4,716	12,206.2
PALM BAY	1,097	3,955.4
PANAMA CITY	3,225	9,430.9
PEMBROKE PINES	1,573	3,739.7
PINELLAS PARK	2,528	7,049.4
RIVIERA BEACH	3,569	13,430.9
SANFORD	2,441	9,569.2
SUNRISE	1,456	3,242.7
TAMARAC	770	2,466.1
TITUSVILLE	2,614	7,390.0
SUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 10,000-25,000 POPULATION	50,712	7,589.7
BARTOW	1,147	7,279.3
BELLE GLADE	2,411	14,135.0
CASSELBERRY	871	5,451.9
COCOA	1,462	8,818.9
COCOA BEACH	1,061	8,828.4
COCONUT CREEK	243	1,937.0
COOPER CITY	384	3,267.3
DANIA	1,723	12,913.1
DELAND	1,623	10,393.9
FT. WALTON BEACH	1,799	8,344.2
GREENACRES CITY	830	4,521.4
GULFPORT	616	5,350.0
HAINES CITY	780	6,679.2
HOLLY HILL	947	8,918.8
HOMESTEAD	2,857	13,075.5
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	1,735	10,299.2
JUPITER	838	5,617.8
KISSIMMEE	1,955	10,670.2
LIGHTHOUSE POINT	401	3,509.2
LONGWOOD	628	5,693.6
MIAMI SPRINGS	1,021	8,392.9
NEW PORT RICHEY	792	6,692.0
NEW SMYRNA BEACH	1,439	10,405.7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
NORTH LAUDERDALE	603	2,978.1
NORTH PALM BEACH	609	5,023.5
OAKLAND PARK	3,526	14,963.5
OCOEE	516	5,002.9
OPA-LOCKA	2,273	15,076.9
ORMOND BEACH	1,143	4,763.1
PALM BEACH	484	4,610.0
PALM BEACH GARDENS	717	3,959.6
PLANT CITY	1,599	9,188.1
PORT ORANGE	934	4,013.6
ROCKLEDGE	811	6,562.6
ST. AUGUSTINE	1,122	9,393.8
SOUTH DAYTONA	375	3,208.4
SOUTH MIAMI	1,206	11,251.0
TARPON SPRINGS	964	6,690.7
TEMPLE TERRACE	610	5,349.0
VENICE	636	4,841.7
WILTON MANORS	670	5,341.2
WINTER HAVEN	2,219	10,096.9
WINTER PARK	1,776	7,704.7
WINTER SPRINGS	356	2,589.1
SUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 5,000-10,000 POPULATION	16,423	5,534.0
APOPKA	936	14,406.6
ATLANTIC BEACH	438	5,136.6
AUBURNDALE	505	6,931.1
CALLAWAY	175	1,983.7
CRESTVIEW	504	6,481.5
DADE CITY	544	9,903.5
EDGEWATER	361	4,436.0
FERNANDINA BEACH	494	6,319.6
FLORIDA CITY	745	12,115.8
FT. MEADE	30	525.8
GULF BREEZE	299	5,516.6
INDIAN HARBOUR BEACH	287	4,316.4
LAKE PARK	760	11,061.0
LAKE WALES	639	7,351.6
LANTANA	623	7,428.2
LONGBOAT KEY	119	2,220.6
LYNN HAVEN	174	2,267.1
MADEIRA BEACH	219	4,358.2
MAITLAND	514	5,640.3
MIAMI SHORES	1,017	11,064.0
MILTON	468	6,426.8
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
NEPTUNE BEACH	184	3,224.7
NICEVILLE	84	907.7
NORTH PORT	190	2,480.1
ORANGE PARK	450	4,909.4
PAHOKEE	392	6,055.9
PALMETTO	780	8,784.8
PALM SPRINGS	353	3,849.1
ROYAL PALM BEACH	170	3,322.3
ST. CLOUD	374	4,084.8
ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	641	6,583.8
SATELLITE BEACH	374	3,859.3
SPRINGFIELD	304	4,082.7
SWEETWATER	369	3,975.9
TREASURE ISLAND	304	4,574.2
VALPARAISO	47	737.5
WEST MELBOURNE	210	3,421.3
WEST MIAMI	364	6,076.8
WINTER GARDEN	527	7,803.9
ZEPHYRHILLS	455	7,274.2
SUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES BELOW 5,000 POPULATION	8,999	5,392.0
ALACHUA	363	9,043.3
ATLANTIS	24	1,568.6
BAL HARBOUR	215	7,102.7
BAY HARBOR ISLANDS	125	2,583.2
BELLEAIR	60	1,544.8
BELLEAIR BEACH	42	2,441.9
BELLEAIR BLUFFS	61	2,420.6
BELLEVIEW	207	9,805.8
BISCAYNE PARK	28	919.2
BRADENTON BEACH	159	9,869.6
CEDAR GROVE	28	2,119.6
CENTURY	85	3,415.0
DAVENPORT	77	5,009.8
DAYTONA BEACH SHORES	524	36,063.3
DUNDEE	143	6,126.8
DUNNELLON	122	8,198.9
EAGLE LAKE	27	1,461.8
EATONVILLE	133	6,157.4
EDGEWOOD	71	6,947.2
EL PORTAL	170	8,495.8
FROSTPROOF	75	2,412.4
GOLDEN BEACH	14	2,283.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
GREEN COVE SPRINGS	293	7,148.1
GULF STREAM	21	4,216.9
HACIENDA VILLAGE	232	181,250.0
HIALEAH GARDENS	242	7,273.8
HIGHLAND BEACH	34	1,378.8
HIGH SPRINGS	119	4,569.9
HILLSBORO BEACH	66	4,247.1
HOLMES BEACH	129	3,008.4
INDIALANTIC	166	5,498.5
INDIAN ROCKS BEACH	207	5,064.8
INDIAN SHORES	114	2,971.1
JUNO BEACH	75	4,722.9
JUPITER INLET COLONY	3	750.0
KENNETH CITY	64	1,488.4
LAKE ALFRED	132	4,088.0
LAKE CLARKE SHORES	60	1,892.7
LAKE HAMILTON	60	3,919.0
LAKE HELEN	62	2,898.6
LAKE MARY	118	3,644.2
LAUDERDALE-BY-THE-SEA	194	7,413.1
MANALAPAN	17	4,788.7
MANGONIA PARK	196	14,338.0
MEDLEY	203	37,384.9
MELBOURNE BEACH	122	4,163.8
MEXICO BEACH	32	3,326.4
MULBERRY	180	6,151.7
NORTH BAY VILLAGE	222	4,664.8
NORTH REDINGTON BEACH	45	4,000.0
OAK HILL	44	4,597.7
OAKLAND	35	5,384.6
OCEAN RIDGE	74	3,991.4
ORANGE CITY	155	5,306.4
OVIEDO	129	3,970.5
PALM BEACH SHORES	45	3,605.8
PANAMA CITY BEACH	754	28,113.3
PARKER	87	1,968.8
PARKLAND	14	1,697.0
PONCE INLET	42	3,605.2
PORT RICHEY	144	6,239.2
REDINGTON BEACH	51	2,985.9
ST. AUGUSTINE BEACH	77	3,886.9
ST. LEO	7	739.2
SANIBEL	128	3,240.5
SEA RANCH LAKES	9	1,565.2
SEWALLS POINT	22	1,503.8
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
SOUTH BAY	290	7,891.2
SOUTH PALM BEACH	15	1,093.3
SURFSIDE	291	7,550.6
TEQUESTA VILLAGE	147	3,858.3
VIRGINIA GARDENS	136	6,252.9
WALDO	113	11,334.0
WINDERMERE	29	2,152.9
SUBURBAN UNINCORPORATED AREAS OVER 100,000 POPULATION	215,475	5,943.9
BREVARD COUNTY	6,050	4,794.7
BROWARD COUNTY	14,355	6,146.3
DADE COUNTY	73,265	8,538.6
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	11,985	6,372.2
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY	21,256	5,450.1
LEE COUNTY	3,364	2,173.7
MANATEE COUNTY	5,838	5,295.9
ORANGE COUNTY	19,565	6,241.9
PALM BEACH COUNTY	15,912	6,249.9
PASCO COUNTY	6,506	3,407.3
PINELLAS COUNTY	9,989	4,232.4
POLK COUNTY	11,837	5,817.1
SARASOTA COUNTY	6,810	4,549.9
SEMINOLE COUNTY	4,812	4,658.5
VOLUSIA COUNTY	3,931	3,483.3
SUBURBAN UNINCORPORATED AREAS 50,000-100,000 POPULATION	13,100	3,595.7
ALACHUA COUNTY	3,866	5,283.2
CLAY COUNTY	2,073	3,384.0
LEON COUNTY	1,449	2,727.0
MARION COUNTY	3,658	3,666.9
OKALOOSA COUNTY	2,054	2,667.6
SUBURBAN UNINCORPORATED AREAS 25,000-50,000 POPULATION	8,024	4,039.3
BAY COUNTY	1,233	3,074.0
NASSAU COUNTY	910	3,192.8
OSCEOLA COUNTY	1,846	5,068.9
ST. JOHNS COUNTY	2,075	4,493.0
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	1,960	4,131.8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
SUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
SUBURBAN UNINCORPORATED BELOW 25,000 POPULATION	523	1,879.0
BAKER COUNTY	335	2,027.2
WAKULLA COUNTY	188	1,662.4
NONSUBURBAN, TOTAL 3/	25,783	6,945.3
NONSUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 25,000-50,000 POPULATION	4,183	11,650.5
FT. PIERCE	4,183	11,650.5
NONSUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 10,000-25,000 POPULATION	9,973	7,731.0
EUSTIS	464	4,499.6
KEY WEST	2,984	11,951.3
LEESBURG	1,298	9,587.8
NAPLES	1,400	7,602.5
PALATKA	1,028	9,801.7
PORT ST. LUCIE	829	3,378.8
SEBRING	568	5,654.6
VERO BEACH	1,402	8,395.7
NONSUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES 5,000-10,000 POPULATION	7,242	6,433.1
ARCADIA	363	6,059.1
AVON PARK	306	3,630.8
BROOKSVILLE	735	11,466.5
CLERMONT	288	5,144.7
CLEWISTON	454	8,390.3
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS	294	5,304.0
LAKE CITY	812	8,786.9
LIVE OAK	94	1,354.7
MARIANNA	314	4,512.8
MOUNT DORA	343	5,606.4
PERRY	679	8,115.2
PUNTA GORDA	270	3,256.5
QUINCY	692	8,010.2
STARKE	394	7,367.2
STUART	1,072	10,742.6
TAVARES	132	2,484.5
NONSUBURBAN (CONTINUED)		
NONSUBURBAN MUNICIPALITIES BELOW 5,000 POPULATION	4,385	4,677.4
ALTHA	6	1,239.7
APALACHICOLA	46	1,856.3
BLOUNTSTOWN	69	2,656.9
BONIFAY	83	3,239.7
BOWLING GREEN	58	2,516.3
BUNNELL	191	10,628.8
BUSHNELL	125	11,520.7
CENTER HILL	6	767.3
CHATTAHOOCHEE	55	1,112.9
CHIEFLAND	120	5,760.9
CHIPLEY	100	2,929.1
COLEMAN	20	2,094.2
CRESCENT CITY	165	9,740.3
CRYSTAL RIVER	369	10,865.7
FLAGLER BEACH	103	3,990.7
FRUITLAND PARK	58	2,300.7
GRACEVILLE	63	2,140.7
GREENVILLE	18	1,791.0
GROVELAND	77	3,637.2
HAVANA	193	6,897.8
HOWEY-IN-THE-HILLS	19	2,870.1
INDIAN RIVER SHORES	56	3,703.7
INVERNESS	284	6,600.0
JASPER	44	2,062.8
JUPITER ISLAND	15	3,856.0
LADY LAKE	65	4,293.3
LAUREL HILL	13	2,218.4
MADISON	192	5,411.5
MASCOTTE	84	5,008.9
MINNEOLA	21	2,282.6
MONTICELLO	81	2,747.6
OKEECHOBEE	318	7,322.1
PORT ST. JOE	46	1,159.0
SEBASTIAN	154	3,321.8
UMATILLA	79	4,116.7
VERNON	9	970.9
WAUCHULA	229	7,707.8
WEBSTER	81	11,187.8
WEWAHITCHKA	0	0.0
WHITE SPRINGS	35	4,691.7
WILDWOOD	417	13,469.0
WILLISTON	161	7,030.6
ZOLFO SPRINGS	57	3,580.4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1983 (CONTINUED)

AREA	NUMBER OF INDEX OFFENSES 1/	CRIME RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
RURAL, TOTAL 3/	32,626	3,438.6
RURAL UNINCORPORATED 50,000-100,000 POPULATION	13,224	3,483.7
CHARLOTTE COUNTY	926	1,503.1
CITRUS COUNTY	1,762	3,048.3
COLLIER COUNTY	4,099	4,873.7
HERNANDO COUNTY	1,718	3,418.2
LAKE COUNTY	2,255	3,550.7
MARTIN COUNTY	2,464	3,954.3
RURAL UNINCORPORATED 25,000-50,000 POPULATION	12,803	4,338.3
COLUMBIA COUNTY	1,392	4,853.7
GADSDEN COUNTY	421	1,582.0
HIGHLANDS COUNTY	1,113	3,163.0
INDIAN RIVER COUNTY	1,870	4,015.7
JACKSON COUNTY	323	1,090.3
MONROE COUNTY	3,247	7,798.4
PUTNAM COUNTY	1,577	3,753.0
ST. LUCIE COUNTY	2,860	6,386.1
RURAL UNINCORPORATED 10,000-25,000 POPULATION	4,750	2,446.9
BRADFORD COUNTY	244	1,534.7
DE SOTO COUNTY	472	3,232.2
HARDEE COUNTY	472	3,654.9
HENDRY COUNTY	751	4,914.0
HOLMES COUNTY	116	924.7
LEVY COUNTY	392	2,267.1
MADISON COUNTY	176	1,643.6
OKEECHOBEE COUNTY	565	3,050.1
SUMTER COUNTY	839	4,355.7
SUWANNEE COUNTY	202	1,171.4
UNION COUNTY	87	719.2
WALTON COUNTY	318	1,848.3
RURAL (CONTINUED)		
WASHINGTON COUNTY	116	1,099.7
RURAL UNINCORPORATED BELOW 10,000 POPULATION	1,849	2,311.4
CALHOUN COUNTY	36	584.1
DIXIE COUNTY	168	1,895.5
FLAGLER COUNTY	279	2,965.6
FRANKLIN COUNTY	146	2,682.3
GILCHRIST COUNTY	178	2,632.0
GLADES COUNTY	200	3,130.4
GULF COUNTY	294	5,671.3
HAMILTON COUNTY	210	3,493.6
JEFFERSON COUNTY	89	1,083.3
LAFAYETTE COUNTY	23	552.0
LIBERTY COUNTY	21	480.4
TAYLOR COUNTY	205	2,273.5
STATE UNIVERSITIES 4/	3,494	(X)
FLORIDA A & M	159	(X)
FLORIDA ATLANTIC	116	(X)
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL	115	(X)
FLORIDA STATE	883	(X)
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA	164	(X)
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	1,060	(X)
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA	88	(X)
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA	824	(X)
UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA	85	(X)
COUNTY SCHOOLS 4/	2,146	(X)
AIRPORTS 4/	546	(X)
SEMINOLE INDIAN RESERVATION 4/	149	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ ACTUAL OFFENSES KNOWN TO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS. INDEX OFFENSES INCLUDE MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, BURGLARY, LARCENY, AND AUTO THEFT.

2/ INCLUDES DATA FROM STATE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES NOT IN AREA DISTRIBUTION.

3/ FOR PURPOSES OF CRIME ANALYSIS, THE STATE HAS BEEN GROUPED INTO FIVE COMMUNITY TYPES AND THEN SUBDIVIDED BY POPULATION SIZE. MUNICIPAL DATA ARE THOSE REPORTED BY MUNICIPAL AGENCIES; COUNTY DATA BY COUNTY AGENCIES.

4/ DATA REPORTED TO THESE AGENCIES ARE GROUPED SEPARATELY AND ARE NOT INCLUDED IN AREA TOTALS. COUNTY SCHOOLS INCLUDE ONLY PALM BEACH COUNTY SCHOOL BOARD (1,029) AND PINELLAS COUNTY CAMPUS POLICE (1,117). AIRPORTS INCLUDE ONLY JACKSONVILLE INTERNATIONAL (72), OKALOOSA AIR TERMINAL (8), AND TAMPA INTERNATIONAL (466).

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT, CRIME IN FLORIDA: 1983 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 22.08. CRIME RATES: PROPERTY AND VIOLENT CRIME RATES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1974 THROUGH 1982

(RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION)

	FLORIDA			UNITED STATES		
YEAR	ALL CRIME	PROPERTY CRIME 1/	VIOLENT CRIME 2/	ALL CRIME	PROPERTY CRIME 1/	VIOLENT CRIME 2/
1974	7,387.3	6,709.7	677.6	4,821.4	4,362.6	458.8
1975	7,721.2	7,032.7	688.5	5,281.7	4,800.2	481.5
1976	7,016.7	6,368.4	648.3	5,266.4	4,806.8	459.6
1977	6,738.6	6,051.8	686.8	5,055.1	4,588.4	466.6
1978	7,069.5	6,303.9	765.6	5,109.3	4,622.4	486.9
1979	7,688.1	6,854.2	833.9	5,521.5	4,986.0	535.5
1980	8,402.0	7,418.4	983.5	5,899.9	5,319.1	580.8
1981	8,032.5	7,067.4	965.1	5,799.9	5,223.0	576.9
1982	7,465.2	6,568.4	896.8	5,553.1	4,997.8	555.3

1/ INCLUDES BURGLARY, LARCENY-THEFT, AND MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT.
2/ INCLUDES MURDER, FORCIBLE RAPE, ROBBERY, AND AGGRAVATED ASSAULT.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, CRIME IN THE UNITED STATES, 1982, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 22.09. CAPITAL PUNISHMENT: PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH IN FLORIDA, THE SOUTH, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1981 AND 1982

	FLORIDA		SOUTH 1/		
ITEM	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF UNITED STATES	NUMBER	PERCENTAGE OF UNITED STATES	UNITED STATES
PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH ON 12-31-81 A/	163	19.0	617	72.1	856
CHANGES DURING 1982					
RECEIVED UNDER DEATH SENTENCE	39	14.8	157	59.5	264
REMOVED FROM DEATH ROW	13	19.1	61	89.7	68
PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH ON 12-31-82	189	18.0	711	67.7	1,050
EXECUTED	0	0.0	2	100.0	2

A/ REVISED.
1/ INCLUDES DELAWARE, MARYLAND, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, VIRGINIA, WEST VIRGINIA, NORTH CAROLINA, SOUTH CAROLINA, GEORGIA, FLORIDA, KENTUCKY, TENNESSEE, ALABAMA, MISSISSIPPI, ARKANSAS, LOUISIANA, OKLAHOMA, AND TEXAS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, BUREAU OF JUSTICE STATISTICS, BUREAU OF JUSTICE STATISTICS BULLETIN: DEATH ROW PRISONERS, 1982.

TABLE 22.10. PRISONERS: NUMBER UNDER JURISDICTION OF STATE AND FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL AUTHORITIES, DECEMBER 31, 1980 THROUGH 1983

ITEM	1980	1981	1982 A/	1983 B/
FLORIDA				
TOTAL PRISONERS	20,735	23,589	27,830	26,334
PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	3.0	13.8	18.0	-5.4
PRISONERS SENTENCED TO MORE THAN A YEAR	(NA)	(NA)	27,139	25,385
PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	235
UNITED STATES				
TOTAL PRISONERS	329,207	369,388	414,362	438,830
PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	4.9	12.2	12.2	5.9
PRISONERS SENTENCED TO MORE THAN A YEAR	(NA)	(NA)	395,948	419,820
PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	179

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ REVISED.
B/ PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, BUREAU OF JUSTICE STATISTICS, BUREAU OF JUSTICE STATISTICS BULLETIN: PRISONERS IN 1983, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 22.11. POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE: INCARCERATED INMATES AND PERSONS ON PAROLE AND/OR PROBATION UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, JUNE 30, 1979 THROUGH 1983

ITEM	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL UNDER SUPERVISION	64,869	70,015	74,499	86,123	96,864
INCARCERATED INMATES	20,078	19,722	21,579	26,161	27,717
PRISON POPULATION	19,995	19,692	21,575	26,156	27,588
WHITE MALE	9,668	9,698	10,606	12,942	13,614
WHITE FEMALE	313	322	405	473	555
BLACK MALE	9,499	9,182	9,706	12,063	12,799
BLACK FEMALE	509	477	533	632	698
OTHER MALE	6	12	323	50	51
OTHER FEMALE	0	1	2	1	0
CONTRACT JAIL BEDS	83	30	4	5	129
OFFENDERS UNDER COMMUNITY SUPERVISION 1/	43,115	47,621	50,022	56,213	65,346
POPULATION UNDER PRETRIAL SUPERVISION	1,676	2,672	2,898	3,749	3,801

1/ PAROLEES AND PROBATIONERS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, ANNUAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 22.12. POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE: INCARCERATED OFFENDERS BY COUNTY OF COMMITMENT AND BY RACE AND PROBATIONERS AND PAROLEES BY COUNTY OF SUPERVISION AND BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
JUNE 30, 1983

	INCARCERATED OFFENDERS				PROBATIONERS AND PAROLEES			
COUNTY	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER RACES	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER RACES
FLORIDA	27,717	14,169	13,497	51	65,346	42,036	21,485	1,825
ALACHUA	453	151	301	1	717	370	344	3
BAKER	41	23	18	0	54	35	19	0
BAY	276	191	85	0	661	508	151	2
BRADFORD	91	52	39	0	96	72	24	0
BREVARD	536	304	232	0	1,660	1,254	399	7
BROWARD	3,311	1,655	1,652	4	7,635	5,082	2,415	138
CALHOUN	24	11	13	0	48	33	14	1
CHARLOTTE	85	64	21	0	127	119	7	1
CITRUS	107	95	12	0	206	196	10	0
CLAY	188	148	40	0	332	271	58	3
COLLIER	267	205	62	0	447	380	63	4
COLUMBIA	155	87	68	0	312	216	96	0
DADE	4,230	1,570	2,638	22	9,159	3,998	3,738	1,423
DE SOTO	61	23	37	1	177	116	61	0
DIXIE	48	31	16	1	76	62	14	0
DUVAL	2,201	932	1,269	0	3,559	1,972	1,580	7
ESCAMBIA	697	292	403	2	2,282	1,339	935	8
FLAGLER	32	17	15	0	101	62	39	0
FRANKLIN	39	33	5	1	74	60	14	0
GADSDEN	137	24	113	0	419	84	334	1
GILCHRIST	11	7	4	0	15	15	0	0
GLADES	12	8	3	1	31	23	5	3
GULF	14	4	10	0	50	31	19	0
HAMILTON	52	30	22	0	85	46	37	2
HARDEE	77	56	21	0	118	85	28	5
HENDRY	48	28	20	0	133	86	38	9
HERNANDO	113	83	30	0	253	200	52	1
HIGHLANDS	174	82	92	0	359	246	111	2
HILLSBOROUGH	2,497	1,298	1,196	3	6,340	4,139	2,183	18
HOLMES	30	23	7	0	47	43	4	0
INDIAN RIVER	110	52	58	0	183	128	54	1
JACKSON	191	110	81	0	179	114	65	0
JEFFERSON	34	9	25	0	61	20	41	0
LAFAYETTE	9	7	2	0	37	33	4	0

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 22.12. POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE: INCARCERATED OFFENDERS BY COUNTY OF COMMITMENT AND BY RACE AND PROBATIONERS AND PAROLEES BY COUNTY OF SUPERVISION AND BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
JUNE 30, 1983 (CONTINUED)

	INCARCERATED OFFENDERS				PROBATIONERS AND PAROLEES			
COUNTY	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER RACES	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	OTHER RACES
LAKE	214	115	98	1	694	468	223	3
LEE	417	209	208	0	1,087	830	253	4
LEON	539	188	351	0	1,121	534	586	1
LEVY	25	17	8	0	62	49	13	0
LIBERTY	6	4	2	0	13	13	0	0
MADISON	50	20	29	1	118	47	71	0
MANATEE	290	159	131	0	869	629	233	7
MARION	300	161	138	1	991	702	286	3
MARTIN	131	71	60	0	291	210	80	1
MONROE	290	231	59	0	647	552	66	29
NASSAU	57	32	25	0	210	155	54	1
OKALOOSA	214	152	61	1	686	530	152	4
OKEECHOBEE	64	47	17	0	146	112	33	1
ORANGE	1,544	779	763	2	3,731	2,475	1,227	29
OSCEOLA	199	134	64	1	317	252	63	2
PALM BEACH	1,105	474	631	0	3,821	2,332	1,448	41
PASCO	500	433	66	1	857	771	85	1
PINELLAS	1,918	1,151	767	0	5,515	4,129	1,376	10
POLK	973	605	365	3	2,518	1,782	718	18
PUTNAM	259	135	124	0	256	163	93	0
ST. JOHNS	172	113	59	0	327	237	90	0
ST. LUCIE	289	110	179	0	510	297	211	2
SANTA ROSA	79	68	11	0	181	159	22	0
SARASOTA	303	180	122	1	1,193	924	268	1
SEMINOLE	327	188	137	2	1,040	736	298	6
SUMTER	39	21	18	0	187	107	76	4
SUWANNEE	92	60	32	0	210	155	55	0
TAYLOR	87	48	39	0	138	84	50	4
UNION	69	41	28	0	20	17	3	0
VOLUSIA	698	434	263	1	1,122	819	293	10
WAKULLA	35	21	14	0	79	62	17	0
WALTON	49	42	7	0	124	106	17	1
WASHINGTON	32	21	11	0	82	63	19	0
OUT-OF-STATE	0	0	0	0	150	97	50	3

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, ANNUAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83.

TABLE 22.50. LEGAL SERVICES, JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY: REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA MARCH 1983

SIC CODE	ITEM	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
7393	DETECTIVE AND PROTECTIVE SERVICES	686	21,402	43,861
81	LEGAL SERVICES	7,162	33,596	250,221
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	453	39,060	168,645
921	COURTS	98	4,864	16,829
922	PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	355	34,196	151,816
9221	POLICE PROTECTION	146	14,917	61,153
9222	LEGAL COUNSEL AND PROSECUTION	81	6,474	33,280
9223	CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	71	11,586	52,085
9224	FIRE PROTECTION	57	1,219	5,297

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 22.51. ATTORNEYS: TOTAL ATTORNEYS AND MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING OF THE FLORIDA BAR BY SECTION IN FLORIDA, APRIL 17, 1984

SECTION	NUMBER OF MEMBERS	SECTION	NUMBER OF MEMBERS
TOTAL MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING	34,267	MEMBERS IN SECTIONS (CONTINUED)	
FLORIDA	25,835		
OUT-OF-STATE	8,377	LOCAL GOVERNMENT	575
FOREIGN	55	FAMILY LAW	1,951
TOTAL MEMBERS IN SECTIONS	24,755	CRIMINAL LAW	1,492
TAX	1,847	ENVIRONMENTAL LAW	828
REAL PROPERTY	5,732	ADMINISTRATIVE LAW	546
TRIAL	4,381	ECONOMICS OF LAW	641
YOUNG	16,951	LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT	338
CORPORATION-BANKING	3,544	INTERNATIONAL LAW	1,492
GENERAL PRACTICE	1,808		
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	530		

SOURCE: THE FLORIDA BAR, RELEASE FROM THE RECORDS DEPARTMENT, APRIL 17, 1984.

TABLE 22.52. LAWYERS: MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING OF THE FLORIDA BAR BY COUNTY
APRIL 17, 1984

COUNTY	NUMBER OF MEMBERS	COUNTY	NUMBER OF MEMBERS
FLORIDA, TOTAL	32,148	LAFAYETTE	2
FLORIDA, IN STATE ONLY	24,236	LAKE	123
		LEE	369
ALACHUA	447	LEON	1,249
BAKER	3	LEVY	13
BAY	109	LIBERTY	0
BRADFORD	11	MADISON	10
BREVARD	399	MANATEE	196
BROWARD	2,781	MARION	170
CALHOUN	7	MARTIN	141
CHARLOTTE	64	MONROE	138
CITRUS	37	NASSAU	18
CLAY	57	OKALOOSA	124
COLLIER	213	OKEECHOBEE	19
COLUMBIA	61	ORANGE	1,468
DADE	6,838	OSCEOLA	48
DE SOTO	19	PALM BEACH	1,714
DIXIE	2	PASCO	147
DUVAL	1,405	PINELLAS	1,467
ESCAMBIA	345	POLK	444
FLAGLER	16	PUTNAM	52
FRANKLIN	8	ST. JOHNS	60
GADSDEN	41	ST. LUCIE	100
GILCHRIST	8	SANTA ROSA	31
GLADES	2	SARASOTA	521
GULF	8	SEMINOLE	200
HAMILTON	8	SUMTER	16
HARDEE	9	SUWANNEE	24
HENDRY	16	TAYLOR	12
HERNANDO	25	UNION	5
HIGHLANDS	45	VOLUSIA	482
HILLSBOROUGH	1,694	WAKULLA	10
HOLMES	6	WALTON	13
INDIAN RIVER	122	WASHINGTON	7
JACKSON	22	OUT-OF-STATE 1/	7,863
JEFFERSON	15	FOREIGN 1/	49

1/ MEMBERS OF THE BAR PRACTICING OUT OF STATE OR IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

SOURCE: THE FLORIDA BAR, RELEASE FROM THE RECORDS DEPARTMENT, APRIL 17, 1984.

TABLE 22.55. LEGAL SERVICES: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1983 ($1,000)	COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF RE- PORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY- MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
LEGAL SERVICES (SIC CODE 81)							
FLORIDA	7,162	33,596	250,221	LAKE	53	185	912
ALACHUA	103	429	1,986	LEE	132	591	4,074
BAKER	2	L/	(D)	LEON	171	865	6,735
BAY	36	138	939	LEVY	4	5	11
BRADFORD	4	13	38	LIBERTY	0	0	0
BREVARD	130	528	2,645	MADISON	4	11	26
BROWARD	940	3,772	28,335	MANATEE	66	280	1,274
CALHOUN	2	L/	(D)	MARION	70	320	2,182
CHARLOTTE	33	112	431	MARTIN	43	198	908
CITRUS	15	35	184	MONROE	49	140	660
CLAY	17	56	295	NASSAU	7	26	119
COLLIER	100	275	2,090	OKALOOSA	56	169	663
COLUMBIA	20	76	326	OKEECHOBEE	9	29	90
DADE	1,995	9,565	84,186	ORANGE	432	2,511	18,649
DE SOTO	7	17	62	OSCEOLA	17	46	170
DIXIE	2	L/	(D)	PALM BEACH	477	2,594	19,119
DUVAL	361	1,989	16,384	PASCO	62	219	1,245
ESCAMBIA	90	508	5,579	PINELLAS	444	2,028	11,529
FLAGLER	6	11	54	POLK	134	717	4,954
FRANKLIN	4	6	10	PUTNAM	19	55	159
GADSDEN	10	28	67	ST. JOHNS	13	39	113
GILCHRIST	2	L/	(D)	ST. LUCIE	37	133	1,317
GLADES	1	L/	(D)	SANTA ROSA	10	34	268
GULF	5	11	21	SARASOTA	151	869	6,602
HAMILTON	4	7	21	SEMINOLE	67	192	751
HARDEE	3	L/	(D)	SUMTER	8	20	94
HENDRY	7	18	60	SUWANNEE	6	24	65
HERNANDO	10	38	152	TAYLOR	5	11	32
HIGHLANDS	29	64	248	UNION	1	L/	(D)
HILLSBOROUGH	437	2,591	18,645	VOLUSIA	168	747	3,828
HOLMES	4	8	12	WAKULLA	2	L/	(D)
INDIAN RIVER	35	143	622	WALTON	7	16	28
JACKSON	10	21	35	WASHINGTON	2	L/	(D)
JEFFERSON	7	12	20				
LAFAYETTE	1	L/	(D)	STATEWIDE 1/	4	10	66

(D) DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ABOUT INDIVIDUAL FIRMS.

EMPLOYMENT RANGES: L/ 0-19.

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: THESE DATA INCLUDE ESTABLISHMENTS WHICH ARE ENGAGED IN OFFERING LEGAL ADVICE OR SERVICES AND WHICH ARE HEADED BY A MEMBER OF THE BAR.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

23.00

GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND EMPLOYMENT

State and local governments are not only important from political and social viewpoints, but their economic impact is considerable.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census publishes a number of individual reports, including State Government Finances, City Government Finances, Public Employment, Finances of Employee-Retirement Systems, Labor-Management Relations in State and Local Governments, and Governmental Finances and Employment. The Bureau of the Census also has published Local Government in Selected Metropolitan Areas and Large Counties, and Environmental Quality Control. Basic data from the 1977 Census of Governments relating to finance and employment will be found in the 1979 and 1980 editions of the Florida Statistical Abstract. An index of tables in previous Abstracts appears at the end of this book. The U.S. Bureau of the Census releases Federal Expenditure by State.

Official records and reports of the Comptroller of the State of Florida form the basic source of information about government finances in Florida and are published in the Annual Report of the Comptroller. Although the official records of the Comptroller are used by the Bureau of the Census in its compilations on state and local government finances, the Bureau of the Census has found it necessary at times to classify and present the government financial statistics in terms of its own system of uniform concepts and categories rather than according to the diverse terminology and structure of individual governments. This procedure explains the differences which may be found between similar data from the two sources.

Other State of Florida sources of data on government finances and employment include the Department of Revenue, Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data; the Department of Business Regulation, for data on pari-mutuel wagering and beverage licenses; The Report of the State Treasurer; the Division of Employment Security on employment and payroll; and the Division of Retirement, Annual Report. A number of tables use as a source Local Government Financial Report put out by the Florida Department of Banking and Finance.

A number of tables in the Health, Education, and Cultural Services Section (20.00) contain data on property valuations, revenue, expenditure, and taxes for education by public agencies. Table 19.54 in Section 19.00 provides figures on the tourist development/local option tax collected by 13 counties. Table 19.70 provides information about tax collections from tourist-related businesses.

TABLE 23.07. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR PROGRAM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
TOTAL	32,538,000	696,780,000
GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	2,819,394	92,711,695
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE	305,790	8,739,915
AGRICULTURAL MARKETING SERVICE	8,352	542,440
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION--PRICE SUPPORTS AND RELATED PROGRAMS	59,549	1,373,000
COOPERATIVE STATE RESEARCH SERVICE--AGRICULTURE EXPERIMENT STATIONS	3,612	184,266
EXTENSION SERVICES--EXTENSION ACTIVITIES	7,411	338,031
FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION	10,213	185,464
FOOD AND NUTRITION SERVICE	210,802	5,756,378
CHILD NUTRITION PROGRAMS	149,617	3,100,763
FOOD DONATIONS	6,568	101,117
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM	21,230	1,446,204
SPECIAL MILK PROGRAM	127	12,712
SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTAL FOOD PROGRAM (WIC)	33,260	1,095,582
FOOD SAFETY AND INSPECTION SERVICE--MEAT AND POULTRY INSPECTION	1,864	29,858
FOREST SERVICE	3,399	180,825
SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE	582	149,627
OTHER	6	26
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE	9,509	376,737
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION	3,092	266,500
NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION	5,436	92,529
OTHER	981	17,708
CORPORATION FOR PUBLIC BROADCASTING	3,947	129,477
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	2,871	47,591
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION	237,214	6,750,808
BILINGUAL EDUCATION AND MINORITY LANGUAGE AFFAIRS--BILINGUAL EDUCATION	1,007	64,562
OFFICE OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND IMPROVEMENT--SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAMS	58	7,726
OFFICE OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION	150,143	3,888,916
OFFICE OF POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION--STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	3,369	80,872
OFFICE OF SPECIAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES	62,143	1,976,550
OFFICE OF VOCATIONAL AND ADULT EDUCATION	20,494	727,182
OTHER	0	5,000
DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY	4,160	317,778
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY	84,226	3,257,317
ABATEMENT, CONTROL, AND COMPLIANCE	9,557	260,757
CONSTRUCTION OF WASTEWATER TREATMENT WORKS	74,611	2,982,669
HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCE RESPONSE TRUST FUND	58	13,891
EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY COMMISSION	514	10,566
FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY	4,253	204,636
FUNDS APPROPRIATED TO THE PRESIDENT--APPALACHIAN REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	0	240,427

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.07. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR PROGRAM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS (CONTINUED)		
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES	916,499	36,771,333
ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE, AND MENTAL HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	24,159	507,357
CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL--DISEASE CONTROL	6,151	177,756
HEALTH CARE FINANCING ADMINISTRATION--MEDICAL ASSISTANCE (MEDICAID)	412,283	18,985,244
HEALTH RESOURCES AND SERVICES ADMINISTRATION	37,865	1,003,007
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT SERVICES	199,737	5,220,649
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT SERVICES	80,067	1,685,235
SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT	97,642	2,507,818
WORK INCENTIVES	7,398	281,074
OTHER	14,630	746,522
SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION	236,304	10,877,320
ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS PROGRAM (AFDC)	154,978	7,829,253
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT	10,933	500,421
LOW INCOME HOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE	26,809	1,972,711
REFUGEE ASSISTANCE	42,442	545,284
OTHER	1,142	29,651
DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT	269,720	9,868,498
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	99,047	3,553,972
LOW-RENT PUBLIC HOUSING	167,533	5,812,260
OTHER	3,140	502,266
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR	9,597	1,364,282
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	2,296	79,096
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR	188,782	5,814,017
EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION	188,687	5,761,795
STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE AND EMPLOYMENT SERVICE OPERATIONS	59,946	2,443,346
TEMPORARY EMPLOYMENT ASSISTANCE	7,143	45,470
TRAINING AND EMPLOYMENT SERVICES	121,598	3,218,294
OTHER	95	52,222
NATIONAL FOUNDATION ON THE ARTS AND THE HUMANITIES--NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE ARTS	565	23,701
SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION--PARKS AND RECREATIONAL AREA DEVELOPMENT GRANTS	2,002	50,000
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION	605,504	12,955,469
FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION--AIRPORT AND AIRWAY TRUST FUND	32,654	452,863
FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION	349,758	8,657,128
URBAN MASS TRANSPORTATION ADMINISTRATION	218,789	3,671,377
OTHER	4,303	174,101
DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY	171,859	5,003,063
GENERAL REVENUE SHARING	171,859	4,614,383
OTHER	0	388,680
MISCELLANEOUS 1/	86	706,984
SALARY AND WAGE EXPENDITURE	3,991,809	102,600,978
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE 2/	2,428,999	53,705,159
MILITARY	1,735,934	31,444,312
ACTIVE	1,654,602	27,966,378
INACTIVE	81,332	3,477,934

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.07. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND BY MAJOR PROGRAM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
SALARY AND WAGE EXPENDITURE (CONTINUED)		
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (CONTINUED)		
CIVILIAN	693,065	22,260,847
ALL OTHER FEDERAL	1,562,810	48,895,819
DIRECT PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS	19,772,530	325,882,177
BLACK LUNG PAYMENTS	31,037	1,704,834
NATIONAL GUARANTEED STUDENT LOAN INTEREST SUBSIDIES	55,529	2,115,961
PELL GRANT PROGRAM	99,249	2,845,400
LOWER INCOME HOUSING ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS	77,234	2,459,654
SOCIAL INSURANCE PAYMENTS FOR RAILROAD WORKERS	281,409	6,492,056
FEDERAL PAYMENTS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION	6,238	6,664,626
MEDICARE		
HOSPITAL INSURANCE PAYMENTS	2,573,426	40,559,102
SUPPLEMENTARY MEDICAL INSURANCE PAYMENTS	1,470,418	18,529,524
SOCIAL SECURITY		
DISABILITY INSURANCE PAYMENTS	930,946	17,484,323
RETIREMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS	7,483,093	112,872,342
SURVIVORS' INSURANCE PAYMENTS	1,732,548	34,628,540
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME PAYMENTS	407,718	7,821,221
EXCESS EARNED INCOME TAX CREDITS	67,026	1,281,501
VETERANS' COMPENSATION FOR SERVICE CONNECTED DISABILITY	583,964	7,961,359
VETERANS' DEPENDENCY AND INDEMNITY COMPENSATION FOR SERVICE CONNECTED DEATH (DIC)	131,876	1,755,080
VETERANS' PENSION FOR NONSERVICE CONNECTED DISABILITY	126,052	2,463,737
PENSIONS TO VETERANS' SURVIVING SPOUSES AND CHILDREN (WIDOWS PENSION)	53,651	1,338,046
VETERANS' EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE (GI BILL)	69,444	1,381,968
FEDERAL WORKERS COMPENSATION	63,658	918,341
FEDERAL RETIREMENT AND DISABILITY PAYMENTS		
MILITARY	1,443,509	14,885,898
CIVILIAN	1,569,468	20,952,643
FOOD STAMPS	452,795	11,061,102
OTHER	62,242	7,704,919
PROCUREMENT CONTRACTS	5,793,013	158,929,298
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	4,633,339	127,017,364
ALL OTHER FEDERAL	1,159,674	31,911,934
OTHER MAJOR PROGRAMS	160,806	16,655,914
GRANTS	87,556	5,372,781
NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION	19,160	817,713
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES	56,494	3,770,940
OTHER	11,902	784,128
DIRECT PAYMENTS--OTHER THAN FOR INDIVIDUALS	73,250	11,283,133
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE	15,164	8,231,006
NATIONAL FLOOD INSURANCE CLAIM PAYMENTS	3,598	352,410
POSTAL SERVICE	50,214	2,104,630
OTHER	4,274	595,087

1/ INCLUDES MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS AND ITEMS FOR WHICH FLORIDA RECEIVES NO OR ONLY A SMALL ALLOCATION.

2/ INCLUDES SALARIES, WAGES, AND COMPENSATION SUCH AS HOUSING ALLOWANCES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, FEDERAL EXPENDITURES BY STATE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1983.

TABLE 23.15. DEFENSE CONTRACTS: AWARDS AND PAYROLL IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1979-80 1980-81, AND 1981-82

(ROUNDED TO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

STATE	CONTRACT AWARDS 1/			PAYROLL 2/		
	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	1,984	3,094	4,046	1,742	2,061	2,235
ALABAMA	626	790	930	829	964	1,023
ARIZONA	727	1,123	1,490	528	604	605
ARKANSAS	122	154	452	226	259	254
CALIFORNIA	13,853	16,630	22,578	5,940	6,897	7,735
GEORGIA	884	1,245	1,596	1,430	1,634	1,795
LOUISIANA	480	2,826	1,455	462	537	567
MISSISSIPPI	636	1,168	1,161	483	581	580
NEW MEXICO	286	383	455	424	505	559
NORTH CAROLINA	651	825	828	1,297	1,650	1,766
OKLAHOMA	420	621	563	822	922	1,145
SOUTH CAROLINA	297	434	379	1,110	1,281	1,424
TENNESSEE	520	502	672	269	313	337
TEXAS	5,345	7,416	6,747	2,888	3,377	3,403
VIRGINIA	3,344	3,591	4,050	3,967	4,706	5,502
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	945	1,155	1,210	903	1,079	1,115
INDIANA	1,290	1,713	2,004	332	383	424
MASSACHUSETTS	3,729	4,596	5,301	392	442	461
MICHIGAN	1,696	1,735	1,572	374	428	442
NEW JERSEY	1,517	2,303	2,858	788	919	973
NEW YORK	5,648	6,481	7,741	630	658	726
OHIO	1,617	2,436	3,300	889	1,016	853
PENNSYLVANIA	2,166	2,374	3,052	1,099	1,221	1,413
UNITED STATES 3/	76,430	96,653	115,280	38,003	43,688	47,387

1/ STATE DATA INCLUDE NET VALUE OF CONTRACTS OVER $10,000 FOR MILITARY AWARDS FOR SUPPLIES, SERVICES, AND CONSTRUCTION.

2/ DATA ARE ESTIMATES AND COVER ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL, INCLUDING ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

3/ INCLUDES CONTRACTS OF $10,000 AND OTHERS NOT DISTRIBUTED TO STATES.

NOTE: DATA REFER TO AWARDS IN YEAR SPECIFIED AND TO STATE IN WHICH PRIME CONTRACTOR IS LOCATED. EXPENDITURE MAY EXTEND OVER SEVERAL YEARS AND WORK MAY BE PERFORMED BY A SUBCONTRACTOR IN ANOTHER STATE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984.

TABLE 23.29. STATE GOVERNMENT: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

(IN DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
REVENUE, TOTAL	960.79	1,464.96
GENERAL REVENUE	855.50	1,218.02
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	197.57	306.17
FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 1/	192.24	292.27
PUBLIC WELFARE	65.58	139.48
EDUCATION	47.08	58.20
HIGHWAYS	32.74	36.76
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION	6.18	10.41
FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	5.33	13.90
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES	657.94	911.85
TAXES 1/	570.07	720.01
SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	429.88	348.81
GENERAL SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	285.64	222.84
SELECTIVE SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	144.23	125.97
MOTOR FUELS	44.29	46.20
TOBACCO PRODUCTS	27.72	17.52
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	32.09	12.06
INDIVIDUAL INCOME	0.00	202.33
CORPORATION NET INCOME	39.38	62.00
MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES	24.80	24.63
PROPERTY	11.24	13.78
DEATH AND GIFT	7.85	10.40
CHARGES AND MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL REVENUE 1/	87.86	191.84
CURRENT CHARGES 1/	37.13	93.15
STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION	19.68	52.23
HOSPITALS	1.74	20.68
TOLL HIGHWAYS	9.95	5.88
INSURANCE TRUST REVENUE	104.60	225.08
LIQUOR STORE REVENUE	0.00	12.63
UTILITIES	0.68	9.23
EXPENDITURE, TOTAL	956.53	1,373.52
GENERAL EXPENDITURE 1/	898.57	1,192.91
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	360.38	437.09
DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE	538.20	755.82
OTHER THAN CAPITAL OUTLAY	439.76	656.73
CAPITAL OUTLAY	98.44	99.09
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES		
EDUCATION	403.55	455.87
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	290.22	268.62
DIRECT EXPENDITURE	113.33	187.25
STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION	96.56	151.81

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.29. STATE GOVERNMENT: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82 (CONTINUED)

(IN DOLLARS)

ITEM	FLORIDA	UNITED STATES
GENERAL EXPENDITURE 1/ (CONTINUED)		
SOCIAL SERVICES AND INCOME MAINTENANCE		
PUBLIC WELFARE	116.47	244.60
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	0.00	60.84
DIRECT EXPENDITURE	116.47	183.76
HOSPITALS	37.87	61.70
HEALTH	43.42	36.94
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION	5.28	10.08
TRANSPORTATION		
HIGHWAYS	101.95	111.24
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	15.35	22.26
DIRECT EXPENDITURE	86.60	88.99
PUBLIC SAFETY		
CORRECTIONS	24.77	26.07
POLICE PROTECTION	13.04	12.09
ENVIRONMENT AND HOUSING		
NATURAL RESOURCES	27.82	24.28
GOVERNMENT ADMINISTRATION		
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION	8.93	16.53
GENERAL CONTROL	21.70	17.30
INTEREST ON GENERAL DEBT	18.14	39.91
INSURANCE TRUST EXPENDITURE	55.84	153.44
LIQUOR STORES	0.00	10.66
UTILITIES	2.12	16.51
EXHIBIT--SALARIES AND WAGES	207.36	250.66
GROSS DEBT AT END OF YEAR	307.14	652.78
LONG-TERM	307.14	636.10
FULL FAITH AND CREDIT	117.11	228.00
NONGUARANTEED	190.03	408.10
SHORT-TERM	0.00	16.68
NET LONG-TERM DEBT	208.95	385.32
FULL FAITH AND CREDIT	54.00	176.03
NONGUARANTEED	154.94	209.29
CASH AND SECURITY HOLDINGS	931.48	1,497.38
INSURANCE TRUSTS SYSTEMS 1/	595.19	936.18
EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	500.66	849.57
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION	91.73	30.05
OTHER THAN INSURANCE TRUSTS SYSTEMS	336.28	561.20

1/ INCLUDES AMOUNTS FOR CATEGORIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
NOTE: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ARE BASED ON APRIL 1, 1980 POPULATION FIGURES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES IN 1982.

TABLE 23.31. STATE TREASURER OF FLORIDA: RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

(IN DOLLARS)

ITEM	BALANCE SHEET FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983	
	RESOURCES	
OFFICE CASH		
CURRENCY AND COIN		124,465.55
FRAUDULENT WARRANTS RECEIVABLE		755.00
BANK DEPOSITS		
DEMAND ACCOUNTS	117,540,073.40	
TIME DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS	1,123,805,000.00	
TOTAL BANK DEPOSITS		1,241,345,073.40
(THE ABOVE DOES NOT INCLUDE $8,778,289.50 HELD IN SPECIAL ACCOUNTS KNOWN AS "CLEARING ACCOUNTS" AND "REVOLVING FUNDS" OUTSIDE THE STATE TREASURY.)		
SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS BY TREASURER		
SHORT-TERM U.S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES	A/ 373,020,017.04	
BANKERS ACCEPTANCE	B/ 279,885,743.54	
COMMERCIAL PAPER	C/ 271,424,904.47	
REPURCHASE AGREEMENTS	D/ 322,792,000.00	
TOTAL SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS		1,247,122,665.05
TOTAL STATE-OWNED RESOURCES IN TREASURER'S CUSTODY		2,488,592,959.00
	LIABILITIES	
STATE FUNDS SUBJECT TO COMPTROLLER'S WARRANT		
GENERAL REVENUE FUND	497,881,646.72	
TRUST FUND	1,989,284,019.50	
WORKING CAPITAL FUND	0.00	
REVENUE SHARING FUND	1,426,537.78	
TOTAL FOUR FUNDS		2,488,592,204.00
FRAUDULENT WARRANTS RESERVE		755.00
TOTAL LIABILITIES		2,488,592,959.00

A/ MARKET VALUE $377,245,119.19.
B/ TOTAL PAR $288,785,001.29.
C/ TOTAL PAR $273,960,000.00.
D/ SECURED BY PLEDGES OF U.S. SECURITIES WORTH $315,850,000.00.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, REPORT OF THE STATE TREASURER FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983.

TABLE 23.37. STATE GOVERNMENT: TOTAL RECEIPTS, REVENUE FROM STATE TAXES, AND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1968-69 THROUGH 1982-83

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL RECEIPTS 1/ AMOUNT	TOTAL RECEIPTS 1/ PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	REVENUE FROM STATE TAXES AMOUNT	REVENUE FROM STATE TAXES PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AMOUNT	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR
1968-69	3,131,238	24.3	1,371,088	30.2	3,181,142	29.4
1969-70	3,225,649	3.0	1,539,367	12.3	3,221,523	1.3
1970-71	3,994,289	23.8	1,717,277	11.6	3,989,555	23.8
1971-72	5,045,634	26.3	2,152,710	25.4	4,812,220	20.6
1972-73	6,633,043	31.5	2,582,796	20.0	6,391,711	32.8
1973-74	8,375,294	26.3	2,907,113	12.6	8,223,719	28.7
1974-75	8,992,017	7.4	2,921,059	0.5	9,210,119	12.0
1975-76	9,553,752	6.2	3,143,110	7.6	9,720,637	5.5
1976-77	10,290,872	7.7	3,587,644	14.1	10,192,163	4.9
1977-78	11,316,572	10.0	4,157,900	15.9	11,061,632	8.5
1978-79	12,549,389	10.9	4,756,728	14.4	12,338,980	11.6
1979-80	13,482,005	7.4	5,168,376	8.7	13,395,271	8.6
1980-81	15,070,427	11.8	5,608,152	8.5	14,994,541	11.9
1981-82	20,037,295	33.0	5,921,462	5.6	19,191,097	28.0
1982-83	20,858,488	4.1	6,854,570	15.8	20,681,611	7.8

1/ INCLUDES TAXES, AIDS AND DONATIONS, EARNINGS ON INVESTMENTS, RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS, NONRECURRING REVENUE, REFUNDS, AND INTERFUND TRANSFERS.

TABLE 23.38. STATE GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY OBJECT CODE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1981-82 AND 1982-83

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

OBJECT CODE	CLASSIFICATION	1981-82	1982-83	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1981-82 TO 1982-83
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	19,191,097	20,681,611	7.8
1100-1800	PERSONAL SERVICES	2,156,417	2,402,277	10.2
2100-2900	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	1,553,113	1,678,935	7.5
3100-3900	MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES	208,907	205,697	-1.6
4100-4900	CURRENT CHARGES AND OBLIGATIONS	703,361	964,312	27.1
5100-5900	CAPITAL OUTLAY	818,571	866,205	-20.6
6100-6900	DEBT SERVICE	[illegible]	28,926	7.9
7100-7900	GRANTS, SUBSIDIES, AND CONTRIBUTIONS	[illegible]	4,280,999	11.6
8100-9900	NONOPERATING	9,938,856	10,254,261	3.1

SOURCE FOR TABLES 23.37 AND 23.38: STATE OF FLORIDA ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 23.39. STATE GOVERNMENT: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 THROUGH 1982-83

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SOURCE OF FUNCTION	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
		RECEIPTS	
TOTAL REVENUE	15,070,427	20,037,295	20,858,489
TOTAL DIRECT REVENUE	8,229,909	8,504,367	9,677,821
TOTAL STATE TAXES	5,608,152	5,921,462	6,854,570
GENERAL INSPECTION FEES AND LICENSES	9,358	11,742	11,731
CITRUS INSPECTION FEES AND LICENSES	14,149	11,358	12,731
SOLID MINERAL AND SEVERANCE TAX	73,973	78,245	59,688
CORPORATION PRIVILEGE TAX	2,722	3	1
CORPORATION CHARTER TAX	3,041	3,259	3,103
CORPORATION INCOME TAX	402,471	419,450	396,652
OTHER DEPARTMENT OF STATE FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	9,296	12,596	4,537
DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE AND TREASURER FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	12,309	13,334	14,649
UTILITIES TAX	137,373	132,591	136,653
EDUCATIONAL FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	43,901	50,193	49,427
PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	105,880	109,507	111,542
CIGARETTE TAX	266,172	270,168	275,124
BEVERAGE LICENSES AND TAXES	315,164	332,471	333,182
WORKERS' COMPENSATION TAX	8,358	20,831	17,653
WORKERS' COMPENSATION SPECIAL DISABILITY TAX	15,055	7,673	8,694
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION TAX	218,740	206,814	231,828
CITRUS TAXES	28,806	34,489	41,161
PROFESSIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL REGULATORY BOARDS' FEES AND LICENSES	16,141	14,572	19,926
GASOLINE TAX	374,826	380,219	382,790
SPECIAL MOTOR FUEL TAX	42,442	45,142	52,267
OIL AND GAS PRODUCTION TAX	95,240	79,388	50,836
LAND ACQUISITION TAX	58	7	78
INSURANCE PREMIUM TAX	97,027	104,146	121,822
INTANGIBLES TAX	157,409	199,521	271,754
DOCUMENTARY STAMP TAX	209,672	189,445	207,635
ESTATE TAX	70,619	78,598	82,947
SALES AND USE TAX	2,542,895	2,805,739	3,598,261
HUNTING AND FISHING LICENSES	8,883	8,870	9,366
MOTOR VEHICLE AND MOBILE HOME LICENSES	226,404	232,478	256,157
MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION FEES	2,529	148	0
AUTO TITLE AND LIEN FEES	10,640	10,345	12,903
DRIVER LICENSES AND FEES	27,866	26,337	25,460
OTHER FEES, LICENSES, AND TAXES	58,732	31,782	54,014

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.39. STATE GOVERNMENT: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 THROUGH 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SOURCE OR FUNCTION	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
		RECEIPTS (CONTINUED)	
TOTAL DIRECT REVENUE (CONTINUED)			
TOTAL AIDS AND DONATIONS	2,010,724	1,928,495	2,013,245
COUNTIES AND CITIES	28,100	27,902	30,219
U.S. GOVERNMENT	1,921,701	1,833,343	1,891,056
OTHER	60,923	67,250	91,971
TOTAL OTHER DIRECT REVENUE	611,033	654,411	810,006
MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	419,861	372,187	570,816
EARNINGS ON INVESTMENTS AND DEPOSITS	191,172	282,223	239,190
TOTAL NONOPERATING REVENUE	6,840,518	11,532,928	11,180,667
RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	1,270,217	1,542,454	1,749,323
TOTAL NONRECURRING REVENUE	2,757,306	7,118,898	6,704,582
LAND SALES OR LEASES	6,001	4,142	4,274
SALE OF INVESTMENTS	1,872,968	3,451,059	2,848,862
SALE OF REVENUE CERTIFICATES, COUNTY SCHOOLS	99,260	0	10,394
SALE OF REVENUE CERTIFICATES, OTHER	175,396	108,176	290,635
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION PAYMENTS FROM FEDERAL TRUST FUND	189,300	255,625	450,599
COLLECTIONS FOR INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE	240,032	268,108	270,432
SERVICE CHARGES TO GENERAL REVENUE	26,490	26,613	28,336
OTHER NONRECURRING REVENUE	147,860	3,005,175	2,801,051
REFUNDS AND INTERFUND TRANSFERS	2,812,995	2,867,188	2,726,762
		DISBURSEMENTS	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	14,994,541	19,191,097	20,681,611
TOTAL OPERATING DISBURSEMENTS	5,185,518	5,702,983	6,706,565
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	589,028	630,041	909,771
PROTECTION TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY	147,907	173,473	196,844
HOSPITALS, HEALTH, AND SANITATION	1,027,115	633,223	643,919
DEVELOPMENT AND CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES	248,070	289,916	358,564
HIGHWAYS	890,459	806,046	779,670
PUBLIC WELFARE			
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION BENEFITS	209,348	266,774	460,691
AIDS AND ADMINISTRATION	528,149	1,104,903	1,279,792
EDUCATION			
STATE UNIVERSITIES	733,622	723,835	930,856
OTHER	285,906	393,203	345,203
PARKS, MONUMENTS, AND MEMORIALS	32,413	36,569	69,929
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	257,215	356,039	404,578
RETIREMENT, PENSIONS, AND RELIEF ACTS	236,288	288,962	326,748

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.39. STATE GOVERNMENT: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 THROUGH 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

SOURCE OR FUNCTION	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
	DISBURSEMENTS (CONTINUED)		
TOTAL AID TO CITIES	227,693	252,521	241,373
REVENUE SHARING TRUST FUND FOR MUNICIPALITIES	170,857	199,329	193,670
LOCAL GOVERNMENT ADDITIONAL HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION	12,152	4,308	0
MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND	24,154	24,348	24,658
MOBILE HOME LICENSES	2,770	2,486	2,676
MUNICIPAL FIREMEN'S PENSION FUND	6,182	7,392	8,089
MUNICIPAL POLICE OFFICER'S RETIREMENT FUND	9,273	11,871	11,661
MOTOR FUEL TAX	2,304	2,787	2,619
TOTAL AID TO COUNTIES	2,599,928	2,697,075	2,993,884
REVENUE SHARING TRUST FUND FOR COUNTIES	85,802	96,428	101,080
LOCAL GOVERNMENT ADDITIONAL HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION	26,391	12,709	0
OIL AND GAS PRODUCTION TAX	12,018	11,241	8,179
ADDITIONAL GAS TAX POUR-OVER TRUST FUND	50,278	50,791	42,461
STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION			
2 CENTS GAS TAX	86,566	104,266	81,394
2 CENTS MOTOR FUEL TAX	9,739	12,360	9,944
INSURANCE AGENTS AND SOLICITORS COUNTY LICENSES	517	901	979
PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING FUNDS	29,916	29,916	29,916
MOSQUITO CONTROL	3,087	3,040	2,673
FLORIDA EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PROGRAM	1,499,054	1,690,912	1,891,961
COMMUNITY COLLEGES PROGRAM FUND	241,991	271,744	283,031
OTHER SCHOOL AIDS	466,268	309,457	454,800
OTHER AIDS	82,730	96,868	80,774
LIBRARY GRANTS	5,571	6,442	6,692
INVESTMENTS	2,104,558	3,956,974	3,149,228
COUNTY AND OTHER DEBT SERVICE	25,272	27,832	184,207
DISTRIBUTIONS TO U.S. TREASURER	1,301,760	1,057,950	952,907
REFUNDS, INTERFUND TRANSFERS, AND OTHER NONOPERATING DISBURSEMENTS	3,549,811	5,495,763	6,451,448
BALANCE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	1,152,084	1,998,282	2,175,159

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83.

TABLE 23.41. STATE GOVERNMENT: REVENUE TO AND EXPENDITURE FROM THE GENERAL REVENUE FUND IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1981-82 AND 1982-83

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	AMOUNT 1981-82 A/	AMOUNT 1982-83	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1981-82 TO 1982-83	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL 1982-83
		REVENUE		
TOTAL	4,683,656	5,210,668	11.25	100.00
SALES AND USE TAXES	2,805,739	3,343,832	19.18	64.17
BEVERAGE TAX	312,753	316,644	1.24	6.08
MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES AND FEES	42,377	43,000	1.47	0.83
DOCUMENTARY STAMP TAX	154,284	176,864	14.64	3.39
INSURANCE PREMIUM TAXES	71,900	94,741	31.77	1.82
PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TAXES	72,328	74,203	2.59	1.42
CIGARETTE TAXES	98,161	91,462	-6.82	1.76
CORPORATION INCOME TAXES	419,450	396,652	-5.44	7.61
ESTATE TAXES	78,598	82,947	5.53	1.59
INTANGIBLE TAXES	40,474	83,260	105.71	1.60
GAS, OIL, AND MINERAL TAX	111,091	79,716	-28.24	1.53
INTEREST	183,547	77,779	-57.62	1.49
OTHER	292,953	B/ 349,568	19.33	6.71
		EXPENDITURE 1/		
TOTAL	4,931,621	5,158,590	4.60	100.00
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	486,721	488,771	0.42	9.47
PROTECTION TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY	99,808	103,421	3.62	2.00
HOSPITALS, HEALTH, AND SANITATION	451,231	469,952	4.15	9.11
DEVELOPMENT AND CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES	182,485	198,576	8.82	3.85
HIGHWAYS 2/	52,975	98,152	85.28	1.92
PUBLIC WELFARE	338,742	392,300	15.81	7.60
EDUCATION	2,805,716	2,995,737	6.77	58.07
PARKS, MONUMENTS, AND MEMORIALS	1,768	568	-67.87	0.01
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	322,955	364,869	12.98	7.07
RETIREMENTS, PENSIONS, AND RELIEF ACTS	3,432	2,926	-14.74	0.06
OTHER	C/ 185,789	43,319	-76.68	0.84

A/ REVISED.

B/ INCLUDES $203,800,000 TRANSFER FROM WORKING CAPITAL TO COVER GENERAL REVENUE SHORTFALL.

C/ INCLUDES $122,550,797 TRANSFER TO WORKING CAPITAL FUND.

1/ INCLUDES CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURE.

2/ INCLUDES LOANS TO DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FOR ADVANCED INTERSTATE CONSTRUCTION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83.

TABLE 23.42. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISBURSEMENTS BY DEPARTMENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

DEPARTMENT NUMBER	DEPARTMENT NAME	AMOUNT ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1981-82 TO 1982-83
	TOTAL DISBURSEMENT	20,681,611	7.2
000	TRANSFER OF FUNDS	257,881	26.8
110-114	LEGISLATIVE BRANCH	51,072	7.4
210-265	JUDICIAL BRANCH	183,916	12.8
310-313	EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR	31,844	30.7
410	DEPARTMENT OF LEGAL AFFAIRS AND ATTORNEY GENERAL	15,339	38.8
420-435	DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES AND COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE	101,500	6.9
440-444	DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE AND COMPTROLLER	455,496	18.2
450-456	DEPARTMENT OF STATE AND SECRETARY OF STATE	44,052	7.9
471-473	DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE	47,943	57.6
481-499	DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION AND COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION	4,734,000	5.3
510-519	DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION	3,094,892	9.2
520-529	DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS	52,287	-11.7
530-536	DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATIONS	376,402	3.7
540-546	DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY	860,192	19.3
550-557	DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION	2,310,113	0.9
560	DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATION	124,996	-9.0
570	DEPARTMENT OF CITRUS	49,545	-53.0
580-583	DEPARTMENT OF PROFESSIONAL REGULATION	25,756	-32.3
590-605	DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES	2,364,530	11.0
610	PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION	34,345	-3.9
620	DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY AFFAIRS	5,298	25.7
640	COMMISSION ON ETHICS	305	11.5
700-705	DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS	274,497	11.4
710-714	DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT	45,082	16.6
720-729	DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL SERVICES	145,174	-14.0
730-736	DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE	1,896,660	9.5
740-747	DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES	276,416	-46.9
750	BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT	5	-99.2
760-763	DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES	138,480	8.6
770-774	GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH COMMISSION	40,290	10.2
780	PAROLE AND PROBATION COMMISSION	4,284	13.3
800-819	DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE	2,638,190	33,3
850	RELIEF ACTS	30	-95.6
880	COMMISSIONERS FOR THE PROMOTION OF UNIFORMITY OF LEGISLATION IN THE UNITED STATES	18	5.6
900	REPLACEMENT TRUST FUNDS	784	-44.9

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83.

TABLE 23.43. STATE GOVERNMENT: SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY TRADE CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1981-82 AND 1982-83

GROUP	1981-82 ($1,000)	1982-83 ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
TOTAL ALL CLASSIFICATIONS	2,807,125	3,600,689	28.3
SUSPENSE 1/	-1,386	10	(X)
TOTAL COLLECTIONS	2,805,739	3,600,699	28.3
FOOD AND BEVERAGE GROUP	445,835	587,468	31.8
GROCERY STORES	153,921	203,191	32.0
MEAT MARKETS	432	508	17.6
SEAFOOD DEALERS	770	700	-9.1
VEGETABLE AND FRUIT MARKETS	1,445	836	-42.1
BAKERIES	2,077	2,218	6.8
DELICATESSENS	1,130	1,458	29.0
CANDY AND CONFECTIONERY	8,929	11,437	28.1
RESTAURANTS AND LUNCHROOMS	213,464	288,034	34.9
TAVERNS AND NIGHT CLUBS	63,667	79,087	24.2
APPAREL GROUP	90,142	113,733	26.2
CLOTHING STORES	69,493	86,670	24.7
SHOE STORES	20,351	26,801	31.7
HAT SHOPS	298	261	-12.4
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP	406,862	525,319	29.1
DEPARTMENT STORES	149,268	195,717	31.1
VARIETY STORES	56,547	73,335	29.7
DRUG STORES	41,403	51,229	23.7
JEWELRY, LEATHER, AND SPORTING GOODS	33,718	42,633	26.4
FEED AND SEED STORES	3,322	3,966	19.4
HARDWARE, PAINTS, AND MACHINERY	41,605	49,430	18.8
FARM IMPLEMENT DEALERS	7,867	7,751	-1.5
GENERAL MERCHANDISE STORES	60,133	84,694	40.8
SECOND HAND STORES	4,209	5,220	24.0
DRY GOODS STORES	8,790	11,345	29.1
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP	492,004	662,488	34.7
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS	362,623	496,588	36.9
AUTO ACCESSORIES, TIRES, AND PARTS	42,996	56,961	32.5
FILLING AND SERVICE STATIONS	27,488	35,255	28.3
GARAGE AND REPAIR SHOPS	30,466	40,889	34.2
AIRCRAFT DEALERS	10,852	11,131	2.6
MOTORBOAT AND YACHT DEALERS	17,579	21,664	23.2
FURNITURE AND APPLIANCES GROUP	153,181	202,165	43.7
FURNITURE STORES	53,530	65,472	22.3
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	21,974	27,138	23.5
STORE AND OFFICE EQUIPMENT	46,450	64,960	39.8
MUSIC STORES, RADIOS, AND TELEVISIONS	31,228	44,595	42.8
LUMBER, BUILDERS, AND CONTRACTORS GROUP	235,935	282,393	19.7
BUILDING CONTRACTORS	14,337	16,425	14.6
HEATING AND AIR CONDITIONING	14,256	16,929	18.8
ELECTRICAL AND PLUMBING	55,421	64,068	15.6
DECORATING, PAINTING, AND PAPERING	17,004	19,416	14.2
ROOFING AND SHEET METAL	5,127	6,340	23.7
LUMBER AND BUILDING MATERIALS	129,790	159,215	22.7
GENERAL CLASSIFICATION GROUP	983,165	1,227,123	24.8
HOTELS, APARTMENT HOUSES, ETC.	112,092	155,553	38.8
AUCTIONEERS, COMMISSION DEALERS	9,366	11,604	23.9
BARBER AND BEAUTY SHOPS	7,927	10,281	29.7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.43. STATE GOVERNMENT: SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY TRADE CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1981-82 AND 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

GROUP	1981-82 ($1,000)	1982-83 ($1,000)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
GENERAL CLASSIFICATION GROUP (CONTINUED)			
BOOK STORES	6,266	8,477	35.3
CIGAR STANDS AND TOBACCO SHOPS	918	1,147	24.9
FLORISTS	5,590	7,393	32.3
FUEL DEALERS	17,126	19,510	13.9
FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND MONUMENTS	1,517	1,914	26.2
SCRAP METAL AND JUNK YARDS	1,345	1,623	20.7
ITINERANT VENDORS	2,613	3,673	40.6
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING SERVICES	5,858	7,006	19.6
MACHINE SHOPS AND FOUNDRIES	6,012	6,561	9.1
HORSE, CATTLE, AND PET DEALERS	2,884	3,891	34.9
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND PHOTO SUPPLIES	15,691	21,506	37.1
SHOE REPAIR SHOPS	589	753	27.8
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING	429	854	99.1
GIFT, CARD, AND NOVELTY SHOPS	25,684	34,111	32.8
NEWSSTANDS	1,497	2,077	38.7
SOCIAL CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS	9,991	13,106	31.2
INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	41,115	46,200	12.4
ADMISSIONS	41,350	53,855	30.2
HOLIDAY SEASON VENDORS	141	164	16.3
RENTAL OF TANGIBLE PROPERTY	29,456	39,471	34.0
FABRICATION AND SALES OF CABINETS, ETC.	24,935	28,833	15.6
MANUFACTURING AND MINING	136,955	136,737	-0.2
BOTTLERS OF SOFT DRINKS, ETC.	2,429	3,152	29.8
PAWN SHOPS	557	812	45.8
COMMUNICATIONS	68,146	93,578	37.3
TRANSPORTATION	14,601	17,186	17.7
GRAPHIC ARTS AND PRINTING	24,720	32,452	31.3
INSURANCE	4,611	5,710	23.8
SANITARY AND INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIES	8,255	10,403	26.0
PACKAGING MATERIALS AND PAPER BOXES	3,309	3,991	20.6
REPAIR OF TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY	18,622	23,884	28.3
ADVERTISING	4,760	5,921	24.4
TOPSOIL, CLAY, SAND, AND FILL DIRT	5,104	5,762	12.9
TRADE STAMP REDEMPTION CENTERS	1,853	2,195	18.5
NURSERIES AND LANDSCAPING	7,705	9,036	17.3
VENDING MACHINES	6,584	8,190	24.4
IMPORTING AND EXPORTING	1,832	2,244	22.5
MEDICAL, DENTAL, SURGICAL, HOSPITAL SUPPLIES	7,660	11,049	83.4
WHOLESALE DEALERS	56,504	69,454	22.9
SCHOOLS AND EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS	917	1,264	37.8
OFFICE SPACE AND COMMERCIAL RENTALS	114,887	162,000	41.0
PARKING LOTS, BOAT DOCKING, AND STORAGE	5,530	7,374	33.3
UTILITIES, ELECTRIC OR GAS	82,581	102,322	23.9
FLEA MARKET VENDORS	5	242	4,740.0
DUAL USERS OF SPECIAL FUELS	36	103	186.1
GOVERNMENT CONTRACTORS	2	154	7,600.0
CARNIVAL CONCESSIONS	20	235	1,075.0
COMMERCIAL FISHERMAN	28	47	67.9
MISCELLANEOUS	34,557	32,061	-7.2

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ AN ACCOUNT FOR THE TEMPORARY ENTRY OF CHARGES OR CREDITS PENDING DISPOSITION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83.

TABLE 23.45. STATE GOVERNMENT: TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	SALES AND USE TAXES	MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES	PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TAXES	DOCU-MENTARY STAMP TAX
FLORIDA	4,160,100	3,600,699	236,026	115,740	207,635
ALACHUA	49,222	44,495	2,863	0	1,864
BAKER	1,796	1,299	424	0	73
BAY	37,857	33,899	2,153	0	1,804
BRADFORD	3,655	3,036	486	0	133
BREVARD	93,820	81,622	6,282	862	5,054
BROWARD	434,453	370,695	22,624	20,107	21,027
CALHOUN	1,544	1,188	307	0	49
CHARLOTTE	20,198	16,981	1,538	0	1,678
CITRUS	14,036	11,800	1,314	0	922
CLAY	23,335	17,322	1,514	3,290	1,209
COLLIER	47,952	40,447	2,535	0	4,971
COLUMBIA	9,874	8,842	752	0	281
DADE	676,905	575,066	36,710	33,357	31,772
DE SOTO	3,963	3,216	452	0	295
DIXIE	1,388	1,153	183	0	52
DUVAL	236,744	208,549	14,881	4,547	8,767
ESCAMBIA	79,134	69,101	5,165	1,731	3,137
FLAGLER	3,309	2,485	407	0	418
FRANKLIN	1,400	1,059	156	0	184
GADSDEN	6,464	4,939	531	826	168
GILCHRIST	885	659	167	0	59
GLADES	664	475	98	0	91
GULF	2,470	2,156	225	0	89
HAMILTON	5,259	4,845	364	0	50
HARDEE	3,872	3,173	475	0	224
HENDRY	5,650	4,795	585	0	271
HERNANDO	12,796	10,645	1,220	0	931
HIGHLANDS	12,919	10,860	1,153	0	906
HILLSBOROUGH	306,555	265,630	17,295	10,199	13,431
HOLMES	1,817	1,453	297	0	67
INDIAN RIVER	24,261	20,623	1,658	0	1,981
JACKSON	7,441	6,389	806	0	245
JEFFERSON	2,559	1,085	315	1,069	91
LAFAYETTE	426	296	96	0	34
LAKE	34,544	29,659	3,155	0	1,729
LEE	103,423	88,239	5,298	3,213	6,674
LEON	54,767	48,945	3,021	0	2,801
LEVY	3,589	2,933	423	0	233
LIBERTY	408	290	107	0	12

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.45. STATE GOVERNMENT: TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	SALES AND USE TAXES	MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES	PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING TAXES	DOCUMENTARY STAMP TAX
MADISON	2,230	1,823	313	0	95
MANATEE	55,830	49,206	3,793	0	2,831
MARION	50,130	42,999	3,346	1,143	2,642
MARTIN	29,102	24,536	1,946	0	2,621
MONROE	29,891	26,212	1,314	268	2,097
NASSAU	9,106	7,862	693	0	550
OKALOOSA	36,674	31,999	2,358	0	2,317
OKEECHOBEE	5,609	4,617	594	0	398
ORANGE	278,688	253,217	13,977	0	11,494
OSCEOLA	27,547	23,717	1,878	0	1,953
PALM BEACH	283,218	241,480	13,665	7,049	21,024
PASCO	50,010	42,737	4,407	0	2,866
PINELLAS	274,595	236,349	15,525	7,852	14,869
POLK	127,688	113,385	10,370	0	3,933
PUTNAM	12,961	11,460	1,040	0	461
ST. JOHNS	20,266	16,325	1,000	1,536	1,405
ST. LUCIE	33,969	27,463	2,101	1,241	3,164
SANTA ROSA	12,030	10,168	1,140	0	721
SARASOTA	96,623	81,519	5,235	3,622	6,246
SEMINOLE	75,686	58,428	4,551	7,811	4,896
SUMTER	4,219	3,429	578	0	213
SUWANNEE	4,882	4,105	542	0	234
TAYLOR	5,005	4,506	345	0	153
UNION	1,002	756	216	0	31
VOLUSIA	97,112	82,102	5,957	4,445	4,608
WAKULLA	1,386	1,091	194	0	101
WALTON	4,517	3,312	410	0	796
WASHINGTON	3,555	1,613	257	1,572	112
SUSPENSE	3	10	0	0	-7
OTHER	195,215	A/ 193,932	B/ 249	0	1,034

A/ CONSISTS OF OUT-OF-STATE COLLECTIONS $176,987,991, IN/OUT STATE $15,594,208, AND CONSOLIDATED $1,349,836.

B/ CONSISTS OF OFFICE AGENCY $1,468,379, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAY SAFETY AND MOTOR VEHICLES DISTRICT OFFICES $688,204, AND REFUNDS -$1,907,561.

1/ DOES NOT INCLUDE GASOLINE TAXES; SEE TABLE 23.47 FOR GASOLINE TAX COLLECTIONS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83.

12

TABLE 23.46. STATE GOVERNMENT: GASOLINE AND GASOHOL TAX COLLECTIONS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS 1960-61 THROUGH 1982-83

FISCAL YEAR	GALLONS SOLD	TAX RATE (CENTS)	TAX COLLECTED 1/ (DOLLARS)
		GASOLINE	
1960-61	1,763,206,059.1	7	123,424,424.14
1961-62	1,836,486,266.5	7	128,554,038.65
1962-63	1,931,662,546.6	7	135,216,378.26
1963-64	2,032,053,873.3	7	142,243,771.13
1964-65	2,158,362,499.2	7	151,085,374.93
1965-66	2,293,644,569.4	7	160,555,119.86
1966-67	2,426,636,427.0	7	169,864,549.90
1967-68	2,597,662,590.3	7	181,836,381.33
1968-69	2,821,029,238.4	7	197,472,046.70
1969-70	3,054,891,901.3	7	213,842,433.12
1970-71	3,341,148,943.8	7	233,880,426.09
1971-72	3,685,131,310.5	7/8	291,484,318.30
1972-73	4,080,699,270.9	8	326,454,941.67
1973-74	4,157,754,572.7	8	332,617,165.82
1974-75	4,243,123,105.1	8	339,449,848.41
1975-76	4,326,195,422.0	8	346,095,633.76
1976-77	4,483,397,014.2	8	358,671,761.14
1977-78	4,721,812,693.4	8	377,745,015.47
1978-79	4,961,448,003.1	8	396,915,840.25
1979-80	4,765,935,970.1	8	381,274,877.61
1980-81	4,681,857,036.4	8	374,548,562.90
1981-82	4,746,090,470.3	8	379,687,237.63
1982-83	4,686,388,610.8	5.7/8/9.7	387,286,074.47
		GASOHOL	
1980-81	40,041,320.0	3	1,201,239.60
1981-82	70,917,324.0	3	2,127,519.72
1982-83	173,609,313.3	3	5,208,279.40

1/ INCLUDES COLLECTION FEES.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 23.47. STATE GOVERNMENT: GASOLINE TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	GASOLINE				GASOHOL	SPECIAL FUELS			
	TOTAL	AT 8¢ PER GAL-LON 1/	AT 9.7¢ PER GAL-LON 1/	AT 5.7¢ PER GAL-LON 2/	AT 3¢ PER GALLON	TOTAL	AT 8¢ PER GAL-LON 1/	AT 9.7¢ PER GAL-LON 1/	AT 5.7¢ PER GAL-LON 2/
FLORIDA	387,408,575	315,668,919	71,394,758	344,898	5,248,303	52,768,685	39,777,336	9,412,486	3,578,863
ALACHUA	6,538,674	5,314,997	1,219,446	4,231	79,736	479,427	374,873	91,438	13,116
BAKER	673,841	555,547	118,294	0	0	91,532	78,405	12,852	275
BAY	4,926,974	3,976,930	946,632	3,412	137,892	425,022	340,306	64,839	19,877
BRADFORD	892,084	714,049	178,035	0	10,913	102,562	73,290	25,682	3,590
BREVARD	11,048,618	9,010,331	2,023,763	14,524	277,582	866,880	657,920	163,119	45,841
BROWARD	40,955,760	33,188,805	7,722,137	44,818	231,987	3,309,668	2,176,042	519,214	614,412
CALHOUN	345,551	286,211	59,340	0	716	109,566	83,841	20,477	5,248
CHARLOTTE	2,412,543	1,968,454	442,170	1,919	34,636	233,554	169,273	51,303	12,978
CITRUS	1,867,121	1,550.224	316,897	0	54,896	143,554	110,783	27,523	5,248
CLAY	2,737,377	2,251,036	486,341	0	14,440	259,889	202,935	53,233	3,721
COLLIER	3,962,022	3,199,909	758,450	3,663	102,544	323,857	198,726	59,462	65,669
COLUMBIA	2,421,968	1,959,659	461,853	456	22,132	359,006	289,498	61,403	8,105
DADE	55,851,261	45,476,388	10,292,329	82,544	401,516	5,562,737	3,649,929	817,087	1,095,721
DE SOTO	780,091	625,199	154,801	91	3,438	99,592	71,368	20,082	8,142
DIXIE	304,596	266,950	37,646	0	6,416	36,639	28,207	6,616	1,816
DUVAL	23,497,924	19,231,267	4,250,892	15,765	222,193	5,575,409	4,507,768	949,048	118,593
ESCAMBIA	8,785,472	7,085,537	1,691,727	8,208	165,657	1,129,825	870,203	234,748	24,874
FLAGLER	474,480	391,500	82,496	484	641	60,557	45,749	11,901	2,907
FRANKLIN	325,753	273,662	52,091	0	1,256	59,281	44,857	9,387	5,037
GADSDEN	1,248,707	1,011,021	237,233	453	2,322	160,587	116,336	32,298	11,953
GILCHRIST	181,077	147,701	33,376	0	283	13,278	11,158	1,891	229
GLADES	256,087	210,116	45,971	0	0	43,910	29,153	8,052	6,705
GULF	274,218	216,768	57,450	0	4,638	38,250	24,646	6,997	6,607

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.47. STATE GOVERNMENT: GASOLINE TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	GASOLINE				GASOHOL AT 3¢ PER GALLON	SPECIAL FUELS			
	TOTAL	AT 8¢ PER GALLON 1/	AT 9.7¢ PER GALLON 1/	AT 5.7¢ PER GALLON 2/		TOTAL	AT 8¢ PER GALLON 1/	AT 9.7¢ PER GALLON 1/	AT 5.7¢ PER GALLON 2/
HAMILTON	853,572	712,540	141,032	0	2,850	406,394	313,543	90,558	2,293
HARDEE	726,041	586,663	139,378	0	5,720	89,806	66,488	17,627	5,691
HENDRY	964,469	795,687	166,679	2,103	3,160	176,418	115,668	28,592	32,158
HERNANDO	2,008,804	1,645,216	362,625	963	31,975	382,190	306,300	71,338	4,552
HIGHLANDS	2,292,100	1,886,803	403,741	1,556	12,676	358,848	276,496	67,927	14,425
HILLSBOROUGH	28,204,622	23,063,142	5,121,317	20,163	649,829	5,238,263	3,920,914	929,893	387,456
HOLMES	641,599	519,633	121,966	0	0	223,635	174,480	43,888	5,267
INDIAN RIVER	2,651,383	2,165,844	476,244	9,295	44,053	641,403	500,371	129,968	11,064
JACKSON	1,895,168	1,557,287	338,577	-696	5,973	788,139	607,544	158,701	21,894
JEFFERSON	563,629	469,805	93,824	0	4,104	428,662	325,973	99,159	3,530
LAFAYETTE	194,087	143,646	50,441	0	0	20,472	15,343	3,736	1,393
LAKE	4,425,836	3,625,128	798,637	2,071	49,978	584,728	439,304	115,405	30,019
LEE	8,550,279	7,075,969	1,468,211	6,099	153,466	979,330	719,366	195,481	64,483
LEON	6,383,945	5,226,982	1,153,004	3,959	88,028	565,945	431,412	111,847	22,686
LEVY	1,112,219	907,058	204,659	502	7,655	195,564	139,513	40,126	15,925
LIBERTY	316,100	255,645	60,455	0	0	62,567	48,249	13,473	845
MADISON	655,826	547,730	108,096	0	3,028	475,874	341,877	126,996	7,001
MANATEE	5,314,905	4,387,887	927,018	0	67,834	562,273	393,744	124,088	44,441
MARION	6,624,912	5,423,694	1,197,604	3,614	56,819	1,598,809	1,361,336	210,512	26,961
MARTIN	2,778,303	2,245,527	531,208	1,568	26,428	281,717	202,241	42,108	37,368
MONROE	2,557,127	2,115,932	438,853	2,342	5,303	185,463	135,883	25,425	24,155
NASSAU	1,553,621	1,261,136	292,029	456	25,141	545,727	450,890	81,814	13,023
OKALOOSA	4,588,969	3,732,504	851,967	4,498	36,449	261,539	190,552	51,981	19,006
OKEECHOBEE	935,012	770,394	164,591	27	11,442	189,047	151,847	33,226	3,974
ORANGE	21,418,905	17,421,123	3,954,297	43,485	412,524	3,550,029	2,726,607	644,742	178,680

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.47. STATE GOVERNMENT: GASOLINE TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY	GASOLINE TOTAL	GASOLINE AT 8¢ PER GALLON 1/	GASOLINE AT 9.7¢ PER GALLON 1/	GASOLINE AT 5.7¢ PER GALLON 2/	GASOHOL AT 3¢ PER GALLON	SPECIAL FUELS TOTAL	SPECIAL FUELS AT 8¢ PER GALLON 1/	SPECIAL FUELS AT 9.7¢ PER GALLON 1/	SPECIAL FUELS AT 5.7¢ PER GALLON 2/
OSCEOLA	3,298,600	2,718,702	578,928	970	104,887	247,380	181,604	48,763	17,013
PALM BEACH	22,197,869	18,110,451	4,069,560	17,858	229,404	2,011,715	1,515,832	321,080	174,803
PASCO	6,092,368	5,005,091	1,086,552	725	195,269	540,742	392,245	127,221	21,276
PINELLAS	22,819,764	18,465,775	4,346,812	7,177	292,229	1,659,441	1,292,258	316,758	50,425
POLK	12,335,750	9,982,876	2,345,963	6,911	188,971	3,200,196	2,518,939	588,387	92,870
PUTNAM	2,030,319	1,625,640	404,223	456	21,329	189,794	124,843	52,663	12,288
ST. JOHNS	2,689,049	2,192,518	495,662	869	14,785	866,928	680,647	172,947	13,334
ST. LUCIE	4,126,618	3,357,785	764,957	3,876	66,376	481,079	351,367	99,609	30,103
SANTA ROSA	2,618,502	2,132,500	485,546	456	30,380	401,456	326,061	70,174	5,221
SARASOTA	7,679,276	6,266,390	1,404,737	8,149	199,344	569,944	452,695	98,067	19,182
SEMINOLE	6,238,213	5,053,878	1,181,924	2,411	188,279	508,184	399,162	101,780	7,242
SUMTER	1,571,534	1,238,705	332,829	0	21,127	1,494,166	1,219,052	270,707	4,407
SUWANNEE	1,193,356	981,539	210,899	918	16,695	425,522	308,930	101,414	15,178
TAYLOR	893,840	741,431	152,009	400	2,295	183,271	135,157	35,184	12,930
UNION	302,008	244,158	57,850	0	3,424	231,514	173,765	54,428	3,321
VOLUSIA	10,237,088	8,244,943	1,980,997	11,148	141,803	960,223	756,402	176,350	27,471
WAKULLA	496,217	420,678	75,539	0	60	82,065	67,694	10,955	3,416
WALTON	987,671	784,662	203,009	0	5,345	260,994	202,734	52,655	5,605
WASHINGTON	643,418	521,371	122,047	0	6,011	40,919	31,013	6,080	3,826
PENALTIES/ ADJUSTMENTS	-16,523	124,589	-141,112	0	40,024	135,730	135,730	0	0

1/ DATA ARE FOR TAX COLLECTIONS ON THE RETAIL SALES OF GASOLINE AND SPECIAL FUELS; THE RATE WAS 8¢ PER GALLON THROUGH APRIL 30, 1983 AND 9.7¢ AFTER APRIL 30.

2/ DATA ARE FOR TAX COLLECTIONS ON THE COMMERCIAL SALES OF GASOLINE AND SPECIAL FUELS AT MARINAS, AS AVIATION FUEL, ETC. THIS TAX WENT INTO EFFECT MAY 1, 1983 AND REPLACED THE SALES TAX ON SUCH FUELS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 23.48. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	EMERGENCY DISTRIBUTION AMOUNTS	2¢ GAS AND SPECIAL FUEL TAX TO STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION FOR COUNTY ROAD BONDS	1/2¢ SALES TAX	7TH CENT GASOLINE AND SPECIAL FUEL	MOSQUITO CONTROL STATE MATCHING	REVENUE SHARING TAX	INSURANCE AGENTS AND SOLICITORS COUNTY LICENSE TRUST FUND	BEVERAGE LICENSES
FLORIDA	451,317	1,834	109,989	150,271	50,228	2,673	93,183	1,015	4,029
ALACHUA	6,156	0	1,742	1,858	800	0	1,234	14	63
BAKER	1,317	70	404	71	186	19	116	1	3
BAY	4,577	0	1,317	1,268	607	42	829	9	59
BRADFORD	1,351	91	329	158	152	18	153	1	3
BREVARD	10,431	0	2,791	3,460	1,263	82	2,233	24	130
BROWARD	34,652	0	8,851	13,038	3,995	45	7,713	115	448
CALHOUN	1,157	47	354	64	163	0	80	1	1
CHARLOTTE	3,632	0	853	1,169	389	64	678	5	27
CITRUS	2,914	0	704	793	301	42	606	3	19
CLAY	3,348	0	791	1,046	349	0	700	5	11
COLLIER	7,237	0	1,759	2,653	824	126	1,105	10	55
COLUMBIA	2,552	0	808	505	402	25	350	2	13
DADE	62,659	0	13,311	26,183	5,778	82	16,130	151	577
DE SOTO	1,546	84	463	175	214	0	160	1	3
DIXIE	1,266	39	440	64	208	0	67	A/	2
DUVAL	14,999	0	5,635	0	2,661	106	5,882	71	197
ESCAMBIA	11,143	0	2,217	3,960	973	39	2,465	22	113
FLAGLER	1,262	51	336	131	156	28	108	1	5
FRANKLIN	1,261	39	439	46	206	17	58	1	9
GADSDEN	2,007	198	541	241	236	22	313	2	7
GILCHRIST	866	30	206	36	93	0	53	A/	1
GLADES	1,314	31	504	29	230	17	54	A/	2
GULF	1,249	53	375	93	166	26	86	1	3
HAMILTON	1,508	0	400	243	202	0	215	1	1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.48. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	EMERGENCY DISTRIBUTION AMOUNTS	2¢ GAS AND SPECIAL FUEL TAX TO STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION FOR COUNTY ROAD BONDS	1/2¢ SALES TAX	7TH CENT GASOLINE AND SPECIAL FUEL	MOSQUITO CONTROL STATE MATCHING	REVENUE SHARING TAX	INSURANCE AGENTS AND SOLICITORS COUNTY LICENSE TRUST FUND	BEVERAGE LICENSES
HARDEE	1,561	99	454	163	206	15	175	1	A/
HENDRY	2,517	73	753	244	356	21	177	1	4
HERNANDO	2,713	0	669	710	321	30	520	4	13
HIGHLANDS	2,967	0	986	592	469	6	450	3	14
HILLSBOROUGH	29,848	0	6,422	12,940	2,988	61	6,653	78	260
HOLMES	1,329	74	393	81	187	16	129	1	1
INDIAN RIVER	3,471	0	810	1,112	384	49	636	7	28
JACKSON	2,534	187	857	314	408	0	313	3	6
JEFFERSON	1,291	54	420	59	201	17	91	1	2
LAFAYETTE	942	20	290	17	133	0	35	A/	A/
LAKE	5,107	0	1,488	1,434	694	44	943	8	50
LEE	11,489	0	2,277	4,921	1,064	150	2,336	25	118
LEON	6,214	0	1,599	2,082	726	32	1,256	22	50
LEVY	2,001	102	751	148	354	23	169	1	6
LIBERTY	1,172	21	442	17	208	0	36	1	A/
MADISON	1,541	75	527	96	253	17	125	1	A/
MANATEE	7,236	0	1,601	2,762	727	73	1,548	14	65
MARION	7,382	0	2,143	2,372	1,056	0	1,299	13	51
MARTIN	4,186	0	861	1,594	399	69	782	8	26
MONROE	4,812	0	1,453	1,356	673	133	671	3	77
NASSAU	2,208	0	667	422	319	31	312	2	7
OKALOOSA	5,014	0	1,345	1,505	605	48	1,000	8	56
OKEECHOBEE	1,818	0	595	284	275	0	212	2	4
ORANGE	26,257	0	4,825	12,991	2,275	97	5,364	68	192
OSCEOLA	4,100	0	1,266	1,178	614	37	537	3	18
PALM BEACH	25,202	0	5,658	10,577	2,559	132	5,450	67	313

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.48. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL 1/	EMERGENCY DISTRIBUTION AMOUNTS	2¢ GAS AND SPECIAL FUEL TAX TO STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION FOR COUNTY ROAD BONDS	1/2¢ SALES TAX	7TH CENT GASOLINE AND SPECIAL FUEL	MOSQUITO CONTROL STATE MATCHING	REVENUE SHARING TAX	INSURANCE AGENTS AND SOLICITORS COUNTY LICENSE TRUST FUND	BEVERAGE LICENSES
PASCO	8,080	0	1,740	2,927	726	73	2,093	13	60
PINELLAS	23,300	0	5,341	9,213	2,213	75	5,620	87	304
POLK	15,389	0	3,850	5,656	1,795	95	3,405	29	114
PUTNAM	2,811	0	805	653	367	32	487	3	18
ST. JOHNS	3,307	0	883	913	430	42	553	4	36
ST. LUCIE	4,350	0	1,188	1,224	586	59	805	7	35
SANTA ROSA	9,704	0	1,132	601	541	41	517	4	3
SARASOTA	10,156	0	1,853	4,580	821	94	2,225	30	107
SEMINOLE	7,186	0	1,534	2,800	649	31	1,647	22	57
SUMTER	2,059	120	704	198	363	10	213	1	4
SUWANNEE	1,914	116	606	216	299	21	208	2	1
TAYLOR	1,799	0	667	204	315	8	154	1	4
UNION	882	33	203	38	91	16	53	1	1
VOLUSIA	10,459	0	2,777	3,472	1,279	111	2,181	26	165
WAKULLA	1,339	54	428	69	208	23	108	A/	2
WALTON	1,927	0	744	172	348	24	186	1	4
WASHINGTON	1,338	74	412	81	190	17	117	1	A/

A/ LESS THAN $500.

1/ STATE TOTAL INCLUDES $29,915,500 PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING FUNDS. ALL COUNTY TOTALS INCLUDE $446,500 PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING FUNDS. TOTALS ALSO INCLUDE THE FOLLOWING DISTRIBUTION FROM GAS AND OIL PRODUCTION TAXES: FLORIDA, $8,178,807; COLLIER COUNTY, $258,153; ESCAMBIA COUNTY, $906,965; HENDRY COUNTY, $441,989; LEE COUNTY, $151,543; AND SANTA ROSA COUNTY, $6,420,156.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83.

TABLE 23.49. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION FROM THE FLORIDA EDUCATION FINANCE PROGRAM AND OTHER FUNDS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY SOURCE OF FUNDS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	TOTAL DISTRIBUTION	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND TOTAL 1/	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND FLORIDA EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PROGRAM	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND STUDENT TRANSPORTATION PROGRAM	FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND K-3 IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	FROM TRUST FUND 2/
FLORIDA	2,845,617	2,441,173	1,902,490	69,291	77,632	404,444
ALACHUA	41,842	36,144	32,155	1,212	1,178	5,698
BAKER	7,195	6,481	5,823	225	186	714
BAY	35,564	30,999	27,501	1,076	1,053	4,565
BRADFORD	8,078	7,125	6,375	228	220	953
BREVARD	68,349	60,250	53,110	1,970	2,044	8,100
BROWARD	191,233	166,817	147,799	3,902	6,149	24,416
CALHOUN	3,737	3,126	2,765	121	118	610
CHARLOTTE	6,760	5,406	4,099	429	300	1,354
CITRUS	13,339	11,789	10,242	648	416	1,551
CLAY	28,993	26,594	24,017	778	817	2,399
COLLIER	12,283	7,252	4,761	767	702	5,031
COLUMBIA	13,526	11,753	10,346	493	396	1,773
DADE	398,302	340,358	306,772	4,362	11,976	57,944
DE SOTO	7,587	6,538	5,834	233	221	1,049
DIXIE	3,201	2,686	2,358	120	82	516
DUVAL	186,589	161,933	144,602	5,067	5,427	24,656
ESCAMBIA	78,558	66,796	59,473	2,316	2,100	11,762
FLAGLER	1,964	1,532	1,067	207	114	431
FRANKLIN	3,007	2,515	2,212	63	93	492
GADSDEN	18,342	14,783	13,070	498	480	3,559
GILCHRIST	2,811	2,524	2,219	125	77	287
GLADES	1,242	983	782	84	49	259
GULF	4,005	3,452	3,033	144	122	553
HAMILTON	4,132	3,278	2,828	137	132	854
HARDEE	8,301	6,297	5,422	250	282	2,005
HENDRY	8,430	7,061	6,202	259	290	1,369
HERNANDO	11,476	10,291	8,739	663	375	1,185
HIGHLANDS	11,820	9,424	8,080	415	424	2,395
HILLSBOROUGH	211,955	184,074	164,141	5,658	5,843	27,881
HOLMES	6,402	5,611	4,904	300	171	790
INDIAN RIVER	10,555	8,432	6,744	498	496	2,123
JACKSON	15,741	13,403	11,950	532	439	2,338
JEFFERSON	4,651	3,830	3,312	211	124	821
LAFAYETTE	1,782	1,517	1,312	84	54	265
LAKE	30,677	26,541	23,389	1,026	956	4,136
LEE	42,215	35,031	29,247	1,904	1,591	7,184
LEON	45,259	39,012	34,977	1,185	1,200	6,247

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.49. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION FROM THE FLORIDA EDUCATION FINANCE PROGRAM AND OTHER FUNDS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS BY SOURCE OF FUNDS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

		FROM GENERAL REVENUE FUND				
COUNTY	TOTAL DISTRIBUTION	TOTAL 1/	FLORIDA EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PROGRAM	STUDENT TRANSPORTATION PROGRAM	K-3 IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	FROM TRUST FUND 2/
LEVY	7,645	6,619	5,763	344	223	1,026
LIBERTY	1,887	1,611	1,401	74	55	276
MADISON	6,485	5,340	4,594	279	184	1,145
MANATEE	31,615	26,375	22,666	1,065	1,204	5,240
MARION	40,297	34,356	30,124	1,512	1,164	5,941
MARTIN	10,782	8,637	6,879	594	475	2,145
MONROE	9,128	7,296	5,947	398	398	1,832
NASSAU	12,189	10,902	9,466	518	392	1,288
OKALOOSA	41,006	36,565	32,851	996	1,196	4,440
OKEECHOBEE	8,820	7,118	6,143	359	293	1,702
ORANGE	146,148	128,051	114,669	3,245	4,037	18,097
OSCEOLA	15,197	13,516	11,739	495	561	1,680
PALM BEACH	83,372	66,141	53,828	3,162	3,647	17,231
PASCO	43,889	38,326	32,936	2,267	1,271	5,563
PINELLAS	133,876	116,967	103,557	3,643	4,076	16,910
POLK	101,311	86,797	76,494	2,789	3,132	14,514
PUTNAM	19,847	15,879	13,897	706	548	3,969
ST. JOHNS	17,249	15,061	13,389	625	458	2,188
ST. LUCIE	21,588	16,666	13,706	1,018	865	4,923
SANTA ROSA	18,629	16,383	14,222	741	603	2,246
SARASOTA	29,606	24,027	19,897	1,324	1,158	5,579
SEMINOLE	61,508	55,463	49,476	1,555	1,872	6,045
SUMTER	8,637	7,344	6,455	344	246	1,293
SUWANNEE	9,237	8,021	6,952	419	244	1,216
TAYLOR	5,700	4,902	4,215	240	193	797
UNION	2,846	2,518	2,219	98	89	327
VOLUSIA	53,728	45,403	39,820	1,372	1,628	8,325
WAKULLA	4,792	4,152	3,540	265	138	640
WALTON	6,011	5,220	4,382	395	203	792
WASHINGTON	8,503	6,761	6,050	260	153	1,742
OTHER	334,187	287,118	3,549	0	232	47,069

1/ ALSO INCLUDES PROGRAMS NOT LISTED SEPARATELY: WRITING SKILLS ENHANCEMENT, COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH EDUCATION, INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS, STUDENT DEVELOPMENT SERVICES, COMMUNITY INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES, STATE SCHOOL LUNCH, AND OTHER GENERAL REVENUE PROGRAMS.

2/ INCLUDES COUNTY CAPITAL OUTLAY AND DEBT SERVICE SCHOOL FUND AND OTHER TRUST FUND PROGRAMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83. DATA FROM DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

TABLE 23.51. STATE GOVERNMENT: FUNDS DISTRIBUTED TO SELECTED CITIES BY SOURCE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CITY	TOTAL	1/2 ¢ SALES TAX	MUNICIPAL FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND	REVENUE SHARING TRUST FUND	BEVERAGE LICENSES	MOBILE HOME LICENSES	MUNICIPAL FIREFIGHTERS' PENSION FUND	MUNICIPAL POLICE OFFICERS' RETIREMENT FUND
FLORIDA 1/	347,672	105,392	24,658	190,421	4,702	2,749	8,089	11,661
JACKSONVILLE	33,012	14,654	1,371	15,216	274	291	492	714
MIAMI	23,491	7,118	751	12,420	275	48	1,302	1,577
TAMPA	19,228	6,252	1,417	9,991	240	121	491	716
ST. PETERSBURG	13,797	3,933	877	8,099	126	112	243	407
HIALEAH	9,179	2,945	311	5,461	65	15	173	211
FT. LAUDERDALE	8,855	2,662	383	4,496	229	44	427	614
ORLANDO	10,796	4,061	925	4,793	104	55	309	549
HOLLYWOOD	6,805	2,111	304	3,831	78	22	186	274
TALLAHASSEE	5,124	1,581	325	3,127	68	22	0	0
MIAMI BEACH	5,195	1,807	191	2,808	78	0	162	149
CLEARWATER	5,113	1,440	321	2,544	105	82	361	259
GAINESVILLE	4,662	1,222	277	2,806	60	30	111	156
WEST PALM BEACH	4,293	1,386	280	2,100	70	15	178	264
LARGO	3,656	973	217	1,992	19	251	76	128
PENSACOLA	4,092	1,047	515	2,070	57	9	139	256
POMPANO BEACH	3,143	968	139	1,577	52	18	177	211
DAYTONA BEACH	2,978	885	257	1,702	101	33	0	0
LAKELAND	3,448	980	331	1,807	36	31	98	166
BOCA RATON	3,391	1,092	220	1,365	56	7	286	365
PLANTATION	2,741	873	126	1,460	23	12	37	211
SARASOTA	3,580	1,212	409	1,455	65	32	162	246
MELBOURNE	2,750	738	194	1,564	41	51	60	102
CORAL SPRINGS	2,072	707	102	1,173	11	0	0	79
SUNRISE	2,308	734	106	1,333	16	0	47	72
NORTH MIAMI	2,273	789	83	1,332	23	4	42	0
CORAL GABLES	2,304	804	85	1,153	20	0	117	125
PEMBROKE PINES	2,024	677	97	1,239	7	3	0	0
DEERFIELD BEACH	2,154	695	100	1,195	26	13	0	0
DELRAY BEACH	2,278	790	160	1,084	30	13	55	70
LAUDERHILL	1,924	656	94	1,129	13	0	94	119
CAPE CORAL	2,412	911	312	985	20	0	33	0
MARGATE	2,031	651	94	1,228	12	A/	80	103
OCALA	2,575	778	329	1,222	38	46	0	0
BOYNTON BEACH	2,310	791	159	1,181	27	18	71	118
FT. MYERS	2,998	957	327	1,315	37	11	63	79

A/ LESS THAN $500.
1/ INCLUDES AMOUNTS FOR MUNICIPALITIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
NOTE: DATA ARE REPORTED FOR THE 35 MOST POPULOUS CITIES IN FLORIDA IN 1983. CITIES ARE LISTED BY POPULATION RANK.
SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83.

TABLE 23.53. ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED BY THE STATE DIVISION OF BEVERAGES BY TYPE OF LICENSE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA LICENSE YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1982 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

		TYPE OF LICENSE 1/											
COUNTY	TOTAL	1-APS	1-COP	2-APS	2-COP	3-PS	COP	3M	MFG	KLD/IMP BSA	DST	11-C	RT
FLORIDA	34,549	4,027	1,970	10,463	9,414	677	6,298	86	13	105	197	1,268	31
ALACHUA	543	34	45	174	162	11	103	0	0	1	2	11	0
BAKER	55	15	7	22	5	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAY	597	60	80	155	182	4	99	4	0	0	5	8	0
BRADFORD	88	9	15	27	21	0	13	0	0	0	0	3	0
BREVARD	1,036	91	62	329	296	11	194	2	0	0	5	45	1
BROWARD	3,142	235	62	963	989	68	686	23	0	6	22	84	4
CALHOUN	40	2	18	15	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARLOTTE	224	17	9	68	52	1	52	0	0	0	0	25	0
CITRUS	261	20	22	74	90	1	32	0	0	0	0	22	0
CLAY	157	19	13	69	27	3	19	0	0	0	0	6	1
COLLIER	480	25	21	135	146	6	101	0	0	2	2	42	0
COLUMBIA	188	31	16	67	33	0	30	0	0	0	5	6	0
DADE	4,625	502	63	1,479	1,432	153	779	17	0	35	50	112	3
DE SOTO	67	1	5	30	12	2	9	0	0	0	0	8	0
DIXIE	50	7	5	14	14	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	1,904	227	181	735	395	5	274	2	2	16	5	61	1
ESCAMBIA	826	124	58	240	192	6	171	2	0	4	2	26	1
FLAGLER	84	4	2	17	34	0	26	0	0	0	0	1	0
FRANKLIN	73	5	9	20	19	0	18	0	0	0	0	2	0
GADSDEN	184	44	43	48	29	6	10	0	0	0	0	3	1
GILCHRIST	24	6	0	7	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLADES	49	6	3	11	20	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
GULF	60	10	11	9	14	1	13	0	0	0	0	2	0
HAMILTON	58	6	26	21	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEE	49	32	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDRY	87	5	3	43	20	0	13	0	0	0	0	3	0
HERNANDO	184	20	11	61	47	3	28	0	0	0	0	14	0
HIGHLANDS	230	46	20	61	55	1	31	0	0	0	0	16	0
HILLSBOROUGH	1,858	419	66	412	482	34	365	1	4	8	13	51	3
HOLMES	64	14	23	21	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	252	31	9	87	56	4	50	0	0	0	1	14	0
JACKSON	181	32	76	57	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	58	8	11	18	15	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	1
LAFAYETTE	13	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE	419	57	17	144	103	7	74	0	0	0	0	17	0
LEE	933	67	43	291	276	16	175	1	0	2	3	58	1
LEON	475	42	53	152	129	14	74	0	2	0	5	4	0
LEVY	123	14	16	41	21	2	26	0	0	0	0	3	0
LIBERTY	20	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	58	34	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANATEE	514	54	24	144	158	10	100	0	0	0	1	23	0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.53. ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED BY THE STATE DIVISION OF BEVERAGES BY TYPE OF LICENSE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA LICENSE YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1982 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 (CONTINUED)

		TYPE OF LICENSE 1/											
COUNTY	TOTAL	1-APS	1-COP	2-APS	2-COP	3-PS	COP	3M	MFG	KLD/ IMP BSA	DST	11-C	RT
MARION	553	54	44	207	148	5	72	0	0	1	4	16	2
MARTIN	353	35	11	113	104	7	50	1	0	0	0	32	0
MONROE	559	45	21	110	178	5	165	6	0	1	5	22	1
NASSAU	160	46	10	44	32	0	23	0	0	0	0	5	0
OKALOOSA	462	37	31	131	156	3	80	2	0	2	3	17	0
OKEECHOBEE	115	18	5	34	32	2	13	0	0	0	0	11	0
ORANGE	1,574	155	92	504	433	21	284	11	0	10	14	50	0
OSCEOLA	267	23	12	91	66	3	63	0	0	0	2	7	0
PALM BEACH	2,151	174	59	670	569	47	492	6	0	7	14	111	2
PASCO	540	83	18	146	156	13	89	0	0	0	2	33	0
PINELLAS	2,260	292	58	575	633	89	500	4	0	6	7	95	1
POLK	1,085	150	78	404	252	13	142	0	4	2	7	33	0
PUTNAM	212	20	20	77	45	3	39	0	0	0	0	8	0
ST. JOHNS	322	29	31	78	85	4	75	0	0	0	3	16	1
ST. LUCIE	343	36	6	156	71	6	48	1	0	1	4	13	1
SANTA ROSA	138	99	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SARASOTA	711	57	31	180	215	12	172	1	0	1	4	37	1
SEMINOLE	529	37	14	198	150	13	82	0	0	0	2	30	3
SUMTER	125	14	3	54	33	2	16	0	0	0	0	3	0
SUWANNEE	92	57	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	104	17	18	28	21	2	17	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNION	25	2	2	13	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
VOLUSIA	1,276	94	75	335	440	17	255	2	0	0	4	52	2
WAKULLA	64	5	20	12	16	3	7	0	0	0	0	1	0
WALTON	145	20	17	42	46	3	12	0	1	0	1	3	0
WASHINGTON	51	34	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1/ TYPES OF LICENSES.
1-APS: TO SELL ONLY BEER BY THE PACKAGE.
1-COP: TO SELL ONLY BEER TO CONSUME ON PREMISES AND BY THE PACKAGE.
2-APS: TO SELL ONLY BEER AND WINE BY THE PACKAGE.
2-COP: TO SELL ONLY BEER AND WINE TO CONSUME ON PREMISES AND BY THE PACKAGE.
3-PS: TO SELL ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES BY THE PACKAGE.
COP: TO SELL ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES TO CONSUME ON PREMISES AND BY THE PACKAGE.
3M: SAME AS COP, EXCEPT WITH MORE THAN 3 BARS.
MFG: TO MANUFACTURE WINES, WINES/CORDIALS, MALT BEVERAGES, OR DISTILLED SPIRITS.
KLD/IMP BSA: TO DISTRIBUTE ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND/OR TO IMPORT AND ACT AS BROKER SALES AGENT.
DST: TO DISTRIBUTE ONLY BEER AND WINE OR TO DISTRIBUTE BEVERAGES OF NOT MORE THAN 3.2 PERCENT IN "DRY" COUNTIES.
11-C: TO SELL ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES IN A CLUB TO MEMBERS AND GUESTS.
RT: TO SELL ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AT A RACE TRACK.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF BEVERAGES, NUMBER OF EACH TYPE OF LICENSE, BY COUNTY, ISSUED DURING LICENSE YEAR BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 1982, ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1983.

TABLE 23.54. PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING: PERFORMANCES, ATTENDANCE, AND REVENUE BY TYPE OF EVENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1979-80 THROUGH 1982-83

ITEM	NUMBER OF-- DAYS	PERFORMANCES	PAID ATTENDANCE	PARI-MUTUEL HANDLE (DOLLARS)	REVENUE TO STATE (DOLLARS)
ALL TRACKS AND FRONTONS					
1979-80	3,380	4,591	16,223,047	1,588,944,696	103,692,943
1980-81	3,711	5,124	17,074,874	1,683,134,201	104,468,360
1981-82	3,660	4,995	16,959,977	1,712,354,503	105,431,386
1982-83	3,723	5,090	17,002,197	1,754,139,978	108,654,380
HORSE TRACKS 1/					
1979-80	339	339	2,420,839	378,624,854	17,242,230
1980-81	344	344	2,315,855	372,301,796	9,821,537
1981-82	360	360	2,481,075	398,423,203	10,528,771
1982-83	356	356	2,410,996	399,578,998	10,551,063
HARNESS TRACKS					
1979-80	151	151	618,531	55,993,996	2,571,315
1980-81	105	105	501,500	49,338,557	795,463
1981-82	105	105	538,174	52,779,085	927,054
1982-83	105	105	489,189	50,904,602	857,490
QUARTER HORSE TRACKS					
1979-80	52	52	131,079	10,752,982	109,584
1980-81	50	50	124,185	10,171,157	66,878
1981-82	53	53	125,001	10,436,779	71,039
1982-83	53	53	119,966	10,111,684	74,259
GREYHOUND TRACKS					
1979-80	1,869	2,631	9,113,638	874,302,749	67,856,358
1980-81	1,800	2,584	8,679,881	865,906,415	66,841,855
1981-82	1,872	2,667	8,867,509	880,621,829	67,942,574
1982-83	1,877	2,687	9,154,203	925,661,721	71,432,589
JAI ALAI FRONTONS					
1979-80	969	1,418	3,938,960	269,270,115	15,913,457
1980-81	1,412	2,041	5,453,453	385,416,276	26,942,628
1981-82	1,270	1,810	4,948,218	370,093,607	25,961,948
1982-83	1,332	1,889	4,827,843	367,882,973	25,738,979

1/ DOES NOT INCLUDE HARNESS TRACKS OR QUARTER HORSE TRACKS.

NOTE: THESE DATA REPRESENT THE DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUE DERIVED FROM PARI-MUTUEL PERFORMANCES AND DO NOT REPRESENT THE TOTAL REVENUE RECEIVED BY THE DIVISION OF PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING. EXCLUDED ARE SUCH ITEMS AS LICENSES, FEES, ESCHEATED TICKETS, CHARITY, SCHOLARSHIP PERFORMANCES, AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATION, DIVISION OF PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING, 52ND ANNUAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983.

TABLE 23.58. STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS: MEMBERSHIP, PAYROLL CONTRIBUTIONS, ANNUITANTS, AND BENEFITS IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1983

SYSTEM	ACTIVE MEMBERSHIP	ANNUAL PAYROLL ($1,000)	ACCUMULATED CONTRIBUTIONS ($1,000)	ANNUITANTS	ANNUAL BENEFITS	
					TOTAL PAID ($1,000)	AVERAGE (DOLLARS)
TOTAL	396,212	6,104,492	652,040	69,961	330,364	(X)
AVERAGE SALARY (DOLLARS)	(X)	15,407	(X)	(X)	4,759	4,759
FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM						
REGULAR MEMBERS	364,445	5,464,604	487,391	47,973	230,394	4,803
SPECIAL RISK MEMBERS	24,535	455,784	26,415	1,890	10,503	5,557
ELECTED STATE OFFICER CLASS MEMBERS	1,623	53,392	11,056	186	3,143	16,896
TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM	5,134	123,750	122,824	9,973	59,414	5,957
SURVIVORS' BENEFITS	(X)	(X)	(X)	1,333	2,609	1,957
STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM	466	6,695	4,151	7,889	22,426	2,843
HIGHWAY PATROL PENSION TRUST FUND	9	267	203	120	1,039	8,659
JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM	0	0	0	48	836	17,407

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 23.59. STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS: ANNUITANTS AND BENEFITS BY AGE OF RETIREMENT IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1983

RETIREMENT AGE	RETIREES		JOINT ANNUITANTS	
	NUMBER	ANNUALIZED BENEFITS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER	ANNUALIZED BENEFITS (DOLLARS)
TOTAL	61,918	305,104,227	6,161	22,649,385
UNDER AGE 50	1,497	5,369,243	256	1,009,684
50-54	3,771	17,774,384	571	1,984,597
55-59	11,682	58,438,650	1,221	4,445,370
60-64	24,575	123,398,962	1,938	7,609,101
65-69	16,898	82,317,560	1,628	5,578,008
70-74	3,106	16,423,226	418	1,587,849
75-79	316	1,130,555	96	321,352
AGE 80 AND OVER	73	251,647	33	113,424

NOTE: ANNUITANTS INCLUDE ALL RETIRED PERSONS OR SURVIVORS OF RETIRED PERSONS WHO ARE RECEIVING MONTHLY BENEFITS. DOES NOT INCLUDE 1,333 PERSONS RECEIVING MONTHLY BENEFITS FROM THE SURVIVORS' BENEFIT TRUST FUND OR THE 549 ANNUITANTS UNDER VARIOUS GENERAL REVENUE PENSIONS.

SOURCE FOR TABLES 23.58 AND 23.59: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF RETIREMENT, 1983 ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE 23.60. STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEM: RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS, AND BALANCES IN THE FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM, FISCAL YEARS 1980-81 THROUGH 1982-83

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
BALANCE JULY 1	31.1	74.0	11.6
TOTAL RECEIPTS	737,022.7	921,012.7	1,041,984.6
MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	0.2	0.5	1.3
INTEREST	204.4	59.4	0.0
RETIREMENT CONTRIBUTION	497,877.7	629,632.1	713,516.2
TRANSFERS	14.5	3.8	4,568.9
REFUNDS	75.7	83.5	97.7
SALE OF INVESTMENTS	238,700.0	287,315.0	323,645.0
OTHER NONOPERATIONS RECEIPTS	A/	3,774.8	0.2
CANCELLATIONS	150.0	143.6	155.3
TOTAL AVAILABLE	737,053.8	921,086.7	1,041,996.2
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	736,979.8	921,075.1	1,026,831.2
REFUNDS	9,589.1	9,662.3	6,368.5
TRANSFERS	5,880.4	6,300.0	6,950.0
ADJUSTMENTS TO EMPLOYEE DEDUCTION	5.1	1.6	1.1
ADJUSTMENTS TO STATE MATCHING CONTRIBUTIONS	1,239.6	326.2	295.5
PAYMENTS TO U.S. TREASURY	223.4	259.7	947.8
BENEFITS	233,684.6	286,205.3	323,852.5
INVESTMENTS	486,352.0	618,303.0	688,364.7
REISSUES	5.7	17.0	51.0
BALANCE JUNE 30	74.0	11.6	15,165.0
INVESTMENTS ON HAND JUNE 30	3,553,655.0	4,748,693.3	6,006,447.5

A/ LESS THAN $50.

NOTE: ALL TRANSACTIONS PREVIOUSLY HANDLED IN THE TEACHERS' SURVIVORS BENEFIT TRUST FUND WERE TRANSFERRED TO THE FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM TRUST FUND, EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1980.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER, FISCAL YEAR 1982-83, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 23.70. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

COUNTY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
	FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT (SIC CODES 91-97)		
FLORIDA	3,145	254,597	1,126,706
ALACHUA	79	3,442	14,861
BAKER	20	408	1,693
BAY	69	3,610	16,307
BRADFORD	25	974	4,397
BREVARD	79	10,426	52,227
BROWARD	118	19,392	89,932
CALHOUN	20	209	508
CHARLOTTE	27	942	3,067
CITRUS	23	700	2,149
CLAY	26	825	2,815
COLLIER	31	1,748	6,329
COLUMBIA	48	798	3,011
DADE	154	40,349	204,205
DE SOTO	26	598	2,249
DIXIE	22	412	1,718
DUVAL	110	19,451	93,805
ESCAMBIA	84	11,327	60,480
FLAGLER	17	219	625
FRANKLIN	21	222	672
GADSDEN	37	864	2,973
GILCHRIST	26	335	1,405
GLADES	15	141	435
GULF	17	212	620
HAMILTON	20	241	700
HARDEE	23	344	1,077
HENDRY	27	533	2,062
HERNANDO	29	958	3,171
HIGHLANDS	37	947	3,356
HILLSBOROUGH	118	15,377	62,876
HOLMES	19	189	498
INDIAN RIVER	35	1,354	5,387
JACKSON	51	1,422	5,060
JEFFERSON	19	183	508
LAFAYETTE	14	83	222
LAKE	53	2,002	7,017
LEE	83	4,481	16,997
LEON	176	19,001	84,446
LEVY	27	334	879
LIBERTY	12	106	318
MADISON	26	236	709
MANATEE	54	2,822	9,992
MARION	50	2,540	9,114
MARTIN	29	955	3,451
MONROE	45	2,025	9,059
NASSAU	24	1,092	8,233
OKALOOSA	48	5,679	29,649
OKEECHOBEE	23	342	1,089
ORANGE	112	12,373	52,471
OSCEOLA	28	1,132	3,944
PALM BEACH	155	14,670	62,036
PASCO	31	2,013	6,633
PINELLAS	91	14,070	55,649
POLK	94	7,343	27,345
PUTNAM	36	969	3,133
ST. JOHNS	35	1,027	3,593
ST. LUCIE	51	1,915	7,248
SANTA ROSA	35	984	4,180
SARASOTA	56	3,642	13,589
SEMINOLE	34	2,398	8,655
SUMTER	27	721	2,751
SUWANNEE	28	483	1,649
TAYLOR	21	285	813
UNION	16	1,557	7,928
VOLUSIA	75	5,758	20,682
WAKULLA	15	178	569
WALTON	25	369	1,025
WASHINGTON	33	364	1,332
STATEWIDE 1/	11	1,496	9,130

1/ REPORTING UNITS WITHOUT A FIXED LOCATION WITHIN THE STATE OR OF UNKNOWN COUNTY LOCATION.

NOTE: FOR A LIST OF TWO-, THREE-, AND FOUR-DIGIT CATEGORIES INCLUDED, SEE TABLE 23.71.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983

SIC CODE	ACTIVITY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT (SIC CODES 91-97)			
91	EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT, EXCEPT FINANCE	27	2,061	6,868
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	33	2,403	14,920
921	COURTS	16	549	2,999
922	PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	17	1,854	11,920
9221	POLICE PROTECTION	5	95	898
9222	LEGAL COUNSEL AND PROSECUTION	10	1,457	9,242
9223	CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	2	302	1,780
93	PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	56	3,714	25,434
94	ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	84	3,286	16,948
941	ADMINISTRATION OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS	0	0	0
943	ADMINISTRATION OF PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAMS	27	93	522
944	ADMINISTRATION OF SOCIAL, MANPOWER, AND INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS	46	2,531	12,132
945	ADMINISTRATION OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS, EXCEPT HEALTH AND INSURANCE	11	662	4,245
95	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	138	1,582	8,648
951	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY PROGRAMS	135	1,293	6,784
9511	AIR AND WATER RESOURCE AND SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT	1	87	531
9512	LAND, MINERAL, WILDLIFE, AND FOREST CONSERVATION	134	1,206	6,253
953	ADMINISTRATION OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	3	289	1,864
96	ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	167	7,366	65,381
961	ADMINISTRATION OF GENERAL ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	10	221	1,207
962	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF TRANSPORTATION PROGRAMS	27	2,843	29,311
963	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS, AND OTHER UTILITIES	4	44	338
964	REGULATION OF AGRICULTURAL MARKETING AND COMMODITIES	97	1,573	10,226
965	REGULATION, LICENSING, AND INSPECTION OF MISCELLANEOUS COMMERCIAL SECTORS	28	358	2,792
966	SPACE RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY	1	2,327	21,507
97	NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	97	26,844	156,964
971	NATIONAL SECURITY	95	26,764	156,584
972	INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	2	80	380

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	ACTIVITY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
	STATE GOVERNMENT (SIC CODES 91-97)			
91	EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT, EXCEPT FINANCE	137	4,956	22,407
911	EXECUTIVE OFFICES	2	286	1,606
912	LEGISLATIVE BODIES	41	961	4,343
919	GENERAL GOVERNMENT, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	94	3,709	16,461
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	253	19,344	88,396
921	COURTS	25	513	1,920
922	PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	228	18,831	86,475
9221	POLICE PROTECTION	78	2,431	11,704
9222	LEGAL COUNSEL AND PROSECUTION	71	5,017	24,039
9223	CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	69	11,284	50,305
9224	FIRE PROTECTION	10	99	428
93	PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	80	1,757	7,888
94	ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	401	18,890	67,833
941	ADMINISTRATION OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS	31	1,237	6,073
943	ADMINISTRATION OF PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAMS	282	14,298	49,326
944	ADMINISTRATION OF SOCIAL, MANPOWER, AND INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS	87	3,351	12,407
945	ADMINISTRATION OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS, EXCEPT HEALTH AND INSURANCE	1	4	28
95	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	210	2,573	11,029
951	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY PROGRAMS	209	2,527	10,816
9511	AIR AND WATER RESOURCE AND SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT	13	678	3,270
9512	LAND, MINERAL, WILDLIFE, AND FOREST CONSERVATION	196	1,849	7,546
953	ADMINISTRATION OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	1	46	212
96	ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	568	9,127	37,410
961	ADMINISTRATION OF GENERAL ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	18	354	1,417
962	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF TRANSPORTATION PROGRAMS	175	4,061	16,596
963	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS, AND OTHER UTILITIES	7	330	1,809
964	REGULATION OF AGRICULTURAL MARKETING AND COMMODITIES	231	2,154	8,276
965	REGULATION, LICENSING, AND INSPECTION OF MISCELLANEOUS COMMERCIAL SECTORS	137	2,228	9,259
97	NATIONAL SECURITY AND INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS	27	236	656

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, MARCH 1983 (CONTINUED)

SIC CODE	ACTIVITY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF REPORTING UNITS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES MID-MARCH 1983	QUARTERLY PAYROLL JANUARY-MARCH 1983 ($1,000)
	LOCAL GOVERNMENT (SIC CODES 91-97)			
91	EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND GENERAL GOVERNMENT, EXCEPT FINANCE	463	126,268	503,449
911	EXECUTIVE OFFICES	14	43	135
912	LEGISLATIVE BODIES	66	33,469	113,691
913	EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE OFFICES COMBINED	380	92,533	388,930
919	GENERAL GOVERNMENT, NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED	3	223	693
92	JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY	167	17,313	65,330
921	COURTS	57	3,802	11,909
922	PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY	110	13,511	53,420
9221	POLICE PROTECTION	63	12,391	48,551
9224	FIRE PROTECTION	47	1,120	4,869
93	PUBLIC FINANCE, TAXATION, AND MONETARY POLICY	129	3,657	12,839
94	ADMINISTRATION OF HUMAN RESOURCES PROGRAMS	3	110	401
943	ADMINISTRATION OF PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAMS	1	18	51
944	ADMINISTRATION OF SOCIAL, MANPOWER, AND INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS	1	88	332
945	ADMINISTRATION OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS, EXCEPT HEALTH AND INSURANCE	1	4	18
95	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND HOUSING PROGRAMS	84	2,300	10,577
951	ADMINISTRATION OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY PROGRAMS	48	1,882	8,941
9511	AIR AND WATER RESOURCE AND SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT	41	1,855	8,890
9512	LAND, MINERAL, WILDLIFE, AND FOREST CONSERVATION	7	27	52
953	ADMINISTRATION OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	36	418	1,636
9531	ADMINISTRATION OF HOUSING PROGRAMS	8	95	262
9532	ADMINISTRATION OF URBAN PLANNING AND COMMUNITY AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT	28	323	1,374
96	ADMINISTRATION OF ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	26	886	3,736
961	ADMINISTRATION OF GENERAL ECONOMIC PROGRAMS	3	9	40
962	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF TRANSPORTATION PROGRAMS	19	780	3,345
963	REGULATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS, AND OTHER UTILITIES	2	77	307
964	REGULATION OF AGRICULTURAL MARKETING AND COMMODITIES	1	13	27
965	REGULATION, LICENSING, AND INSPECTION OF MISCELLANEOUS COMMERCIAL SECTORS	1	7	16

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, BUREAU OF RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS.

TABLE 23.76. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, OCTOBER 1982

ITEM	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES	
	STATE AND LOCAL	STATE ONLY	STATE AND LOCAL	STATE ONLY
EMPLOYEES, TOTAL	530,192	128,525	13,070,693	3,746,967
FULL-TIME ONLY	444,136	105,220	10,137,503	2,855,044
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES, ALL FUNCTIONS	467,396	111,787	10,828,915	3,083,233
EDUCATION, TOTAL	204,033	26,796	5,213,505	1,050,790
HIGHER EDUCATION	39,462	24,427	1,155,513	942,338
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS	162,202	0	3,968,553	19,013
OTHER EDUCATION	A/	2,369	A/	89,439
LIBRARIES	2,629	B/	64,960	B/
PUBLIC WELFARE	9,975	5,636	372,337	171,147
HOSPITALS	53,867	19,861	1,066,511	544,526
HEALTH	10,390	7,986	228,891	112,441
SOCIAL INSURANCE ADMINISTRATION	A/	2,312	A/	95,711
HIGHWAYS	19,144	7,827	506,080	241,499
AIR AND WATER TRANSPORTATION	2,381	0	34,971	7,664
POLICE PROTECTION	31,107	2,720	598,934	75,086
POLICE OFFICERS ONLY	22,081	1,580	469,293	49,515
FIRE PROTECTION	11,645	B/	229,531	B/
CORRECTIONS	16,624	12,677	277,475	182,426
NATURAL RESOURCES	7,976	5,896	167,315	138,175
PARKS AND RECREATION	11,320	(NA)	168,422	(NA)
HOUSING AND URBAN RENEWAL	3,469	B/	85,766	B/
SEWERAGE	5,275	B/	98,452	B/
SANITATION OTHER THAN SEWERAGE	6,335	B/	109,525	B/
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION	13,083	4,065	281,149	117,870
GENERAL CONTROL	18,717	7,204	414,989	109,613
PUBLIC UTILITIES				
WATER SUPPLY	6,173	B/	124,310	(NA)
GAS SUPPLY AND ELECTRIC POWER	4,457	B/	80,225	(NA)
TRANSIT	3,879	(NA)	169,838	(NA)
LIQUOR STORES	A/	0	A/	13,047
ALL OTHER	22,605	7,970	426,949	181,210
OCTOBER PAYROLL, TOTAL ($1,000)	664,269	164,434	17,164,868	5,027,727
AVERAGE EARNINGS 1/ (DOLLARS)	1,424	1,469	1,587	1,625

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.
A/ STATE GOVERNMENT ONLY.
B/ LOCAL GOVERNMENT ONLY.
1/ OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT IN 1982, GE81 NO.1.

TABLE 23.77. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN COUNTIES WITH A 1980 POPULATION OVER 100,000 IN FLORIDA, OCTOBER 1982

ITEM	ALACHUA	BREVARD	BROWARD	DADE	ESCAMBIA
POPULATION, 1980	151,369	272,959	1,018,257	1,625,724	233,794
EMPLOYEES, TOTAL	978	2,301	5,498	25,335	1,577
FULL-TIME ONLY	915	2,050	5,340	24,649	1,365
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES, ALL FUNCTIONS	960	2,124	5,390	24,883	1,414
HIGHWAYS	96	221	385	969	78
PUBLIC WELFARE	36	75	257	1,583	128
HOSPITALS	0	0	0	5,373	0
HEALTH	0	109	336	595	64
POLICE PROTECTION	184	361	925	2,681	399
POLICE OFFICERS ONLY	118	252	480	2,411	269
CORRECTION	102	14	461	651	151
PARKS AND RECREATION	0	188	192	1,679	0
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL CONTROL	173	382	889	2,076	364
ALL OTHER FUNCTIONS	369	774	1,945	9,276	230
OCTOBER PAYROLL, TOTAL ($1,000)	1,016	2,459	8,598	42,385	1,802
AVERAGE EARNINGS 1/ (DOLLARS)	1,073	1,159	1,596	1,704	1,273

ITEM	HILLS-BOROUGH	LAKE	LEE	LEON	MANATEE
POPULATION, 1980	646,960	104,870	205,266	148,655	148,442
EMPLOYEES, TOTAL	8,384	620	1,674	681	1,462
FULL-TIME ONLY	7,944	560	1,540	645	1,337
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES, ALL FUNCTIONS	8,082	564	1,580	652	1,380
HIGHWAYS	627	75	197	113	198
PUBLIC WELFARE	540	34	122	1	4
HOSPITALS	3,071	0	0	0	0
HEALTH	253	14	0	28	59
POLICE PROTECTION	789	99	349	193	312
POLICE OFFICERS ONLY	540	62	210	110	226
CORRECTION	400	41	6	30	17
PARKS AND RECREATION	244	3	121	10	75
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL CONTROL	1,038	223	192	91	206
ALL OTHER FUNCTIONS	1,120	75	593	186	509
OCTOBER PAYROLL, TOTAL ($1,000)	11,428	606	2,000	827	1,848
AVERAGE EARNINGS 1/ (DOLLARS)	1,415	1,072	1,269	1,267	1,344

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.77. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN COUNTIES WITH A 1980 POPULATION OVER 100,000 IN FLORIDA, OCTOBER 1982 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	MARION	OKALOOSA	ORANGE	PALM BEACH	PASCO
POPULATION, 1980	122,488	109,920	471,016	576,812	193,661
EMPLOYEES, TOTAL	588	611	3,869	3,869	1,309
FULL-TIME ONLY	567	546	3,811	3,650	1,262
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES, ALL FUNCTIONS	572	567	3,831	3,735	1,276
HIGHWAYS	75	135	354	341	121
PUBLIC WELFARE	0	0	411	402	6
HOSPITALS	0	31	0	0	0
HEALTH	0	52	87	19	10
POLICE PROTECTION	144	99	766	594	265
POLICE OFFICERS ONLY	100	51	423	395	188
CORRECTION	59	0	251	148	78
PARKS AND RECREATION	6	0	102	203	29
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL CONTROL	154	110	726	818	330
ALL OTHER FUNCTIONS	134	140	1,134	1,210	437
OCTOBER PAYROLL, TOTAL ($1,000)	763	665	5,374	5,683	1,488
AVERAGE EARNINGS 1/ (DOLLARS)	1,335	1,173	1,402	1,525	1,169

ITEM	PINELLAS	POLK	SARASOTA	SEMINOLE	VOLUSIA
POPULATION, 1980	728,531	321,652	202,251	179,752	258,762
EMPLOYEES, TOTAL	3,398	2,617	1,423	1,093	1,731
FULL-TIME ONLY	3,341	2,468	1,322	1,086	1,486
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES, ALL FUNCTIONS	3,355	2,503	1,372	1,087	1,567
HIGHWAYS	219	293	152	127	225
PUBLIC WELFARE	77	130	9	5	64
HOSPITALS	0	530	0	0	0
HEALTH	76	29	69	3	54
POLICE PROTECTION	589	541	290	260	226
POLICE OFFICERS ONLY	326	250	167	183	136
CORRECTION	439	19	78	54	191
PARKS AND RECREATION	170	20	90	21	81
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL CONTROL	871	443	310	258	271
ALL OTHER FUNCTIONS	914	498	374	359	455
OCTOBER PAYROLL, TOTAL ($1,000)	4,566	3,099	1,718	1,407	2,012
AVERAGE EARNINGS 1/ (DOLLARS)	1,361	1,239	1,268	1,293	1,281

1/ OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, COUNTY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT IN 1982.

TABLE 23.78. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS IN CITIES WITH A 1980 POPULATION OVER 50,000 IN FLORIDA, OCTOBER 1982

ITEM	CLEARWATER	DAYTONA BEACH	FT. LAUDERDALE 1/	GAINESVILLE	HIALEAH 2/
POPULATION, 1980	85,528	54,176	153,279	81,371	145,254
EMPLOYEES, TOTAL	1,518	927	2,189	1,439	1,307
FULL-TIME ONLY	1,336	854	2,115	1,394	919
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES, ALL FUNCTIONS	1,397	862	2,134	1,415	1,094
HIGHWAYS	134	46	148	112	58
HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0	0
POLICE PROTECTION	259	223	567	273	291
POLICE OFFICERS ONLY	189	166	395	191	212
FIRE PROTECTION	174	105	269	133	168
FIREFIGHTERS ONLY	166	101	263	124	166
SANITATION OTHER THAN SEWERAGE	129	11	69	0	142
PARKS AND RECREATION	171	103	325	34	99
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL CONTROL	84	98	224	171	38
UTILITIES	149	75	235	415	67
WATER SUPPLY ONLY	90	75	235	24	67
ALL OTHER FUNCTIONS	297	201	297	277	231
OCTOBER PAYROLLS, TOTAL ($1,000)	2,090	1,219	2,903	2,286	1,560
AVERAGE EARNINGS 3/ (DOLLARS)	1,503	1,415	1,364	1,622	1,418

ITEM	HOLLYWOOD	JACKSONVILLE	LARGO	MIAMI
POPULATION, 1980	121,323	540,920	58,977	346,865
EMPLOYEES, TOTAL	1,427	10,701	563	5,453
FULL-TIME ONLY	1,278	9,460	501	3,680
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES, ALL FUNCTIONS	1,331	9,868	518	3,934
HIGHWAYS	76	384	26	157
HOSPITALS	0	2,069	0	0
POLICE PROTECTION	442	1,201	133	1,405
POLICE OFFICERS ONLY	273	951	79	1,051
FIRE PROTECTION	207	754	90	782
FIREFIGHTERS ONLY	197	744	85	647
SANITATION OTHER THAN SEWERAGE	88	206	36	438
PARKS AND RECREATION	139	323	55	276
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL CONTROL	110	807	48	558
UTILITIES	67	1,594	0	0
WATER SUPPLY ONLY	67	208	0	0
ALL OTHER FUNCTIONS	202	2,530	130	318
OCTOBER PAYROLLS, TOTAL ($1,000)	2,324	15,208	745	8,534
AVERAGE EARNINGS 3/ (DOLLARS)	1,758	1,548	1,445	2,173

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.78. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS IN CITIES WITH A 1980 POPULATION OVER 50,000 IN FLORIDA, OCTOBER 1982 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	MIAMI BEACH 4/	ORLANDO 4/	PENSA-COLA	POMPANO BEACH
POPULATION, 1980	96,298	128,291	57,619	52,618
EMPLOYEES, TOTAL	1,575	3,527	819	810
FULL-TIME ONLY	1,484	2,988	778	729
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES, ALL FUNCTIONS	1,513	3,289	790	743
HIGHWAYS	34	88	43	98
HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0
POLICE PROTECTION	356	541	184	235
POLICE OFFICERS ONLY	266	398	130	152
FIRE PROTECTION	159	348	145	122
FIREFIGHTERS ONLY	152	315	139	115
SANITATION OTHER THAN SEWERAGE	122	183	64	1
PARKS AND RECREATION	329	532	70	55
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL CONTROL	181	147	82	86
UTILITIES	37	789	91	58
WATER SUPPLY ONLY	37	189	0	58
ALL OTHER FUNCTIONS	295	661	111	88
OCTOBER PAYROLLS, TOTAL ($1,000)	2,407	4,674	1,170	1,457
AVERAGE EARNINGS 3/ (DOLLARS)	1,594	1,453	1,485	1,967

ITEM	ST. PETERS-BURG	TALLA-HASSEE	TAMPA	WEST PALM BEACH
POPULATION, 1980	238,647	81,548	271,523	63,305
EMPLOYEES, TOTAL	3,282	1,973	4,578	1,093
FULL-TIME ONLY	2,821	1,883	4,090	1,024
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES, ALL FUNCTIONS	2,931	1,896	4,208	1,047
HIGHWAYS	102	161	436	46
HOSPITALS	0	0	0	0
POLICE PROTECTION	602	265	874	213
POLICE OFFICERS ONLY	397	187	684	159
FIRE PROTECTION	312	146	534	149
FIREFIGHTERS ONLY	295	141	504	143
SANITATION OTHER THAN SEWERAGE	237	162	229	87
PARKS AND RECREATION	361	110	517	157
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL CONTROL	275	196	444	77
UTILITIES	317	443	217	95
WATER SUPPLY ONLY	161	60	217	95
ALL OTHER FUNCTIONS	725	413	957	228
OCTOBER PAYROLLS, TOTAL ($1,000)	4,495	2,579	6,014	1,665
AVERAGE EARNINGS 3/ (DOLLARS)	1,543	1,362	1,430	1,598

1/ DATA ARE FOR OCTOBER 1980.
2/ DATA FOR FOR OCTOBER 1977.
3/ OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES.
4/ DATA ARE FOR OCTOBER 1981.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CITY EMPLOYMENT IN 1982.

TABLE 23.81. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION AND BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ITEM	STATEWIDE TOTALS 1980-81	STATEWIDE TOTALS 1981-82	COUNTY GOVERNMENTS 1980-81	COUNTY GOVERNMENTS 1981-82
REVENUE, TOTAL	11,486,356	12,638,971	4,331,728	4,645,190
TAXES	2,155,637	2,582,603	1,111,109	1,378,188
LICENSES AND PERMITS	120,698	111,016	44,887	38,877
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE	1,700,316	1,615,940	922,885	886,223
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	3,289,173	3,998,321	522,988	615,874
FINES AND FORFEITURES	69,668	84,520	43,818	52,558
MISCELLANEOUS	1,442,576	1,463,348	588,086	600,233
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	2,708,288	2,783,223	1,097,955	1,073,238
EXPENDITURE, TOTAL	11,451,236	12,561,768	4,262,427	4,464,767
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	932,030	982,164	582,883	564,857
PUBLIC SAFETY	1,303,171	1,539,955	597,933	730,744
PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT	2,644,933	2,818,222	568,263	681,773
TRANSPORTATION	942,593	1,108,091	542,804	611,585
ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT	400,563	337,569	217,376	150,721
HUMAN SERVICES	1,031,770	1,506,437	302,380	331,056
CULTURE/RECREATION	451,590	496,217	179,181	190,474
DEBT SERVICE	610,327	826,769	194,571	241,150
OTHER FINANCING USES	3,134,258	2,946,345	1,077,037	962,407

ITEM	CITY GOVERNMENTS 1980-81	CITY GOVERNMENTS 1981-82	SPECIAL DISTRICTS 1980-81	SPECIAL DISTRICTS 1981-82
REVENUE, TOTAL	4,365,584	4,864,339	2,789,044	3,129,442
TAXES	897,767	1,006,980	146,762	197,435
LICENSES AND PERMITS	75,448	71,807	362	332
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE	636,484	578,947	140,947	150,769
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	1,354,381	1,509,759	1,411,804	1,872,688
FINES AND FORFEITURES	25,771	31,859	79	103
MISCELLANEOUS	523,964	517,756	330,526	345,359
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	851,768	1,147,231	758,565	562,754
EXPENDITURE, TOTAL	4,452,820	4,876,986	2,735,990	3,220,016
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	328,286	382,558	20,861	34,748
PUBLIC SAFETY	685,606	784,463	19,632	24,749
PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT	1,315,087	1,361,849	761,583	774,600
TRANSPORTATION	257,007	291,552	142,783	204,954
ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT	111,950	105,026	71,237	81,822
HUMAN SERVICES	87,278	98,376	642,113	1,077,005
CULTURE/RECREATION	257,490	284,727	14,919	21,016
DEBT SERVICE	313,779	449,814	101,977	135,805
OTHER FINANCING USES	1,096,337	1,118,622	960,884	865,315

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 23.82. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE PER CAPITA 2/	TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA 2/	PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE 3/	BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	OTHER LONG-TERM DEBT
FLORIDA 4/	447.7	430.3	1,143,395,741	2,949,215,562	245,681,299
ALACHUA	292.9	250.6	16,168,686	31,465,000	5,476,690
BAKER	200.3	203.2	1,395,113	200,000	67,150
BAY	250.7	261.0	6,651,574	13,188,141	698,147
BRADFORD	152.1	156.2	1,233,202	812,000	36,232
BREVARD	328.1	341.9	36,937,558	55,667,363	5,360,911
BROWARD	456.4	412.4	128,658,811	230,495,424	37,055,000
CALHOUN	446.1	426.1	1,639,432	830,000	0
CHARLOTTE	423.1	364.6	7,989,463	3,810,400	73,000
CITRUS	257.2	256.6	6,750,901	8,077,000	3,349
CLAY	190.8	186.5	4,741,188	1,410,000	5,382,367
COLLIER	909.7	972.3	19,921,339	51,561,412	352,738
COLUMBIA	239.0	213.0	2,571,059	0	293,790
DADE	902.8	876.8	287,479,000	1,376,189,000	28,819,000
DE SOTO	296.9	290.8	1,983,193	790,000	186,685
DIXIE	284.1	309.9	1,075,488	180,000	299,360
ESCAMBIA	475.5	422.5	27,068,408	45,595,000	2,788,890
FLAGLER	527.0	382.1	1,645,468	2,185,000	3,700
FRANKLIN	413.8	386.8	1,297,987	388,000	0
GADSDEN	261.2	261.0	4,118,740	160,000	300,172
GILCHRIST	335.2	311.9	840,527	1,045,000	57,186
GLADES	498.8	421.7	647,879	0	0
GULF	283.5	265.0	1,219,627	132,300	0
HAMILTON	473.4	613.0	1,254,873	1,685,000	0
HARDEE	283.9	254.5	1,647,337	0	0
HENDRY	302.2	289.5	1,223,157	257,000	154,050
HERNANDO	345.7	350.6	4,481,361	7,176,731	5,866,987
HIGHLANDS	279.1	287.0	5,694,389	1,870,000	401,073
HILLSBOROUGH	379.0	347.4	80,252,327	117,837,969	3,515,672
HOLMES	210.7	210.6	1,281,000	2,182,000	192,574
INDIAN RIVER	348.8	352.0	3,866,440	13,051,153	42,000
JACKSON	120.8	122.5	1,921,330	5,029,000	0
JEFFERSON	315.9	288.9	1,412,562	0	0
LAFAYETTE	608.1	620.0	640,933	855,000	0
LAKE	201.8	212.5	8,059,207	1,814,973	18,046
LEE	1,049.1	1,039.4	29,879,993	185,888,288	23,770,516
LEON	184.0	181.9	11,751,735	10,496,757	397,262

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.82. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE PER CAPITA 2/	TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA 2/	PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE 3/	BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	OTHER LONG-TERM DEBT
LEVY	214.6	212.1	2,218,176	2,920,000	0
LIBERTY	387.9	398.8	346,129	2,833,000	0
MADISON	180.1	166.8	1,281,968	0	27,934
MANATEE	591.6	624.2	27,408,960	117,190,031	11,323,380
MARION	168.8	170.3	8,788,458	375,000	574,426
MARTIN	384.9	377.0	8,214,269	5,065,000	9,328
MONROE	390.3	431.9	10,637,461	12,296,630	139,608
NASSAU	209.1	194.0	3,026,721	4,236,000	0
OKALOOSA	324.8	320.5	9,823,425	6,150,000	17,743,397
OKEECHOBEE	268.8	241.5	2,869,059	1,015,000	550,776
ORANGE	503.2	446.7	58,984,695	127,579,077	3,106,225
OSCEOLA	246.0	218.3	2,400,557	2,260,000	0
PALM BEACH	419.7	446.4	81,440,647	113,257,579	55,838,532
PASCO	269.7	253.0	18,868,592	62,715,332	685,437
PINELLAS	368.0	337.5	58,207,878	249,203,965	25,332,306
POLK	250.4	244.2	35,529,801	5,874,625	2,460,877
PUTNAM	225.8	222.6	3,775,599	4,770,000	861,660
ST. JOHNS	266.5	255.2	6,239,493	5,382,770	294,343
ST. LUCIE	223.4	198.8	8,721,649	485,000	513,609
SANTA ROSA	316.0	264.3	2,902,747	4,789,000	0
SARASOTA	319.7	312.6	18,883,549	25,335,580	2,898,994
SEMINOLE	239.3	205.2	16,330,377	12,001,062	1,445,519
SUMTER	215.8	200.9	850,592	405,000	0
SUWANNEE	258.8	259.2	2,018,761	1,815,000	36,305
TAYLOR	278.5	259.3	1,211,426	945,000	0
UNION	123.9	144.0	744,791	666,000	101,515
VOLUSIA	253.1	246.6	28,998,914	1,810,000	124,581
WAKULLA	364.4	381.1	1,795,201	123,000	0
WALTON	464.0	549.8	4,109,672	5,392,000	0
WASHINGTON	281.3	290.1	1,364,887	0	0

1/ DUVAL COUNTY DATA ARE TO BE FOUND IN TABLE 23.85 UNDER CITY OF JACKSONVILLE.

2/ TOTAL REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FROM TABLES 23.81 AND 23.84 DIVIDED BY APRIL 1, 1982 POPULATION ESTIMATES.

3/ AMOUNTS PAID FOR SALARY AND WAGES AND EMPLOYEE BENEFITS. THESE AMOUNTS ARE INCLUDED IN THE FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION ON TABLE 23.84.

4/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DUVAL COUNTY/JACKSONVILLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82.

TABLE 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE	REVENUE FROM TAXES	REVENUE FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS	INTER-GOVERN-MENTAL REVENUE	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 2/	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 3/
				1980-81			
FLORIDA 4/	4,331,728	1,111,109	44,887	922,885	522,988	631,905	1,097,955
ALACHUA	41,720	15,487	0	10,636	5,235	4,921	5,440
BAKER	2,950	759	26	1,625	197	243	101
BAY	34,587	7,275	204	13,229	3,072	1,535	9,272
BRADFORD	2,933	1,198	36	1,085	108	348	157
BREVARD	84,506	25,568	839	20,882	13,114	11,031	13,071
BROWARD	364,245	99,843	1,892	75,561	53,947	47,918	85,084
CALHOUN	3,222	613	A/	1,765	71	129	644
CHARLOTTE	20,558	9,823	662	3,226	1,414	4,018	1,416
CITRUS	16,698	6,894	463	5,507	408	2,977	449
CLAY	17,895	6,124	346	3,584	463	704	6,674
COLLIER	52,937	13,482	1,940	8,054	3,623	9,085	16,753
COLUMBIA	7,627	2,482	77	2,087	530	581	1,870
DADE	1,657,076	331,851	13,131	327,934	215,361	280,645	488,154
DE SOTO	4,198	1,413	10	1,356	261	484	673
DIXIE	2,964	732	11	1,542	105	336	238
ESCAMBIA	133,121	22,563	203	18,671	9,431	7,278	74,976
FLAGLER	3,779	1,770	105	1,028	209	447	220
FRANKLIN	2,731	817	26	1,510	102	276	0
GADSDEN	10,216	1,925	41	3,214	2,189	423	2,423
GILCHRIST	2,569	560	18	615	85	139	1,153
GLADES	2,562	1,149	23	1,080	106	204	0
GULF	2,660	1,026	16	1,175	83	261	99
HAMILTON	3,906	886	19	1,265	64	788	885
HARDEE	6,303	2,816	115	2,035	411	746	181
HENDRY	5,913	2,552	74	2,409	365	450	63
HERNANDO	18,516	5,475	562	2,289	2,025	2,172	5,992
HIGHLANDS	10,814	4,451	307	3,078	1,011	1,254	711
HILLSBOROUGH	191,958	75,250	2,496	47,959	24,859	35,580	5,813
HOLMES	2,790	880	12	1,594	33	190	80
INDIAN RIVER	22,784	6,177	111	2,672	2,099	2,138	9,586
JACKSON	5,044	1,898	23	2,521	266	326	10
JEFFERSON	3,171	559	18	1,896	126	235	338
LAFAYETTE	1,536	403	2	643	51	92	345
LAKE	18,828	6,578	309	7,395	1,459	2,146	940

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE	REVENUE FROM TAXES	REVENUE FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS	INTER-GOVERN-MENTAL REVENUE	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 2/	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 3/
1980-81 (CONTINUED)							
LEE	147,998	27,622	1,215	18,018	19,529	19,941	61,673
LEON	25,204	9,862	313	9,963	2,210	1,089	1,766
LEVY	4,557	1,418	71	2,245	260	562	0
LIBERTY	2,061	104	3	1,521	16	305	112
MADISON	5,090	865	20	1,211	150	334	2,510
MANATEE	92,205	20,180	727	18,965	19,833	13,616	18,883
MARION	20,446	7,756	565	8,339	1,675	1,381	729
MARTIN	20,451	8,800	715	3,957	1,528	2,025	3,426
MONROE	36,033	7,362	798	7,279	2,753	2,608	15,233
NASSAU	7,759	2,947	61	1,805	394	658	1,895
OKALOOSA	32,158	5,460	47	9,090	4,032	3,983	9,545
OKEECHOBEE	5,147	2,156	38	2,193	213	386	161
ORANGE	243,516	62,983	2,250	42,902	16,765	28,065	90,550
OSCEOLA	14,302	6,215	291	4,624	1,204	1,960	9
PALM BEACH	283,086	83,944	4,238	63,369	27,804	47,544	56,188
PASCO	78,147	14,227	1,496	11,880	8,408	6,157	35,979
PINELLAS	223,549	61,786	2,197	42,508	38,096	46,142	32,820
POLK	76,806	26,914	1,307	18,775	14,093	8,630	7,087
PUTNAM	10,589	4,661	167	3,624	433	1,302	403
ST. JOHNS	16,534	5,603	435	4,799	1,512	1,683	2,501
ST. LUCIE	18,642	8,928	374	4,674	1,949	2,569	148
SANTA ROSA	22,097	3,856	30	9,633	1,168	1,336	6,073
SARASOTA	57,026	22,345	1,420	11,346	6,699	7,640	7,575
SEMINOLE	33,352	17,404	624	9,354	2,279	2,970	721
SUMTER	4,856	1,519	115	2,564	224	401	33
SUWANNEE	5,349	1,507	38	1,648	258	556	1,343
TAYLOR	3,662	1,291	9	1,921	130	311	0
UNION	1,417	370	8	695	135	163	45
VOLUSIA	62,346	27,924	1,042	16,999	5,870	6,383	4,127
WAKULLA	3,627	736	49	2,239	102	476	24
WALTON	6,145	1,970	92	2,226	185	445	1,227
WASHINGTON	4,255	1,112	15	1,396	193	182	1,357

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE	REVENUE FROM TAXES	REVENUE FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS	INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	MISCELLANEOUS 2/	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 3/
				1981-82			
FLORIDA 4/	4,645,190	1,378,188	38,877	886,223	615,874	652,790	1,073,238
ALACHUA	46,646	18,690	0	7,546	4,887	5,638	9,884
BAKER	3,221	857	25	1,588	315	240	194
BAY	26,190	7,516	206	5,034	2,902	7,814	2,718
BRADFORD	3,147	1,401	35	1,079	92	330	209
BREVARD	97,818	32,052	484	15,720	19,549	8,434	21,578
BROWARD	486,999	137,818	2,145	63,865	64,285	56,740	162,145
CALHOUN	4,135	829	A/	2,294	71	169	773
CHARLOTTE	28,108	13,378	530	3,677	1,636	7,510	1,378
CITRUS	16,028	7,883	406	4,518	933	1,984	304
CLAY	13,744	8,206	336	2,201	558	1,340	1,103
COLLIER	89,239	18,949	1,396	5,437	5,119	12,399	45,939
COLUMBIA	8,840	3,211	58	2,369	589	728	1,885
DADE	1,561,077	395,904	9,690	373,901	251,745	229,450	300,387
DE SOTO	5,984	2,328	10	2,123	455	300	768
DIXIE	2,498	849	17	1,126	144	361	0
ESCAMBIA	116,748	27,262	283	27,445	7,976	10,477	43,305
FLAGLER	6,829	2,148	74	1,130	255	634	2,587
FRANKLIN	3,267	1,461	28	1,310	114	318	35
GADSDEN	11,156	2,186	42	2,911	2,644	493	2,881
GILCHRIST	2,363	849	21	557	111	154	671
GLADES	3,192	1,382	16	1,227	87	480	0
GULF	3,037	1,182	22	1,115	178	158	382
HAMILTON	4,148	1,111	12	1,465	73	802	686
HARDEE	5,669	2,870	101	1,485	273	689	251
HENDRY	6,140	2,933	86	2,154	355	584	29
HERNANDO	18,311	6,348	445	2,419	2,331	2,216	4,552
HIGHLANDS	14,525	6,504	235	3,346	1,050	2,004	1,384
HILLSBOROUGH	256,887	89,300	2,742	43,355	31,087	38,836	51,567
HOLMES	3,228	1,015	11	1,420	190	137	456
INDIAN RIVER	23,338	7,652	158	3,385	2,009	7,231	2,903
JACKSON	4,790	2,389	20	1,704	244	381	52
JEFFERSON	3,473	769	17	2,057	132	240	258
LAFAYETTE	2,479	505	3	1,371	64	72	463
LAKE	22,507	6,984	368	6,433	2,245	2,664	3,815

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL REVENUE	REVENUE FROM TAXES	REVENUE FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS	INTER-GOVERN-MENTAL REVENUE	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 2/	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES 3/
			1981-82 (CONTINUED)				
LEE	238,426	36,749	1,419	18,840	22,222	31,700	127,497
LEON	28,712	11,898	243	7,389	1,990	3,100	4,092
LEVY	4,619	1,831	81	1,942	238	528	0
LIBERTY	1,689	321	4	1,014	24	246	79
MADISON	2,711	1,031	21	1,097	151	355	57
MANATEE	94,052	26,296	605	11,624	21,344	17,892	16,292
MARION	22,807	10,641	544	7,131	1,404	2,035	1,053
MARTIN	27,574	11,284	886	3,381	2,155	3,551	6,317
MONROE	25,661	10,719	935	5,595	3,295	3,406	1,709
NASSAU	7,414	3,616	100	2,222	410	661	404
OKALOOSA	38,054	6,028	19	6,455	5,718	11,681	8,153
OKEECHOBEE	6,031	3,302	48	1,795	396	436	55
ORANGE	248,963	76,363	2,694	36,610	17,511	28,140	87,644
OSCEOLA	14,562	7,501	388	3,247	1,419	2,007	0
PALM BEACH	267,745	98,760	2,962	48,403	35,984	34,141	47,497
PASCO	57,132	18,920	1,417	9,847	9,227	13,513	4,208
PINELLAS	278,154	82,810	1,534	34,441	45,152	49,084	65,134
POLK	84,866	30,295	1,212	19,396	14,950	10,417	8,596
PUTNAM	11,943	5,598	225	3,176	420	1,290	1,233
ST. JOHNS	15,219	7,031	319	2,978	2,075	2,415	402
ST. LUCIE	22,557	12,597	270	5,007	1,378	3,029	276
SANTA ROSA	18,516	4,755	40	7,676	1,688	1,782	2,576
SARASOTA	68,871	32,097	1,027	9,485	7,322	6,821	12,120
SEMINOLE	46,691	18,427	704	8,752	4,126	13,921	761
SUMTER	5,459	1,735	122	2,811	235	500	57
SUWANNEE	6,180	2,083	55	1,595	250	568	1,629
TAYLOR	4,776	1,840	8	2,255	149	380	145
UNION	1,401	452	10	611	148	80	99
VOLUSIA	70,059	33,098	745	15,869	6,986	5,931	7,429
WAKULLA	4,039	900	61	2,639	135	279	25
WALTON	10,320	3,281	131	2,503	2,452	719	1,233
WASHINGTON	4,224	1,210	27	1,672	223	169	924

A/ LESS THAN $500.

1/ DUVAL COUNTY DATA ARE TO BE FOUND IN TABLE 23.86 UNDER CITY OF JACKSONVILLE.

2/ INCLUDES FINES AND FORFEITURES, INTEREST EARNINGS, RENTS AND ROYALTIES, SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS, CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC.

3/ INCLUDES INTERFUND TRANSFERS, CONTRIBUTIONS FROM ENTERPRISES, DEBT PROCEEDS, TRUST FUND RECEIPTS, AND OTHER NONREVENUE RECEIPTS.

4/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DUVAL COUNTY/JACKSONVILLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL	GENERAL GOVERN-MENTAL SERVICES	PUBLIC SAFETY	PHYSICAL ENVI-RONMENT	TRANS-PORTA-TION	HUMAN SERVICES	MISCELLA-NEOUS 2/
				1980-81			
FLORIDA 3/	4,262,427	582,883	597,933	568,263	542,804	302,380	1,668,165
ALACHUA	40,224	7,786	8,765	690	7,655	3,228	12,100
BAKER	2,846	679	457	32	580	258	840
BAY	34,756	2,249	3,660	3,992	3,836	2,015	19,004
BRADFORD	2,820	967	478	82	644	355	294
BREVARD	83,181	11,880	12,988	9,529	8,383	5,612	34,790
BROWARD	346,290	47,348	54,985	26,100	79,662	25,705	112,489
CALHOUN	2,943	671	255	35	468	342	1,173
CHARLOTTE	19,101	4,884	3,848	2,114	3,770	1,578	2,906
CITRUS	17,102	2,963	3,379	970	6,889	1,607	1,294
CLAY	14,350	2,039	2,767	338	2,993	852	5,361
COLLIER	50,830	6,212	8,928	3,701	12,768	1,336	17,884
COLUMBIA	7,391	1,390	1,557	500	1,691	355	1,898
DADE	1,645,114	212,134	150,048	346,439	181,533	102,420	652,540
DE SOTO	4,477	955	1,246	166	1,113	232	764
DIXIE	2,935	588	429	91	1,504	77	246
ESCAMBIA	136,539	11,834	18,204	4,363	9,794	7,297	85,047
FLAGLER	3,228	809	1,044	59	846	150	320
FRANKLIN	2,549	694	598	70	637	118	433
GADSDEN	10,458	1,255	1,127	105	1,723	2,641	3,608
GILCHRIST	2,619	431	427	44	691	48	978
GLADES	2,334	816	622	62	646	150	38
GULF	4,169	738	501	36	2,190	240	465
HAMILTON	4,076	566	619	70	1,256	424	1,141
HARDEE	5,330	1,467	1,202	127	1,564	603	367
HENDRY	5,228	1,052	1,839	338	1,486	241	273
HERNANDO	17,308	2,217	3,482	1,595	1,674	952	7,388
HIGHLANDS	11,068	2,721	2,951	525	3,565	713	593
HILLSBOROUGH	203,947	32,539	44,590	23,728	20,592	25,378	57,119
HOLMES	3,442	525	539	44	1,289	378	666
INDIAN RIVER	20,396	7,803	2,929	1,415	2,138	680	5,431
JACKSON	5,077	1,080	1,158	192	1,809	306	532
JEFFERSON	3,416	433	588	213	1,022	96	1,065
LAFAYETTE	1,619	337	244	41	411	66	521
LAKE	17,443	3,111	3,420	843	4,063	2,093	3,913

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL	GENERAL GOVERNMENTAL SERVICES	PUBLIC SAFETY	PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT	TRANSPORTATION	HUMAN SERVICES	MISCELLANEOUS 2/
				1980-81 (CONTINUED)			
LEE	150,539	26,185	9,802	13,465	14,912	4,240	81,934
LEON	25,114	5,716	5,018	1,069	4,095	1,310	7,906
LEVY	4,347	1,091	931	122	983	288	931
LIBERTY	2,735	452	247	19	1,504	75	438
MADISON	4,946	595	615	233	3,099	277	127
MANATEE	79,284	8,328	8,135	16,907	11,205	2,272	32,437
MARION	20,602	4,739	6,325	1,270	3,210	1,329	3,729
MARTIN	19,447	3,400	5,119	209	3,773	1,676	5,270
MONROE	32,887	5,211	5,898	2,320	2,535	1,809	15,115
NASSAU	8,128	1,493	1,720	169	1,819	465	2,462
OKALOOSA	34,563	2,929	3,770	3,246	4,849	1,194	18,574
OKEECHOBEE	4,862	1,290	1,455	260	1,056	394	406
ORANGE	234,613	21,317	40,750	16,387	15,414	16,729	124,016
OSCEOLA	13,072	2,510	3,489	431	2,601	964	3,077
PALM BEACH	270,910	23,595	49,505	15,356	28,900	25,923	127,630
PASCO	78,233	8,805	10,624	9,585	5,219	6,885	37,113
PINELLAS	224,668	36,870	30,252	43,049	11,956	11,404	91,137
POLK	74,842	11,120	16,909	3,843	9,345	19,007	14,618
PUTNAM	10,936	2,425	2,655	479	3,049	480	1,847
ST. JOHNS	16,834	1,898	4,059	1,198	2,622	956	6,102
ST. LUCIE	17,617	4,494	4,831	257	3,192	1,614	3,229
SANTA ROSA	17,121	1,902	2,773	131	4,091	1,522	6,702
SARASOTA	56,330	12,028	9,357	5,280	8,699	3,434	17,533
SEMINOLE	31,337	7,074	10,515	1,414	4,584	1,346	6,404
SUMTER	4,845	1,247	1,242	74	770	650	862
SUWANNEE	5,399	1,064	884	209	1,178	213	1,852
TAYLOR	3,497	843	827	124	1,159	290	253
UNION	1,483	457	416	50	375	90	95
VOLUSIA	63,785	8,126	17,668	2,058	12,303	4,154	19,476
WAKULLA	3,515	663	700	257	741	472	683
WALTON	7,262	1,139	885	102	1,856	1,699	1,581
WASHINGTON	4,071	702	679	43	828	673	1,146

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL	GENERAL GOVERN-MENTAL SERVICES	PUBLIC SAFETY	PHYSICAL ENVI-RONMENT	TRANS-PORTA-TION	HUMAN SERVICES	MISCELLA-NEOUS 2/
				1981-82			
FLORIDA 3/	4,464,767	564,857	730,744	681,773	611,585	331,056	1,544,751
ALACHUA	39,915	10,649	11,295	745	4,076	3,102	10,048
BAKER	3,267	752	628	33	836	319	699
BAY	27,272	2,337	4,242	3,743	4,636	2,109	10,296
BRADFORD	3,231	995	510	76	804	429	418
BREVARD	101,912	15,173	14,870	13,108	14,930	5,652	38,180
BROWARD	440,071	51,884	74,036	32,160	91,278	21,074	169,640
CALHOUN	3,950	743	306	36	832	880	1,153
CHARLOTTE	24,219	5,136	5,729	2,445	5,816	1,969	3,124
CITRUS	15,988	3,300	5,316	746	3,340	1,095	2,191
CLAY	13,440	2,535	4,022	359	4,214	712	1,598
COLLIER	95,373	9,881	12,232	5,453	8,588	2,438	56,781
COLUMBIA	7,880	1,526	1,601	364	1,788	384	2,218
DADE	1,515,985	142,504	170,538	423,373	215,088	116,280	448,202
DE SOTO	5,861	1,338	1,298	24	1,927	142	1,133
DIXIE	2,725	612	489	92	1,237	106	189
ESCAMBIA	103,728	14,794	16,764	1,796	8,212	8,002	54,160
FLAGLER	4,952	1,570	1,293	85	956	113	935
FRANKLIN	3,053	675	703	104	1,002	313	257
GADSDEN	11,147	1,264	1,143	104	1,876	3,100	3,660
GILCHRIST	2,199	475	459	47	365	51	802
GLADES	2,699	894	724	72	787	159	63
GULF	2,838	737	505	41	534	259	763
HAMILTON	5,373	599	2,071	78	1,165	510	950
HARDEE	5,081	1,439	1,473	93	1,248	243	585
HENDRY	5,881	1,272	2,192	321	1,479	323	295
HERNANDO	18,572	1,770	4,058	2,186	2,108	983	7,466
HIGHLANDS	14,933	3,316	3,382	549	3,721	827	3,138
HILLSBOROUGH	235,451	36,016	54,735	24,658	24,701	29,160	66,181
HOLMES	3,227	651	358	42	789	775	612
INDIAN RIVER	23,553	5,124	4,052	2,481	3,559	850	7,488
JACKSON	4,858	1,161	1,384	535	802	411	564
JEFFERSON	3,176	497	614	146	819	74	1,025
LAFAYETTE	2,527	382	279	41	1,040	47	738
LAKE	23,712	4,792	3,877	848	5,691	2,270	6,233

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY 1/	TOTAL	GENERAL GOVERN-MENTAL SERVICES	PUBLIC SAFETY	PHYSICAL ENVI-RONMENT	TRANS-PORTA-TION	HUMAN SERVICES	MISCELLA-NEOUS 2/
1981-82 (CONTINUED)							
LEE	236,206	17,008	12,495	18,129	22,486	4,921	161,167
LEON	28,384	6,003	5,935	1,872	4,584	1,348	8,642
LEVY	4,567	1,292	1,084	87	1,056	355	692
LIBERTY	1,736	466	260	11	529	110	361
MADISON	2,511	661	701	159	664	208	117
MANATEE	99,224	10,791	16,116	18,573	14,987	4,798	33,959
MARION	23,006	5,454	7,879	1,093	3,359	1,954	3,267
MARTIN	27,003	3,913	6,928	738	3,537	1,967	9,921
MONROE	28,393	6,398	7,399	3,887	3,322	1,927	5,460
NASSAU	6,875	1,315	2,023	135	2,053	221	1,128
OKALOOSA	37,560	4,487	2,613	5,211	4,589	1,005	19,656
OKEECHOBEE	5,418	1,539	1,748	201	1,073	381	476
ORANGE	220,988	33,332	46,142	18,139	16,094	17,496	89,785
OSCEOLA	12,920	3,237	3,858	386	2,472	932	2,035
PALM BEACH	284,757	31,459	65,313	21,295	33,051	30,345	103,295
PASCO	53,592	9,189	12,233	10,880	5,231	5,233	10,827
PINELLAS	255,117	35,849	44,507	42,575	12,846	11,490	107,851
POLK	82,747	11,681	18,839	4,097	9,571	20,975	17,584
PUTNAM	11,775	3,033	3,027	515	2,887	444	1,870
ST. JOHNS	14,570	2,952	5,006	1,712	2,676	933	1,290
ST. LUCIE	20,073	4,976	6,206	643	3,003	1,848	3,396
SANTA ROSA	15,486	2,101	3,907	140	3,602	1,276	4,461
SARASOTA	67,351	14,835	12,146	7,915	11,077	4,028	17,350
SEMINOLE	40,040	8,048	11,539	2,907	5,922	2,147	9,477
SUMTER	5,081	1,271	1,330	72	1,511	556	340
SUWANNEE	6,191	1,182	967	213	1,351	263	2,215
TAYLOR	4,447	1,116	872	137	1,768	301	254
UNION	1,628	525	452	57	360	94	140
VOLUSIA	68,259	11,020	19,405	1,713	12,944	4,689	18,487
WAKULLA	4,225	686	873	213	972	197	1,283
WALTON	12,230	1,473	999	111	1,768	3,094	4,785
WASHINGTON	4,357	772	768	972	0	448	1,396

1/ DUVAL COUNTY DATA ARE TO BE FOUND IN TABLE 23.87 UNDER CITY OF JACKSONVILLE.

2/ INCLUDES ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT, CULTURE/RECREATION, DEBT SERVICE, AND OTHER FINANCING USES.

3/ DOES NOT INCLUDE DUVAL COUNTY/JACKSONVILLE.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 23.82 FOR PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, SALARIES AND WAGES, AND EMPLOYEE BENEFITS INCLUDED IN THE FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 23.85. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1982 POPULATION OF 35,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1982

(ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

CITY	TOTAL REVENUE PER CAPITA 1/	TOTAL EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA 1/	PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE 2/	BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	OTHER LONG-TERM DEBT
JACKSONVILLE	654.9	648.9	146,181,540	233,770,965	18,868,990
MIAMI	693.1	751.6	117,084,165	185,563,339	13,111,951
TAMPA	819.6	868.0	91,746,771	182,037,708	4,392,396
ST. PETERSBURG	790.8	808.2	61,871,124	133,973,323	18,128,007
HIALEAH	449.7	427.4	25,732,839	8,575,000	60,516,342
FT. LAUDERDALE	834.3	847.5	57,477,338	104,788,201	9,685,303
ORLANDO	933.9	903.4	45,664,244	43,631,903	0
HOLLYWOOD	592.0	613.2	35,602,962	43,359,658	3,526,992
MIAMI BEACH	975.8	960.8	30,118,215	58,530,000	3,235,996
TALLAHASSEE	2,038.4	2,131.5	31,549,400	175,848,500	24,465,700
CLEARWATER	865.1	851.1	27,815,962	40,001,943	3,953,628
GAINESVILLE	2,644.4	2,106.6	26,894,796	312,351,144	8,663,899
WEST PALM BEACH	726.9	824.5	20,118,355	28,477,320	0
LARGO	477.5	482.3	10,537,698	17,070,000	0
PENSACOLA	1,520.7	1,519.9	19,702,000	25,088,221	813,800
POMPANO BEACH	741.5	744.7	20,168,789	13,841,000	1,508,857
DAYTONA BEACH	820.2	842.4	16,692,509	28,543,970	301,386
PLANTATION	661.1	647.3	6,046,510	23,513,360	179,028
BOCA RATON	1,125.9	1,288.7	18,331,948	75,976,883	0
LAKELAND	9,267.3	9,182.7	56,990,623	207,124,713	36,871,097
SARASOTA	887.3	940.5	16,929,582	36,504,000	1,950,313
MELBOURNE	763.0	775.9	10,259,746	37,872,279	543,200
CORAL SPRINGS	348.6	440.6	6,867,720	19,040,000	6,912,731
SUNRISE	784.4	914.5	10,739,137	24,013,757	56,141,772
NORTH MIAMI	525.9	510.0	8,030,157	26,092,621	0
CORAL GABLES	766.3	773.0	17,199,627	25,163,000	114,072
PEMBROKE PINES	406.5	402.9	7,556,559	7,499,000	536,522
DEERFIELD BEACH	547.4	580.2	8,958,108	22,651,000	400,804
DELRAY BEACH	778.4	816.3	10,943,287	23,867,330	203,960
OCALA	1,665.6	1,867.5	11,537,355	20,455,105	1,248,604
MARGATE	636.5	640.1	7,917,307	26,876,428	2,381,460
LAUDERHILL	597.0	492.6	3,952,676	18,162,997	0
FT. MYERS	934.0	991.0	10,538,284	26,752,958	0
BOYNTON BEACH	627.9	787.1	9,075,921	19,192,536	0
HALLANDALE	579.0	571.4	9,524,550	3,382,000	395,000
CAPE CORAL	783.2	835.6	6,497,477	45,291,234	658,993
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	754.9	706.6	10,489,453	13,063,000	167,814
PINELLAS PARK	638.8	532.7	5,530,208	15,624,019	11,092

1/ TOTAL REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FROM TABLES 23.86 AND 23.87 DIVIDED BY APRIL 1, 1982 POPULATION ESTIMATES.

2/ AMOUNTS PAID FOR SALARY AND WAGES AND EMPLOYEE BENEFITS. THESE AMOUNTS ARE INCLUDED IN THE FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION ON TABLE 23.87.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82.

TABLE 23.86. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1982 POPULATION OF 35,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CITY	TOTAL REVENUE	REVENUE FROM TAXES	REVENUE FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS	INTER-GOVERN-MENTAL REVENUE	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 1/	OTHER FINANC-ING SOURCES 2/
				1980-81			
JACKSONVILLE	369,432	94,781	6,054	119,298	50,192	65,191	33,916
MIAMI	238,054	101,086	5,686	56,203	17,030	21,824	36,225
TAMPA	215,153	58,412	4,536	38,491	51,581	26,538	35,596
ST. PETERSBURG	171,890	35,095	1,938	38,887	48,181	18,767	29,021
HIALEAH	56,342	21,116	1,617	10,602	12,591	5,728	4,689
FT. LAUDERDALE	128,910	38,248	2,227	21,264	27,582	18,564	21,025
ORLANDO	123,500	24,294	2,478	35,625	18,542	22,265	20,296
HOLLYWOOD	69,921	24,100	1,314	9,535	15,054	7,058	12,860
MIAMI BEACH	91,340	39,349	2,725	8,971	18,781	11,157	10,357
TALLAHASSEE	206,458	7,184	566	18,716	106,372	15,400	58,220
CLEARWATER	67,653	16,353	1,659	9,011	23,150	9,177	8,304
GAINESVILLE	169,721	9,059	648	9,054	70,073	21,477	59,409
WEST PALM BEACH	42,476	14,346	1,158	5,439	13,431	8,015	87
LARGO	22,743	5,175	246	3,942	6,084	5,089	2,208
PENSACOLA	175,376	6,735	580	9,862	42,358	52,512	63,329
POMPANO BEACH	39,834	13,895	675	4,948	12,002	5,628	2,686
DAYTONA BEACH	42,246	8,812	759	10,897	13,913	6,634	1,232
PLANTATION	27,970	7,373	705	2,245	4,213	6,538	6,895
BOCA RATON	77,110	14,994	1,260	5,543	8,902	13,685	32,726
LAKELAND	252,016	4,022	400	5,011	145,258	11,450	85,874
SARASOTA	38,793	10,297	793	3,193	12,987	4,295	7,229
MELBOURNE	34,242	6,087	450	3,983	10,456	3,564	9,703
CORAL SPRINGS	15,908	5,463	828	1,458	3,201	2,362	2,597
SUNRISE	36,821	7,113	1,005	2,108	10,823	4,850	10,922
NORTH MIAMI	22,731	7,889	535	2,803	7,083	2,854	1,568
CORAL GABLES	31,059	15,464	1,536	2,102	5,297	4,353	2,307
PEMBROKE PINES	16,143	4,298	622	2,354	4,730	2,285	1,853
DEERFIELD BEACH	26,827	5,499	568	2,710	6,866	3,004	8,180
DELRAY BEACH	26,486	8,038	724	2,094	7,302	3,460	4,867
OCALA	61,927	1,723	390	2,730	39,421	3,268	14,394
MARGATE	17,219	4,540	489	2,070	5,125	2,470	2,525
LAUDERHILL	14,046	3,940	553	1,862	3,701	1,947	2,042
FT. MYERS	28,265	5,744	930	3,477	7,871	3,581	6,661
BOYNTON BEACH	23,261	4,888	443	9,143	6,889	1,383	514
HALLANDALE	21,882	6,885	353	3,029	4,543	3,320	3,752
CAPE CORAL	38,054	4,193	821	1,661	5,149	10,958	15,273
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	23,378	5,895	601	1,985	8,655	2,056	4,186
PINELLAS PARK	15,709	3,583	527	2,284	5,292	1,291	2,733

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.86. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1982 POPULATION OF 35,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CITY	TOTAL REVENUE	REVENUE FROM TAXES	REVENUE FROM LICENSES AND PERMITS	INTER-GOVERN-MENTAL REVENUE	CHARGES FOR SERVICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 1/	OTHER FINANC-ING SOURCES 2/
				1981-82			
JACKSONVILLE	359,333	107,911	4,694	117,583	71,126	29,600	28,419
MIAMI	267,728	107,541	6,252	42,955	16,624	51,734	42,622
TAMPA	222,913	60,388	4,596	38,864	60,341	27,950	30,774
ST. PETERSBURG	190,339	41,118	1,838	30,394	57,585	16,588	42,816
HIALEAH	69,968	29,612	2,354	10,993	14,301	7,793	4,914
FT. LAUDERDALE	127,792	40,693	2,840	17,345	35,344	19,364	12,206
ORLANDO	123,463	27,404	1,962	23,451	25,805	18,061	26,780
HOLLYWOOD	72,623	24,525	1,404	11,083	16,486	9,503	9,623
MIAMI BEACH	94,976	44,063	2,314	7,922	19,107	9,632	11,938
TALLAHASSEE	195,335	8,207	537	16,700	112,639	20,142	37,110
CLEARWATER	77,608	18,977	944	10,213	27,435	11,095	8,945
GAINESVILLE	215,003	9,318	619	7,817	107,226	19,969	70,054
WEST PALM BEACH	46,587	14,654	1,403	4,989	16,707	7,624	1,209
LARGO	28,572	5,465	335	5,098	6,159	8,748	2,767
PENSACOLA	89,167	6,888	581	8,021	31,487	10,557	31,633
POMPANO BEACH	42,046	15,520	920	3,693	13,365	6,765	1,783
DAYTONA BEACH	45,098	9,469	988	8,219	15,254	6,734	4,434
PLANTATION	34,028	8,472	600	2,478	4,117	7,480	10,882
BOCA RATON	57,763	16,641	1,104	5,243	11,301	8,500	14,975
LAKELAND	466,970	4,366	357	4,548	163,100	13,969	280,630
SARASOTA	43,915	11,901	684	4,740	15,387	4,658	6,545
MELBOURNE	37,148	7,032	457	3,353	10,893	4,122	11,291
CORAL SPRINGS	15,433	6,278	600	1,847	3,326	2,319	1,064
SUNRISE	34,533	7,897	780	2,324	12,836	6,089	4,606
NORTH MIAMI	22,915	8,685	548	2,021	7,776	2,429	1,456
CORAL GABLES	33,256	16,089	1,723	1,911	6,099	5,157	2,277
PEMBROKE PINES	16,986	4,848	596	2,498	4,778	2,345	1,921
DEERFIELD BEACH	22,569	6,346	468	2,521	7,849	3,952	1,433
DELRAY BEACH	29,992	8,953	593	3,388	9,732	3,892	3,433
OCALA	64,122	2,180	334	2,863	46,433	2,530	9,782
MARGATE	24,433	4,810	387	2,192	5,306	4,497	7,241
LAUDERHILL	22,684	4,235	401	1,814	3,609	2,546	10,079
FT. MYERS	35,221	6,204	779	4,754	8,930	7,376	7,178
BOYNTON BEACH	23,566	5,968	378	2,107	6,100	4,586	4,427
HALLANDALE	21,662	7,756	309	2,393	4,845	5,283	1,076
CAPE CORAL	29,037	5,866	546	1,772	6,538	10,356	3,958
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	27,472	7,126	508	1,955	10,195	3,790	3,898
PINELLAS PARK	22,428	3,931	463	2,540	6,924	1,779	6,791

1/ INCLUDES FINES AND FORFEITURES, INTEREST EARNINGS, RENTS AND ROYALTIES, SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS, CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC.

2/ INCLUDES INTERFUND TRANSFERS, CONTRIBUTIONS FROM ENTERPRISES, DEBT PROCEEDS, TRUST FUND RECEIPTS, AND OTHER NONREVENUE RECEIPTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 23.87. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1982 POPULATION OF 35,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1981 AND 1982

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CITY	TOTAL	GENERAL GOVERN-MENTAL SERVICES	PUBLIC SAFETY	PHYSICAL ENVI-RONMENT	TRANS-PORTA-TION	HUMAN SER-VICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 1/
				1980-81			
JACKSONVILLE	399,608	28,683	79,514	97,260	32,446	16,953	144,752
MIAMI	243,514	34,479	64,991	17,038	23,421	0	103,587
TAMPA	213,707	9,384	39,342	49,897	16,889	226	97,969
ST. PETERSBURG	175,818	12,438	26,029	33,686	18,090	173	85,403
HIALEAH	61,176	7,044	18,610	17,668	1,964	1,192	14,698
FT. LAUDERDALE	131,122	9,307	29,085	27,048	6,773	0	58,909
ORLANDO	119,073	6,343	28,311	14,861	6,435	447	62,676
HOLLYWOOD	70,292	4,298	20,674	15,414	4,374	98	25,435
MIAMI BEACH	83,185	22,947	14,154	14,604	4,573	304	26,602
TALLAHASSEE	189,874	13,688	8,819	88,088	9,795	2,507	66,978
CLEARWATER	68,987	3,326	11,762	20,901	6,318	127	26,553
GAINESVILLE	204,943	4,757	9,584	60,267	4,421	783	125,132
WEST PALM BEACH	44,637	7,909	9,897	12,934	2,402	0	11,496
LARGO	24,821	2,094	5,824	5,861	1,522	0	9,520
PENSACOLA	228,730	6,423	9,208	103,368	8,151	251	101,329
POMPANO BEACH	38,441	2,918	11,046	10,859	2,842	2	10,774
DAYTONA BEACH	44,829	1,981	9,412	11,796	2,932	96	18,612
PLANTATION	27,185	2,199	3,886	8,386	272	0	12,442
BOCA RATON	52,941	3,648	7,690	10,890	4,027	0	26,687
LAKELAND	252,855	2,303	6,217	79,946	3,864	45,774	114,751
SARASOTA	39,641	2,137	9,234	8,614	1,573	0	18,083
MELBOURNE	34,332	1,644	4,859	6,852	3,915	0	17,062
CORAL SPRINGS	17,167	2,261	4,386	3,970	1,085	0	5,465
SUNRISE	39,188	2,611	4,886	12,444	625	0	18,623
NORTH MIAMI	22,099	4,766	2,641	7,134	319	0	7,239
CORAL GABLES	29,600	2,832	9,800	5,179	2,401	0	9,387
PEMBROKE PINES	16,633	1,177	4,529	4,424	960	549	4,994
DEERFIELD BEACH	28,083	3,470	4,645	7,675	858	178	11,256
DELRAY BEACH	26,288	1,895	5,123	6,425	980	32	11,832
OCALA	68,437	3,031	4,500	35,662	1,048	0	24,195
MARGATE	18,128	1,071	4,263	6,881	600	0	5,312
LAUDERHILL	12,617	846	4,165	3,659	666	83	3,199
FT. MYERS	29,866	2,075	4,345	6,808	2,974	0	13,664
BOYNTON BEACH	23,629	2,132	4,018	6,391	725	25	10,339
HALLANDALE	18,215	2,229	5,267	4,875	426	973	4,444
CAPE CORAL	48,194	1,090	2,750	9,309	1,034	0	34,012
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	24,395	3,739	2,807	9,378	924	81	7,466
PINELLAS PARK	16,009	1,110	2,838	5,378	1,474	10	5,198

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.87. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1982 POPULATION OF 35,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(AMOUNTS ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CITY	TOTAL	GENERAL GOVERN-MENTAL SERVICES	PUBLIC SAFETY	PHYSICAL ENVI-RONMENT	TRANS-PORTA-TION	HUMAN SER-VICES	MISCEL-LANE-OUS 1/
				1981-82			
JACKSONVILLE	356,037	28,926	85,684	60,785	41,629	20,524	118,488
MIAMI	290,352	54,528	84,517	19,534	20,043	0	111,730
TAMPA	236,063	11,321	44,001	56,571	15,983	248	107,940
ST. PETERSBURG	194,526	13,109	30,236	39,242	19,833	366	91,740
HIALEAH	66,499	7,150	19,884	19,178	1,677	2,276	16,333
FT. LAUDERDALE	129,809	9,867	35,429	29,803	6,874	0	47,837
ORLANDO	119,436	7,141	28,777	23,387	6,947	1,269	51,914
HOLLYWOOD	75,225	4,402	23,396	16,098	4,590	99	26,640
MIAMI BEACH	93,520	21,653	17,281	14,921	5,424	808	33,432
TALLAHASSEE	204,260	16,788	9,838	93,024	11,932	827	71,851
CLEARWATER	76,349	3,677	13,247	24,044	7,794	146	27,441
GAINESVILLE	171,275	5,300	11,590	107,258	7,790	261	39,077
WEST PALM BEACH	52,844	6,083	10,356	15,868	7,391	0	13,146
LARGO	28,859	2,475	6,275	6,730	1,400	0	11,979
PENSACOLA	89,123	8,073	9,862	26,781	9,072	210	35,125
POMPANO BEACH	42,230	2,984	12,702	11,834	2,442	184	12,084
DAYTONA BEACH	46,316	2,342	12,128	12,957	2,595	76	16,219
PLANTATION	33,322	2,684	4,178	8,754	354	0	17,351
BOCA RATON	66,114	5,695	9,565	11,290	3,135	0	36,428
LAKELAND	462,705	2,898	7,007	89,560	3,832	62,458	296,951
SARASOTA	46,546	2,344	10,413	11,067	2,370	0	20,351
MELBOURNE	37,776	1,545	5,847	7,048	3,770	58	19,509
CORAL SPRINGS	19,504	2,822	3,588	7,196	1,135	0	4,764
SUNRISE	40,258	963	5,751	16,413	646	0	16,485
NORTH MIAMI	22,224	4,387	3,204	8,112	699	0	5,823
CORAL GABLES	33,547	3,187	10,299	6,004	3,716	0	10,341
PEMBROKE PINES	16,835	1,418	5,304	4,849	814	395	4,054
DEERFIELD BEACH	23,922	4,423	5,554	8,071	559	327	4,990
DELRAY BEACH	31,453	1,824	6,219	8,958	1,173	39	13,240
OCALA	71,891	3,822	5,176	39,635	1,067	0	22,193
MARGATE	24,572	966	4,860	7,681	744	0	10,321
LAUDERHILL	18,718	2,639	4,014	4,369	704	151	6,841
FT. MYERS	37,369	2,533	5,520	6,845	3,591	0	18,879
BOYNTON BEACH	29,543	2,579	5,000	7,357	687	30	13,891
HALLANDALE	21,377	2,982	5,870	5,882	592	234	5,818
CAPE CORAL	30,981	1,627	3,508	12,792	1,130	0	11,924
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	25,713	5,264	3,325	9,824	422	65	6,815
PINELLAS PARK	18,705	1,018	3,339	6,210	2,029	13	6,095

1/ INCLUDES ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT, CULTURE/RECREATION, DEBT SERVICE, AND OTHER FINANCING USES.

NOTE: SEE TABLE 23.82 FOR PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, SALARIES AND WAGES, AND EMPLOYEE BENEFITS INCLUDED IN THE FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 23.88. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF SPECIAL DISTRICTS WITH REVENUE OVER $5,000,000 IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

DISTRICT AND COUNTY LOCATION	TOTAL REVENUE ($1,000)	UNIT-WIDE MILLAGE RATE	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AND USES ($1,000)
JACKSONVILLE ELECTRIC AUTHORITY (DUVAL)	409,044	0.000	444.485
ORLANDO UTILITIES COMMISSION (ORANGE)	224,961	0.000	216,483
DADE PUBLIC HEALTH TRUST (DADE)	221,497	0.000	225,798
MIAMI-DADE WATER AND SEWER (DADE)	216,487	0.000	223,310
NORTH BROWARD HOSPITAL (BROWARD)	195,805	1.760	201,281
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY HOSPITAL AUTHORITY (HILLSBOROUGH)	115,858	0.565	119,559
SOUTH BROWARD HOSPITAL (BROWARD)	103,553	2.169	101,741
GREATER ORLANDO AVIATION AUTHORITY (ORANGE)	81,639	0.000	89,077
SARASOTA PUBLIC HOSPITAL BOARD (SARASOTA)	70,000	0.407	70,290
BROWARD COUNTY HOUSING FINANCE AUTHORITY (BROWARD)	63,066	0.000	27,751
MARION COUNTY HOSPITAL (MARION)	60,754	0.000	61,289
JACKSONVILLE TRANSIT AUTHORITY (DUVAL)	58,151	0.000	61,984
HALIFAX HOSPITAL (VOLUSIA)	55,987	2.182	77,595
KEY WEST UTILITY BOARD (MONROE)	45,594	0.000	46,680
LEE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (LEE)	44,947	0.000	46,973
SOUTHEAST PALM BEACH HOSPITAL (PALM BEACH)	42,291	0.460	42,783
MANATEE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (MANATEE)	41,115	0.000	40,649
REEDY CREEK IMPROVEMENT (MULTICOUNTY)	40,882	16.032	45,458
SOUTH FLORIDA WATER MANAGEMENT (MULTICOUNTY)	38,822	0.466	36,750
ORLANDO-ORANGE EXPRESSWAY (ORANGE)	38,532	0.000	42,577
BAY HOSPITAL AUTHORITY (BAY)	38,109	0.000	39,452
NORTH BREVARD HOSPITAL (BREVARD)	36,541	1.071	35,356
PORT EVERGLADES AUTHORITY (BROWARD)	35,276	0.374	36,516
HILLSBOROUGH AVIATION AUTHORITY (HILLSBOROUGH)	33,794	0.000	48,182
JACKSONVILLE PORT AUTHORITY (DUVAL)	32,575	0.000	34,127
TAMPA PORT AUTHORITY (HILLSBOROUGH)	30,245	0.000	30,149
INDIAN RIVER HOSPITAL (INDIAN RIVER)	29,774	0.500	32,374
TAMPA HOUSING AUTHORITY (HILLSBOROUGH)	28,366	0.000	32,087
WEST VOLUSIA HOSPITAL AUTHORITY (VOLUSIA)	20,584	1.773	20,973
ESCAMBIA UTILITY AUTHORITY (ESCAMBIA)	19,303	0.000	19,268
DUVAL COUNTY HOSPITAL AUTHORITY (DUVAL)	17,341	0.000	38,811
HILLSBOROUGH TRANSIT AUTHORITY (HILLSBOROUGH)	16,002	0.480	15,141
SOUTH SEMINOLE-ORANGE WASTEWATER TRANSPORTATION (MULTICOUNTY)	15,354	0.000	15,132
CITRUS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (CITRUS)	14,700	0.000	13,846
SANTA ROSA HOSPITAL (SANTA ROSA)	14,493	0.000	14,335
WEST ORANGE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (ORANGE)	14,165	0.809	14,727
LAKE SHORE HOSPITAL AUTHORITY (COLUMBIA)	14,127	1.959	14,733
SOUTHWEST FLORIDA WATER MANAGEMENT (MULTICOUNTY)	13,633	0.000	13,339

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.88. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF SPECIAL DISTRICTS WITH REVENUE OVER $5,000,000 IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1982 (CONTINUED)

DISTRICT AND COUNTY LOCATION	TOTAL REVENUE ($1,000)	UNIT-WIDE MILLAGE RATE	TOTAL EXPENDITURE AND USES ($1,000)
EAST COUNTY WATER CONTROL (MULTICOUNTY)	13,608	0.000	5,148
SOUTHEAST VOLUSIA HOSPITAL (VOLUSIA)	12,870	2.020	12,616
OKALOOSA GAS (OKALOOSA)	12,513	0.000	12,476
PINELLAS HOUSING AUTHORITY (PINELLAS)	12,450	0.000	12,073
CAPE CANAVERAL HOSPITAL (BREVARD)	12,251	0.917	12,387
ORANGE COUNTY LIBRARY (ORANGE)	10,634	0.857	8,221
ST. JOHNS RIVER WATER MANAGEMENT (MULTICOUNTY)	10,488	0.121	10,301
TAMPA BAY REGIONAL PLANNING COUNCIL (MULTICOUNTY)	10,190	0.000	10,228
SOUTHWEST PALM BEACH HOSPITAL (PALM BEACH)	9,894	6.144	10,328
HIGHLANDS GENERAL HOSPITAL (HIGHLANDS)	9,801	0.780	9,972
LOWER FLORIDA KEYS HOSPITAL (MONROE)	9,477	1.436	8,950
WEST COAST REGIONAL WATER SUPPLY (MULTICOUNTY)	9,419	0.041	10,562
ORANGE-SEMINOLE-OSCEOLA TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY (MULTICOUNTY)	8,945	0.000	9,173
NORTHERN PALM BEACH WATER CONTROL (PALM BEACH)	8,889	0.000	6,838
NORTHWEST PALM BEACH PUBLIC HOSPITAL (PALM BEACH)	8,285	4.916	7,910
SOUTH BROWARD PARK (BROWARD)	8,157	0.434	13,623
PINELLAS SUNCOAST TRANSIT AUTHORITY (PINELLAS)	7,799	0.173	7,281
JACKSON COUNTY HOSPITAL (JACKSON)	7,443	0.000	7,111
DUVAL BEACHES PUBLIC HOSPITAL (DUVAL)	7,300	0.000	7,402
ACME IMPROVEMENT (PALM BEACH)	6,840	0.000	7,041
SOUTH LAKE HOSPITAL (LAKE)	6,714	1.250	6,932
BELLE GLADE HOUSING AUTHORITY (PALM BEACH)	6,542	0.000	6,759
BROWARD HOUSING AUTHORITY (BROWARD	6,476	0.000	6,003
ORLANDO HOUSING AUTHORITY (ORANGE)	6,178	0.000	5,770
JUVENILE WELFARE BOARD (PINELLAS)	6,143	0.406	5,653
OCALA HOUSING AUTHORITY (MARION)	6,102	0.000	4,895
WEST PALM BEACH HOUSING AUTHORITY (PALM BEACH)	6,062	0.000	5,860
CORAL SPRINGS IMPROVEMENT (BROWARD)	5,999	0.000	6,969
LOXAHATCHEE ENVIRONMENT CONTROL (MULTICOUNTY)	5,915	0.000	7,738
DEPARTMENT OFF-STREET PARKING MIAMI (DADE)	5,837	0.000	9,902
LAKELAND HOUSING AUTHORITY (POLK)	5,383	0.000	5,970
NASSAU GENERAL HOSPITAL (NASSAU)	5,267	0.000	5,621
ST. LUCIE-FT. PIERCE FIRE (ST. LUCIE)	5,155	1.836	4,277
HENDRY HOSPITAL (HENDRY)	5,106	1.500	5,185
DE SOTO HOSPITAL (DE SOTO)	5,046	0.000	4,935
CANAVERAL PORT AUTHORITY (BREVARD)	5,045	0.000	4,914

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND FINANCE, LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCIAL REPORT, FISCAL YEAR 1981-82.

TABLE 23.89. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: NET ASSESSED VALUES OF REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1947 THROUGH 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	TOTAL		REAL PROPERTY		PERSONAL PROPERTY		RAILROAD TELEGRAPH AND PRIVATE CAR LINES	
YEAR	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
1947	3,107,726	7.61	2,535,737	81.59	455,881	14.67	116,108	3.74
1948	3,518,807	13.23	2,889,983	82.13	513,565	14.59	115,258	3.28
1949	3,935,836	11.85	3,240,667	82.34	578,596	14.70	116,574	2.96
1950	4,244,251	7.84	3,516,252	82.85	610,433	14.38	117,565	2.77
1951	4,826,199	13.71	4,039,563	83.70	668,821	13.86	117,814	2.44
1952	5,200,622	7.76	4,368,808	84.01	712,741	13.70	119,073	2.29
1953	5,720,667	10.00	4,809,150	84.07	776,284	13.57	135,233	2.36
1954	6,191,889	8.24	5,225,163	84.38	831,304	13.43	135,422	2.19
1955	6,945,377	12.71	5,923,764	85.29	887,361	12.78	134,252	1.93
1956	7,784,905	12.09	6,744,681	86.64	906,056	11.64	134,168	1.72
1957	9,199,610	18.17	8,039,628	87.39	1,031,410	11.21	128,572	1.40
1958	10,913,540	18.63	9,591,706	87.88	1,183,271	10.84	138,563	1.28
1959	12,167,304	11.49	10,706,612	88.00	1,319,246	10.84	141,447	1.16
1960	14,789,849	21.55	12,945,632	87.53	1,686,093	11.40	158,124	1.07
1961	16,678,864	12.77	14,659,588	87.89	1,855,228	11.12	164,049	0.99
1962	18,354,359	10.05	16,157,399	88.03	2,030,580	11.06	166,381	0.91
1963	19,210,827	4.67	16,890,665	87.92	2,152,967	11.21	167,195	0.87
1964	23,994,036	24.90	21,140,438	88.11	2,674,478	11.14	179,121	0.75
1965	29,760,016	24.03	26,233,082	88.15	3,321,356	11.16	205,578	0.69
1966	36,253,654	21.82	31,943,021	88.11	4,036,480	11.13	274,153	0.76
1967	40,606,927	12.01	35,154,260	86.57	5,162,026	12.71	290,640	0.72
1968	42,060,610	3.58	36,637,166	87.10	5,125,541	12.19	297,903	0.71
1969	45,180,722	7.42	39,697,479	87.86	5,187,897	11.48	295,346	0.66
1970	51,247,667	13.43	45,066,274	87.94	5,915,000	11.54	266,393	0.52
1971	59,967,320	17.01	51,822,900	86.42	7,845,286	13.08	299,134	0.50
1972	67,053,619	11.82	56,610,767	84.43	10,134,332	15.11	308,520	0.46
1973	82,146,275	22.51	69,936,535	85.14	11,870,966	14.45	338,774	0.41
1974	107,894,309	31.34	92,979,953	86.18	14,570,730	13.50	343,627	0.32
1975	120,558,360	11.74	103,460,245	85.82	16,690,698	13.84	407,417	0.34
1976	128,700,512	6.75	109,217,279	84.86	19,072,710	14.82	410,523	0.32
1977	139,650,757	8.51	118,232,881	84.66	20,925,041	14.98	492,835	0.35
1978	151,271,654	8.24	129,382,344	85.53	21,393,945	14.14	495,365	0.33
1979	159,642,320	5.53	134,705,468	84.38	24,422,967	15.30	513,884	0.32
1980	187,750,045	17.61	164,755,192	87.75	22,480,384	11.97	514,470	0.27
1981	237,748,082	26.63	211,691,285	89.04	25,532,692	10.74	524,105	0.22
1982	273,083,229	14.86	244,424,808	89.51	28,194,359	10.32	464,062	0.17

NOTE: NET ASSESSED VALUE IS TOTAL ASSESSED OR JUST VALUE LESS NONTAXABLE VALUE OF PROPERTY HAVING A CLASSIFIED USE VALUE. CLASSIFIED USE VALUE IS THE VALUE AT WHICH AGRICULTURAL LAND AND CERTAIN PRIVATELY OWNED PARK AND RECREATION LAND IS ASSESSED FOR TAX PURPOSES. THE "HIGHEST AND BEST USE" PRINCIPLE IS RELAXED AND ASSESSMENT IS BASED ON CURRENT USE ONLY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1982.

TABLE 23.90. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES BY CATEGORY OF PROPERTY IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1981 AND 1981

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

TOTAL	JUST VALUE 1/ 1981	JUST VALUE 1/ 1982	TAXABLE VALUE 2/ 1981	TAXABLE VALUE 2/ 1982
TOTAL	250,336,843	288,806,599	174,285,772	198,041,227
RESIDENTIAL				
VACANT	14,905,001	17,449,676	14,354,886	16,765,222
SINGLE FAMILY	95,559,921	108,552,952	65,772,892	71,386,367
MOBILE HOMES	3,163,753	3,787,834	1,898,745	2,221,586
MULTIFAMILY				
10 UNITS OR MORE	7,292,817	7,318,736	6,472,761	7,074,365
9 UNITS OR LESS	6,752,851	8,394,730	6,542,551	7,378,048
CONDOMINIUMS	29,190,033	38,438,289	25,072,367	32,936,673
COOPERATIVES	1,261,825	1,639,178	922,431	1,201,807
RETIREMENT HOMES	333,518	421,817	258,803	336,015
COMMERCIAL				
VACANT	2,926,811	3,353,679	2,823,176	3,249,272
IMPROVED	26,366,612	29,866,764	25,541,929	28,655,466
INDUSTRIAL				
VACANT	982,108	1,286,682	919,828	1,205,914
IMPROVED	6,834,289	7,819,702	6,663,369	7,633,531
AGRICULTURAL	19,740,073	21,069,319	6,540,680	6,588,936
INSTITUTIONAL	6,501,370	7,146,537	1,004,368	1,247,276
GOVERNMENT	18,049,402	20,384,488	114,631	138,756
LEASEHOLD	293,550	357,916	216,157	283,716
MISCELLANEOUS	4,143,399	4,140,443	3,592,840	3401,885
NONAGRICULTURAL	6,039,509	7,377,856	5,573,362	6,336,392

1/ THE VALUE OF PROPERTY FOR TAX PURPOSES AS DETERMINED BY THE ELECTED COUNTY PROPERTY APPRAISER. VALUE IS DETERMINED AT THE HIGHEST AND BEST USE OF PROPERTY, EXCEPT FOR SPECIAL CLASSES PROVIDED FOR IN FLORIDA STATUTES.

2/ THE VALUE AGAINST WHICH MILLAGE RATES ARE APPLIED TO COMPUTE THE AMOUNT OF TAX LEVIED. TOTAL TAXABLE VALUE MAKES UP THE AD VALOREM TAX BASE FOR UNITS OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1982.

TABLE 23.91. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED, EXEMPT, AND TAXABLE VALUES OF REAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1981 AND 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	JUST VALUES 1/		EXEMPT AND IMMUNE VALUES		TAXABLE VALUES 2/	
	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982
FLORIDA	250,336,843	288,644,723	76,051,070	90,679,747	174,285,772	197,954,853
ALACHUA	2,773,536	3,087,071	1,233,114	1,481,590	1,540,422	1,605,481
BAKER	559,859	348,255	487,651	269,133	72,208	79,123
BAY	2,028,889	2,604,354	889,671	1,126,386	1,139,218	1,477,968
BRADFORD	277,262	393,200	160,938	274,077	116,324	119,123
BREVARD	7,574,267	10,088,442	3,460,635	4,877,416	4,113,632	5,211,026
BROWARD	27,595,212	33,967,145	6,345,505	7,855,088	21,249,707	26,112,058
CALHOUN	246,935	246,170	172,933	174,234	74,002	71,936
CHARLOTTE	2,418,620	2,902,798	564,529	677,862	1,854,091	2,224,937
CITRUS	1,505,635	1,774,645	542,809	634,879	962,826	1,139,766
CLAY	1,298,343	1,414,557	496,519	563,483	801,824	851,074
COLLIER	4,604,435	5,917,708	696,007	819,562	3,908,428	5,098,147
COLUMBIA	558,665	597,844	316,137	341,851	242,527	255,994
DADE	47,350,015	51,263,319	11,182,607	13,207,035	36,167,408	38,056,284
DE SOTO	661,044	719,694	408,156	470,470	252,887	249,223
DIXIE	184,239	195,069	110,397	117,212	73,842	77,857
DUVAL	10,985,866	11,305,190	5,044,877	5,497,408	5,940,989	5,807,700
ESCAMBIA	3,605,528	3,742,712	1,505,210	1,682,015	2,100,318	2,060,697
FLAGLER	837,045	879,179	238,868	256,660	598,177	622,519
FRANKLIN	328,461	350,935	209,232	219,193	119,230	131,741
GADSDEN	455,874	474,193	280,889	295,735	174,985	178,458
GILCHRIST	202,201	282,364	138,517	212,246	63,684	70,118
GLADES	421,707	475,657	282,158	297,241	139,550	178,417
GULF	200,676	241,054	95,839	115,000	104,837	126,054
HAMILTON	220,469	272,634	137,036	171,232	83,433	101,402
HARDEE	1,020,206	1,051,864	388,817	436,572	631,389	615,292
HENDRY	1,075,879	1,088,786	606,654	615,163	469,225	473,623
HERNANDO	1,148,558	1,484,258	337,894	488,818	810,665	995,441
HIGHLANDS	1,399,677	1,549,866	461,598	513,347	938,079	1,036,519
HILLSBOROUGH	11,485,708	12,993,904	4,445,604	5,079,120	7,040,104	7,914,784
HOLMES	310,150	334,049	239,236	255,493	70,914	78,556
INDIAN RIVER	2,442,835	2,984,490	604,699	808,635	1,838,136	2,175,855
JACKSON	645,336	663,923	423,719	441,057	221,617	222,866
JEFFERSON	228,198	236,763	146,282	153,243	81,916	83,521
LAFAYETTE	99,687	104,914	52,305	55,807	47,382	49,108
LAKE	2,201,194	2,524,362	692,034	815,667	1,509,160	1,708,695
LEE	6,869,909	7,940,494	1,322,196	1,669,050	5,547,713	6,271,441
LEON	3,697,570	3,902,881	1,667,767	1,861,912	2,029,804	2,040,970

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.91. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED, EXEMPT, AND TAXABLE VALUES OF REAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1981 AND 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY	JUST VALUES 1/		EXEMPT AND IMMUNE VALUES		TAXABLE VALUES 2/	
	1981	1982	1981	1982	1981	1982
LEVY	463,448	492,466	185,812	207,849	277,636	284,618
LIBERTY	83,106	122,359	48,285	85,731	34,821	36,628
MADISON	325,835	343,808	228,364	234,760	97,471	109,048
MANATEE	4,500,008	5,240,796	1,562,345	1,736,729	2,937,663	3,504,066
MARION	2,830,033	3,189,455	1,094,332	1,223,540	1,735,701	1,965,915
MARTIN	2,309,017	2,871,895	540,158	608,946	1,768,859	2,262,949
MONROE	2,541,117	2,862,237	613,958	688,634	1,927,160	2,173,603
NASSAU	529,914	735,537	199,551	324,638	330,364	410,899
OKALOOSA	1,836,847	2,172,239	762,759	845,935	1,074,088	1,316,326
OKEECHOBEE	695,404	771,883	344,236	381,243	351,168	390,640
ORANGE	10,055,266	11,210,222	3,329,745	3,847,574	6,725,521	7,362,597
OSCEOLA	1,537,262	1,790,496	550,430	701,805	986,833	1,088,691
PALM BEACH	20,423,793	25,626,958	4,536,594	6,231,785	15,887,199	19,395,173
PASCO	3,952,677	4,644,123	1,360,364	1,664,553	2,592,313	2,979,571
PINELLAS	16,078,047	19,277,650	4,464,964	5,522,973	11,613,084	13,754,677
POLK	6,480,094	6,998,573	2,077,618	2,386,223	4,402,476	4,612,350
PUTNAM	881,963	968,106	423,494	464,433	458,469	503,673
ST. JOHNS	1,204,562	1,577,675	389,325	453,093	815,237	1,124,581
ST. LUCIE	2,826,888	3,257,952	684,423	787,716	2,142,466	2,470,236
SANTA ROSA	1,855,876	1,771,113	466,772	542,618	1,389,105	1,228,495
SARASOTA	7,854,668	8,632,012	1,759,259	1,999,157	6,095,409	6,632,848
SEMINOLE	3,368,504	4,244,220	931,336	1,176,487	2,437,167	3,067,727
SUMTER	378,824	399,657	198,922	216,975	179,903	182,682
SUWANNEE	447,611	490,925	295,477	316,703	152,134	174,222
TAYLOR	381,552	548,070	204,497	362,466	177,055	185,604
UNION	112,823	119,415	83,707	87,978	29,116	31,437
VOLUSIA	5,711,243	6,630,840	1,715,859	2,079,006	3,995,383	4,551,835
WAKULLA	330,370	358,070	231,178	259,657	99,192	98,413
WALTON	569,082	602,564	219,450	232,245	349,632	370,318
WASHINGTON	251,318	288,667	158,817	177,405	92,501	111,261

1/ THE VALUE OF PROPERTY FOR TAX PURPOSES AS DETERMINED BY THE ELECTED COUNTY PROPERTY APPRAISER BEFORE DEDUCTION OF EXEMPTIONS AND IMMUNITIES. VALUE IS DETERMINED AT THE HIGHEST AND BEST USE OF PROPERTY, EXCEPT FOR SPECIAL CLASSES PROVIDED FOR IN FLORIDA STATUTES.

2/ THE VALUE AGAINST WHICH MILLAGE RATES ARE APPLIED TO COMPUTE THE AMOUNT OF TAX LEVIED. THE TAX BASE OF A UNIT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT ALSO INCLUDES THE TAXABLE VALUE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY AND CENTRALLY ASSESSED PROPERTY.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1982.

TABLE 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1982 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL ASSESSED VALUE	EXEMPTION VALUE		TAXABLE VALUE	OPERATING MILLAGE RATE	TAXES
		HOMESTEAD	OTHER			
FLORIDA TMP	154,655,456	22,414,286	18,160,407	113,526,773	(X)	497,589
ALACHUA TMP	2,316,278	342,985	931,600	1,028,111	(X)	4,931
GAINESVILLE	2,127,423	296,402	901,791	928,104	4.7853	4,441
BAKER TMP	49,936	15,858	11,130	22,713	(X)	84
BAY TMP	1,256,319	268,144	124,723	857,711	(X)	1,664
PANAMA CITY	670,917	143,094	88,294	438,207	3.2000	1,402
BRADFORD TMP	126,481	25,169	15,286	45,304	(X)	138
BREVARD TMP	5,033,296	883,509	487,087	3,642,182	(X)	10,290
COCOA	321,853	64,598	60,471	196,483	4.2180	829
MELBOURNE	1,140,860	226,547	186,435	723,509	4.5710	3,307
PALM BAY	846,047	97,470	19,905	719,673	1.1720	843
TITUSVILLE	715,350	170,330	107,024	437,604	3.5590	1,557
BROWARD TMP	32,430,226	4,717,108	1,695,254	25,813,539	(X)	82,963
CORAL SPRINGS	1,433,185	137,747	70,531	1,216,047	2.8202	3,429
DAVIE	900,900	117,093	85,872	646,363	2.3926	1,546
DEERFIELD BEACH	1,421,659	232,464	49,276	1,139,669	4.8558	5,534
FT. LAUDERDALE	7,023,197	720,045	488,102	5,814,757	3.6425	21,180
HALLANDALE	1,524,457	209,370	25,607	1,289,407	3.3887	4,370
HOLLYWOOD	4,063,689	684,829	343,982	3,034,060	3.7463	11,366
LAUDERDALE LAKES	701,280	165,399	29,573	506,307	1.8815	953
LAUDERHILL	1,175,378	169,183	14,485	991,710	1.4310	1,419
MARGATE	953,046	214,781	26,379	707,472	2.6962	1,907
MIRAMAR	757,041	205,986	29,156	497,968	2.2500	1,120
NORTH LAUDERDALE	340,801	84,316	18,395	238,090	1.7608	419
OAKLAND PARK	872,100	103,774	45,826	722,439	3.3769	2,440
PEMBROKE PINES	1,188,700	244,818	95,936	827,371	2.3437	1,939
PLANTATION	2,096,993	269,822	81,167	1,685,326	1.8467	3,112
POMPANO BEACH	2,917,297	311,351	129,623	2,476,095	3.8914	9,635
SUNRISE	1,205,634	248,367	47,498	901,571	2.7127	2,446
TAMARAC	1,106,090	241,441	18,928	845,662	3.0760	2,601
CALHOUN TMP	39,169	10,758	9,842	18,373	(X)	17
CHARLOTTE TMP	521,324	36,837	56,892	427,595	(X)	714
CITRUS TMP	234,421	35,345	29,473	168,846	(X)	895
CLAY TMP	383,018	58,835	37,220	206,666	(X)	555
COLLIER TMP	1,685,335	126,912	72,003	1,486,420	(X)	2,112
NAPLES	1,666,406	125,299	69,790	1,471,317	1.3767	2,026
COLUMBIA TMP	158,291	33,942	39,074	84,673	(X)	457

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1982 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL ASSESSED VALUE	EXEMPTION VALUE		TAXABLE VALUE	OPERATING MILLAGE RATE	TAXES
		HOMESTEAD	OTHER			
DADE TMP	26,926,407	2,810,342	3,323,895	20,722,517	(X)	169,872
CORAL GABLES	2,781,701	200,704	312,729	2,268,208	4.6600	10,570
HIALEAH	3,197,316	533,086	228,155	2,416,132	8.2000	19,812
HOMESTEAD	408,426	40,911	46,122	301,185	7.1900	2,166
MIAMI	10,456,008	920,896	1,795,334	7,738,387	10.7294	83,028
MIAMI BEACH	3,915,169	270,592	470,329	3,174,249	9.6500	30,632
NORTH MIAMI	1,247,458	223,308	143,596	880,534	5.3780	4,736
NORTH MIAMI BEACH	1,039,857	184,050	61,945	793,862	4.5000	3,572
OPA-LOCKA	342,994	35,477	48,145	258,673	8.6990	2,250
DE SOTO TMP	106,517	25,082	19,831	60,945	(X)	336
DIXIE TMP	21,943	8,280	3,047	10,371	(X)	10
DUVAL TMP	4,155,796	640,909	1,202,227	2,305,023	(X)	2,630
JACKSONVILLE	3,510,417	494,272	1,147,262	1,861,962	0.4489	836
JACKSONVILLE BEACH	344,347	74,010	30,492	239,827	4.1944	1,006
ESCAMBIA TMP	1,045,549	262,389	144,738	635,653	(X)	1,200
PENSACOLA	1,025,982	256,139	141,105	626,337	1.9000	1,190
FLAGLER TMP	158,296	19,339	14,655	123,496	(X)	407
FRANKLIN TMP	70,952	20,607	11,915	37,938	(X)	118
GADSDEN TMP	223,221	51,171	93,226	77,260	(X)	161
GILCHRIST TMP	22,333	7,040	2,984	11,382	(X)	11
GLADES TMP	21,633	4,581	5,225	11,827	(X)	56
GULF TMP	158,517	30,535	8,537	118,954	(X)	430
HAMILTON TMP	43,191	12,081	11,653	19,110	(X)	6
HARDEE TMP	99,130	27,730	13,764	56,727	(X)	125
HENDRY TMP	201,196	31,442	49,654	110,359	(X)	379
HERNANDO TMP	137,556	20,301	15,125	101,889	(X)	587
HIGHLANDS TMP	385,618	81,789	65,919	237,617	(X)	1,116
HILLSBOROUGH TMP	6,932,142	1,413,842	1,327,194	4,172,605	(X)	25,984
PLANT CITY	314,088	72,271	49,053	185,716	5.2320	972
TAMPA	6,346,929	1,284,732	1,257,403	3,793,339	6.3400	24,050
HOLMES TMP	61,052	15,326	16,790	23,414	(X)	10
INDIAN RIVER TMP	1,331,206	123,873	71,048	1,130,018	(X)	2,412
VERO BEACH	825,043	88,532	62,252	674,119	1.6454	1,109
JACKSON TMP	171,102	48,309	35,462	84,102	(X)	149
JEFFERSON TMP	38,411	9,985	7,901	20,144	(X)	178
LAFAYETTE TMP	10,097	2,207	5,014	2,865	(X)	7
LAKE TMP	1,059,038	227,505	120,981	707,533	(X)	2,768

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1982 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL ASSESSED VALUE	EXEMPTION VALUE		TAXABLE VALUE	OPERATING MILLAGE RATE	TAXES
		HOMESTEAD	OTHER			
LEE TMP	3,251,487	330,800	207,397	2,710,906	(X)	8,621
CAPE CORAL	1,666,499	189,441	45,602	1,429,241	2.9140	4,165
FT. MYERS	917,775	122,553	136,558	658,525	4.3400	2,858
LEON TMP	2,782,858	302,146	1,058,939	1,418,980	(X)	3,706
TALLAHASSEE	2,782,858	302,146	1,058,939	1,418,980	2.6120	3,706
LEVY TMP	135,752	31,842	25,115	78,286	(X)	189
LIBERTY TMP	15,172	3,416	5,948	5,568	(X)	5
MADISON TMP	59,346	15,956	11,220	31,684	(X)	159
MANATEE TMP	1,718,461	235,102	176,974	1,305,616	(X)	3,152
BRADENTON	817,600	145,865	131,499	539,734	3.7750	2,037
MARION TMP	975,068	180,098	91,292	695,950	(X)	1,916
OCALA	878,300	156,214	83,953	632,083	2.5760	1,628
MARTIN TMP	653,110	64,378	55,593	532,802	(X)	1,913
MONROE TMP	926,503	84,923	336,708	504,872	(X)	3,179
KEY WEST	841,668	80,777	333,440	427,451	6.9713	2,980
NASSAU TMP	424,555	46,001	136,961	240,917	(X)	1,964
OKALOOSA TMP	775,905	197,259	74,727	503,791	(X)	1,594
FT. WALTON BEACH	379,273	99,055	35,245	244,972	4.2629	1,044
OKEECHOBEE TMP	99,943	17,932	13,818	66,828	(X)	261
ORANGE TMP	5,980,985	823,231	957,252	4,168,536	(X)	16,940
ORLANDO	3,714,088	513,531	750,754	2,431,052	5.2900	12,860
WINTER PARK	869,846	125,294	132,064	611,509	2.4000	1,468
OSCEOLA TMP	553,187	110,331	62,440	380,382	(X)	1,589
KISSIMMEE	379,361	61,842	43,459	274,028	4.0740	1,116
PALM BEACH TMP	16,862,741	1,939,229	1,350,747	13,539,613	(X)	55,886
BELLE GLADE	213,848	35,525	46,912	129,938	4.8490	630
BOCA RATON	3,292,513	286,457	265,646	2,732,169	3.5584	9,722
BOYNTON BEACH	1,142,692	243,011	93,470	802,001	5.1822	4,156
DELRAY BEACH	1,594,620	202,491	71,263	1,320,267	4.7227	6,235
GREENACRES CITY	308,987	40,536	4,990	263,375	3.9894	1,051
LAKE WORTH	734,153	152,955	108,784	472,390	2.9465	1,392
PALM BEACH GARDENS	652,758	73,164	26,577	547,856	2.8400	1,556
RIVIERA BEACH	915,408	108,066	67,430	739,654	6.3045	4,663
WEST PALM BEACH	2,202,712	270,589	355,572	1,574,623	5.5042	8,667
PASCO TMP	665,562	118,471	113,334	431,500	(X)	1,776
PINELLAS TMP	15,044,423	2,900,583	1,139,633	10,996,172	(X)	44,652
CLEARWATER	3,052,780	435,196	257,011	2,360,140	4.0598	9,582
DUNEDIN	863,297	178,832	129,400	552,703	4.3300	2,393

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1982 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL ASSESSED VALUE	EXEMPTION VALUE HOMESTEAD	EXEMPTION VALUE OTHER	TAXABLE VALUE	OPERATING MILLAGE RATE	TAXES
PINELLAS (CONTINUED)						
LARGO	1,197,501	232,403	64,790	897,952	1.0194	915
PINELLAS PARK	717,303	192,024	56,476	468,466	3.2381	1,517
ST. PETERSBURG	5,421,472	1,343,147	494,428	3,583,653	6.6873	23,965
POLK TMP	2,930,524	570,204	702,011	1,655,353	(X)	5,799
BARTOW	279,867	67,285	74,026	138,422	1.1010	152
LAKELAND	1,208,679	205,749	352,336	649,225	3.0000	1,948
WINTER HAVEN	600,192	98,404	115,174	386,278	4.7000	1,816
PUTNAM TMP	242,268	48,600	81,528	111,219	(X)	912
ST. JOHNS TMP	386,616	62,954	82,495	241,065	(X)	836
ST. LUCIE TMP	1,613,707	187,098	172,871	1,252,280	(X)	2,614
FT. PIERCE	803,597	114,294	157,343	531,745	2.8794	1,531
PORT ST. LUCIE	796,976	69,766	15,477	710,489	1.5245	1,083
SANTA ROSA TMP	394,592	61,259	40,037	293,271	(X)	338
SARASOTA TMP	3,480,621	343,403	435,915	2,692,196	(X)	7,762
SARASOTA	1,994,863	226,858	330,930	1,436,643	3.4640	4,977
SEMINOLE TMP	2,216,548	391,010	183,814	1,631,581	(X)	4,199
ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	725,131	81,187	32,204	610,800	2.8520	1,742
CASSELBERRY	329,203	76,034	9,766	242,688	1.0800	262
SANFORD	453,907	96,443	105,759	250,845	4.3690	1,096
SUMTER TMP	65,571	19,485	3,495	40,782	(X)	182
SUWANNEE TMP	114,045	28,035	35,102	50,501	(X)	205
TAYLOR TMP	118,389	27,132	26,861	62,778	(X)	153
UNION TMP	20,721	5,567	5,998	8,888	(X)	25
VOLUSIA TMP	4,404,612	769,370	425,938	3,200,837	(X)	13,032
DAYTONA BEACH	1,476,304	205,910	219,279	1,049,736	4.6740	4,906
DELAND	310,127	63,576	80,153	166,390	6.3300	1,053
ORMOND BEACH	735,423	133,576	40,759	560,948	2.4200	1,357
PORT ORANGE	394,938	80,601	16,859	294,686	2.7370	807
WAKULLA TMP	57,724	2,292	42,220	13,021	(X)	13
WALTON TMP	79,329	25,196	11,090	41,636	(X)	136
WASHINGTON TMP	70,130	20,913	12,563	35,078	(X)	110

TMP TOTAL MUNICIPAL PROPERTY.
(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1982.

TABLE 23.93. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM MILLAGE RATES IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA JANUARY 1, 1982

COUNTY	TOTAL COUNTY-WIDE MILLAGE	COUNTY GOVERNMENT		DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD		OTHER MILLAGE 1/
		OPERATING MILLAGE	DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE	OPERATING MILLAGE	DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE	
ALACHUA	15.7770	8.0252	0.0499	7.3020	0.4000	0
BAKER	17.5790	8.9900	0	7.2410	0.3480	1.0000
BAY	9.8251	4.1401	0.1700	5.4650	0	0.0500
BRADFORD	14.9080	9.4300	0	5.4780	0	0
BREVARD	11.4180	4.0680	0	6.2690	0.2890	0.7920
BROWARD	12.5126	4.2933	0.0891	6.3239	0.3287	0.7576
CALHOUN	14.3980	8.5000	0	3.8780	0	2.0200
CHARLOTTE	9.3518	3.4912	0	5.4790	0.2978	0.0838
CITRUS	11.1570	4.0290	0	6.2750	0	0.8530
CLAY	14.8832	7.6992	0	6.8940	0	0.2900
COLLIER	9.0557	2.6494	0.0173	5.9060	0.2640	0.2190
COLUMBIA	14.7060	6.8640	0	5.4780	0	2.3640
DADE	13.6770	5.7260	1.0670	6.5000	0	0.3840
DE SOTO	14.9410	7.2230	0	7.4780	0	0.2400
DIXIE	17.3240	9.6680	0	7.3560	0	0.3000
DUVAL	15.7370	8.3852	0.4588	6.6030	0	0.2900
ESCAMBIA	16.2630	8.8860	0	7.3270	0	0.0500
FLAGLER	9.3305	3.3465	0	4.9890	0.7050	0.2900
FRANKLIN	17.1490	9.3870	0.0250	6.3780	0	1.3590
GADSDEN	15.0280	9.5000	0	5.4780	0	0.0500
GILCHRIST	15.4880	9.7100	0	5.4780	0	0.3000
GLADES	13.1770	7.0800	0	5.7130	0	0.3840
GULF	11.5570	5.6290	0	5.4780	0.4000	0.0500
HAMILTON	9.8137	3.9327	0	5.4780	0.1030	0.3000
HARDEE	9.0058	4.1298	0	4.6360	0	0.2400
HENDRY	12.7440	5.3030	0	5.4770	0.0800	1.8840
HERNANDO	11.3540	4.6314	0.1036	6.5490	0	0.0700
HIGHLANDS	13.8966	6.0600	0	6.7330	0.3600	0.7436
HILLSBOROUGH	14.7736	7.2112	0.1324	7.2500	0.1100	0.0700
HOLMES	16.3888	9.6298	0	6.7090	0	0.0500
INDIAN RIVER	8.9153	2.3774	0	5.9140	0.3330	0.2910
JACKSON	12.5940	6.9250	0.0147	5.4720	0	0.0500
JEFFERSON	13.0980	7.6200	0	5.4780	0	0
LAFAYETTE	14.9130	9.1350	0	5.4780	0	0.3000
LAKE	8.2500	2.7320	0	5.4780	0	0.0400
LEE	11.5300	4.1120	0.0043	6.8770	0.0470	0.4510

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.93. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM MILLAGE RATES IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA JANUARY 1, 1982 (CONTINUED)

COUNTY	TOTAL COUNTY-WIDE MILLAGE	COUNTY GOVERNMENT		DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD		OTHER MILL-AGE 1/
		OPER-ATING MILLAGE	DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE	OPER-ATING MILLAGE	DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE	
LEON	13.1080	5.1670	0	7.8910	0	0.0500
LEVY	11.4080	5.7500	0	5.4780	0	0.1800
LIBERTY	10.7279	6.7999	0	3.8780	0	0.0500
MADISON	13.7710	7.9930	0	5.4780	0	0.3000
MANATEE	13.4163	6.0724	0.3131	6.4701	0.3345	0.2262
MARION	9.9630	2.2300	0.0600	7.1930	0	0.4800
MARTIN	10.7318	3.1886	0.3322	6.4270	0.4000	0.3840
MONROE	9.8190	3.9800	0.0450	4.9440	0	0.8500
NASSAU	15.2215	7.7165	0	7.2150	0	0.2900
OKALOOSA	9.4680	3.9940	0	5.4240	0	0.0500
OKEECHOBEE	13.5280	8.0500	0	5.4780	0	0
ORANGE	12.1908	4.9908	0	7.0000	0.2000	0
OSCEOLA	11.0030	4.2690	0	6.2930	0.1860	0.2550
PALM BEACH	10.6994	3.9630	0.2193	6.0310	0.1021	0.3840
PASCO	11.8730	5.0520	0	6.4430	0.3080	0.0700
PINELLAS	11.8685	4.3510	0.0220	6.9359	0	0.5596
POLK	11.8770	4.5910	0	7.2860	0	0
PUTNAM	13.8330	7.8800	0.2000	5.4780	0.2750	0
ST. JOHNS	13.5380	6.1720	0.0720	7.0040	0	0.2900
ST. LUCIE	11.8045	4.3927	0	5.1195	0	2.2923
SANTA ROSA	8.2650	3.0370	0	5.1780	0	0.0500
SARASOTA	10.0790	3.1650	0.1610	6.1610	0.0800	0.5120
SEMINOLE	11.7319	4.3461	0.0998	6.8579	0.1381	0.2900
SUMTER	12.7140	6.1890	0	5.9780	0	0.5470
SUWANNEE	14.9706	8.7036	0	5.9670	0	0.3000
TAYLOR	12.7230	6.4450	0	5.9780	0	0.3000
UNION	17.4535	9.7450	0	7.4085	0	0.3000
VOLUSIA	11.7340	4.4330	0	5.4780	1.5330	0.2900
WAKULLA	13.5908	7.2628	0	5.4780	0.8000	0.0500
WALTON	14.5080	8.5390	0	5.9190	0	0.0500
WASHINGTON	12.2530	8.3250	0	3.8780	0	0.0500

1/ INCLUDES COUNTY GOVERNMENT SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS AND INDEPENDENT SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1982.

TABLE 23.94. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	TOTAL TAXES LEVIED			COUNTY TAXES								
				COUNTY-WIDE							LESS THAN COUNTY-WIDE	
					COUNTY GOVERNMENT		DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD					
COUNTY	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-1981	MUNICIPAL TAXES	TOTAL	OPERATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	OPERATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS	INDEPENDENT SERVICE DISTRICTS	COUNTY GOVERNMENT SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS	INDEPENDENT SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS
FLORIDA	3,694,615	3.10	517,112	2,796,302	1,126,783	83,978	1,457,169	34,940	5,439	87,993	222,106	159,095
ALACHUA	39,444	-0.08	5,581	29,574	15,043	94	13,687	750	0	0	3,742	547
BAKER	1,872	12.97	83	1,760	900	0	725	35	45	55	0	29
BAY	19,066	4.37	1,817	16,994	7,161	294	9,452	0	0	86	255	0
BRADFORD	2,553	9.05	138	2,367	1,497	0	870	0	0	0	0	48
BREVARD	86,045	9.86	10,583	66,947	23,852	0	36,757	1,694	2,943	1,700	5,486	3,029
BROWARD	521,720	7.42	88,194	363,973	124,888	23,536	183,950	9,561	0	22,038	7,904	61,649
CALHOUN	1,308	-12.26	17	1,290	762	0	348	0	0	181	0	0
CHARLOTTE	27,647	2.58	1,097	22,710	8,478	0	13,305	723	0	203	2,291	1,549
CITRUS	19,982	-3.40	895	16,593	5,992	0	9,332	0	756	513	1,048	1,446
CLAY	14,791	-1.97	634	14,157	7,103	0	6,769	0	0	285	0	0
COLLIER	58,952	3.27	2,232	49,294	14,422	94	32,149	1,437	0	1,192	3,039	4,387
COLUMBIA	5,950	-3.25	457	4,936	2,304	0	1,839	0	41	753	556	0
DADE	835,174	5.02	171,279	586,244	245,436	45,735	278,613	0	0	16,460	77,154	497
DE SOTO	4,703	-29.72	336	4,367	2,111	0	2,186	0	0	70	0	0
DIXIE	1,671	-0.65	10	1,661	927	0	705	0	0	29	0	0
DUVAL	129,759	-11.35	2,630	124,480	71,573	3,302	47,518	0	0	2,087	0	2,649
ESCAMBIA	47,922	-7.46	1,290	44,395	24,257	0	20,001	0	0	136	2,237	0
FLAGLER	7,212	-1.23	407	6,428	2,305	0	3,437	486	0	200	117	260
FRANKLIN	2,688	-4.04	118	2,540	1,390	4	945	0	194	7	0	30
GADSDEN	3,860	2.39	161	3,699	2,338	0	1,348	0	0	12	0	0
GILCHRIST	1,351	1.83	12	1,304	817	0	461	0	0	25	36	0

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.94. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	TOTAL TAXES LEVIED			COUNTY TAXES								
				COUNTY-WIDE							LESS THAN COUNTY-WIDE	
					COUNTY GOVERNMENT		DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD					
COUNTY	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-1981	MUNICIPAL TAXES	TOTAL	OPERATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	OPERATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS	INDEPENDENT SERVICE DISTRICTS	COUNTY GOVERNMENT SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS	INDEPENDENT SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS
GLADES	2,720	-2.69	56	2,650	1,424	0	1,149	0	0	78	0	13
GULF	3,091	5.62	430	2,639	1,285	0	1,251	91	0	11	22	0
HAMILTON	2,527	-6.41	6	2,521	1,010	0	1,407	26	0	77	0	0
HARDEE	6,359	-10.95	290	6,069	2,783	0	3,124	0	0	162	0	0
HENDRY	7,982	-13.86	379	7,603	2,994	0	3,093	452	0	1,064	0	0
HERNANDO	14,724	-0.20	587	12,967	5,290	118	7,480	0	0	80	949	221
HIGHLANDS	17,547	4.72	1,173	16,072	7,009	0	7,787	416	0	860	0	302
HILLSBOROUGH	197,107	-1.18	25,999	143,143	69,870	1,283	70,246	1,066	0	678	21,856	6,108
HOLMES	1,712	11.15	10	1,702	1,000	0	697	0	0	5	0	0
INDIAN RIVER	28,408	8.96	2,439	20,817	5,551	0	13,809	778	0	679	0	5,152
JACKSON	4,033	-5.36	149	3,552	1,953	41	1,543	0	0	14	332	0
JEFFERSON	1,587	-2.18	178	1,395	812	0	583	0	0	0	0	14
LAFAYETTE	888	0.05	7	881	540	0	324	0	0	18	0	0
LAKE	22,941	-0.15	2,768	16,450	5,447	0	10,923	0	0	80	0	3,723
LEE	107,644	3.73	9,434	79,754	28,421	297	47,532	325	0	3,178	6,412	12,043
LEON	34,274	-0.72	3,706	30,150	11,885	0	18,150	0	0	115	0	418
LEVY	4,141	-1.73	189	3,788	1,909	0	1,819	0	60	0	0	165
LIBERTY	529	-4.61	5	524	332	0	189	0	0	2	0	0
MADISON	2,051	0.69	159	1,891	1,098	0	752	0	0	41	0	0
MANATEE	60,326	6.72	3,420	54,956	24,874	1,283	26,503	1,370	0	927	1,950	0
MARION	29,414	-2.58	1,954	22,473	5,030	135	16,225	0	1,083	0	4,259	729
MARTIN	35,071	16.69	2,476	30,030	8,831	920	18,021	1,194	0	1,063	2,565	0
MONROE	31,314	6.46	3,179	23,170	9,392	106	11,666	0	0	2,006	2,531	2,434

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 23.94. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

(ROUNDED TO THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

				COUNTY TAXES								
	TOTAL TAXES LEVIED			COUNTY-WIDE							LESS THAN COUNTY-WIDE	
					COUNTY GOVERNMENT		DISTRICT SCHOOL BOARD					
COUNTY	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-1981	MUNICIPAL TAXES	TOTAL	OPERATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	OPERATING LEVY	DEBT SERVICE	SPECIAL SERVICE DISTRICTS	INDEPENDENT SERVICE DISTRICTS	COUNTY GOVERNMENT SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS	INDEPENDENT SPECIAL SERVICES DISTRICTS
NASSAU	11,047	6.41	2,036	8,655	4,388	0	4,103	0	0	165	0	356
OKALOOSA	16,712	-0.19	1,624	13,911	5,867	0	7,970	0	0	73	0	1,177
OKEECHOBEE	6,300	3.35	272	5,865	3,490	0	2,375	0	0	0	0	163
ORANGE	159,973	4.70	17,134	109,132	44,678	0	62,664	1,790	0	0	29,668	4,039
OSCEOLA	15,808	-1.15	1,607	13,720	5,323	0	7,847	232	318	0	7	474
PALM BEACH	325,019	2.30	62,679	228,233	84,536	4,678	128,650	2,178	0	8,191	21,794	12,313
PASCO	46,719	2.35	1,772	41,145	17,521	0	22,345	1,036	0	243	2,471	1,331
PINELLAS	250,948	3.48	44,699	182,243	66,811	338	106,502	0	0	8,593	8,663	15,343
POLK	83,105	3.25	5,799	74,994	28,988	0	46,005	0	0	0	0	2,312
PUTNAM	11,026	-9.82	912	9,852	5,621	127	3,907	196	0	0	0	262
ST. JOHNS	19,588	19.93	1,022	17,017	7,762	91	8,800	0	0	365	627	923
ST. LUCIE	37,260	3.81	2,742	33,852	12,597	0	14,681	0	0	6,574	69	597
SANTA ROSA	12,265	-16.41	338	11,892	4,370	0	7,451	0	0	72	0	34
SARASOTA	82,758	0.42	9,108	72,775	22,853	1,162	44,485	578	0	3,697	618	257
SEMINOLE	48,160	5.96	4,250	40,032	14,830	341	23,401	471	0	990	3,878	0
SUMTER	3,499	-8.46	182	3,214	1,565	0	1,511	0	0	138	0	103
SUWANNEE	3,941	-1.01	205	3,735	2,172	0	1,489	0	0	75	0	0
TAYLOR	3,993	1.43	153	3,840	1,945	0	1,804	0	0	91	0	0
UNION	952	5.71	25	913	510	0	388	0	0	16	13	0
VOLUSIA	95,540	6.16	13,329	60,846	22,987	0	28,406	7,949	0	1,504	9,554	11,811
WAKULLA	1,791	2.65	13	1,778	950	0	717	105	0	7	0	0
WALTON	6,254	0.46	136	5,958	3,507	0	2,431	0	0	21	0	159
WASHINGTON	1,902	-9.85	110	1,792	1,217	0	567	0	0	7	0	0

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, FLORIDA AD VALOREM VALUATIONS AND TAX DATA, 1982.

24.00

ECONOMIC INDICATORS AND PRICES

Most of the tables in the Abstract are cross-sectional or "snapshot" portrayals of the situation existing at any one time. Many readers are interested in charting trends over time. This section should help them.

The basic series of economic indicators for Florida is kept on the BEBR Data Base, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. Three of these series appear on Table 24.12.

Data on sales and use tax collections result from the operation of the Department of Revenue of the State of Florida. A source of banking data is the State of Florida, Division of Banking.

Consumer price indexes are the work of the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) of the U.S. Department of Labor and appear in the monthly CPI Detailed Report, Monthly Labor Review, the annual Handbook of Labor Statistics, and in the U.S. Department of Commerce monthly publication Survey of Current Business. The BLS publishes two indexes: one reflecting the buying habits of all urban households (CPI-U) and one reflecting the buying habits of urban wage earners and clerical workers (CPI-W). Both indexes are comparable with historical CPI figures; the index for all urban households is used in tables in this section (except for the entry of the CPI-W index on Table 24.72). It is based on information reflecting the buying habits of about 80 percent of the U.S. population and represents all urban residents, including professional workers, the self-employed, the poor, the unemployed, and retired persons. Not included are persons living outside urban areas, farm families, persons in military services, and those in institutions. The Bureau of Labor Statistics issues a quarterly CPI for Miami. (See Table 24.73.)

Price level indexes for the counties of Florida are prepared and released by the state Governor's Office are are published in Florida Price Level Index.

The series of producer prices appears on Tables 24.70 and 24.74. According to the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, this series measures the average changes in prices received in primary markets of the United States by producers of commodities in all stages of processing. The sample used for calculating the indexes contains nearly 2,800 commodities and about 10,000 quotations selected to represent the movement of prices of all commodities produced in the agriculture, forestry, fishing, mining, manufacturing, gas, electricity, and all public utility sectors.

Data on price trends in construction are in Section 11.00. Section 15.00 contains additional information on energy prices.

TABLE 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY JANUARY 1974 THROUGH APRIL 1984

(NOT ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION)

MONTH AND YEAR	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	NONFARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT 1/ (1,000)	SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS 2/	MONTH AND YEAR	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	NONFARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT 1/ (1,000)	SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS 2/
1974				1977			
JANUARY	5.3	2,275.1	114.6	JANUARY	9.4	2,686.7	139.3
FEBRUARY	5.5	2,270.6	106.4	FEBRUARY	10.0	2,708.8	111.8
MARCH	5.4	2,291.0	95.3	MARCH	8.9	2,739.3	115.9
APRIL	4.7	2,374.8	110.0	APRIL	8.1	2,779.6	139.9
MAY	4.6	2,363.1	105.5	MAY	8.1	2,771.8	124.4
JUNE	5.9	2,360.6	100.7	JUNE	9.6	2,774.7	118.6
JULY	6.9	2,409.2	105.1	JULY	7.6	2,706.7	127.7
AUGUST	5.8	2,401.2	99.4	AUGUST	7.3	2,724.2	120.2
SEPTEMBER	7.1	2,439.7	101.1	SEPTEMBER	7.7	2,785.6	120.9
OCTOBER	7.4	2,465.5	92.3	OCTOBER	7.7	2,825.8	122.4
NOVEMBER	7.8	2,463.6	94.2	NOVEMBER	7.6	2,872.5	127.4
DECEMBER	8.4	2,483.4	91.5	DECEMBER	6.9	2,922.9	131.7
1975				1978			
JANUARY	10.7	2,628.6	113.2	JANUARY	7.5	2,930.0	165.3
FEBRUARY	10.2	2,620.5	98.2	FEBRUARY	6.1	2,956.2	130.7
MARCH	9.8	2,625.1	98.9	MARCH	6.3	2,993.2	137.8
APRIL	10.6	2,615.4	105.6	APRIL	6.1	3,035.0	167.8
MAY	11.4	2,604.5	100.9	MAY	6.2	3,041.0	147.5
JUNE	11.6	2,588.9	99.8	JUNE	6.8	3,054.3	146.1
JULY	10.5	2,459.4	100.8	JULY	6.8	2,944.3	156.8
AUGUST	10.7	2,466.8	95.9	AUGUST	6.6	2,979.9	143.7
SEPTEMBER	11.5	2,483.6	97.0	SEPTEMBER	7.6	3,053.9	149.3
OCTOBER	11.2	2,536.9	93.9	OCTOBER	7.0	3,094.3	148.0
NOVEMBER	10.2	2,555.4	96.7	NOVEMBER	6.2	3,152.1	146.7
DECEMBER	9.7	2,593.9	96.2	DECEMBER	6.4	3,190.9	154.2
1976				1979			
JANUARY	10.2	2,638.5	121.5	JANUARY	7.5	3,166.0	195.2
FEBRUARY	9.9	2,656.6	107.4	FEBRUARY	5.8	3,193.4	159.6
MARCH	9.2	2,681.6	107.8	MARCH	5.8	3,243.4	163.2
APRIL	8.8	2,665.0	119.3	APRIL	5.3	3,199.6	191.6
MAY	7.9	2,618.6	113.4	MAY	5.1	3,193.2	173.7
JUNE	9.2	2,615.7	104.8	JUNE	6.0	3,210.2	166.1
JULY	8.3	2,522.6	110.0	JULY	6.6	3,110.2	177.9
AUGUST	8.6	2,534.1	114.2	AUGUST	6.1	3,148.5	167.4
SEPTEMBER	9.0	2,588.1	106.9	SEPTEMBER	6.5	3,227.8	171.8
OCTOBER	8.7	2,595.9	103.6	OCTOBER	6.3	3,273.6	166.3
NOVEMBER	9.8	2,622.5	103.6	NOVEMBER	5.9	3,318.1	175.6
DECEMBER	8.6	2,668.6	110.8	DECEMBER	5.2	3,363.5	182.6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY JANUARY 1974 THROUGH APRIL 1984 (CONTINUED)

(NOT ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION)

MONTH AND YEAR	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	NONFARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT 1/ (1,000)	SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS 2/
1980			
JANUARY	5.7	3,415.5	220.0
FEBRUARY	5.1	3,450.9	188.9
MARCH	4.9	3,478.6	195.1
APRIL	4.8	3,461.4	216.9
MAY	5.3	3,450.8	198.5
JUNE	6.6	3,445.9	189.4
JULY	7.6	3,334.2	195.4
AUGUST	6.3	3,360.7	189.4
SEPTEMBER	6.8	3,446.7	190.7
OCTOBER	6.8	3,482.7	194.8
NOVEMBER	5.5	3,521.5	203.3
DECEMBER	5.0	3,578.2	199.0
1981			
JANUARY	6.4	3,584.6	260.7
FEBRUARY	6.3	3,605.7	203.3
MARCH	6.5	3,639.5	212.9
APRIL	5.4	3,639.6	247.7
MAY	6.7	3,631.9	227.4
JUNE	6.4	3,637.1	219.6
JULY	6.5	3,508.0	231.5
AUGUST	6.7	3,514.6	218.0
SEPTEMBER	8.1	3,593.4	220.2
OCTOBER	7.9	3,611.5	219.9
NOVEMBER	7.6	3,630.5	214.1
DECEMBER	7.3	3,668.8	216.5
1982			
JANUARY	7.7	3,646.5	277.1
FEBRUARY	7.1	3,663.4	213.7
MARCH	8.6	3,689.5	220.9
APRIL	7.9	3,674.1	262.6
MAY	7.3	3,655.6	250.6
JUNE	7.7	3,643.8	262.1
JULY	7.5	3,506.5	283.9
AUGUST	7.8	3,511.6	265.1
SEPTEMBER	8.2	3,594.1	270.8
OCTOBER	9.2	3,616.6	278.9
NOVEMBER	9.5	3,649.7	270.6
DECEMBER	9.5	3,700.0	278.7

MONTH AND YEAR	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	NONFARM WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT 1/ (1,000)	SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS 2/
1983			
JANUARY	10.4	3,680.7	371.7
FEBRUARY	9.5	3,707.1	287.0
MARCH	8.9	3,745.7	295.4
APRIL	8.4	3,760.2	356.2
MAY	8.7	3,762.7	318.0
JUNE	8.8	3,775.2	315.5
JULY	8.2	3,681.7	328.2
AUGUST	8.2	3,694.0	313.0
SEPTEMBER	8.1	3,812.7	314.7
OCTOBER	8.6	3,848.7	322.0
NOVEMBER	8.1	3,900.3	438.8
DECEMBER	7.5	3,956.9	374.7
1984			
JANUARY	7.4	(NA)	385.7
FEBRUARY	6.1	(NA)	338.9
MARCH	5.4	(NA)	377.8
APRIL	5.7	(NA)	402.2

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ DATA ARE FOR EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

2/ DATA ARE IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS.

SOURCE: UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH, BEBR DATA BASE. DATA ARE FROM STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT SECURITY AND DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE.

TABLE 24.20. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES 1974 THROUGH 1983

MONTH	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
FLORIDA						
ANNUAL TOTAL 1/	110,794	47,989	66,691	108,052	147,885	175,705
JANUARY	16,572	3,727	4,344	6,578	11,538	12,517
FEBRUARY	15,171	3,853	4,674	7,855	10,794	13,320
MARCH	15,181	3,604	6,774	10,128	13,079	25,373
APRIL	13,778	4,759	6,150	8,679	11,563	12,755
MAY	11,180	5,087	6,372	10,340	12,293	14,582
JUNE	11,856	5,710	5,869	10,250	12,431	15,112
JULY	8,279	5,217	6,257	10,982	10,993	12,660
AUGUST	6,945	5,174	5,840	10,028	10,993	14,834
SEPTEMBER	5,474	4,888	6,071	10,082	12,827	13,692
OCTOBER	4,588	5,129	6,379	10,843	13,133	15,015
NOVEMBER	3,888	3,817	6,534	10,269	16,728	11,997
DECEMBER	3,738	3,787	6,049	10,092	10,996	11,488
UNITED STATES						
ANNUAL TOTAL	1,088,055	949,234	1,302,734	1,692,082	1,686,767	1,562,014

MONTH	1980	1981	1982	1983
FLORIDA				
ANNUAL TOTAL 1/	174,451	146,557	103,813	186,759
JANUARY	13,374	14,625	8,756	11,140
FEBRUARY	13,198	13,961	8,112	13,027
MARCH	15,154	16,321	8,558	16,739
APRIL	12,102	16,645	9,073	15,166
MAY	11,400	14,499	8,945	17,024
JUNE	14,096	13,265	9,324	18,301
JULY	13,833	12,611	7,928	15,924
AUGUST	14,522	9,823	8,005	18,460
SEPTEMBER	19,155	9,479	8,772	17,206
OCTOBER	17,829	8,115	10,442	15,137
NOVEMBER	14,123	7,067	9,476	15,049
DECEMBER	16,473	7,327	11,022	14,464
UNITED STATES				
ANNUAL TOTAL	1,207,174	997,697	1,006,768	1,599,594

1/ ANNUAL TOTAL REFLECTS REVISIONS NOT DISTRIBUTED TO MONTHS.

NOTE: TO ARRIVE AT STATE TOTALS, DATA FOR SMSAS WERE TAKEN FROM REPORTS SUBMITTED BY ALL PLACES WITHIN THESE AREAS. ESTIMATES OF THE DATA FOR NONSMSA PLACES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES WERE BASED ON SAMPLE SELECTION OF PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES. THERE WERE IN THE UNITED STATES 13,000 SUCH PLACES PRIOR TO 1973, AND 14,000 FROM 1973 TO 1978. BEGINNING IN 1979 A NATIONAL UNIVERSE OF 16,000 PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES HAS BEEN USED. SEE ALSO TABLE 11.04.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF INDUSTRIAL ECONOMICS, CONSTRUCTION REVIEW, MARCH-APRIL 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.30. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES TAXES PAID: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN FLORIDA, 1960 THROUGH 1983

(SALES AND TAXES ROUNDED TO DOLLARS)

YEAR	GROSS SALES	TAXABLE SALES	NET SALES TAXES PAID	NUMBER OF REPORTS
1960	14,130,478,811	6,272,733,406	172,712,451	(NA)
1961	14,049,302,775	6,276,434,950	172,872,270	(NA)
1962	15,320,661,116	7,090,619,990	187,473,059	(NA)
1963	16,103,205,516	7,470,457,359	207,577,878	1,375,162
1964	18,243,239,834	8,680,873,802	245,010,164	1,795,111
1965	20,159,138,762	9,306,446,815	270,654,499	1,822,855
1966	22,070,877,464	10,052,183,902	292,635,382	1,848,519
1967	23,523,783,328	10,738,028,301	314,139,054	1,868,644
1968	28,188,063,900	13,361,484,763	467,573,056	2,102,650
1969	33,441,677,220	16,246,816,932	616,919,658	2,324,350
1970	36,834,259,466	18,339,123,013	681,920,445	2,394,366
1971	41,255,223,174	20,272,358,516	784,708,762	2,528,429
1972	49,280,284,464	23,884,881,400	947,086,120	2,508,097
1973	59,294,867,904	28,264,125,745	1,136,864,712	2,495,557
1974	65,887,520,411	29,785,250,309	1,216,071,766	2,689,313
1975	66,764,958,864	29,329,230,180	1,197,020,925	2,845,986
1976	73,791,141,256	32,215,852,176	1,323,271,879	2,962,711
1977	82,783,600,922	36,274,024,296	1,500,074,880	2,788,578
1978	98,227,927,655	43,640,280,027	1,816,192,620	2,844,083
1979	114,373,759,327	50,555,056,774	2,074,119,153	3,005,717
1980	136,318,330,861	58,177,097,809	2,383,348,768	3,177,162
1981	156,619,282,052	66,750,301,522	2,691,772,260	3,214,217
1982	161,796,458,854	66,663,022,175	3,143,878,949	3,451,004
1983	168,492,566,327	73,906,494,761	4,035,324,107	3,632,967

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

NOTE: THESE SALES WERE REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE FOR THE 5 PERCENT REGULAR SALES TAX, THE 5 PERCENT USE TAX, AND THE 3 PERCENT VEHICLE AND FARM EQUIPMENT SALES TAX FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR. THE SALES OCCURRED, FOR THE MOST PART, FROM DECEMBER OF THE PREVIOUS YEAR THROUGH NOVEMBER OF THE POSTED YEAR. THESE DATA ARE NOT COMPARABLE WITH RETAIL SALES FIGURES REPORTED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS OR THOSE ESTIMATED BY THIS BUREAU PRIOR TO 1970 BECAUSE OF DIFFERENCES IN DEFINITIONS OF RETAILERS AND RETAIL SALES. AT VARIOUS TIMES, CHANGES IN THE RATE OF THE TAXES OR IN THE ITEMS TO BE TAXED OR EXCLUDED HAVE BEEN MADE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, UNPUBLISHED DATA.

TABLE 24.70. CONSUMER AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES: ANNUAL AVERAGES AND PERCENTAGE CHANGES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1967 THROUGH 1983

(1967 = 100, NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)

	CONSUMER PRICES 1/					
	ALL ITEMS		COMMODITIES		SERVICES	
YEAR	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1967	100.0	2.9	100.0	1.8	100.0	4.4
1968	104.2	4.2	103.7	3.7	105.2	5.2
1969	109.8	5.4	108.4	4.5	112.5	6.9
1970	116.3	5.9	113.5	4.7	121.6	8.1
1971	121.3	4.3	117.4	3.4	128.4	5.6
1972	125.3	3.3	120.9	3.0	133.3	3.8
1973	133.1	6.2	129.9	7.4	139.1	4.4
1974	147.7	11.0	145.5	12.0	152.0	9.3
1975	161.2	9.1	158.4	8.9	166.6	9.6
1976	170.5	5.8	165.2	4.3	180.4	8.3
1977	181.5	6.5	174.7	5.8	194.3	7.7
1978	195.4	7.6	187.1	7.0	210.9	8.5
1979	217.4	11.3	208.4	11.4	234.2	11.0
1980	246.8	13.5	233.9	12.2	270.3	15.4
1981	272.4	10.4	253.6	8.4	305.7	13.1
1982	289.1	6.1	263.8	4.0	333.3	9.0
1983	298.4	3.2	271.5	2.9	344.9	3.5

	PRODUCER PRICES 2/					
	ALL COMMODITIES		FARM PRODUCTS, PROCESSED FOODS, AND FEEDS		INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES	
YEAR	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE	INDEX	PERCENTAGE CHANGE
1967	100.0	0.2	100.0	-3.4	100.0	1.5
1968	102.5	2.5	102.4	2.4	102.5	2.5
1969	106.5	3.9	108.0	5.5	106.0	3.4
1970	110.4	3.7	111.7	3.4	110.0	3.8
1971	113.9	3.2	113.8	2.0	114.0	3.6
1972	119.1	4.6	122.4	7.6	117.9	3.4
1973	134.7	13.1	159.1	30.0	125.9	6.8
1974	160.1	18.9	177.4	11.5	153.8	22.2
1975	174.9	9.2	184.2	3.8	171.5	11.5
1976	182.9	4.6	183.1	-0.6	182.3	6.3
1977	194.2	6.1	188.8	3.1	195.1	7.0
1978	209.3	7.8	206.7	9.5	209.4	7.3
1979	235.6	12.6	229.8	11.2	236.5	12.9
1980	268.8	14.1	244.7	6.5	274.8	16.2
1981	293.4	9.2	251.5	2.8	304.1	10.7
1982	299.3	2.0	248.9	-1.0	312.3	2.7
1983	303.1	1.3	253.9	2.0	315.8	1.1

1/ SEE DISCUSSION OF CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES AT THE BEGINNING OF THIS SECTION.
2/ PRIOR TO 1978 THIS SERIES WAS DESIGNATED AS WHOLESALE PRICES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, MAY 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.71. CONSUMER EXPENDITURE: CHARACTERISTICS AND AVERAGE WEEKLY EXPENDITURE OF URBAN CONSUMER UNITS BY REGION OF RESIDENCE AND BY SIZE OF UNIT IN THE UNITED STATES, 1972-73 AND 1980-81

ITEM	ALL CONSUMER UNITS		REGION OF RESIDENCE, 1980-81			
	1972-73	1980-81	NORTH-EAST	NORTH CENTRAL	SOUTH	WEST
NUMBER OF CONSUMER UNITS IN UNIVERSE (1,000)	59,159	70,040	17,205	18,390	20,128	14,317
CONSUMER UNIT CHARACTERISTICS						
INCOME BEFORE TAXES (DOLLARS)	9,748	15,219	14,230	15,320	14,773	16,960
SIZE OF CONSUMER UNIT	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.5
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	47.1	45.7	47.1	45.5	45.9	44.2
NUMBER IN CONSUMER UNIT						
EARNERS	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4
VEHICLES	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.5
CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7
PERSONS 65 AND OVER	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
PERCENTAGE HOMEOWNER	57	61	59	68	60	55
AVERAGE WEEKLY EXPENDITURE (DOLLARS)						
FOOD, TOTAL	33.11	50.50	53.76	50.46	47.68	50.57
FOOD, AT HOME, TOTAL	23.79	34.15	37.09	34.84	31.63	33.28
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	2.79	4.34	5.03	4.36	3.88	4.11
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	9.35	11.62	12.83	12.04	10.84	10.71
DAIRY PRODUCTS	3.23	4.54	5.01	4.65	3.92	4.69
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	3.48	5.34	6.03	5.04	4.94	5.45
OTHER FOOD AT HOME	4.93	8.32	8.18	8.75	8.05	8.32
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	9.32	16.35	16.67	15.63	16.05	17.30
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	2.32	5.20	5.55	4.85	4.38	6.40
TOBACCO PRODUCTS AND SMOKING SUPPLIES	2.19	2.80	2.90	3.01	2.74	2.48
PERSONAL CARE PRODUCTS AND SERVICES	2.92	3.95	3.72	3.88	4.01	4.24
NONPRESCRIPTION DRUGS AND SUPPLIES	1.19	1.62	1.47	1.84	1.65	1.48
HOUSEKEEPING SUPPLIES	2.62	4.16	4.39	4.41	3.82	4.07
ENERGY, TOTAL	13.12	32.22	34.06	33.95	32.79	27.02
ELECTRICITY AND NATURAL GAS	5.30	12.01	12.06	13.90	12.41	8.99
FUEL OIL AND OTHER FUELS	1.07	3.06	6.98	1.97	2.15	1.05
GASOLINE, MOTOR OIL, AND ADDITIVES	6.74	17.15	15.01	18.08	18.23	16.99

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 24.71. CONSUMER EXPENDITURE: CHARACTERISTICS AND AVERAGE WEEKLY EXPENDITURE OF URBAN CONSUMER UNITS BY REGION OF RESIDENCE AND BY SIZE OF UNIT IN THE UNITED STATES, 1972-73 AND 1980-81 (CONTINUED)

	NUMBER OF PERSONS IN CONSUMER UNIT, 1980-81					
ITEM	ONE	TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE	SIX OR MORE
NUMBER OF CONSUMER UNITS IN UNIVERSE (1,000)	20,086	20,302	11,624	9,979	4,714	3,335
CONSUMER UNIT CHARACTERISTICS						
INCOME BEFORE TAXES (DOLLARS)	8,207	15,524	18,559	20,225	21,806	19,669
SIZE OF CONSUMER UNIT	1.0	2.0	3.0	4.0	5.0	6.7
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	47.0	51.7	42.2	38.7	40.6	42.1
NUMBER IN CONSUMER UNIT						
EARNERS	0.6	1.2	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.5
VEHICLES	0.7	1.5	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.9
CHILDREN UNDER 18	0.0	0.1	0.8	1.7	2.5	3.6
PERSONS 65 AND OVER	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
PERCENTAGE HOMEOWNER	35	69	68	74	82	74
AVERAGE WEEKLY EXPENDITURE (DOLLARS)						
FOOD, TOTAL	25.88	47.74	57.38	69.67	79.29	93.47
FOOD, AT HOME, TOTAL	14.29	31.44	39.58	49.10	57.51	73.56
CEREALS AND BAKER PRODUCTS	1.76	3.86	4.96	6.42	7.77	9.45
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	4.30	10.62	13.71	16.64	19.57	28.13
DAIRY PRODUCTS	1.87	3.97	5.13	6.84	8.18	9.92
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	2.68	5.38	5.91	7.29	7.98	9.52
OTHER FOOD AT HOME	3.67	7.61	9.87	11.90	14.01	16.54
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	11.59	16.30	17.80	20.57	21.78	19.91
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	4.55	5.35	5.54	5.51	5.46	5.72
TOBACCO PRODUCTS AND SMOKING SUPPLIES	1.92	2.75	3.45	3.24	3.51	3.70
PERSONAL CARE PRODUCTS AND SERVICES	2.38	4.34	4.53	4.94	5.07	4.51
NONPRESCRIPTION DRUGS AND SUPPLIES	0.89	2.09	2.10	1.71	1.48	1.41
HOUSEKEEPING SUPPLIES	1.72	4.24	5.01	5.88	6.77	6.67
ENERGY, TOTAL	16.77	32.10	39.61	43.52	47.05	45.61
ELECTRICITY AND NATURAL GAS	6.59	11.64	14.67	15.59	18.58	17.70
FUEL OIL AND OTHER FUELS	1.72	3.54	3.26	4.74	3.30	2.18
GASOLINE, MOTOR OIL, AND ADDITIVES	8.45	16.91	21.67	23.19	25.18	25.73

NOTE: DATA ARE FROM THE DIARY COMPONENT OF CONSUMER EXPENDITURE SURVEYS CONDUCTED IN 1972-73 AND AGAIN IN 1980-81 AND ARE SUBJECT TO SAMPLING VARIABILITY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, CONSUMER EXPENDITURE SURVEY: DIARY SURVEY, 1980-81.

TABLE 24.72. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES DECEMBER 1982 AND DECEMBER 1983

(1967 = 100, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

INDEX EXPENDITURE CATEGORY AND COMMODITY	RELATIVE IMPORTANCE DECEMBER 1983	INDEXES (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED) DECEMBER 1982	DECEMBER 1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE DECEMBER 1982 TO DECEMBER 1983
WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS INDEX (CPI-W), ALL ITEMS	100.0	292.0	301.5	3.3
ALL URBAN CONSUMERS INDEX (CPI-U), ALL ITEMS	100.0	292.4	303.5	3.8
FOOD AND BEVERAGES	19.8	279.1	286.5	2.7
FOOD	18.7	286.5	293.9	2.6
FOOD AT HOME	12.6	277.8	283.0	1.9
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	1.7	286.3	297.1	3.8
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	4.0	261.6	259.3	-0.9
DAIRY PRODUCTS	1.7	247.8	249.9	0.8
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	1.9	277.6	292.6	5.4
OTHER FOOD AT HOME	3.4	(NA)	343.6	(X)
SUGAR AND SWEETS	0.5	369.2	377.7	2.3
FATS AND OILS	0.4	258.6	278.2	7.6
NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.4	424.3	433.7	2.2
OTHER PREPARED FOODS	1.1	270.7	278.2	2.8
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	6.1	312.6	325.5	4.1
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.1	210.9	218.1	3.4
HOUSING	37.6	316.3	327.4	3.5
SHELTER	21.5	335.9	351.8	4.7
RENTERS' COSTS 1/	7.0	100.0	105.1	5.1
RENT, RESIDENTIAL	6.1	230.8	242.0	4.8
OTHER RENTERS' COSTS	0.9	333.0	356.1	6.9
HOMEOWNERS' COSTS 1/	14.0	100.0	104.5	4.5
OWNERS' EQUIVALENT RENT 1/	13.6	100.0	104.5	4.5
HOUSEHOLD INSURANCE 1/	0.4	100.0	106.1	6.1
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS	0.5	337.8	354.7	5.0
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR SERVICES	0.3	371.4	400.8	7.9
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR COMMODITIES	0.2	258.5	262.6	1.6
FUEL AND OTHER UTILITIES	8.2	364.1	370.6	1.8
FUELS	6.0	464.0	467.4	1.0
FUEL OIL, COAL, AND BOTTLED GAS	1.4	688.5	623.9	-9.4
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	4.7	410.6	427.5	4.0
OTHER UTILITIES AND PUBLIC SERVICES	2.2	206.6	216.5	4.8
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATION	7.9	235.7	240.5	2.0
HOUSEFURNISHINGS	4.0	195.3	198.8	1.8
HOUSEKEEPING SUPPLIES	1.7	292.3	298.6	2.2
HOUSEKEEPING SERVICES 2/	2.2	315.0	322.8	2.5
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	5.2	193.6	199.3	2.9
APPAREL COMMODITIES	4.4	182.3	186.9	2.4
MEN'S AND BOYS' APPAREL	1.4	187.4	191.8	2.3
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS' APPAREL	1.6	159.6	164.9	3.3
INFANTS' AND TODDLERS' APPAREL	0.1	273.1	282.7	3.5
FOOTWEAR	0.7	205.9	207.9	1.0
OTHER APPAREL COMMODITIES	0.6	210.1	215.6	2.6
APPAREL SERVICES 3/	0.8	282.8	297.0	5.0

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 24.72. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES DECEMBER 1982 AND DECEMBER 1983 (CONTINUED)

(1967 = 100, EXCEPT WHERE INDICATED)

INDEX EXPENDITURE CATEGORY AND COMMODITY	RELATIVE IMPORTANCE DECEMBER 1983	INDEXES (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED) DECEMBER 1982	INDEXES (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED) DECEMBER 1983	PERCENTAGE CHANGE DECEMBER 1982 TO DECEMBER 1983
ALL URBAN CONSUMERS INDEX (CPI-U) (CONTINUED)				
TRANSPORTATION	21.8	294.8	306.3	3.9
PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION	20.3	290.4	301.8	3.9
NEW VEHICLES	3.9	199.9	206.4	3.3
NEW CARS	3.5	200.1	207.0	3.4
USED CARS	4.5	312.6	357.6	14.4
MOTOR FUEL	5.9	381.7	375.4	-1.7
GASOLINE	(NA)	381.3	375.2	-1.6
MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR	1.7	323.1	335.4	3.8
OTHER PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION	4.3	259.6	266.8	2.8
OTHER PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION COMMODITIES 4/	0.7	214.3	208.9	-2.6
OTHER PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION SERVICES 5/	3.6	274.2	284.8	3.9
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	1.5	355.6	369.0	3.8
MEDICAL CARE	6.1	344.3	366.2	6.4
MEDICAL CARE COMMODITIES	1.0	213.7	229.9	7.6
MEDICAL CARE SERVICES 6/	5.1	373.4	396.3	6.1
ENTERTAINMENT 7/	4.2	240.1	249.5	3.9
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	5.2	276.6	298.6	8.0
TOBACCO PRODUCTS	1.5	272.3	299.9	10.1
PERSONAL CARE	1.9	254.8	266.3	4.5
TOILET GOODS AND PERSONAL CARE APPLIANCES	0.9	252.2	266.3	5.6
PERSONAL CARE SERVICES	1.0	258.0	267.4	3.6
PERSONAL AND EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES	1.9	320.5	352.1	10.0
SCHOOL AND BOOK SUPPLIES	0.2	283.3	308.9	9.3
PERSONAL AND EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	1.6	329.1	361.9	10.0
SPECIAL INDEXES				
ENERGY 8/	11.9	419.9	418.0	-0.5
PURCHASING POWER OF THE CONSUMER DOLLAR (1967=$1.00; DATA IN DOLLARS)	(X)	0.342	0.329	(X)

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE. (X) NOT APPLICABLE.

1/ INDEXES ON A DECEMBER 1982=100 BASE.

2/ INCLUDES POSTAGE, MOVING AND STORAGE, HOUSEHOLD LAUNDRY AND DRY CLEANING SERVICES, AND APPLIANCE AND FURNITURE REPAIR.

3/ APPAREL LAUNDRY AND DRY CLEANING SERVICES.

4/ INCLUDES MOTOR OIL, COOLANTS, TIRES, AND AUTO PARTS.

5/ INCLUDES INSURANCE, FINANCE CHARGES, REGISTRATION AND LICENSE FEES, AND AUTO RENTAL.

6/ INCLUDES PROFESSIONAL SERVICES AND HOSPITAL CHARGES.

7/ INCLUDES NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, BOOKS, SPORTING GOODS AND EQUIPMENT, TOYS, HOBBIES, MUSIC AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT, AND PET SUPPLIES; ALSO FEES AND ADMISSION TO SPORTING EVENTS AND OTHER ENTERTAINMENT.

8/ EXCLUDES MOTOR OIL, COOLANT, AND OTHER PRODUCTS AS OF JANUARY 1983.

NOTE: SEE THE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 24.00 FOR EXPLANATION OF CPI-W AND CPI-U.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, CPI DETAILED REPORT, JANUARY 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 24.73. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS BY CATEGORY AND COMMODITY IN MIAMI, FLORIDA, JANUARY 1982 THROUGH JANUARY 1984

(NOVEMBER 1977 = 100)

EXPENDITURE CATEGORY AND COMMODITY	JANUARY 1982	JANUARY 1983	JANUARY 1984	PERCENTAGE CHANGE JANUARY 1983 TO JANUARY 1984	PERCENTAGE CHANGE JANUARY 1982 TO JANUARY 1984
ALL ITEMS	155.2	157.9	165.0	4.5	6.3
FOOD AND BEVERAGES	145.8	150.4	159.7	6.2	9.5
FOOD	146.4	151.0	160.7	6.4	9.8
FOOD AT HOME	143.4	146.5	157.1	7.2	9.6
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	149.8	150.6	155.6	3.3	3.9
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	142.9	149.2	154.6	3.6	8.2
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	143.7	151.0	153.6	1.7	6.9
DAIRY PRODUCTS	139.2	142.5	144.4	1.3	3.7
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	147.4	138.3	184.1	33.1	24.9
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	141.0	148.1	152.1	2.7	7.9
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	152.4	159.9	167.8	4.9	10.1
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	134.9	139.8	142.9	2.2	5.9
HOUSING	164.9	162.1	166.9	3.0	1.2
SHELTER	177.7	172.1	175.4	1.9	-1.3
RENTERS' COSTS 1/	(NA)	100.8	102.7	1.9	(NA)
RENT, RESIDENTIAL	(NA)	154.1	156.5	1.6	(NA)
OTHER RENTERS' COSTS	(NA)	174.3	181.0	3.8	(NA)
HOMEOWNERS' COSTS 1/	(NA)	101.2	103.2	2.0	(NA)
OWNERS' EQUIVALENT RENT 1/	(NA)	101.2	103.2	2.0	(NA)
FUEL AND OTHER UTILITIES	150.1	149.3	161.7	8.3	7.7
FUELS 2/	173.5	171.2	190.3	11.2	9.7
FUEL OIL, COAL, AND BOTTLED GAS 2/	141.5	148.0	175.5	18.6	24.0
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY 2/	174.3	171.8	190.7	11.0	9.4
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATION	132.4	136.8	139.6	2.0	5.4
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	128.0	132.4	133.5	0.8	4.3
APPAREL COMMODITIES	121.7	126.0	126.0	0.0	3.5
MEN'S AND BOYS' APPAREL	127.0	133.4	136.3	2.2	7.3
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS' APPAREL	110.5	109.9	110.9	0.9	0.4
FOOTWEAR	131.7	138.8	124.1	-10.6	-5.8
TRANSPORTATION	160.5	167.2	177.9	6.4	10.8
PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION	157.9	165.5	174.0	5.1	10.2
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	196.7	190.0	232.6	22.4	18.3
MEDICAL CARE	151.6	172.2	179.5	4.2	18.4
ENTERTAINMENT	124.9	128.2	130.0	1.4	4.1
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	146.2	158.4	171.3	8.1	17.2
PERSONAL CARE	149.1	153.4	159.2	3.8	6.8

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

1/ INDEXES ON A NOVEMBER 1982=100 BASE.

2/ INDEXES ON A JUNE 1978=100 BASE.

NOTE: THE MIAMI AREA IS ONE OF SEVERAL METROPOLITAN AREAS FOR WHICH A CONSUMER PRICE INDEX IS ISSUED BIMONTHLY.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, CPI DETAILED REPORT, JANUARY 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.74. PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY STAGE OF PROCESSING, BY DURABILITY OF PRODUCT, AND BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES, 1981, 1982, AND 1983

(1967 = 100, NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)

ITEM	1981	1982	1983
ALL COMMODITIES	293.4	299.3	303.1
BY STAGE OF PROCESSING 1/			
CRUDE MATERIALS FOR FURTHER PROCESSING	329.0	319.5	323.6
INTERMEDIATE MATERIALS, SUPPLIES, ETC.	306.0	310.4	312.4
FINISHED GOODS 2/	269.8	280.7	285.2
FINISHED CONSUMER GOODS	271.3	281.0	284.6
CAPITAL EQUIPMENT	264.3	279.4	287.3
BY DURABILITY OF PRODUCT			
DURABLE GOODS	269.8	279.0	286.7
NONDURABLE GOODS	312.4	315.3	315.8
TOTAL MANUFACTURES	286.0	292.7	295.7
DURABLE MANUFACTURES	269.6	279.8	287.3
NONDURABLE MANUFACTURES	303.6	306.4	304.4
FARM PRODUCTS, PROCESSED FOODS, AND FEEDS	251.5	248.9	253.9
FARM PRODUCTS	254.9	242.4	248.2
FOODS AND FEEDS, PROCESSED	248.7	251.5	256.0
INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES	304.1	312.3	315.8
CHEMICAL AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	287.8	292.3	292.9
FUELS AND RELATED PRODUCTS AND POWER	694.4	693.2	665.9
FURNITURE AND HOUSEHOLD DURABLES	198.4	206.9	213.9
HIDES, SKINS, AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	261.5	262.6	271.4
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	292.8	284.7	307.3
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	263.1	278.8	286.4
METALS AND METAL PRODUCTS	300.4	301.6	307.1
NONMETALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS	309.5	320.2	325.3
PULP, PAPER, AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	273.7	288.7	297.6
RUBBER AND PLASTICS PRODUCTS	232.8	241.4	243.4
TEXTILE PRODUCTS AND APPAREL	199.6	204.6	204.9
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT 3/	235.4	249.7	256.7
MOTOR VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT 4/	237.5	251.3	256.8

1/ REVISED SERIES TO REFLECT UPDATED INDUSTRY INPUT-OUTPUT RELATIONSHIPS AND IMPROVED CLASSIFICATION OF SOME PRODUCTS.

2/ INCLUDES DATA FOR ITEMS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

3/ DECEMBER 1968 = 100. INCLUDES ITEMS NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

4/ 1967 = 100.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, MAY 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITION.

TABLE 24.75. CONSUMER ENERGY PRICES: NATURAL GAS, ELECTRICITY, FUEL OIL, AND GASOLINE PRICES, U.S. CITY AVERAGE AND MIAMI, JUNE 1983 THROUGH MAY 1984

(AMOUNTS IN DOLLARS)

MONTH AND YEAR	PIPED GAS PER 40 THERMS		ELECTRICITY PER 500 KILOWATT-HOURS		#2 FUEL OIL PER GALLON-- U.S. CITY AVERAGE	ALL TYPES GASOLINE PER GALLON	
	U.S. CITY AVERAGE	MIAMI	U.S. CITY AVERAGE	MIAMI		U.S. CITY AVERAGE	MIAMI
1983							
JUNE	27.268	26.100	39.216	39.022	1.087	1.261	1.365
JULY	27.231	26.100	39.507	38.966	1.083	1.272	1.376
AUGUST	27.148	26.280	39.592	38.904	1.083	1.269	1.252
SEPTEMBER	27.484	26.280	39.578	39.411	1.087	1.257	1.290
OCTOBER	27.034	26.540	38.781	41.804	1.089	1.239	1.280
NOVEMBER	27.195	26.540	38.325	41.960	1.086	1.224	1.249
DECEMBER	27.331	26.540	38.188	42.003	1.085	1.215	1.235
1984							
JANUARY	26.897	26.540	38.591	42.580	1.122	1.200	1.214
FEBRUARY	27.113	26.540	38.832	42.605	1.220	1.193	1.217
MARCH	27.147	26.540	39.066	42.573	1.158	1.194	1.221
APRIL	27.171	26.870	39.487	46.054	1.137	1.211	1.229
MAY	27.643	26.870	39.539	45.973	1.134	1.221	1.230

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, NEWS: CONSUMER PRICES, ENERGY AND FOOD, MONTHLY RELEASES.

TABLE 24.76. ELECTRICITY PRICES: COST PER KILOWATT-HOUR OF ELECTRICITY BY CLASS OF SERVICE OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1970 THROUGH 1982

(IN CENTS)

YEAR	TOTAL	RESIDENTIAL	COMMERCIAL	INDUSTRIAL	STREET AND HIGHWAY LIGHTING	OTHER PUBLIC AUTHORITIES	INTERDEPARTMENTAL
1970	1.81	1.97	2.14	1.13	3.11	1.25	1.77
1971	1.86	2.02	2.18	1.17	3.19	1.33	1.89
1972	1.96	2.12	2.26	1.28	3.37	1.43	1.95
1973	2.09	2.22	2.37	1.38	3.53	1.54	2.00
1974	2.71	2.82	3.05	1.89	4.12	2.23	2.43
1975	3.28	3.41	3.63	2.40	4.87	2.72	4.00
1976	3.51	3.66	3.78	2.70	5.09	2.93	4.59
1977	3.89	4.06	4.21	2.99	5.83	3.25	5.05
1978	3.90	4.97	4.26	2.91	5.42	3.60	4.40
1979	4.32	4.50	4.72	3.24	5.76	4.20	4.84
1980	5.18	5.32	5.51	4.30	7.91	4.74	5.07
1981	6.61	6.90	6.88	5.41	9.41	5.95	5.67
1982	6.60	7.06	6.44	5.38	9.81	5.96	6.64

NOTE: COST BY CLASS OF SERVICE IS DEFINED AS REVENUE BY CLASS OF SERVICE/KILOWATT-HOUR CONSUMPTION BY CLASS OF SERVICE.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, STATISTICS OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1982.

TABLE 24.77. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: RELATIVE WEIGHTS ASSIGNED TO SELECTED ITEMS PRICED FOR THE FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX, 1983

ITEM	NUMBER OF ITEMS	WEIGHT
FOOD GROUP	33	19.598
HAMBURGER LUNCH		4.437
GROUND CHUCK		1.282
COLA DRINK		1.360
HOUSING GROUP	29	38.849
PRESENT VALUE FACTOR		7.577
HOUSE PURCHASE PRICE		6.343
APARTMENT RENT, MONTHLY		7.575
ELECTRICITY		
500 KILOWATT-HOURS		2.008
1,000 KILOWATT-HOURS		2.008
BABY-SITTER SERVICE		1.434
PROPERTY TAXES		0.733
TV REPAIR SERVICE CALL		1.464
RESIDENTIAL TELEPHONE SERVICE		0.845
PLUMBER SERVICE CHARGE		0.760
APPAREL GROUP	17	5.578
TRANSPORTATION GROUP	18	20.045
CHEVROLET CITATION		3.437
FORD MUSTANG		3.437
LEADED GAS		
SELF-SERVICE		2.551
FULL-SERVICE		0.850
UNLEADED GAS		
SELF-SERVICE		1.983
FULL-SERVICE		0.850
AUTO REPAIR CHARGE		1.648
HEALTH, RECREATION, AND PERSONAL SERVICES GROUP	25	15.930
HEALTH INSURANCE		2.945
COLLEGE TUITION		1.591
BOWLING		0.889

NOTE: ITEMS WEIGHTED ONE PERCENT OR MORE ARE INCLUDED. SEE ALSO NOTE ON TABLE 24.79.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR, OFFICE OF PLANNING AND BUDGETING, FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX, 1983.

TABLE 24.78. INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES: NUMBER AND LIABILITIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1974 THROUGH 1981

(LIABILITIES IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	FLORIDA		UNITED STATES 3/	
YEAR	NUMBER 1/	CURRENT LIABILITIES 2/	NUMBER 1/	CURRENT LIABILITIES 2/
1974	258	63.6	9,915	3,053.1
1975	280	131.7	11,432	4,380.2
1976	260	252.7	9,628	3,011.3
1977	171	85.3	7,919	3,095.3
1978	149	28.8	6,619	2,356.0
1979	83	31.2	7,564	2,667.4
1980	282	68.4	11,742	4,635.1
1981	550	153.1	16,794	6,955.2

1/ INCLUDES FIRMS DISCONTINUING FOLLOWING ASSIGNMENT, VOLUNTARY OR INVOLUNTARY PETITION IN BANKRUPTCY, ATTACHMENT, EXECUTION, FORECLOSURE, ETC.; VOLUNTARY WITHDRAWALS FROM BUSINESS WITH KNOWN LOSS TO CREDITORS; ALSO ENTERPRISES INVOLVED IN COURT ACTION, SUCH AS RECEIVERSHIP AND REORGANIZATION OR ARRANGEMENT WHICH MAY OR MAY NOT LEAD TO DISCONTINUANCE; AND BUSINESS MAKING VOLUNTARY COMPROMISE WITH CREDITORS OUT OF COURT.

2/ LIABILITIES EXCLUDE LONG-TERM PUBLICLY HELD OBLIGATIONS; OFFSETTING ASSETS ARE NOT TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT.

3/ EXCLUDES HAWAII PRIOR TO 1975, ALASKA PRIOR TO 1976.

NOTE: DATA EXCLUDE RAILROAD FAILURES AND REAL ESTATE AND FINANCIAL COMPANIES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984, AND PREVIOUS EDITIONS.

TABLE 24.79. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: TOTAL INDEX AND INDEXES OF PRICES OF MAJOR ITEMS IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

(POPULATION-WEIGHTED STATE AVERAGE = 100)

COUNTY	FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX INDEX	FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX RANK AMONG COUNTIES	FOOD	HOUSING	APPAREL	TRANSPORTATION	HEALTH RECREATION, AND PERSONAL SERVICES
ALACHUA	96.88	28	97.01	95.73	93.00	99.22	97.77
BAKER	96.00	34	98.69	95.23	96.34	97.59	92.21
BAY	95.36	39	98.79	92.20	96.54	96.79	96.10
BRADFORD	94.07	54	100.09	89.14	84.69	97.54	96.85
BREVARD	97.77	20	95.57	97.18	103.46	98.72	98.59
BROWARD	105.78	3	105.48	108.54	102.94	102.79	104.65
CALHOUN	92.80	64	97.04	88.57	97.57	94.35	93.50
CHARLOTTE	95.72	36	98.16	92.49	98.99	96.85	97.45
CITRUS	93.01	63	95.77	89.97	83.36	98.15	93.49
CLAY	97.99	18	98.39	97.70	99.43	98.61	96.83
COLLIER	101.43	6	101.27	102.82	103.66	97.88	102.21
COLUMBIA	94.52	45	97.54	88.89	98.28	99.56	95.90
DADE	105.97	2	102.81	110.70	100.37	102.49	105.51
DE SOTO	94.11	53	98.15	89.88	98.54	97.22	93.19
DIXIE	94.21	50	99.00	91.25	93.23	95.77	93.34
DUVAL	98.03	15	100.46	97.11	103.99	97.71	95.30
ESCAMBIA	95.63	38	95.99	93.40	97.04	96.96	98.12
FLAGLER	98.02	17	101.41	94.86	99.82	99.15	98.98
FRANKLIN	94.89	42	97.65	95.50	87.85	91.91	96.46
GADSDEN	92.77	66	97.19	87.66	90.52	95.05	96.91
GILCHRIST	96.58	31	104.31	91.45	99.77	98.09	95.60
GLADES	95.89	35	102.97	89.61	100.95	97.07	98.15
GULF	93.12	61	96.54	89.38	96.60	95.02	93.71
HAMILTON	93.04	62	96.25	89.18	95.80	97.79	90.75
HARDEE	94.51	46	96.66	89.82	108.16	99.13	91.70
HENDRY	97.33	27	102.56	95.22	97.20	97.98	94.84
HERNANDO	92.78	65	97.14	91.68	87.04	92.99	91.65
HIGHLANDS	93.75	56	98.20	88.92	96.79	96.67	94.44
HILLSBOROUGH	97.82	19	98.36	95.15	96.56	102.17	98.20
HOLMES	94.17	51	100.78	88.61	96.42	95.78	95.84
INDIAN RIVER	102.50	5	102.03	107.05	101.35	99.19	97.25
JACKSON	93.88	55	98.01	89.96	94.57	97.01	93.48
JEFFERSON	95.71	37	101.12	93.02	94.27	94.31	97.47
LAFAYETTE	95.09	41	104.32	89.95	89.42	96.35	95.86
LAKE	97.56	24	99.11	98.12	97.51	97.50	94.39
LEE	99.20	9	98.42	99.43	100.52	99.12	99.27
LEON	96.79	29	93.74	96.44	99.71	97.92	98.91
LEVY	93.73	57	96.53	90.54	96.44	97.23	92.04

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE.

CONTINUED . . .

TABLE 24.79. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: TOTAL INDEX AND INDEXES OF PRICES OF MAJOR ITEMS IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (CONTINUED)

(POPULATION-WEIGHTED STATE AVERAGE = 100)

	FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX						
COUNTY	INDEX	RANK AMONG COUNTIES	FOOD	HOUSING	APPAREL	TRANSPORTATION	HEALTH RECREATION, AND PERSONAL SERVICES
LIBERTY	94.13	52	103.22	86.78	97.37	95.90	96.27
MADISON	92.53	67	97.52	89.04	91.38	96.87	89.14
MANATEE	98.70	10	99.38	98.37	98.05	99.82	97.40
MARION	94.51	46	101.33	88.92	91.58	97.85	95.63
MARTIN	100.13	7	97.54	102.94	100.15	100.73	96.08
MONROE	110.40	1	101.88	124.04	101.21	101.33	104.59
NASSAU	93.14	60	98.50	89.11	96.95	96.89	93.14
OKALOOSA	96.19	32	98.26	93.39	101.89	95.96	98.30
OKEECHOBEE	97.68	22	101.07	95.47	94.65	98.44	98.69
ORANGE	99.63	8	98.47	98.95	105.28	99.13	101.27
OSCEOLA	97.49	25	103.17	94.67	89.81	98.65	98.24
PALM BEACH	102.96	4	100.02	105.06	106.08	100.88	103.33
PASCO	94.39	49	96.94	91.08	93.07	98.77	93.67
PINELLAS	97.58	23	98.97	95.75	96.94	98.39	99.27
POLK	96.08	33	98.23	90.68	101.14	101.77	96.68
PUTNAM	95.36	39	99.29	91.16	93.95	98.68	96.35
ST. JOHNS	98.35	13	105.03	94.71	101.16	98.70	96.87
ST. LUCIE	98.38	12	100.30	97.68	100.43	96.88	98.77
SANTA ROSA	93.23	59	92.21	90.74	90.70	98.73	94.13
SARASOTA	98.51	11	93.28	99.95	103.48	99.00	99.29
SEMINOLE	98.03	15	98.47	95.03	103.64	100.12	99.67
SUMTER	94.83	43	101.00	90.40	90.20	98.45	94.38
SUWANNEE	93.61	58	95.45	89.15	87.83	100.42	94.93
TAYLOR	96.78	30	98.35	95.96	101.21	96.11	95.95
UNION	97.44	26	105.19	93.05	91.33	97.67	99.79
VOLUSIA	97.72	21	101.25	93.93	100.76	100.34	97.54
WAKULLA	98.05	14	107.63	94.04	92.17	96.71	99.21
WALTON	94.80	44	98.04	94.33	97.69	94.37	91.32
WASHINGTON	94.49	48	99.23	91.19	96.67	97.38	91.65

NOTE: THE FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX IS A SET OF NUMBERS WHICH REFLECTS THE PRICE LEVEL IN EACH COUNTY RELATIVE TO POPULATION-WEIGHTED STATEWIDE AVERAGE (100 FOR EACH CATEGORY) FOR A PARTICULAR POINT IN TIME, 1982. IT MEASURES PRICE LEVEL DIFFERENCES FROM PLACE TO PLACE IN CONTRAST TO THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX PREPARED BY THE U.S. BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, WHICH MEASURES PRICE LEVEL CHANGES FROM MONTH TO MONTH. THE BASIS FOR THESE COMPARISONS IS ONE OF FIXED STANDARD OF LIVING WHICH REPRESENTS THE CONSUMPTION PATTERN OF A TYPICAL WAGE EARNER OR CLERICAL WORKER. THE INDEX MEASURES IN EACH COUNTY THE RELATIVE COST OF LIVING BY THIS STANDARD. SEE TABLE 24.77 FOR RELATIVE WEIGHTS OF ITEMS PRICED.

SOURCE: STATE OF FLORIDA, OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR, OFFICE OF PLANNING AND BUDGETING, FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX, 1982.

25.00

QUALITY OF LIFE

The quality of life is a highly abstract concept that cannot be measured directly. However, by defining those factors that determine the quality of life and measuring the corresponding social indicators, comparisons of the quality of life in different places may be made. Furthermore, by updating these measures from time to time, progress or regress in the conditions of living in one area may be computed.

Traditionally, it has been assumed that the only sound indicators of any value were such measures of economic prowess as gross national product or personal income. But in today's highly complex society there are many characteristics of the environment that the affluent can change no more easily than those with fewer financial resources. A list of both economic and noneconomic factors that most people would accept as representing determinants of the quality of life can be classified by such broad categories as community living conditions and economic, public, educational and cultural, and natural environments. Within these sections specific indicators are grouped into such divisions as population, housing, health, education, income, employment, welfare, climate, public safety, governmental expenditure, etc.

On Table 25.01 indicators were selected to permit the reader to compare the quality of life in Florida with that in other states in the Sunbelt and with other populous states in other sections of the country.

Those interested in comparing Florida with all fifty states or in determining how Florida's metropolitan areas fit into the national picture are referred to the following publications: (1) Federal Statistical System and U.S. Bureau of the Census, Social Indicators, III (1980); (2) U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington Environmental Research Center, Quality of Life Indicators in U.S. Metropolitan Areas, 1970; (3) Ben-Chieh Liu, The Quality of Life in the United States, 1970; and (4) Quality of Life Indicators in the U.S. Metropolitan Areas, 1970. Item 1 is obtainable from the U.S. Government Printing Office, item 2 from the source indicated, and items 3 and 4 from the Midwest Research Institute, 425 Volker Boulevard, Kansas City, Missouri 64110.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS					
	POPULATION					
		JULY 1, 1983 A/				
STATE	TOTAL APRIL 1 1980 (1,000)	TOTAL (1,000)	RANK AMONG STATES	PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION AGED 65 AND OVER	PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1980-83
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	9,746	10,680	7	17.5	197.2	9.6
ALABAMA	3,894	3,959	22	11.8	78.0	1.7
ARIZONA	2,718	2,963	28	12.0	26.1	9.0
ARKANSAS	2,286	2,328	33	14.1	44.7	1.8
CALIFORNIA	23,668	25,174	1	10.4	161.1	6.4
GEORGIA	5,463	5,732	12	9.8	98.7	4.9
LOUISIANA	4,206	4,438	18	9.6	99.7	5.5
MISSISSIPPI	2,521	2,587	31	11.7	54.8	2.6
NEW MEXICO	1,303	1,399	37	9.3	11.5	7.4
NORTH CAROLINA	5,882	6,082	10	11.0	124.5	3.4
OKLAHOMA	3,025	3,298	24	11.9	48.0	9.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,122	3,264	25	9.8	108.1	4.5
TENNESSEE	4,591	4,685	17	11.8	113.8	2.1
TEXAS	14,229	15,724	3	9.3	60.0	10.5
VIRGINIA	5,347	5,550	13	10.0	139.8	3.8
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	11,427	11,486	5	11.6	206.4	0.5
INDIANA	5,490	5,479	14	11.4	152.5	-0.2
MASSACHUSETTS	5,737	5,767	11	13.2	737.1	0.5
MICHIGAN	9,262	9,069	8	10.8	159.2	-2.1
NEW JERSEY	7,365	7,468	9	12.3	1,000.0	1.4
NEW YORK	17,558	17,667	2	12.6	372.9	0.6
OHIO	10,798	10,746	6	11.6	262.1	-0.5
PENNSYLVANIA	11,864	11,895	4	13.8	265.0	0.3
UNITED STATES	226,546	233,981	(X)	11.7	66.1	3.3

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.
A/ PROVISIONAL.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS, P-25, NO. 944 AND 951.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	POPULATION (CONTINUED)					
		PERCENTAGE OF RESIDENT POPULATION, 1980				
STATE	MOBILITY STATUS BETWEEN 1975 AND 1980 A/	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN 1/	LIVING ON FARMS	LIVING IN METRO-POLITAN AREAS 2/	SINGLE PARENT FAMILIES AS A PERCENTAGE OF FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN 1980 B/
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	19.6	13.8	8.8	0.6	87.9	21.1
ALABAMA	8.9	25.6	0.9	2.3	62.0	18.1
ARIZONA	23.9	2.8	16.2	0.5	75.1	17.7
ARKANSAS	12.4	16.4	0.8	4.7	39.2	17.7
CALIFORNIA	8.5	7.7	19.2	0.7	94.9	22.3
GEORGIA	11.5	26.8	1.1	2.2	60.0	20.3
LOUISIANA	8.4	29.4	2.4	1.4	63.4	20.8
MISSISSIPPI	9.2	35.2	1.0	3.4	27.1	21.6
NEW MEXICO	17.4	1.8	36.6	1.5	42.3	18.5
NORTH CAROLINA	9.8	22.4	1.0	3.2	52.7	19.2
OKLAHOMA	13.7	6.8	1.9	4.3	58.5	15.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	11.5	30.4	1.1	1.7	59.8	18.8
TENNESSEE	10.6	15.8	0.7	3.8	62.8	19.1
TEXAS	11.0	12.0	21.0	1.9	80.0	17.0
VIRGINIA	13.9	18.9	1.5	2.1	69.6	18.5
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	6.1	14.7	5.6	2.7	81.0	21.3
INDIANA	7.6	7.6	1.6	5.0	69.8	17.2
MASSACHUSETTS	7.0	3.9	2.5	0.2	85.3	19.3
MICHIGAN	5.1	12.9	1.8	1.9	82.8	20.5
NEW JERSEY	7.8	12.6	6.7	0.3	91.4	20.6
NEW YORK	3.8	13.7	9.5	0.7	90.1	24.3
OHIO	5.7	10.0	1.1	2.5	80.3	17.7
PENNSYLVANIA	5.2	8.8	1.3	1.3	81.9	16.6
UNITED STATES	9.7	11.7	6.4	2.5	74.8	19.1

A/ PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS AGED 5 AND OVER, APRIL 1, 1980, WHO LIVED IN A DIFFERENT STATE ON APRIL 1, 1975.

B/ MALE OR FEMALE HOUSEHOLDERS WITH NO SPOUSE PRESENT AND WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD, AS A PERCENTAGE OF ALL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD.

1/ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

2/ POPULATION IN METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED THROUGH JUNE 1981. SEE INTRODUCTION TO SECTION 1.00 FOR DEFINITION.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT. PC80-S-1-9; COLUMNS 2, 5, 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83; COLUMN 3, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN BY STATE. PC80-S1-7; COLUMN 4, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	HOUSING					
	HOUSEHOLDS		YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS, 1980			
STATE	PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1970-1980	PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD 1980	PERCENTAGE WITH 5 OR MORE UNITS IN STRUCTURE	PERCENTAGE OWNER-OCCUPIED	MEDIAN VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS 1/ (DOLLARS)	MEDIAN MONTHLY OWNER COSTS 2/ (DOLLARS)
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	63.9	2.55	23.7	68.3	45,100	337
ALABAMA	29.8	2.84	9.1	70.1	33,900	295
ARIZONA	77.5	2.79	16.3	68.3	54,800	365
ARKANSAS	32.6	2.74	7.2	70.5	31,100	280
CALIFORNIA	31.3	2.68	24.0	55.9	84,500	411
GEORGIA	36.7	2.84	14.0	65.0	36,900	340
LOUISIANA	34.2	2.91	11.1	65.5	43,000	313
MISSISSIPPI	29.9	2.97	6.0	71.0	31,400	284
NEW MEXICO	52.6	2.90	12.2	68.1	45,300	324
NORTH CAROLINA	35.4	2.78	8.5	68.4	36,000	319
OKLAHOMA	31.5	2.62	10.1	70.7	35,600	305
SOUTH CAROLINA	40.3	2.93	8.4	70.2	35,100	312
TENNESSEE	33.4	2.77	11.5	68.6	35,600	299
TEXAS	43.5	2.82	18.4	64.3	39,100	348
VIRGINIA	34.0	2.79	16.2	65.6	48,000	395
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	15.5	2.76	22.3	62.6	52,800	406
INDIANA	19.7	2.77	10.8	71.7	37,200	304
MASSACHUSETTS	15.5	2.72	20.5	57.5	48,400	424
MICHIGAN	20.4	2.84	12.5	72.7	39,000	363
NEW JERSEY	14.9	2.84	20.9	62.0	60,200	456
NEW YORK	7.2	2.70	35.8	48.6	45,600	430
OHIO	16.5	2.76	14.1	68.4	44,900	347
PENNSYLVANIA	13.9	2.74	12.2	69.9	39,100	336
UNITED STATES	26.7	2.75	17.5	64.4	47,200	365

1/ INCLUDES ONE-FAMILY HOUSES ON LESS THAN 10 ACRES WITHOUT A COMMERCIAL OFFICE ON THE PROPERTY. EXCLUDES CONDOMINIUMS, MOBILE HOMES, ETC.

2/ DATA ARE FOR UNITS WITH A MORTGAGE AND INCLUDE MORTGAGE PAYMENTS, REAL ESTATE TAXES, PROPERTY INSURANCE, UTILITIES, AND FUELS.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	VITAL STATISTICS					
	RATE PER 1,000 PERSONS, 1980 A/				SUICIDES PER 100,000 PERSONS 1980 A/	LEGAL ABORTIONS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS 1980-81 B/
STATE	LIVE BIRTHS	DEATHS	MARRIAGES	DIVORCES		
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	13.5	10.7	11.1	7.3	15.4	547
ALABAMA	16.3	9.1	12.6	6.9	11.2	331
ARIZONA	18.4	7.9	11.1	7.3	16.9	310
ARKANSAS	16.3	9.9	11.6	6.9	11.6	173
CALIFORNIA	17.0	7.9	8.9	5.6	14.5	598
GEORGIA	16.9	8.1	12.9	6.4	12.6	395
LOUISIANA	19.5	8.5	10.3	4.3	12.1	218
MISSISSIPPI	19.0	9.4	11.1	5.5	9.2	132
NEW MEXICO	20.0	7.0	12.8	8.0	17.4	358
NORTH CAROLINA	14.4	8.2	7.9	4.8	11.2	377
OKLAHOMA	17.2	9.3	15.4	8.0	13.1	221
SOUTH CAROLINA	16.6	8.1	17.3	4.4	9.5	274
TENNESSEE	15.1	8.9	12.9	6.6	12.2	352
TEXAS	19.2	7.6	12.8	6.8	12.3	367
VIRGINIA	14.7	7.9	11.3	4.4	13.4	417
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	16.6	9.0	9.6	4.5	9.3	374
INDIANA	16.1	8.6	10.5	7.3	10.4	227
MASSACHUSETTS	12.7	9.6	8.1	3.1	8.2	609
MICHIGAN	15.7	8.1	9.4	4.9	11.5	457
NEW JERSEY	13.2	9.4	7.6	3.8	7.4	591
NEW YORK	13.6	9.8	8.2	3.5	9.5	780
OHIO	15.7	9.1	9.2	5.4	11.9	397
PENNSYLVANIA	13.4	10.4	7.9	2.9	11.1	423
UNITED STATES	15.9	8.8	10.6	5.2	11.9	428

A/ BIRTH, DEATH, AND SUICIDE RATES ARE BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND EXCLUDE NONRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES ABROAD. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE RATES ARE BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE. DIVORCES INCLUDE ANNULMENTS.

B/ DATA COLLECTED BY THE ALAN GUTTMACHER INSTITUTE FROM 5 SURVEYS OF HOSPITALS, CLINICS, AND PHYSICIANS IDENTIFIED AS PROVIDERS OF ABORTION SERVICES. DATA ARE FOR JULY 1, 1980 TO JUNE 30, 1981.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	HEALTH					
	COMMUNITY HOSPITALS, 1981 A/					
STATE	BEDS PER 1,000 POPULATION 1/	AVERAGE HOSPITAL COST PER DAY (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE LENGTH OF HOSPITAL STAY (DAYS)	BEDS IN NURSING HOMES PER 1,000 POPULATION AGED 65 AND OVER, 1980	ACTIVE PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 PERSONS 1980 B/	AVERAGE LIFETIME (YEARS) 2/
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	4.8	287.60	7.5	22.0	179	70.7
ALABAMA	5.2	239.20	7.3	48.4	125	69.1
ARIZONA	3.4	337.10	6.9	29.7	178	70.6
ARKANSAS	5.0	213.70	6.7	63.1	121	70.7
CALIFORNIA	3.5	428.00	6.6	54.7	230	71.7
GEORGIA	4.5	247.30	6.6	60.6	143	68.5
LOUISIANA	4.6	289.50	6.4	56.9	155	68.8
MISSISSIPPI	5.3	202.70	6.9	43.9	107	68.1
NEW MEXICO	3.1	279.10	6.2	23.6	153	70.3
NORTH CAROLINA	4.1	222.70	7.5	49.4	153	69.2
OKLAHOMA	4.5	279.70	6.4	72.5	128	71.4
SOUTH CAROLINA	3.8	212.40	7.5	41.4	135	68.0
TENNESSEE	5.5	240.60	7.1	43.4	157	70.1
TEXAS	4.4	267.10	6.6	75.1	152	70.9
VIRGINIA	4.0	242.20	7.9	49.4	175	70.1
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	5.1	320.20	8.0	69.3	183	70.1
INDIANA	4.4	246.60	7.7	76.9	128	70.9
MASSACHUSETTS	4.5	332.80	8.9	72.2	272	71.8
MICHIGAN	4.4	311.60	7.9	67.3	158	70.6
NEW JERSEY	4.1	239.80	8.6	41.2	190	70.9
NEW YORK	4.6	288.80	9.8	47.8	267	70.6
OHIO	4.7	281.40	8.0	64.7	162	70.8
PENNSYLVANIA	4.8	272.10	8.4	50.1	187	70.4
UNITED STATES	4.4	284.30	7.6	57.5	185	70.8

A/ ALL NONFEDERAL SHORT-STAY HOSPITALS.

B/ EXCLUDES FEDERAL PHYSICIANS AND DOCTORS OF OSTEOPATHY. RATES ARE PER 100,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION.

1/ RATES PER 1,000 CIVILIAN POPULATION.

2/ DETERMINED IN 1969-1971; INCLUDES BOTH SEXES.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 4, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, HEALTH UNITED STATES, 1983; COLUMNS 2, 3, HEALTH INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, SOURCE BOOK OF HEALTH INSURANCE DATA, 1982-83; COLUMN 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982-83; COLUMN 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREA DATA BOOK, 1982.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

STATE	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	EDUCATION					
	ATTAINMENT, 1980 A/		PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1980-81			
	PERCENTAGE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENTAGE COLLEGE GRADUATES	ENROLLMENT RATE FALL 1982 B/	AVERAGE SALARY OF TEACHERS 1982-83 ($1,000)	CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN ADA 1980-1981 C/	DOCTORAL SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS PER 100,000 PERSONS 1981 D/
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	67.2	14.7	83.6	18.5	2,276	85
ALABAMA	56.7	12.6	89.5	17.9	1,835	E/ 83
ARIZONA	72.3	16.8	88.8	18.8	2,305	E/ 147
ARKANSAS	54.9	9.7	91.5	15.2	1,713	E/ 51
CALIFORNIA	73.6	19.8	88.1	23.6	2,427	183
GEORGIA	56.5	15.3	88.1	17.4	1,721	91
LOUISIANA	58.0	13.4	81.5	19.3	2,002	95
MISSISSIPPI	55.1	13.0	81.1	14.3	1,685	E/ 86
NEW MEXICO	68.2	17.3	89.9	20.6	2,178	E/ 313
NORTH CAROLINA	55.3	13.4	91.3	17.8	2,033	128
OKLAHOMA	66.7	15.7	93.6	18.1	2,237	E/ 109
SOUTH CAROLINA	54.0	14.2	89.8	16.4	1,916	E/ 87
TENNESSEE	55.4	11.9	89.3	17.4	1,831	132
TEXAS	61.4	16.0	93.0	19.5	2,012	121
VIRGINIA	62.5	19.2	91.9	18.7	2,193	180
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	65.0	14.5	83.8	22.6	2,720	140
INDIANA	65.9	12.4	89.1	20.1	2,008	117
MASSACHUSETTS	72.7	20.0	91.5	19.0	2,964	279
MICHIGAN	68.2	15.2	91.4	24.0	2,652	128
NEW JERSEY	67.8	18.6	81.4	21.6	3,285	216
NEW YORK	66.2	18.7	79.9	25.1	3,769	199
OHIO	67.4	14.8	85.8	20.4	2,321	134
PENNSYLVANIA	64.5	13.8	80.6	21.0	2,841	147
UNITED STATES	66.3	16.3	87.1	20.5	2,473	159

A/ PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS AGE 25 AND OVER WHO ARE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES OR COLLEGE GRADUATES.

B/ PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1982, AS A PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS 5-17 ON JULY 1, 1982.

C/ AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; DATA ARE REVISED.

D/ INCLUDES NATURAL SCIENTISTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND ENGINEERS RECEIVING THEIR DEGREES BETWEEN 1938 AND 1980 UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED. DATA DERIVED FROM THE DOCTORAL ROSTER OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS.

E/ DATA ARE FOR PERSONS RECEIVING DEGREES BETWEEN 1936 AND JUNE 1978.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	COMMUNITY LIVING CONDITIONS (CONTINUED)					
	SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE			NATURAL ENVIRONMENT		
STATE	AVERAGE MONTHLY SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS 1983 A/ (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE WEEKLY STATE UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS 1982 (DOLLARS)	PUBLIC AID RECIPIENTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF POPULATION 1982 B/	TIDAL SHORELINE 1/ (STATUTE MILES)	AVERAGE ANNUAL DAYS WITH RAINFALL .01 INCH OR MORE	NORMAL SEASONAL HEATING DEGREE DAYS 65 DEGREES BASE 2/
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	402.02	95	4.1	8,426	115	1,402
ALABAMA	345.92	80	7.2	607	125	1,695
ARIZONA	402.58	100	3.1	0	36	1,442
ARKANSAS	337.61	96	6.0	0	103	3,152
CALIFORNIA	405.03	100	8.8	3,427	34	1,595
GEORGIA	350.91	96	6.7	2,344	115	3,021
LOUISIANA	344.25	145	7.3	7,721	113	1,490
MISSISSIPPI	314.96	80	10.0	359	112	2,389
NEW MEXICO	357.36	105	5.4	0	58	4,414
NORTH CAROLINA	356.88	104	5.0	3,375	111	3,531
OKLAHOMA	370.83	137	4.0	0	80	3,735
SOUTH CAROLINA	353.27	94	6.7	2,876	110	2,629
TENNESSEE	353.41	87	5.8	0	105	3,207
TEXAS	366.57	127	3.4	3,359	79	2,407
VIRGINIA	366.39	108	4.3	3,315	112	3,960
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	424.29	146	7.2	0	114	6,226
INDIANA	415.27	94	3.6	0	124	5,650
MASSACHUSETTS	411.29	115	6.6	1,519	127	5,593
MICHIGAN	422.71	154	9.1	0	133	6,563
NEW JERSEY	437.93	115	6.4	1,792	114	5,086
NEW YORK	429.19	99	7.9	1,850	119	4,868
OHIO	408.15	144	6.4	0	136	5,686
PENNSYLVANIA	416.67	146	6.2	89	116	4,947
UNITED STATES	392.86	119	6.0	88,633	(X)	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. A/ DATA ARE FOR DECEMBER 1983 AND INCLUDE RETIRED WORKERS, DISABLED WORKERS, SURVIVORS, AND CHILDREN. B/ JUNE RECIPIENTS OF AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN (ADFC) AND FEDERAL SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI) AS A PERCENTAGE OF RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1. 1/ LENGTHS OF SHORELINE OF OUTER COAST, OFFSHORE ISLANDS, SOUNDS, BAYS, RIVERS, AND CREEKS TO THE HEAD OF TIDEWATER, AND WERE OBTAINED IN 1939-40. 2/ SUMS OF THE NEGATIVE DEPARTURES OF THE AVERAGE DAILY TEMPERATURE FROM 65 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT. PERIOD OF RECORD IS 30-YEAR PERIOD 1951-80.

NOTE: CLIMATE DATA ARE FOR A MAJOR CITY IN EACH STATE.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY BULLETIN, MAY 1984; COLUMNS 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT					
	INCOME AND WEALTH					
					PERSONAL INCOME	
STATE	MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME 1979 (DOLLARS)	PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS BELOW POVERTY LEVEL 1979	AVERAGE ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME 1982 A/ (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME TAX 1982 A/ (DOLLARS)	PER CAPITA AMOUNT 1983 B/ (DOLLARS)	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME PERCENTAGE CHANGE 1982 TO 1983
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	17,558	13.0	18,189	3,531	11,592	8.3
ALABAMA	16,602	17.9	17,057	2,994	9,235	7.2
ARIZONA	19,150	12.4	18,615	3,237	10,719	9.1
ARKANSAS	14,356	18.7	15,543	2,744	9,040	8.4
CALIFORNIA	21,479	11.3	20,675	3,725	13,239	7.3
GEORGIA	17,403	16.4	17,396	8,020	10,283	9.1
LOUISIANA	17,822	18.9	19,351	3,996	10,406	3.4
MISSISSIPPI	14,922	24.5	15,698	2,858	8,072	5.3
NEW MEXICO	17,151	17.4	16,964	3,132	9,560	7.2
NORTH CAROLINA	17,042	14.6	16,504	2,815	9,656	7.9
OKLAHOMA	17,846	13.3	19,358	3,887	11,187	2.1
SOUTH CAROLINA	17,340	15.9	16,502	2,661	8,954	7.3
TENNESSEE	16,245	17.0	16,827	3,157	9,362	5.9
TEXAS	19,372	14.8	20,631	4,361	11,702	5.4
VIRGINIA	20,423	11.5	19,871	3,622	11,835	8.4
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	22,007	11.5	20,786	4,127	12,626	4.7
INDIANA	20,540	9.8	18,710	3,630	10,567	5.6
MASSACHUSETTS	21,329	9.8	19,298	3,572	13,089	7.9
MICHIGAN	21,886	11.1	20,422	3,786	11,574	5.2
NEW JERSEY	22,830	9.7	21,623	4,183	14,057	7.6
NEW YORK	20,385	13.7	20,661	3,836	13,146	6.9
OHIO	20,710	10.5	19,121	3,486	11,254	5.1
PENNSYLVANIA	20,259	10.5	18,954	3,501	11,510	5.4
UNITED STATES	19,908	12.5	19,890	3,630	11,675	6.2

A/ PRELIMINARY DATA FROM A SAMPLE OF INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX FORMS.
B/ PRELIMINARY.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984; COLUMNS 3, 4, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE, STATISTICS OF INCOME: SOI BULLETIN, WINTER 1983-84; COLUMNS 5, 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS, APRIL 1984.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED)					
	EMPLOYMENT					
	LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE, 1982 A/		AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY 1982 B/ (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS FOR MANUFACTURING 1983 C/ (DOLLARS)	ANNUAL AVERAGE UNEMPLOYMENT RATE 1983	LABOR UNION MEMBERSHIP AS A PERCENTAGE OF NONFARM EMPLOYMENT 1980 D/
STATE	MALE	FEMALE				
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	69.0	48.8	14,787	298	8.6	E/ 11.8
ALABAMA	73.5	47.2	14,790	309	13.7	E/ 21.8
ARIZONA	74.4	52.7	16,012	364	9.1	E/ 16.0
ARKANSAS	72.2	50.2	13,636	283	10.1	E/ 16.0
CALIFORNIA	78.0	55.2	17,979	381	9.7	27.0
GEORGIA	77.5	54.6	15,147	293	7.5	E/ 15.1
LOUISIANA	75.8	45.7	17,063	392	11.8	E/ 16.4
MISSISSIPPI	71.6	47.8	13,429	269	12.6	E/ 16.2
NEW MEXICO	75.0	49.4	15,388	302	10.1	19.0
NORTH CAROLINA	77.2	56.5	13,831	267	8.9	E/ 9.6
OKLAHOMA	76.8	50.9	16,766	373	9.0	15.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	76.7	55.0	13,789	285	10.0	E/ 7.8
TENNESSEE	74.2	50.0	14,763	303	11.5	E/ 19.3
TEXAS	80.9	54.4	17,409	363	8.0	E/ 11.4
VIRGINIA	77.4	56.0	15,611	309	6.1	E/ 15.0
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	79.0	53.4	17,903	394	11.4	30.4
INDIANA	76.7	52.8	15,392	414	11.1	30.4
MASSACHUSETTS	79.3	56.7	16,333	320	6.9	24.9
MICHIGAN	75.9	51.7	18,809	494	14.2	37.3
NEW JERSEY	76.8	51.8	17,868	(NA)	7.8	25.7
NEW YORK	73.0	47.7	18,530	347	8.6	38.8
OHIO	76.9	51.5	17,155	437	12.2	31.3
PENNSYLVANIA	73.4	48.1	16,448	351	11.8	34.6
UNITED STATES	76.6	52.6	16,732	354	9.5	25.2

(NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ PERCENTAGE OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONAL POPULATION OF EACH SPECIFIED GROUP IN THE CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE. INCLUDES PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

B/ DATA ARE FOR WORKERS COVERED BY STATE AND FEDERAL UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAMS AND ARE PRELIMINARY.

C/ AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS ON MANUFACTURING PAYROLLS.

D/ PRELIMINARY DATA.

E/ STATE HAS A RIGHT-TO-WORK LAW.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984; COLUMN 3, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY BY STATE AND INDUSTRY, 1982; COLUMNS 4, 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, JANUARY AND MAY 1984; COLUMN 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREA DATA BOOK, 1982.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

STATE	ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED) EMPLOYMENT (CONTINUED) PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT, 1983 A/ CONSTRUCTION	MANUFACTURING	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	SERVICES	GOVERNMENT
SUNBELT STATES						
FLORIDA	6.8	11.9	26.8	7.4	24.7	16.3
ALABAMA	4.5	25.7	20.6	4.5	16.5	21.9
ARIZONA	7.2	14.6	24.2	6.1	22.3	19.0
ARKANSAS	3.9	27.0	22.0	4.6	17.4	18.6
CALIFORNIA	3.6	19.4	23.4	6.6	23.7	17.4
GEORGIA	4.9	22.4	24.0	5.3	17.4	19.2
LOUISIANA	7.3	11.5	23.5	5.3	19.5	20.2
MISSISSIPPI	4.4	25.8	20.8	4.3	15.8	22.9
NEW MEXICO	6.9	7.2	23.2	4.8	20.8	26.6
NORTH CAROLINA	4.6	32.8	21.0	4.2	15.2	17.0
OKLAHOMA	4.4	14.2	24.3	5.3	18.6	21.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	5.9	30.6	20.1	4.3	15.0	19.5
TENNESSEE	4.0	27.3	22.7	4.7	18.7	17.3
TEXAS	6.8	15.6	25.1	6.3	19.1	16.8
VIRGINIA	5.1	18.2	21.7	5.0	20.8	22.9
OTHER POPULOUS STATES						
ILLINOIS	3.2	21.1	24.1	7.1	22.5	15.5
INDIANA	3.5	28.7	22.9	5.0	18.0	16.4
MASSACHUSETTS	3.0	23.4	22.5	6.4	26.4	13.8
MICHIGAN	2.7	27.6	21.6	4.7	20.6	18.1
NEW JERSEY	3.6	22.6	23.1	5.5	22.0	16.8
NEW YORK	3.1	17.8	20.5	9.4	25.7	17.8
OHIO	3.1	26.1	22.6	5.1	21.4	16.1
PENNSYLVANIA	3.7	24.2	22.0	5.4	23.7	14.9
UNITED STATES	4.4	20.8	22.8	6.1	21.9	17.5

A/ DOES NOT INCLUDE MINING AND TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, MAY 1984.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED)					
	MANUFACTURING		BUSINESS CLIMATE 1983 A/		FARM CASH RECEIPTS 1982 B/	
STATE	JOBS WON/LOST 1972-82 (1,000)	RANK AMONG STATES IN EMPLOYMENT 1982	SCORE	RANK AMONG STATES	AMOUNT (MILLION DOLLARS)	RANK AMONG STATES
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	108.6	15	79.4	1	4,250	10
ALABAMA	3.6	21	57.4	19	2,272	26
ARIZONA	53.5	33	70.8	5	1,657	32
ARKANSAS	10.6	28	65.9	9	3,417	14
CALIFORNIA	392.4	1	42.9	30	14,321	1
GEORGIA	24.3	12	65.0	13	3,210	15
LOUISIANA	22.5	26	59.0	16	1,844	29
MISSISSIPPI	-4.2	27	66.8	7	2,431	25
NEW MEXICO	7.9	43	48.1	28	960	36
NORTH CAROLINA	24.5	8	65.9	10	4,112	11
OKLAHOMA	42.5	30	56.9	21	3,131	16
SOUTH CAROLINA	7.9	19	60.5	15	1,156	34
TENNESSEE	-21.2	14	60.6	14	2,113	27
TEXAS	321.5	5	68.8	6	9,680	3
VIRGINIA	9.9	18	65.1	12	1,680	31
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	-264.7	6	29.3	44	7,434	4
INDIANA	-126.1	11	49.8	25	4,586	9
MASSACHUSETTS	26.7	10	40.7	33	341	44
MICHIGAN	-220.3	7	11.8	48	2,863	21
NEW JERSEY	-95.6	9	47.2	29	516	39
NEW YORK	-240.4	2	33.7	39	2,588	23
OHIO	-243.2	4	23.3	46	3,674	12
PENNSYLVANIA	-276.9	3	32.2	41	2,991	19
UNITED STATES	-303.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	144,551	(X)

(X) NOT APPLICABLE.

A/ SCORES BASED ON 22 MEASUREMENT FACTORS VIEWED BY MANUFACTURERS AS IMPORTANT TO BUSINESS SUCCESS. FACTORS ARE ORIENTED TOWARD COST OF DOING BUSINESS AND AVAILABILITY OF RESOURCES. HAWAII AND ALASKA ARE NOT INCLUDED IN RANKINGS.

B/ INCLUDES NET COMMODITY CREDIT LOANS.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, DIVISION OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, FLORIDA AND THE OTHER FORTY-NINE, 1983; COLUMNS 3, 4, ALEXANDER GRANT AND COMPANY, GENERAL MANUFACTURING CLIMATES OF STATES, 1983; COLUMNS 5, 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE, ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: STATE INCOME AND BALANCE SHEET STATISTICS, 1982.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	ECONOMIC ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED)			EDUCATIONAL AND CULTURAL ENVIRONMENT		
STATE	AVERAGE MONTHLY ELECTRIC BILLS JANUARY 1 1983 A/ (DOLLARS)	SAVINGS ASSOCIATION ASSETS PER CAPITA DECEMBER 1982 (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE PER FAMILY 1981 B/ (DOLLARS)	DAILY NEWSPAPER CIRCULATION PER 100 PERSONS 1982 C/	STATE LEGISLATURE APPROPRIATIONS FOR STATE ARTS AGENCIES PER CAPITA 1982-83 (CENTS)	NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL TV STATIONS 1980
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	51.66	5,345	36,500	25.7	39.3	32
ALABAMA	48.22	1,326	44,800	18.6	13.8	17
ARIZONA	50.84	3,052	41,400	22.9	15.0	13
ARKANSAS	41.40	2,261	32,100	21.2	32.4	9
CALIFORNIA	52.37	6,185	41,300	24.4	47.5	55
GEORGIA	41.06	2,096	50,000	18.3	28.0	19
LOUISIANA	44.34	2,342	49,100	18.3	45.9	16
MISSISSIPPI	45.09	1,178	36,000	16.1	17.2	11
NEW MEXICO	54.33	2,278	41,600	21.0	39.2	9
NORTH CAROLINA	47.22	2,193	41,500	22.9	43.9	19
OKLAHOMA	42.49	2,256	44,400	26.7	57.2	14
SOUTH CAROLINA	48.54	2,203	42,300	18.7	42.2	12
TENNESSEE	34.72	1,706	44,700	23.0	10.4	19
TEXAS	49.36	2,913	50,700	23.6	12.2	59
VIRGINIA	52.32	2,362	49,100	21.3	25.8	16
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	50.82	4,227	51,800	24.1	24.0	24
INDIANA	47.35	1,967	45,300	29.3	23.7	20
MASSACHUSETTS	60.31	1,386	43,600	34.7	95.3	12
MICHIGAN	43.44	2,581	50,200	27.4	61.0	24
NEW JERSEY	68.25	4,169	54,000	23.0	47.3	5
NEW YORK	79.69	1,348	45,200	46.5	200.8	31
OHIO	57.02	3,988	47,700	27.9	46.6	25
PENNSYLVANIA	53.29	2,227	45,100	29.8	40.1	28
UNITED STATES	52.74	3,034	45,700	(NA)	(X)	751

(X) NOT APPLICABLE. (NA) NOT AVAILABLE.

A/ AVERAGE FOR 750 KILOWATT-HOURS (KWH) OF RESIDENTIAL SERVICE IN CITIES WITH A POPULATION OF 2,500 OR MORE. 750 KWH TYPICALLY COVERS LIGHTING, SMALL APPLIANCES, REFRIGERATORS, COOKING, AND WATER-HEATING FOR A MODERATE SIZE HOME.

B/ THE AVERAGE AMOUNTS PER FAMILY ARE ARITHMETIC MEANS. "FAMILY" INCLUDES PRIMARY FAMILIES, SUBFAMILIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

C/ BASED ON TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION ESTIMATED AS OF JULY 1, 1982.

SOURCE: COLUMN 1, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, TYPICAL ELECTRIC BILLS, JANUARY 1983; COLUMN 2, U.S. LEAGUE OF SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS, 1983 SAVINGS AND LOAN SOURCEBOOK; COLUMN 3, AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LIFE INSURANCE, 1982 LIFE INSURANCE FACT BOOK; COLUMNS 4, 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984; COLUMN 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREA DATA BOOK, 1982.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	PUBLIC ENVIRONMENT					
	PERCENTAGE OF VOTING-AGE POPULATION CASTING VOTES FOR--					
STATE	PRESIDENT 1980	U.S. REPRESENTATIVES 1982	TOTAL CRIMES PER 100,000 PERSONS 1982	AUTOMOBILE REGISTRATIONS PER 1,000 PERSONS 1982	STATE GASOLINE TAX DECEMBER 31, 1982 (CENTS PER GALLON)	FATAL MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT RATE 1982 A/
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	B/ 48.7	B/ 27.3	8,032.5	632	8.0	3.16
ALABAMA	48.7	34.0	4,633.6	570	11.0	2.94
ARIZONA	44.5	34.0	7,613.9	560	12.0	3.67
ARKANSAS	B/ 51.5	B/ 45.7	3,871.5	490	9.5	3.30
CALIFORNIA	49.0	41.3	7,285.5	540	9.0	2.72
GEORGIA	41.2	22.3	5,214.8	526	7.5	2.52
LOUISIANA	53.1	C/ 0.0	5,311.2	456	8.0	4.06
MISSISSIPPI	51.8	36.2	3,572.6	470	9.0	4.26
NEW MEXICO	50.7	41.5	6,607.7	506	11.0	4.87
NORTH CAROLINA	43.4	29.8	4,543.2	573	12.0	3.03
OKLAHOMA	B/ 52.2	B/ 36.5	5,222.4	563	6.6	3.57
SOUTH CAROLINA	40.1	28.5	5,361.2	470	13.0	3.01
TENNESSEE	48.7	34.5	4,413.6	626	9.0	3.03
TEXAS	44.9	25.9	6,302.2	524	5.0	3.36
VIRGINIA	47.6	32.8	4,255.7	600	11.0	2.12
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	57.7	43.3	4,817.1	561	7.5	2.51
INDIANA	57.6	45.6	4,429.5	527	11.1	2.44
MASSACHUSETTS	59.0	43.4	5,503.7	570	9.9	1.79
MICHIGAN	59.9	42.9	6,784.5	543	13.0	2.32
NEW JERSEY	54.9	38.7	5,676.1	561	8.0	2.10
NEW YORK	48.0	35.6	6,468.1	405	8.0	2.68
OHIO	55.4	42.5	4,935.5	592	11.7	2.24
PENNSYLVANIA	51.9	40.7	3,452.8	507	11.0	2.54
UNITED STATES	52.6	37.7	5,553.1	539	9.1	2.75

A/ RATE PER 100 MILLION VEHICLE-MILES OF TRAVEL.

B/ STATE LAW DOES NOT REQUIRE TABULATION OF VOTES IN UNCONTESTED ELECTIONS.

C/ BEGINNING 1978 LOUISIANA HAS HAD AN OPEN PRIMARY FOR CONGRESS. GENERAL ELECTION IS USED FOR RUNOFF PURPOSES WHERE NO CANDIDATE RECEIVED A MAJORITY VOTE IN THE PRIMARY.

SOURCE: COLUMNS 1, 2, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS, P-25, NO. 948; COLUMN 3, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, CRIME IN THE UNITED STATES, 1982; COLUMNS 4, 5, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1984; COLUMN 6, U.S., DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, HIGHWAY STATISTICS, 1982.

TABLE 25.01. SOCIAL INDICATORS: THE QUALITY OF LIFE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)

	PUBLIC ENVIRONMENT (CONTINUED)					
	STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE, PER CAPITA, 1981-82 (DOLLARS)					
STATE	TOTAL	EDUCATION	PUBLIC WELFARE	HEALTH AND HOSPITALS	HIGHWAYS	POLICE PROTECTION
			SUNBELT STATES			
FLORIDA	1,978	577	126	196	138	88
ALABAMA	1,851	613	139	197	146	49
ARIZONA	2,353	795	89	140	167	105
ARKANSAS	1,523	543	159	151	141	37
CALIFORNIA	2,782	756	379	200	99	100
GEORGIA	2,131	566	170	326	185	55
LOUISIANA	2,327	700	208	237	179	74
MISSISSIPPI	1,794	570	179	225	212	41
NEW MEXICO	2,432	892	169	192	273	74
NORTH CAROLINA	1,790	641	141	157	106	52
OKLAHOMA	1,974	728	228	167	164	54
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,859	650	151	205	71	45
TENNESSEE	1,969	475	151	166	128	48
TEXAS	1,993	703	118	159	196	57
VIRGINIA	1,881	644	178	151	147	60
			OTHER POPULOUS STATES			
ILLINOIS	2,148	622	280	122	142	85
INDIANA	1,672	642	149	156	118	45
MASSACHUSETTS	2,461	575	362	183	109	67
MICHIGAN	2,461	772	329	211	117	83
NEW JERSEY	2,272	690	254	121	130	84
NEW YORK	3,152	765	450	265	145	102
OHIO	2,079	610	244	163	115	61
PENNSYLVANIA	2,072	566	288	116	135	59
UNITED STATES 1/	2,308	682	248	178	152	73

1/ AVERAGE.

SOURCE: U.S., DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, GOVERNMENTAL FINANCES IN 1981-82.

GUIDE TO SOURCES

The Florida Statistical Abstract is an abstract. It presents as much statistical information as possible in tabular form, but it is also a guide book to the sources from which the statistics have been taken. In almost every instance more detail exists in the source than can be included in the Abstract, and sometimes the issuing agency has additional data or perhaps more recent information by the time Abstract reaches the user. Where does the user find the sources used in this abstract? Most of them are as close as the telephone or the nearest library.

State sources. Most of the state publications are available free of charge from the agency which issues the report. Supplies are frequently limited and sometimes requests cannot be honored unless they come from other state agencies. The state has a system of state depository libraries, coordinated by the Division of Library Services, Florida Department of State, R.A. Gray Building, Tallahassee 32304. All state agency publications are supposed to be on file in depository libraries or available for interlibrary loan. The reference departments of most libraries are willing to answer questions about data in these publications if the requests are not too time-consuming. The Florida Division of State Library Services issues a monthly and annual summary of state agency publications called Florida Public Documents.

Depository libraries of the State of Florida include the public libraries of Bay and Broward counties, Cocoa, Jacksonville, Miami Beach, Miami, Ocala, Orlando, St. Petersburg, Tampa, and West Palm Beach. University libraries designated as depositories are those at Florida Atlantic, Florida International, Central Florida, Florida State, Stetson, Jacksonville, Florida (Gainesville), Miami, North Florida, South Florida, and West Florida universities. The library at Miami-Dade Community College and the State Library of Florida in the R.A. Gray Building in Tallahassee also are depositories.

Federal sources. Some federal reports are available without charge from the agency which issues the information, but most federal publications must be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office (GPO), Washington, D.C. 20402 (phone 202/783-3238) or from a local Government Printing Office bookstore. Publications purchased from the GPO must be paid for in advance. The Statistical Abstract of the United States is similar in purpose to the Florida Statistical Abstract. Readers who are interested in information about the nation, its regions, and states are referred to it.

The federal government also maintains a system of depository libraries in all 50 states, usually the same libraries as state depositories. The University of Florida is designated as a regional depository library and is required to receive and retain one copy of all depository government publications made available to depository libraries either in printed or microfacsimile form.

Private sources. A number of private agencies and associations issue publications or reports which have been used in this edition of Abstract. Some are copyrighted and have been used with permission. Several have additional information which can be obtained for a fee. The following is a partial list of agencies and addresses:

U.S. Travel Data Center, 1899 L Street, N.W., Suite 610, Washington, D.C. 20036
Florida Savings and Loan League, P.O. Box 2246, Orlando, Florida 32802
Alexander Grant and Company, 1700 Prudential Plaza, Chicago, Illinois 60601.
U.S. League of Savings Associations, 111 E. Wacker Drive, Chicago, Illinois 60601
American Forest Institute, 1619 Massechusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036
Tax Foundation, Inc., 1875 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009
American Gas Association, Department of Statistics, 1515 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia 22209
Association of American Railroads, 1920 L Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036
Editor and Publisher, 575 Lexington Avenue, New York, New York 10022
Broadcasting, 1735 DeSales Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036
Health Insurance Association of America, 1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006
Insurance Information Institute, 110 William Street, New York, New York 10038
American Council of Life Insurance, 1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, 550 17th Street N.W., Washington, D.C. 20429
Florida Association of Realtors, P.O. Box 1231, Orlando, Florida 32802
Florida Association of Homes for the Aging, 222 W. Pensacola St., Suite 132, Tallahassee, Florida 32301
Florida Credit Union League, Inc., P.O. Box 5138, Tallahassee, Florida 32301

Computer tapes. Much of the information in Abstract is available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research on computer tape.

The University of Florida Library in Gainesville maintains an extensive collection of information of and about Florida in books, in files, and on computer tapes. All the data from the population, housing, and economic censuses can be accessed from their computer tapes.

Bureau publications. The Bureau of Economic and Business Research can supply a variety of detailed information about Florida:

Florida Estimates of Population. Intercensal estimates of the population of Florida, its counties, cities and unincorporated areas. Also includes components of population change and density figures. Published annually.

Population Studies. Bulletins providing information on age, race and sex components of Florida population, household numbers and average household size, projections of population, discussions of estimation and projection methodology and other topics related to population. Published four times a year.

Economic Leaflets. Data, analyses and background information on state and regional economic and business topics for those interested in economic trends and developments in Florida. Frequently contains current population, housing and personal income information. Published monthly.

Printouts of Gross and Taxable Sales Information. Printouts of sales information from the Florida Department of Revenue reports of gross and taxable sales for the 5 percent sales and use taxes. Available by county and by kind-of-business category. Issued monthly and annually.

The Florida Outlook. Detailed quarterly forecasts of the Florida economy, incisive analyses of economic developments in Florida and the nation and the outlook for seventeen of Florida's metropolitan areas. Published quarterly. Available only by subscription.

BEBR Monographs. Indepth analyses of topics relevant to an understanding of the Florida economic and business climate. Issued 3-5 times per year, in handy paperback format. Current titles include Population Projections in the Real World: Tests of Forecast Accuracy and Local Government Economic Analysis Using Microcomputers.

Building Permit Activity in Florida. Monthly comparisons, with an annual summary of the value and number of units permitted in the state, counties, cities and unincorporated areas of Florida.

BEBR Data Base. A computerized data management system which contains extensive economic data for the United States, Florida and all counties. Provides easy access to current and historical data for Florida, any of its counties and metropolitan statistical areas and for the United States. Users can develop, edit, process and store their own data using BEBR Data Base software. Continuously updated. Available only by subscription.

County Profiles. Printouts of historical data for population, housing/construction, employment by industry, gross and taxable sales and income and earnings from the BEBR Data Base. Continuously updated. Available for individual counties.

Special publications:

- Energy Use and Water Supply in Florida
- Charlotte Harbor Fiscal Impact Model
- The Fiscal Impact Model
- Financial Alternatives for Capital Improvements
- Modeling Capital Needs for Local Government
- Florida's Infrastructure Needs and Resources: A Preliminary Look
- The Urbanization of Florida's Population: An Historical Perspective of County Growth, 1830-1970
- 1980 Census Handbook: Florida Counties

For pricing and ordering information, please write or call:

Bureau of Economic and Business Research
221 Matherly Hall
University of Florida
Gainesville, Florida 32611
904/392-0171

INDEX OF CENSUS TABLES

THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS CONDUCTS VARIOUS CENSUSES AT REGULAR INTERVALS. THIS INDEX LISTS TABLES FROM PREVIOUS FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACTS WHICH INCLUDE DATA FROM THESE CENSUSES. ALL TABLES WITH DATA FROM THE CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING APPEARING IN PREVIOUS ABSTRACTS ARE INCLUDED HERE. FOR OTHER CENSUSES, ONLY THE ONE OR TWO MOST RECENT CENSUSES ARE INDEXED. NO TABLES IN THE 1984 EDITION OF ABSTRACT ARE INCLUDED HERE.

CENSUS OF POPULATION
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
LAND AND WATER AREAS	1970	1975	8.01	218
DO	1970	1976	8.01	216
TOTAL POPULATION	1880-1970	1971	2.030	18
DO	1880-1970	1973	2.030	16
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.11	4
DO	1980	1983	1.12	4
POPULATION BY SEX	1950-1970	1971	2.080	19
DO	1970	1972	2.080	22
POPULATION BY RACE	1950-1970	1971	2.090	20
DO	1970	1972	2.090	22
POPULATION BY VOTING AGE	1970	1971	19.170	494
NET MIGRATION OF POPULATION 65 AND OVER	1970	1973	2.840	50
FAMILIES LIVING IN POVERTY	1970	1977	5.43	135
POPULATION 65 YEARS OLD AND OLDER	1970	1976	25.01	602
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1976	25.01	604
DO	1980	1982	25.01	652
DO	1980	1983	25.01	649
MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.01	605
DO	1980	1982	25.01	653
MEDIAN BLACK FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.01	605
FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1976	25.01	605
PERCENTAGE OF	1980	1982	25.01	652
PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1980	1982	25.01	652
POPULATION, RANK AMONG STATES, DENSITY, PERCENTAGE CHANGE, AND PERCENTAGE BLACK, OF SPANISH ORIGIN, AND AGED 65 AND OVER	1980	1981	25.01	633
DO	1980	1982	25.01	651
DO	1980	1983	25.01	644
NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS	1980	1982	1.50	54
INMIGRANTS TO FLORIDA AND OUTMIGRANTS FROM FLORIDA, 1975-1980	1980	1983	1.49	31
FARM POPULATION	1970-1980	1983	9.01	258
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES				
POPULATION BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE	1980	1981	1.15	6
POPULATION IN CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS	1980	1981	1.05	3
FASTEST GROWING SMSAS	1970-1980	1981	1.12	5
URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION	1980	1982	1.10	21
PROVISIONAL SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS	1980	1982	1A.01	2
BY RACE	1980	1982	1A.02	15
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
TOTAL POPULATION	1830-1980	1981	1.10	4
DO	1830-1980	1982	1.10	21
DO	1830-1980	1983	1.10	4

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)				
AGE, RACE, SEX	1960-1970	1971	2.241	36
DO	1980	1983	1.34	17
URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION	1970	1972	2.111	23
DO	1970	1973	2.111	17
DO	1830-1980	1981	1.10	4
DO	1830-1980	1982	1.10	21
DO	1830-1980	1983	1.10	4
POPULATION IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.81	33
POPULATION IN MENTAL INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.82	33
POPULATION IN SCHOOLS FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS	1970	1975	1.86	35
POPULATION IN INSTITUTIONS FOR TUBERCULOSIS, CHRONIC DISEASE OR IN HOMES FOR THE AGED	1970	1975	1.83	34
RESIDENCE IN 1965 OF 1970 POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE	1970	1974	2.29	25
POPULATION IN INSTITUTIONS FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN AND UNWED MOTHERS	1970	1975	1.85	35
PERSONS 18 AND OVER BY TYPE OF VOCATIONAL TRAINING	1970	1974	4.62	122
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS BY HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIPS	1940-1970	1971	2.291	42
FAMILIES WITH FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1970	1974	10.22	325
NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS				
BY AGE AND HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION	1980	1982	1.51	54
BY STATE OF USUAL RESIDENCE	1980	1982	1.52	55
POPULATION BY SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1983	1.40	23
STATE AND SMSAS				
POPULATION AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1940-1980	1981	1.65	28
DO	1960-1980	1983	1.65	33
POPULATION, LAND AREA IN 1970, DENSITY, AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1980	1981	25.02	644
STATE AND COUNTIES				
TOTAL POPULATION	1960-1970	1971	2.112	21
DO	1960-1970	1972	2.202	26
DO	1960-1970	1973	2.222	23
DO	1960-1970	1975	1.20	5
DO	1960-1970	1976	1.20	6
DO	1960-1970	1977	1.20	6
DO	1960-1970	1979	1.20	7
DO	1960-1970	1980	1.20	3
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.20	7
DO	1980	1981	1.24	11
DO	1970-1980	1983	1.20	5
URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION	1960-1970	1971	2.112	22
DO	1980	1982	1.11	22
POPULATION:				
BY AGE GROUP	1970	1971	2.252	37
DO	1980	1982	1.35	42
DO	1980	1983	1.35	18
BY RACE	1960-1970	1971	2.142	27
DO	1980	1981	1.28	19
DO	1980	1982	1.26	31
DO	1980	1983	1.42	24
BY SEX	1960-1970	1971	2.132	25
DO	1980	1983	1.35	18

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
STATE AND COUNTIES (CONTINUED)				
POPULATION BY SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1981	1.28	19
DO	1980	1982	1.26	31
RURAL POPULATION BY FARM AND NONFARM	1970	1973	2.272	27
VETERANS	1970	1973	2.502	42
POPULATION DENSITY	1960-1970	1974	2.75	38
DO	1970	1975	1.75	31
DO	1970	1976	1.75	32
DO	1960-1970	1977	1.75	36
DO	1960-1970	1978	1.75	38
DO	1960-1970	1979	1.75	41
DO	1960-1970	1980	1.75	34
DO	1960-1980	1981	1.75	35
COMPONENTS OF CHANGE: NATURAL INCREASE AND NET MIGRATION	1960-1970	1973	2.712	43
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.72	32
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, PERCENTAGE CHANGE, AND COUNTY RANKS	1960-1970	1976	1.73	29
DO	1960-1970	1977	1.73	33
DO	1960-1970	1978	1.73	35
DO	1960-1970	1979	1.73	38
DO	1960-1970	1980	1.73	32
DO	1980	1981	1.73	34
RESIDENCE IN 1965 OF 1970 POPULATION	1970	1973	2.282	29
RESIDENCE IN 1975 OF 1980 POPULATION	1980	1983	1.48	28
VOTING-AGE POPULATION	1980	1983	21.25	537
DO	1970	1971	19.232	499
DO	1980	1982	21.25	542
POPULATION 65 AND OVER	1980	1982	1.37	45
DO	1970	1971	2.312	46
DO	1970	1973	2.842	51
DO	1980	1982	1.27	33
DO	1970-1980	1983	1.37	21
DO	1980	1983	1.43	24
DO	1980	1983	2.13	73
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1973	4.602	138
DO	1970-1980	1983	4.30	117
POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1972	5.562	192
DO	1980	1983	5.52	178
DO	1980	1983	5.53	181
FAMILIES/HOUSEHOLDS BY INCOME LEVEL	1970	1972	5.512	190
DO	1970-1980	1983	5.50	172
DO	1970-1980	1983	5.51	175
COMMUTING FLOWS	1970	1975	6.30	200
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS				
DO	1970	1971	2.302	43
DO	1980	1982	2.15	91
DO	1980	1983	2.12	70
DO	1980	1983	2.13	73
DO	1980	1983	2.14	76
HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	1970-1980	1981	2.06	52
MEDIAN AGE	1980	1982	1.36	44
MARITAL STATUS	1980	1982	1.45	49
LAND AREA	1980	1982	8.03	243
DO	1980	1983	8.03	248
PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE	1980	1982	1.53	56
DO	1980	1983	1.53	32
PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS	1980	1983	2.15	79

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
STATE AND COUNTIES (CONTINUED)				
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	1980	1983	1.53	32
EMPLOYMENT	1980	1983	6.09	193
DO	1980	1983	6.24	246
LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION	1980	1983	6.11	198
TRANSPORTATION TO WORK	1980	1983	13.01	366
STATE, PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES				
POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND RACE	1970	1972	2.402	41
POPULATION BY VOTING AGE	1970	1972	19.122	512
POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX	1970	1972	2.452	43
DO	1970	1973	2.452	39
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RACE AND RELATIONSHIP	1970	1972	2.822	54
COMPONENTS OF CHANGE BY RACE	1960-1970	1972	2.712	49
RURAL POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND RACE	1970	1972	2.262	33
MARITAL STATUS BY SEX	1970	1972	2.602	46
POPULATION 65 AND OVER BY RELATIONSHIP, QUARTERS, AND RACE	1970	1972	2.842	58
POPULATION 21 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX	1970	1972	19.122	512
TOTAL POPULATION	1960-1980	1981	1.66	29
DO	1980	1981	1.23	9
DO	1970-1980	1982	1.66	59
DO	1970-1980	1983	1.66	34
STATE, MARKET REGIONS, AND COUNTIES				
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1974	2.25	19
DO	1970	1975	1.25	11
DO	1970	1976	1.25	11
DO	1970	1977	1.25	16
DO	1970	1978	1.25	16
DO	1970	1979	1.25	17
DO	1960-1970	1980	1.25	13
DO	1960-1980	1981	1.25	17
DO	1970-1980	1982	1.25	29
DO	1970-1980	1983	1.25	9
STATE, HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES				
TOTAL POPULATION	1970-1980	1983	1.67	37
SMSAS				
POPULATION ANNEXED TO CENTRAL CITIES	1960-1970	1973	2.203	21
POPULATION CHANGE	1960-1970	1976	1.74	31
DO	1960-1970	1977	1.74	35
DO	1960-1970	1978	1.74	37
DO	1960-1970	1979	1.74	40
POPULATION BY NATIVITY AND RACE	1960-1970	1974	2.92	42
GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS	1970	1973	24.013	618
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1975	25.02	588
DO	1970	1976	25.02	616
DO	1970	1977	25.02	566
DO	1970	1978	25.02	615
DO	1970	1975	25.02	588
DO	1970	1976	25.02	616
DO	1970	1977	25.02	566
DO	1970	1978	25.02	615
DO	1970	1975	25.02	588
DO	1970	1976	25.02	616

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
SMSAS (CONTINUED)				
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEAR COMPLETED (CONTINUED)	1970	1977	25.02	566
MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME	1970	1975	25.02	588
DO	1970	1976	25.02	617
DO	1970	1977	25.02	567
DO	1970	1978	25.02	616
MEDIAN BLACK FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.02	617
FAMILIES WITH INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1975	25.02	588
DO	1970	1976	25.02	617
DO	1970	1977	25.02	567
DO	1970	1978	25.02	616
LAND AREA	1970	1976	25.02	614
DO	1970	1977	25.02	564
DO	1970	1978	25.02	613
DO	1970	1979	25.02	619
DO	1970	1980	25.02	659
EMPLOYED PERSONS BY OCCUPATION	1970	1973	9.153	304
WORKERS BY MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION	1970	1973	16.403	447
SMSAS AND PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE				
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1971	2.184	33
STATE, COUNTIES, CITIES, UNINCORPORATED AREAS				
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1973	2.314	33
DO	1970	1974	2.31	26
DO	1970	1975	1.31	18
DO	1970	1976	1.31	19
DO	1970	1977	1.31	25
DO	1970	1978	1.31	27
DO	1970	1979	1.31	29
DO	1970	1980	1.31	24
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.31	23
DO	1980	1982	1.31	36
DO	1980	1983	1.31	11
HOUSING UNITS	1970-1980	1981	2.05	46
DO	1980	1983	1.31	11
SPECIFIED CITIES				
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1976	1.29	17
DO	1970	1977	1.29	23
DO	1970	1978	1.29	25
DO	1970	1979	1.29	27
MOST POPULOUS CITIES				
TOTAL POPULATION, RANK AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1970-1980	1981	1.67	31
DO	1970-1980	1982	1.67	60
DO	1970-1980	1983	1.68	38
INCORPORATED PLACES OF 2,500 OR MORE				
POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUP	1970	1972	23.04	36
PLACES WITH 1,000 OR MORE INMATES				
POPULATION OF INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.87	36
CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE				
HOUSEHOLDS BY INCOME	1970	1974	5.38	168

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
CITIES OF 30,000 OR MORE				
POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1982	1.28	35
POPULATION 65 AND OVER BY SEX	1980	1982	1.38	48
CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE				
FOREIGN STOCK	1970	1974	2.87	40
DO	1970	1974	2.89	41
STATE AND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS				
TOTAL POPULATION	1970-1980	1981	1.06	3
POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN	1970-1980	1981	1.96	43

CENSUS OF HOUSING
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES				
PROVISIONAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS	1980	1982	1A.01	2
BY RACE	1980	1982	1A.02	15
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1970	1975	26.01	594
PERCENTAGE OWNER-OCCUPIED	1970	1975	26.01	594
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1970	1972	8.621	282
PLUMBING CHARACTERISTICS	1970	1972	8.681	293
MOBILE HOMES BY TYPE OF OCCUPANT AND LOCATION	1970	1974	8.72	279
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS	1970	1974	8.84	284
HOUSING UNITS WITH ALL PLUMBING AND 1 OR MORE PERSONS PER ROOM	1970	1975	25.01	587
HOUSING UNITS LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES	1970	1975	25.01	587
STATE AND COUNTIES				
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS AND HOUSEHOLDS	1970	1974	8.58	267
DO	1970	1975	2.05	43
DO	1970	1976	2.05	37
DO	1970	1977	2.05	43
DO	1970	1978	2.05	45
DO	1980	1983	2.01	55
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS VACANT BY REASON FOR VACANCY	1980	1982	2.07	84
OCCUPIED MOBILE HOMES	1970	1974	8.73	280
HOUSING UNITS BY TENURE AND RACE OF OWNER	1960-1970	1971	8.092	253
HOUSING UNITS BY YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION	1970	1972	8.522	281
HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE AND MEDIAN NUMBER OF ROOMS	1960-1970	1971	8.262	273
OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY VALUE	1960-1970	1971	8.312	276
DO	1960-1970	1972	8.642	284
NONCONDOMINIUM	1980	1982	2.09	87

CENSUS OF HOUSING (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
STATE AND COUNTIES (CONTINUED)				
RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY AMOUNT OF RENT	1970	1971	8.322	282
DO	1970	1972	8.662	290
DO	1980	1982	2.25	96
HOUSEHOLDS OWNING A SECOND HOME	1970	1973	8.532	262
HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF AUTOMOBILES	1970	1974	8.62	270
HOUSING UNITS WITH TELEPHONE	1970	1971	14.412	427
STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1973	8.672	269
SOURCE OF WATER; METHOD OF SEWAGE DISPOSAL	1970	1974	8.60	268
PLUMBING IN HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD	1970	1972	8.692	295
DO	1970	1973	8.652	263
TYPE AND PURPOSE OF FUEL USED	1970	1973	8.692	273
DO	1980	1983	2.09	65
DO	1980	1983	2.10	67
HOUSING UNITS WITH SPECIFIED APPLIANCES	1970	1973	8.682	271
MOBILE HOMES BY TYPE OF OWNER BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC	1970	1974	8.74	282
MOBILE HOMES BY MODEL YEAR	1970	1974	8.75	282
MOBILE HOMES BY HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION	1970	1974	8.78	283
MOBILE HOMES BY INCOME OF OCCUPANTS	1970	1974	8.80	283
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS	1970	1974	8.86	285
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS BY ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS OF OCCUPANTS	1970	1974	8.88	290
YEAR ROUND CONDOMINIUMS BY TENURE AND VACANCY STATUS	1980	1982	2.20	94
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE RENTER-OCCUPIED	1980	1982	2.06	82
TOTAL PERSONS AND PERSONS 65 AND OVER BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE	1980	1982	2.15	90
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FACILITIES BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE	1980	1982	2.16	92
HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE	1970-1980	1983	2.05	57
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY NUMBER OF UNITS IN STRUCTURE	1980	1983	2.08	62
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OR SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER	1980	1983	2.07	59
COUNTIES AND CITIES				
NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1972	8.154	269
DO	1970	1973	8.154	249
SMSAS				
HOUSING UNITS LACKING PLUMBING FACILITIES OR DILAPIDATED	1970	1975	2.57	51
HOUSING UNITS IN CENTRAL CITIES	1970	1976	25.02	615
DO	1970	1977	25.02	565
DO	1970	1978	25.02	614
HOUSING UNITS IN ONE-UNIT STRUCTURES	1970	1976	25.02	615
DO	1970	1977	25.02	565
DO	1970	1978	25.02	614
SMSAS AND CITIES				
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1974	8.64	272
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDS	1970	1974	8.66	275
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF FUEL USED	1970	1974	13.62	393

CENSUS OF HOUSING (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
STATE AND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS				
HOUSING UNITS	1970-1980	1981	2.02	45
CITIES OF 30,000 OR MORE				
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY STATUS	1980	1982	2.08	86
OWNER-OCCUPIED NONCONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS BY VALUE	1980	1982	2.10	89
RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE AND AMOUNT OF RENT	1980	1982	2.26	98

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA AND SELECTED STATES				
NUMBER OF FARMS	1974	1977	9.01	190
NUMBER OF FARMS AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD	1974	1978	9.01	195
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.34	219
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS	1974	1977	9.02	190
FARMS, SIZE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION	1978	1982	9.34	265
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION	1978	1983	9.34	279
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
FARMS, NUMBER BY SIZE	1974	1977	9.04	191
DO	1974	1978	9.04	196
DO	1974	1979	9.04	206
FARMS, NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS	1974	1977	9.05	192
SOLD BY SIZE CLASS	1974	1978	9.05	197
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.36	220
FARMS, NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY COMMODITY GROUP	1974-1978	1981	9.37	221
FARM LAND BY USE	1974	1977	9.03	191
DO	1974	1978	9.03	196
DO	1974	1979	9.03	206
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.35	220
FARM OPERATORS, CHARACTERISTICS	1974	1977	9.06	192
DO	1974	1978	9.06	197
DO	1974	1979	9.06	207
DO	1978	1981	9.44	231
FARMS, LAND, VALUE, AND VALUE OF SALES BY SIC CODE	1978	1981	9.38	222
DO	1978	1982	9.38	267
FARMS, LAND AND USE	1945-1978	1982	9.35	266
BY SIZE CLASS	1974-1978	1982	9.36	266
OPERATORS OF FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500	1974	1978	9.11	207
ACREAGE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION	1974	1978	9.17	210
DO	1974	1979	9.05	207
VALUE OF PRODUCTS BY SIZE OF FARM	1974	1977	9.07	193
DO	1974	1978	9.07	198
VALUE OF PRODUCTS BY SIZE OF FARM (CONTINUED)	1974	1979	9.07	208
FARM INCOME	1974	1978	9.28	218
PRODUCTION EXPENSES	1974	1978	9.29	218
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.48	233

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)				
EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLL	1974	1978	9.12	207
PAYROLL AND LABOR COST BY SIC CODE	1974	1978	9.13	208
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT BY AGE AND TYPE	1974	1978	9.46	227
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT BY MARKET VALUE	1974	1978	9.47	227
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	1974	1977	9.08	193
DO	1974	1978	9.48	228
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.49	233
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND PAYROLL				
BY SIC CODE	1978	1981	9.01	201
BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION	1974-1978	1981	9.02	201
FARMS, WORKERS, AND PAYROLL	1974-1978	1981	9.41	228
DO	1974-1978	1982	9.31	263
FARMS AND ACREAGE BY ORGANIZATION	1974-1978	1981	9.45	231
IRRIGATED ACREAGE AND USE	1974-1978	1981	9.46	232
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	1974-1978	1981	9.47	232
CHEMICALS USED	1974-1978	1981	9.50	234
STATE AND COUNTIES				
CHARACTERISTICS OF FARMS	1974	1977	9.10	196
DO	1974	1978	9.09	203
DO	1974	1979	9.08	210
FARM ACREAGE BY USE	1974	1977	9.09	194
DO	1974	1978	9.08	199
DO	1978	1981	9.40	225
CHARACTERISTICS OF OPERATORS	1974	1978	9.10	205
DO	1974	1979	9.10	213
CHARACTERISTICS OF OPERATORS AND HIRED WORKERS	1978	1981	9.43	229
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND PAYROLL	1978	1981	9.03	202
FARMS, SIZE, VALUE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD	1978	1981	9.39	223
DO	1978	1982	9.39	269
DO	1978	1983	9.39	280

CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
SUMMARY OF FINANCES	1977	1980	23.02	577
DO	1977	1980	23.03	578
EMPLOYMENT BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY FUNCTION	1977	1980	23.04	578
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES				
NUMBER OF GOVERNMENTAL UNITS BY TYPE	1982	1983	21.01	535
REAL ESTATE SALES	1977	1979	23.86	574
TAX REVENUE	1977	1979	23.87	575
TAXES PER 1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME	1977	1979	25.01	617
PER CAPITA REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	1977	1980	23.01	576
ASSESSED REAL PROPERTIES BY TYPE	1977	1979	23.88	576

CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
NUMBER OF GOVERNMENTAL UNITS	1977	1979	21.01	485
NUMBER AND CHARACTERISTICS	1972-1977	1979	21.03	486
NUMBER BY POPULATION SIZE	1972-1977	1979	21.05	489
SPECIAL DISTRICTS	1977	1978	21.03	484
DO	1977	1979	21.02	485
NUMBER OF SCHOOL SYSTEMS BY ENROLLMENT SIZE	1972-1977	1979	21.06	490
REGIONAL PLANNING AGENCIES	1977	1979	20.26	452
EMPLOYEE ORGANIZATION BY FUNCTION OF EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	23.79	619
LABOR-MANAGEMENT AGREEMENTS BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT	1977	1980	23.80	619
EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	1977	1979	23.61	556
DO	1977	1979	23.62	557
STATE AND COUNTIES				
SCHOOL SYSTEMS	1977	1979	21.07	491
DO	1977	1981	21.07	531
DO	1977	1982	21.07	541
DO	1977	1983	21.07	536
NUMBER OF UNITS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS	1977	1980	21.07	542
COUNTY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1979	23.68	558
SMSAS AND COUNTIES				
SALES OF REAL PROPERTY	1972	1974	20.91	563
DO	1977	1979	23.89	577
MUNICIPALITIES WITH POPULATION OF 30,000 OR MORE				
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1979	23.69	560

CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1981	25.01	641
DO	1977	1982	25.01	656
STATE AND COUNTIES				
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE, SALES	1977	1981	16.06	409
DO	1977	1982	16.06	433
DO	1977	1983	16.06	433
SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1939-1977	1981	16.11	411
ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1981	16.12	411
STATE, SMSAS, AND COUNTIES				
ESTABLISHMENTS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION, PAYROLL, AND PAID EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	16.15	383
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1980	16.19	393
SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.17	389
ESTABLISHMENTS BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.16	385
STATE AND SMSAS				
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1981	25.02	650
DO	1977	1982	25.02	666

CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1982	16.12	434
DO	1977	1983	16.12	434
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1977	1980	16.11	377
DO	1939-1977	1982	16.11	434
DO	1939-1977	1983	16.11	434
RETAIL TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT BY SPECIFIED KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.14	378
FLORIDA, SPECIFIED STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
SALES PER CAPITA	1972	1978	25.01	608
DO	1977	1980	25.01	654

CENSUS OF CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
RECEIPTS BY LOCATION, CLASS, AND OWNERSHIP	1967-1977	1981	11.08	275
PAYROLL, RECEIPTS, AND VALUE ADDED BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	11.02	270
RECEIPTS AND EMPLOYMENT BY SIC CODE	1972-1977	1981	11.06	273
RECEIPTS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION	1972-1977	1981	11.07	274
ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL, CHARACTERISTICS	1967-1977	1981	11.09	276

CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1977	1980	16.01	366
DO	1939-1977	1981	16.01	408
DO	1948-1977	1982	16.01	432
DO	1948-1977	1983	16.01	432
BY SIC CODES	1977	1981	16.02	408
ESTABLISHMENTS BY TYPE OF OPERATION	1972-1977	1980	16.02	366
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972-1977	1980	16.03	367
DO	1977	1982	16.02	432
DO	1977	1983	16.02	432
STATE AND COUNTIES				
SALES	1977	1981	16.06	409
DO	1977	1982	16.06	433
DO	1977	1983	16.06	433

CENSUS OF MINERAL INDUSTRIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
CHARACTERISTICS OF ESTABLISHMENTS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	10.02	249
STATE AND COUNTIES				
CHARACTERISTICS BY INDUSTRY GROUP	1977	1981	10.03	250

CENSUS OF TRANSPORTATION
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAVEL TO AND THRU FLORIDA	1977	1980	19.28	470
DO	1977	1980	19.27	468
TRAVEL ORIGINATING IN FLORIDA, TRIPS BY POINT OF DESTINATION	1977	1980	19.80	492
TRUCK INVENTORY AND USE	1977	1981	13.01	341

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES				
PURCHASED FUELS BY TYPE AND ELECTRIC ENERGY USED	1977	1981	15.05	386
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES				
VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE	1977	1980	25.01	654
DO	1977	1981	25.01	641
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYEES, AND VALUE ADDED	1977	1980	12.02	269
BY INDUSTRY	1977	1980	12.01	268
DO	1977	1980	12.08	273
STATE AND SMSAS				
CHARACTERISTICS	1963-1977	1981	12.01	297
VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE	1977	1981	25.02	650
STATE AND COUNTIES				
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED	1977	1983	12.06	340
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED	1967-1977	1981	12.02	298
DO	1967-1977	1982	12.02	329
DO	1977	1983	12.02	338
CHARACTERISTICS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	12.03	298
DO	1977	1981	12.08	304
SMSAS AND COUNTIES				
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED	1977	1980	12.04	271

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
SMSAS AND COUNTIES (CONTINUED)				
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1980	12.05	272
VALUE ADDED, COST OF MATERIALS, CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	1977	1980	12.03	270
CHARACTERISTICS	1977	1981	12.07	300
BY INDUSTRY GROUP	1977	1981	12.09	309
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED, VALUE OF SHIPMENTS AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	1977	1982	12.06	330
SMSAS				
VALUE ADDED	1977	1980	25.02	664

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT		
		YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY				
HOTELS, CAMPING FACILITIES, AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	19.74	485
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.06	436
AUTO REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.08	439
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.09	440
ARCHITECTURE AND ENGINEERING SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.12	444
ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	18.02	446
DO	1977	1982	18.02	472
DO	1977	1983	18.02	467
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT	1948-1977	1981	18.01	446
DO	1948-1977	1982	18.01	472
DO	1948-1977	1983	18.01	467
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL BY FORM OF ORGANIZATION	1977	1982	22.53	573
STATE AND COUNTIES				
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS	1977	1981	18.03	447
DO	1977	1982	18.03	473
DO	1977	1983	18.03	468
SELECTED SERVICES, RECEIPTS AND PAYROLL	1977	1980	18.03	432
STATE AND SELECTED CITIES				
RECEIPTS, PAYROLL	1977	1980	18.04	433

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	TABLE	PAGE
STATE, SMSAS, AND COUNTIES				
AUTO AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.10	441
HOTELS, MOTELS, TRAILER PARKS, CAMPS, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.05	434
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	22.58	571
STATE, SMSAS, AND SELECTED COUNTIES				
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.13	447
PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.07	437
SMSAS				
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND NUMBER BY TYPE OF PRACTICE	1977	1982	22.54	573

INDEX

A

Abortions........................78, 652
Accidents
  Fatalities............83, 84, 374, 375, 376, 377, 661
  Motor vehicle........84, 374, 375, 376, 377, 661
    Insurance........................457
Accounting services........462, 466, 367
Admissions, amusement......430, 479, 573
Advertising agencies and services (See also Business services).....430, 462, 573
Afro-Americans. See Black population.
Age groups. See Elderly, the and Children.
Aged, health insurance for. See Medicare.
Aging, homes for.....................70
Agricultural chemicals (See also Chemicals, manufacturing and Fertilizers)................237, 334
Agricultural industries....185, 189, 195, 237, 238, 239, 240, 299
Agriculture (See also Farms):
  State government allocations.......572
  Students enrolled in..........106, 107
Air conditioning...........322, 430, 573
Air quality control............228, 593
Air transportation:
  Airmail tonnage...................384
  Employment..............185, 366, 367
  Payroll......................366, 367
  Special districts.................617
  Tourists..........................469
Aircraft:
  Cargo tons........................384
  Insurance.........................457
  Manufacturing................334, 353
  Military..........................382
  Operations........................382
  Passengers........................384
  Sales........................430, 573
Airports:
  Activity.....................382, 384
  Drug seizures.....................544
  Federal aid.......................560
  Imports and exports...............380
  Special districts.............527, 617
Alabama. See State data.
Alachua County. See County and MSA data.
Alcohol, as fuel....................402
Alcoholic beverages:
  Cause of death.....................83
  Criminal arrests..................543
  Expenditure for..........638, 640, 642
Alcoholic beverages--Continued
  Federal programs..................560
  Licenses..........................587
  Motor vehicle accidents...........374
  Sales........................423, 426
  State stores......................596
  Tax revenue.......................564
Aliens...............................59
  Ownership of farm land............271
Ambulances, traffic accidents........376
American Indians. See Indians, American.
Amtrak..............................381
Amusement and recreation services:
  Amusement parks..............481, 484
  Commercial sports............481, 484
  Employment..............185, 481, 483
  Establishments and receipts........459
  Payroll......................481, 483
Animals. See Livestock.
Annulments. See Divorces.
Apartments.............71, 72, 620, 645
Apparel:
  Manufacturing...........185, 334, 341
  Prices.............640, 642, 645, 646
  Retail stores..185, 425, 426, 430, 573
  Wholesale sales..............423, 426
Apportionment.......................540
Architectural services. See Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.
Area (See also Land and Water):
  Coastline....................220, 655
  Counties..................48, 221, 295
  Farms...................255, 257, 271
    By ownership....................250
  Florida...................48, 221, 295
  Forests...........................295
  Land................48, 220, 221, 222
  Water.............................220
Arizona. See State data.
Arkansas. See State data.
Arson...............................543
Arts agencies/programs.....525, 560, 660
Asians:
  Higher education enrollment........106
  Hispanics..........................33
  Indo-Chinese persons..............210
  Non-Hispanic.......................33
  Public school membership...........97
Attorneys. See Lawyers.
Auctions.....................430, 573
Automobile parking..................461
Automobile rental..............461, 481
Automotive dealers:
  Retail........185, 425, 426, 430, 573
  Wholesale....................423, 426
Automotive parts, manufacturing......334
Automotive services...185, 459, 461, 465
Auto-train..........................381

B

- Baker County. See County data.
- Bands....481
- Bankruptcies, business....645
- Banks (See also Finance and Finance, insurance, and real estate):
  - Assets....435, 438, 441
  - Branches....435, 436
  - By county....436, 439
  - Closings....435, 438
  - Department of Banking....572
  - Deposits....435, 436, 438, 439
    - State government....566
  - Employment....185, 438, 447, 448
  - Farmers Home Administration....254
  - Federal land banks....254
  - Federal Reserve banks....435, 447
  - Holding companies....439
  - Income....438
  - Insurance status....435
  - Interest rates....442
  - International....441
  - Liabilities....438
  - Loans....439
    - Agricultural....254
  - Mortgages....442
  - Mutual savings....447
  - National....435, 438
  - New....435
  - Number....435, 436, 438, 441, 447
  - Operating expenses....438
  - Payroll....447, 448
  - State....435, 438
  - Trust companies....435, 447
- Bar, Florida, members of....557
- Barber shops (See also Personal services)....430, 461, 573
- Bay County. See County and MSA data.
- Beaches:
  - Coastline....220
  - Insurance....454
- Beauty shops (See also Personal services)....430, 461, 573
- Bees....284
- Betting. See Wagering.
- Beverage licenses....568, 571, 586, 587
- Beverages, manufacturing....334
- Bicycles:
  - Manufacturing....334
  - Traffic accidents....367
- Billiard and pool establishments. See Amusement and recreation services.
- Births:
  - By age of mother....77
  - By county....79, 81
  - By race....77, 79, 81
  - Infant deaths....78
  - Natural increase....46
  - Number....77, 78, 79
  - Pregnancies....78
  - Rates....77, 81, 652
- Black and other races (See also Black population):
  - Births....77, 79, 81
  - Deaths....77, 79
- Black and other races--Continued
  - Deaths--Continued
    - Accidental....84
    - Infant....78
    - Suicide....84
  - Farm operators....265
  - Population....15, 34
- Black population (See also Black and other races):
  - Arrests....543
  - By sex....180
  - Employment....180
    - In public schools....510
  - Higher education enrollment....106
  - Hispanics....33
  - Housing....65
  - Income....160
  - Labor force....180
  - Newspapers....386
  - Non-Hispanic....33
  - Population....21, 180, 650
    - Voting-age....529
  - Prisoners....554
  - Public office holders....539
  - Public school membership....97
  - Registered voters....532
  - Unemployment....180
- Blind, aid to....210, 211
- Boating and boats....426, 430, 457, 472, 573
- Boca Raton. See City and MSA data.
- Bookkeeping services....466
- Books:
  - In libraries....507
  - Manufacturing....334, 394
  - Store sales....426, 430
- Botanical gardens....486, 499
- Bottlers....430, 573
- Bowling alleys (See also Amusement and recreation services)....481
- Bradenton. See City and MSA data.
- Bradford County. See County and MSA data.
- Brevard County. See County and MSA data.
- Bridges....359, 360
- Broadcasting:
  - Commercial stations....660
  - Employment and payroll....394
  - Equipment manufacturing....334
  - Public....560
- Broward County. See County and MSA data.
- Building materials:
  - Dealers....185, 425, 426
  - Manufacturing....185, 334
  - Price index....322
  - Retail sales....425, 426, 430, 573
  - Wholesale sales....423, 426
- Building permits issued....305, 306, 317, 319, 635
- Buildings. See Construction.
- Burglary, breaking and entering....542, 543
- Buses:
  - Accidents....376

Buses--Continued
  Employment and payroll............366
  Registrations.....................361
  School buses........111, 366, 376, 584
  Terminals.........................366
  Theft.............................542
Business associations...............499
Business firms:
  Assets............................118
  Climate...........................659
  Corporate headquarters............198
  Failures..........................645
  Number.......................185, 188
  Proprietorships...................171
  Small.............................116
  Transfer payments.................155
Business regulation.................572
Business services:
  Employment..............185, 462, 464
    Export-related..................328
  Establishments and receipts........459
  Payroll......................462, 464

C

Calhoun County. See County data.
California. See State data.
Camping........................481, 482
Capital punishment..................552
Car washes. See Automotive services.
Caucasians. See White population.
Cement, production.............300, 301
Cemeteries..........................527
Charlotte County. See County data.
Chemicals:
  Agricultural.................237, 334
  Manufacturing...........185, 334, 344
  Mining............................299
  Price index.......................643
  Wholesale sales..............423, 426
Chickens.......................249, 286
Children:
  Aid to..................155, 210, 211
  Arrests...........................543
  Child care...........92, 100, 117, 497
  Federal programs..................560
  In group quarters..............68, 88
  In single parent families..........650
  Per household.....................638
  Population.................15, 16, 21
                             24, 36, 93
  Poverty status....................168
  Social security beneficiaries......204
  Test scores........................99
  With working mothers..............178
Chiropractors..................486, 502
Cigarettes...........334, 564, 568, 571
Cigars..............................334
Citrus (See also Oranges):
  Acreage......................274, 277
  By county....................276, 277
  By state..........................274
  Cash receipts................248, 249
  Employment........................235
  Orange juice sales................278
  Prices............................275
Citrus--Continued
  Production:
    By type of fruit.......273, 275, 276
  State government allocations.......572
  Taxes.............................568
  Yield per acre....................274
Citrus County. See County data.
City data (See also MSA data): Names of individual cities in Florida are not listed in this index. Please turn to tables listed below.
  Airports................380, 382, 384
  Building permit activity...........306
  Climate......................223, 227
  Construction......................306
  Consumer price index..............642
  Crime and crime rates.........547, 560
  Education, higher.................104
  Electric utilities.......403, 410, 411
  Employment........................198
  Government, local............586, 612
                               613, 615
  Homes for the aging................70
  Housing...........................306
  Number of cities..................527
  Pollution, air....................228
  Population.......................5, 9
    Institutionalized................50
    Most populous....................45
  Port activity................379, 380
  Postal service....................391
  Revenue sharing funds.............586
  Taxes.............................613
  Telephone companies...............399
  Veterans Administration
      hospitals.....................493
City government. See Government, local.
Civic, social, and fraternal organizations......................456, 499
Civilian labor force. See Labor force.
Clay County. See County and MSA data.
Clay, production...............299, 300
Clay products.............322, 334, 349
Clearwater. See City and MSA data.
Climate...................223, 227, 655
Clocks.........................334, 461
Coal:
  Consumption.......................401
  Expenditure for...................409
  Manufacturing of products..........334
  Mining.......................185, 299
  Prices.......................640, 642
  Required for electric utilities....407
Coastline, mileage.............220, 655
Cocaine.............................544
Colleges and universities. See Education, higher education, institutions.
Collier County. See County data.
Columbia County. See County data.
Commercial banks. See Banks.
Commodities, farm. See Farm products.
Commodity groups, price index........637
Communication equipment.........334, 352
Communication services..........394, 396

Communications (See also Transportation,
    communications, and public
    utilities):
  Broadcasting stations..............660
  Employment..............185, 394, 397
  Newspapers..............386, 398, 660
  Payroll......................394, 397
  Retail sales.................430, 573
  Telephones...................398, 399
Community colleges. See Education.
Computer and data processing services
    (See also Business services and
    Office machines)................462
Concrete products.........322, 334, 349
Condominiums.................71, 72, 620
Congressional representatives........540
Conservation programs:
  Federal government...........560, 593
    Farm............................242
    Land owned......................222
  Special districts..................527
  State government.........568, 571, 572
Construction (See also Building
    materials):
  Additions and alterations..........317
  As a source of personal income.....134
                          136, 138, 149
  Building contractors...............324
  Building permits.........305, 306, 317
                               319, 635
  Cost index.........................321
  Earnings...........................199
  Employment.........174, 185, 189, 324
                               325, 658
  Equipment..........................322
  Highways...........................324
  Home mortgages...............442, 446
  Interest rates.....................442
  Nonresidential.....................317
  Payroll......................324, 325
  Public.............................317
  Residential........................317
  Trade contractors..................324
  Trends.............................635
  Value........................305, 317
Consumer affairs.....................572
Consumer expenditure.................638
Consumer price index.......637, 640, 642
Cooling degree days..................223
Corn......................235, 249, 279
Corporation income taxes. See Income,
    corporation and Taxation,
    corporation income.
Corporations:
  Farm....................243, 244, 262
  Headquarters.......................198
  Small business.....................116
  Taxes..............................568
Correctional institutions:
  Capital punishment.................552
  Employment...................556, 596
  Government allocations........564, 658
                               571, 572
  Land owned.........................222
  Parole and probation..........553, 554
  Payroll............................556
Correctional institutions--Continued
  Prisoners..........................553
Cost of living........160, 419, 637, 638
                     640, 642, 645, 646
Cotton....................249, 279, 282, 560
Counselors...................506, 509
County data (See also MSA data):
  Accidents, motor vehicle...........377
  Accounting, auditing, and book-
      keeping services..........466, 467
  Aircraft...........................353
  Amusement and recreation
      services..................483, 484
  Apartments..........................72
  Architects.........................467
  Area..........................48, 221
  Automotive services................465
  Banking activity.............436, 439
  Beverage licenses..................587
  Births.........................79, 81
  Boats..............................472
  Broadcasting industry..............397
  Building permit activity......306, 317
  Business firms, number.............188
  Business services..................464
  Chiropractors......................502
  Citrus production............276, 277
  Communications...............396, 397
  Condominiums........................72
  Construction...149, 189, 306, 317, 325
  Crime....................545, 547, 554
  Dairies............................285
  Deaths.........................79, 81
  Democrats..........................534
  Dentists.....................488, 501
  Dividents, interest, and rent......128
  Divorces............................86
  Drivers' licenses..................365
  Earnings.....................181, 199
  Education:
    Higher...........................104
    Private..........................101
    Public.....94, 97, 99, 101, 109, 111
           511, 513, 516, 518, 520
                      522, 527, 584
  Educational attainment.............103
  Educational services...............496
  Elections..........................534
  Electric utilities.................403
  Employment.....175, 181, 188, 233, 356
    Occupational.....................195
  Engineering, architectural, and
      surveying services........466, 467
  Families...........................168
  Farm data......139, 143, 181, 189, 233
          238, 239, 244, 255, 257, 259
          262, 265, 267, 271, 276, 277
               279, 281, 282, 283, 285
    Foreign-owned land...............271
  Financial agencies.......189, 448, 449
  Finance, insurance, and real
      estate.........................149
  Fish and fisheries.................298
  Forests and forestry..........289, 291
                               293, 295
  Gasoline and gasohol..........420, 578

County data--Continued
  Government.....189, 528, 578, 584, 592
    Federal.....518
    Local.....476, 518, 602, 603, 608, 617, 623, 627
    State.....518
  Health and Rehabilitative Services districts.....40
  Health care facilities.....489, 491
  Health professionals.....487, 488, 500, 501, 502, 504, 506
  Homestead exemptions.....623
  Hospitals.....490, 491
  Hotels and motels.....476, 477, 482
  Households.....63, 162
  Housing.....61, 65, 306, 317
  Income:
    Family.....165, 168
    Farm.....244
    Household.....162
    Personal.....121, 124, 128, 131, 132, 139, 143, 149
  Insurance.....450, 451
  Labor force.....175, 178
  Land in farms.....271
  Lawyers.....557
  Libraries.....507
  License tags sold.....362
  Lodgings, public.....72
  Manufacturing.....149, 189, 329, 339
    Apparel.....341
    Chemicals.....344
    Equipment.....352
    Furniture and fixtures.....343
    Instruments.....354
    Largest firms.....331
    Leather and leather products.....348
    Lumber and wood products.....342
    Machinery.....351, 352
    Metal products.....350
    Paper and allied products.....343
    Rubber and plastics products.....348
    Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products.....349
    Textile mill products.....341
  Maps.....vi, vii, viii, 42, 212, 280
  Market areas.....43
  Marriages.....86
  Medical and health services.....487, 488, 490
  Medicare.....202
  Mental hospital patients.....89
  Metropolitan counties.....37
  Migration.....46, 372
  Mileage death rates.....377
  Millage rates.....522, 617, 623, 627
  Mineral production.....301
  Mining.....149, 189
  Minority groups.....65, 97
  Mobile homes.....75
  Motor vehicles.....75, 372
  Newspapers.....386, 395
  Nurses.....504
  Nursing facilities.....489, 494
  Nursing homes.....502
  Opticians.....506

County data--Continued
  Parks.....473, 476
  Parole and probation.....554
  Payroll.....188
  Personal services.....463
  Pharmacists.....506
  Physicians.....487, 500
  Planning districts.....38
  Political parties.....532, 536, 537
  Pollution, air.....228
  Population.....6, 9, 38, 40, 43
    Aged 65 and over.....16, 24, 34
    By age.....16, 19, 21, 24, 36
    By race.....34
    By sex.....16
    Components of change.....46
    Density.....48
    In group quarters.....68
    Institutionalized.....50
    Migration.....46, 372
    Natural increase.....46
    Nonpermanent residents.....36
    Percentage distribution.....48
    Projections.....24, 52
    Voting-age.....16, 24
  Poverty status.....168
  Price index.....646
  Printing and publishing.....346, 347
  Prisoners.....554
  Property assessments.....522, 621, 623
  Proprietors.....181
  Psychologists.....502
  Public assistance.....128, 211, 215
  Real estate.....452, 453
  Recreational vehicles.....75
  Republicans.....534
  Restaurants.....477, 480
  Retail trade.....149, 189, 424, 429, 432
  Retirement benefits.....128
  Savings and loan associations.....444
  Service industries.....149, 189, 460
  Shipbuilding.....353
  Social security.....132, 207, 209
  Social services.....497
  Space vehicles.....353
  Special districts.....528, 617
  Sports, commercial.....484
  Taxes.....476, 575, 578, 603, 623, 627, 629
  Teachers.....516
  Telephones.....396
  Tourism.....470, 476
  Transfer payments.....128, 132, 156
  Transportation:
    Air and water.....367
    Passenger.....367
    To work.....356
  Transportation, communication, and public utilities.....149, 189
  Unemployment.....175
  Unemployment compensation.....128
  Veterans.....58
  Veterinarians.....232
  Voters.....532, 534, 536, 537
  Wholesale trade.....149, 189, 424, 428

County government. See Government, local.
Courts..................89, 92, 556, 593
Credit agencies...........185, 447, 449
Credit unions.......................441
Crime (See also Correctional institutions):
  Arrests.......................543, 544
  By race and sex...................543
  Capital punishment................552
  Drug seizures.....................544
  Homicide......................542, 543
  In cities.........................547
  In counties...................545, 547
  In states.........................661
  Insurance against.................457
  Juvenile.......................92, 543
  Nonviolent...............542, 543, 545
  Offenses.................542, 544, 545, 547, 552
  Offenses cleared..................545
  Parole and probation..............554
  Prisoners.........................554
  Property..........................552
  Rates...............545, 547, 552, 661
  U.S. rates........................661
  Violent.............542, 543, 545, 552
Criminal justice system. See Correctional institutions, Courts, and Crime.
Crop reporting districts, map........280
Crops (See also Farms and Farm products):
  Acreage...........................283
  Cash receipts............242, 243, 248, 249, 259, 267
  Cropland..........................257
  Employment..........185, 235, 237, 240
  Home consumption..................247
  Payroll...........................238
  Production....................282, 283
  Seasonal workers..................235
Crude oil. See Petroleum.
Cubans. See Hispanics.
Culture, indicators of..............660

D

Dade County. See County and MSA data.
Dairies and dairy products......237, 243, 249, 285, 334, 426
Day care services...................486
Daytona Beach. See City and MSA data.
De Soto County. See County data.
Deaths:
  Accidental.....................83, 84
  By cause...........................83
  By county......................79, 81
  By race................77, 79, 81, 84
  Homicide..................83, 542, 543
  Infant.............................78
  Motor vehicles............84, 377, 661
  Natural increase...................46
  Number.........................79, 83
  Rates.....................77, 81, 652
  Suicides..................83, 84, 652
Defense:
  Contracts.....................560, 563
  Employment........................185
  Expenditure for...................560
Degree days...............223, 227, 655
Delray Beach. See City and MSA data.
Democrats............532, 534, 536, 537, 539, 540
Density of population............48, 649
Dental care, public assistance.......210
Dental hygienists....................501
Dentists.............................501
Dentists' offices....................486
Department stores (See also General merchandise stores)....426, 430, 573
Detective agencies.............462, 556
Disabled persons:
  Medicare..........................201
  Public assistance.............210, 211
  Transfer payments.................155
Diseases.........................83, 85
Dissolutions of marriages. See Divorces.
Dividends........114, 116, 128, 131, 132, 136, 138, 158
Divorces.........................86, 652
Dixie County. See County data.
Doctors of medicine. See Physicians.
Documentary stamp tax......568, 571, 575
Dollar, purchasing power............640
Drivers' licenses..........364, 365, 568
Drownings............................84
Drugs (See also Chemicals):
  Abuse programs....................560
  Expenditure for...................638
  Illegal.......................543, 544
  Manufacturing.....................334
  Medical assistance................210
  Retail stores............426, 430, 573
  Wholesale.....................423, 426
Duval County. See County and MSA data.

E

Earners, per household..............638
Earnings (See also Payroll).....138, 149, 181, 199, 217, 657
  Government workers................596
  Railroads.........................381
Eating and drinking places (See also Restaurants)......425, 426, 477, 480
Economic development:
  Business climate..................659
  Jobs won/lost.....................657
Economic indicators............633, 656
Education:
  Administration of programs.........593
  Adult..............................94
  Attainment....................103, 654
  Community.........................509
  Correspondence schools............486
  Department of.....................572
  Employment..........185, 486, 496, 596
  Expenses, price index.............640
  Federal aid...................560, 564
  Fees and licenses.................568
  Finance program, distribution......584

Education--Continued
  Government expenditure for....564, 568, 571, 572, 584, 662
  High school graduates..............103
  Higher education, institutions:
    College graduates...........103, 654
    Community colleges.....104, 108, 109, 524, 568
    Employment..................486, 599
    Enrollment........104, 106, 107, 108
    Entering students................109
    Federal financial aid............560
    Government revenue...............568
    Payroll..........................486
    Private.....................104, 109
    State university system.....104, 107, 109
    Tuition price index..............645
  Indicators.........................654
  Job training benefits..............155
  Millage rates......................627
  Nonpublic schools.............100, 101
  Payroll............................486
  Prekindergarten...........92, 100, 486
  Property value per pupil...........522
  Public elementary and secondary schools:
    Administrators..............510, 516
    Alternative programs..........92, 94
    Basic.............................94
    Corporal punishment...............92
    Dropouts..........................92
    Employment.......................599
    Enrollment.......................654
    Exceptional programs..........92, 94
    Expenditure..................93, 520
      Per pupil..................93, 654
      Transportation.............111
    Gifted students...................92
    Handicapped students..............92
    High school graduates....92, 93, 103, 109, 654
      Entering college...............109
    K-3 improvement program..........584
    Learning disabilities.............92
    Membership....................93, 94
      By grade...................92, 100
      By race and ethnic group........97
    Mentally retarded.................92
    Nonpromotions.....................92
    Number of districts..............528
    Number of schools............93, 101
    Principals.............509, 510, 511
    Property value, assessed..........93
    Revenue.....................518, 584
    Salaries...............511, 513, 654
    School-age population.............93
    School board members.............511
    School lunch program.............100
    Specialized programs..........92, 94
    Speech/hearing therapy............92
    Staff.........93, 509, 510, 511, 516
    Student-teacher ratios...........516
    Superintendents..................511
    Suspensions.......................92
    Teacher aides....................516
Education--Continued
  Public elementary and secondary schools--Continued
    Teachers..........509, 510, 513, 516
      Salaries........................93
    Test scores.......................99
    Vocational........................94
  Revenue from.......................564
  Sales and use tax collections.430, 573
  School districts:
    Ad valorem taxes.................629
    Indebtedness.....................522
    Number...........................527
  Services...........................486
  Special districts..................527
  Technical schools, students entering..........................109
  Veterans benefits.........59, 155, 560
  Vocational................94, 486, 560
Eggs............237, 248, 249, 284, 286
Elderly, the:
  Consumer expenditure...............638
  Drivers' licenses..................364
  Federal programs...................560
  Homes for the aging.................70
  In group quarters...............68, 88
  In Veterans Administration hospitals..........................493
  Medicare......................201, 202
  Motor vehicle accidents............376
  Nursing homes......................653
  Population.....15, 16, 19, 21, 24, 649
    By race.......................15, 34
    By sex............................15
    Nonpermanent residents............36
    Projections.......................24
    Voting-age.......................530
  Poverty levels.....................161
  Poverty status.....................168
  Public assistance.............210, 211
  Retirement housing.................620
  Retirement programs...........568, 589, 590, 591
  Social security....................207
  Tax credits........................117
Elections..................534, 536, 537
  Black elected officials............539
  Precincts..........................532
  Voters....532, 534, 536, 537, 539, 661
  Voting-age population..............531
Electric, gas, and sanitary services...............185, 405, 406
Electric utilities (See also Electric, gas, and sanitary services):
  By type of prime mover.............407
  Capacity...........................407
  Consumption:
    By type of user..................407
    Per capita.......................407
  Customers.....................403, 408
  Electric rates......407, 410, 411, 413, 640, 642, 644, 645, 660
  Employment....................405, 596
  Energy consumed....................414
  Expenditure for electricity...409, 638
  Fuel requirements..................407

Electric utilities--Continued
  - Generation....407
  - Income....408
  - Investor-owned....403, 407, 408, 411, 413
  - Municipal....403, 407, 411
  - Natural gas consumption....415
  - Payroll....405
  - Revenue....408
  - Rural cooperatives....403, 411
  - Sales....403, 407
  - Special districts....617

Electrical equipment and supplies, manufacturing....334, 352

Electrical goods, wholesale sales....423, 426

Electrical repair shops....461

Electricity. See Electric utilities.

Elevations, states....220

Employment....175, 181, 185
  - Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services....462, 466
  - Advertising agencies and services..462
  - Agriculture....181, 185, 189, 195, 233, 235, 237, 238, 265
  - Amusement and recreation services..185, 481, 483, 484
  - Apparel stores....185, 426
  - Architectural services....462, 466
  - Automobile dealers....185, 426
  - Automobile rental....481
  - Automotive services....185, 426, 461, 465
  - Banking....185, 438, 447, 448
  - Barber and beauty shops....461
  - Broadcasting....394, 397
  - Building material dealers....185, 426
  - Business services....185, 462, 464
  - By industry....174, 185, 189, 658
  - By marital status....180
  - By means of transportation to work....356
  - By race and sex....180
  - By state....658
  - Child care....497
  - Chiropractors....486, 502
  - Civilian....328
  - Communications....185, 394, 396, 397
  - Computer and data processing services....462
  - Construction....174, 185, 189, 324, 325, 658
  - Correctional institutions....556, 593, 596
  - Counselors....497
  - Counties....175, 188, 189
  - Covered by unemployment compensation law....185, 188, 189, 218
  - Credit agencies....185, 449
  - Criminal justice system....556
  - Dental hygienists....501
  - Dentists....501
  - Dentists' offices....486, 488
  - Department of....572
  - Detective agencies....462, 556
  - Drug stores....426

Employment--Continued
  - Eating and drinking places....185, 426, 480
  - Economic programs....593
  - Education....185, 486, 496, 509, 510, 513, 593, 596
  - Electric, gas, and sanitary services....185, 405, 406
  - Engineering, architectural, and surveying services....462, 466, 654
  - Environmental programs....593
  - Federal programs....560
  - Finance, insurance, and real estate....174, 185, 189, 447, 448, 449, 658
  - Fire protection....556, 593, 596, 597, 599
  - Fishing industries....185, 299
  - Food stores....185, 426
  - Forestry industries....185, 299
  - Funeral services....461
  - Furniture stores....185, 426
  - General merchandise stores....185, 426
  - Government....174, 185, 189, 592, 593, 596, 597, 599, 658
  - Health professionals....486, 487, 500, 501, 502, 504, 506, 653
  - Highways....596, 597, 599
  - Hispanic....180
  - Hospitals....486, 490, 596, 597, 599
  - Hotels and motels....185, 481, 482
  - Household services....185, 461
  - Housing....596
  - Indicators....658
  - Insurance....185, 447, 450, 451
  - Judicial system....556, 593
  - Labor force....175, 178, 657
  - Labor organizations....499
  - Largest employers....198
  - Laundry, cleaning, and garment services....461
  - Legal services....185, 556, 558, 593
  - Libraries....486, 509, 510, 596
  - Managers....195
  - Manufacturing....174, 185, 189, 327, 328, 329, 331, 334, 339, 658
    - Aircraft....334, 353
    - Apparel....185, 334, 341
    - Appliances, electrical....334
    - Automotive parts....334
    - Building materials....185, 334
    - Chemicals....185, 334, 344
    - Coal products....334
    - Drugs....334
    - Equipment....185, 334, 352
    - Export-related....328
    - Farm machinery....334
    - Food....185, 334, 340
    - Furniture and fixtures....185, 343
    - Hours worked....328
    - Instruments....185, 334, 354
    - Jobs won/lost....657
    - Leather goods....185, 334, 348
    - Lumber and wood products....185, 334, 342
    - Machinery....185, 334, 351, 352

Employment--Continued
Manufacturing--Continued
Metal products.........185, 334, 350
Mobile homes.....................334
Motor vehicles...................334
New jobs.........................655
Office and computing machines....334
Paper and allied products...185, 334, 343
Petroleum products..........185, 334
Plastics products......185, 334, 348
Rubber and plastics....185, 334, 348
Shipbuilding................334, 353
Space vehicles..............334, 353
Stone, clay, and glass products...........185, 334, 349
Textile mill products..185, 334, 341
Tobacco................185, 334, 340
Medical and health services...185, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 593, 597, 599
Membership organizations......185, 499
Mining..............174, 185, 189, 299
Motion pictures.............185, 481
Museums and botanical and zoological gardens........185, 486, 499
National security..................593
Natural resources..................596
News syndicates....................462
Newspapers..............334, 394, 395
Nonagricultural.........174, 633, 658
Nurses.............................504
Nursing and personal care services.................486, 489
Nursing homes......................502
Occupational.......................195
Opticians..........................506
Optometrists.......................486
Osteopathic physicians........486, 500
Parks and recreation.....596, 597, 599
Personal services........185, 461, 463
Personnel supply services..........462
Pharmacists........................506
Photographic studios...............461
Physicians..................500, 653
Physicians' offices.........486, 487
Pipelines..........................366
Police protection.......556, 593, 596, 597, 599
Political organizations............499
Postal service..............185, 394
Printing and publishing..185, 334, 346, 347, 394, 395
Proprietors........................181
Psychologists......................502
Public assistance........593, 596, 597
Public order and safety..185, 556, 593
Public relations....................462
Radio and television...............397
Railroads...................185, 381
Real estate.........185, 447, 452, [illegible]
Recreation services................481
Repair services.............185, 461
Residential care...................497
Retail trade............174, 185, 189, 426, 429, 658
Sanitary services........405, 596, 599

Employment--Continued
Savings and loan associations......447
Scientists.........................654
Service industries......174, 185, 189, 461, 486, 658
Service workers....................195
Social services..........185, 486, 497
Space program......................593
Sports, commercial..........481, 484
States.............................658
Surveying services.................462
Telephone communication............396
Tourist-related....................481
Training programs..................161
Transportation..............366, 367
Air..........185, 366, 367, 481, 596
Motor freight..........185, 366, 367
Passenger....185, 366, 367, 481, 596
Services..........185, 366, 367, 481
Water........185, 366, 367, 481, 596
Transportation, communications, and public utilities.......174, 185, 189
Travel agencies....................481
U.S................................658
Utilities...........185, 405, 596, 599
Veterinary services.........232, 237
Wage and salary....................181
Wholesale trade.........174, 185, 189, 426, 428, 658
Workers aged 16 and over...........356
Youth..............................180
Employment Security, Department of...572
Energy (See also Gasoline):
Alcohol............................402
By use sector......................414
Coal........................401, 409
Consumption.................402, 414
By fuel source.....................401
Commercial..................414, 415
Industrial..................414, 415
Per capita.........................401
Residential.................414, 415
Cooling degree days................223
Electricity....403, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 413, 660
Expenditure for.............409, 638
Federal expenditure................560
Fuel sales.........................430
Gas.......401, 402, 409, 415, 416, 638
Government programs................593
Heating degree days......223, 227, 655
Hydroelectric......................402
Kerosene...........................409
Motor fuels.........417, 418, 419, 420, 577, 578, 638
Nuclear................401, 409, 414
Oil...............401, 402, 409, 638
Prices.............407, 410, 411, 413, 415, 640, 642, 643, 644, 645, 660
Renewable sources..................401
Solar..............................402
Solid waste........................402
Tax credits........................117
Wind systems.......................402
Wood...............................402

Engineering, architectural, and surveying services..........462, 466, 467, 654
Enrollment, school. See Education.
Entertainment..............481, 640, 642
Environment:
  Air pollution......................228
  Cost index.........................321
  Department of......................572
  Employment.........................185
  Government programs......564, 571, 572, 593, 608, 615
  Indicators of......................655
  Special districts............527, 617
Equipment, manufacturing.............334
Escambia County. See County and MSA data.
Estate income........................116
Estate taxes..........118, 564, 568, 571
Ethics, Commission on................572
Exports...............379, 380, 430, 573
  Employment.........................328
  Phosphate..........................302

F

Families:
  Aid to families with dependent children...............155, 210, 211
  Criminal offenses against..........543
  Family planning....................210
  In counties........................165
  Income..............160, 165, 262, 656
  Poverty status...........161, 168, 656
  Single parents.....................650
  Social services..............486, 497
Farm families, poverty levels........161
Farm products (See also individual products)...........................283
  Cash receipts......................249
  Employment..............195, 238, 240
  Field crops........................279
  Price index..................637, 643
  Wholesale sales..............423, 426
Farmers Home Administration..........254
Farms (See also Agriculture and Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries):
  Accidents..........................376
  Acreage...252, 255, 257, 262, 267, 271
  Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service programs....252
  Average size.......................267
  By commodity group.................248
  By industrial classification.......237
  Cash receipts.......242, 244, 247, 248, 249, 259, 267, 270, 283, 284, 657
  Corporations............243, 244, 262
  Crop production..........243, 259, 267
  Department of Agriculture..........560
  Employment.........185, 233, 235, 238, 240, 265
  Expenses...........242, 243, 244, 251
  Family.............................262
  Female operators...................265
  Fertilizers....237, 243, 251, 334, 344
Farms--Continued
  Government programs..........242, 243, 560, 593
  Hired labor........................251
  Home consumption.............247, 270
  Income....136, 143, 242, 243, 244, 247, 248, 249, 259, 267, 270, 284, 659
    As a source of personal income............134, 138, 139
    On tax returns...................116
  Individual or family...............262
  Insurance..........................457
  Interest.....................242, 251
  Inventory change...................244
  Irrigation.........................257
  Labor expenses.....................243
  Land in farms.......252, 255, 257, 262, 267, 271
    By ownership.....................250
    Foreign-owned....................271
  Livestock......237, 242, 243, 247, 248, 249, 251, 259, 284, 285, 286
  Loans/mortgages....................254
  Machinery, manufacturing...........334
  Management services................240
  Minority operators.................265
  Number.........237, 238, 252, 255, 267
  Operator characteristics...........265
  Partnerships.......................262
  Payroll......................237, 238
  Population...................231, 650
    Rural..............................3
  Property values, assessed..........620
  Proprietors.........139, 181, 233, 243
  Seasonal activity..................235
  Size of farms......................255
  Supplies.....................430, 573
  Taxes...................242, 251, 270
  Tree....................294, 295, 299
  Type of organization...............262
  Value of land and buildings........255
  Veterinarians......................232
  Wages...................243, 244, 251
  With sales over $10,000............267
Federal land banks...................254
Federal Reserve System.......435, 447
Females:
  Abortions.....................78, 652
  Accidental deaths...................84
  Births by age of mother.............77
  Crime..............................543
  Drivers............................365
  Employment.........................180
    In public schools................509
  Farm operators.....................265
  Higher education enrollment........106
  Hispanics..........................180
  Labor force.............178, 180, 657
  Minority groups....................180
  Population...............16, 21, 180
    By age and race...................15
    Voting-age.......................530
  Pregnancies.........................78
  Public office holders..............539
  Social security beneficiaries......207
  Suicides............................84

Females--Continued
  Traffic accidents.................376
  Unemployment......................180
Fertilizers......237, 243, 251, 299, 334
Finance, insurance, and real estate:
  As a source of personal income.........134, 136, 138, 149
  Earnings..........................199
  Employment..........174, 185, 189, 447, 448, 449, 658
  Payroll.................447, 448, 449
Fire, accidental deaths.............84
Fire protection. See Public safety.
Firearms......................542, 544
Firemen's pension fund..............586
Fish, landings......................298
Fisheries (See also Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries):
  Employment and payroll............299
  Products..........................297
  Sales.............................430
Fishing.......................185, 568
Flagler County. See County data.
Flea markets..................430, 573
Flood control.......................527
Florida. All tables contain data for Florida or its subdivision unless specifically stated otherwise.
Florida Bar, membership.............556
Florida price level index...........645
Florida, State of. See Government.
Florists............................573
Flowers.......................235, 430
Food:
  Expenditure for...................638
  Price index.........640, 642, 645, 646
  Wholesale sales...............423, 426
Food and kindred products, manufacturing.................185, 334, 340
Food stamp program.........155, 215, 560
Food stores:
  Employment....................185, 426
  Establishments................425, 426
  Payroll...........................426
  Sales.........................430, 573
Foreign-owned farm land.............271
Forest products...............243, 291
Forestry. (See also Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries)....185, 299
Forests:
  Commercial....................294, 295
  Conservation programs.............593
  Forest regions....................295
  Growth and harvest................288
  Land in.......................252, 295
  National................293, 294, 295
  On farms..........................257
  Owned by federal government.......222
  Products income...................289
  Tree farms........................297
Ft. Lauderdale. See City and MSA data.
Ft. Myers. See City and MSA data.
Ft. Pierce. See City and MSA data.
Ft. Walton Beach. See City and MSA data.
Fossil fuels. See Fuel.
Foundations.........................525
Franklin County. See County data.
Fraternal organizations....454, 456, 499
Freeways............................361
Fruit crops (See also Citrus)...235, 237, 240, 243, 249, 283
Fuel (See also Energy):
  Expenditure for...................638
  Motor...............417, 418, 420, 578
  Prices........................640, 643
  Retail dealers...........423, 430, 573
Fuel oil...................640, 642, 644
Funeral services (See also Personal services).............430, 461, 573
Furniture and home furnishings:
  Manufacturing.......185, 334, 343, 643
  Price index.......................640
  Stores.........185, 425, 426, 430, 573
  Wholesale sales...............423, 426

G

Gadsden County. See County and MSA data.
Gainesville. See City and MSA data.
Gambling (See also Pari-mutuels).....543
Game and Fresh Water Commission......572
Garden supplies.....................425
Gas, bottled, tank, LP, home usage...........................642
Gas, natural:
  Consumption...................401, 415
  Deliveries........................415
  Expenditure for...............409, 638
  Mining............................299
  Movement..........................415
  Prices...................416, 640, 644
  Production....................402, 415
  Required for electric utilities....407
  Taxes.........................568, 571
Gas utilities (See also Electric, gas, and sanitary services):
  Class of services.............414, 415
  Customers.....................415, 416
  Employment....................405, 596
  Income............................416
  Payroll...........................405
  Prices........................415, 642
  Sales.............................415
  Special districts..................617
Gasohol.......................577, 578
Gasoline:
  Consumption..............417, 418, 420
  Expenditure for...............409, 638
  Prices..............419, 640, 644, 645
  Sales.............................577
  Taxes...............568, 577, 578, 661
Gasoline service stations.......425, 426, 430, 479, 573
General merchandise stores......425, 426, 430, 573
Georgia. See State data.
Gift shops...........430, 479, 481, 573
Gilchrist County. See County data.
Glades County. See County data.
Glass products, manufacturing...334, 349
Golf................................481

Government:
  As a source of personal income.........134, 136, 138, 143
  Earnings..........................199
  Employment.....174, 185, 189, 592, 658
  Forest land owned.................295
  Military income...................136
  National security.................593
  Payments to individuals...........155
  Payroll...........................592
  Programs..........................593
  Public administration.............593
  Regulation........................593
  Type of unit......................527
  Value of property owned...........620
Government, federal:
  Aid to state and local governments..........................560
  As a source of personal income...................136, 143
  Congressional representatives......540
  Correctional institutions..........553
  Defense contracts.............560, 563
  Employees retirement payments......155
  Employment.........................593
  Expenditure by program.............560
  Farm payments.......242, 243, 252, 270
  Intergovernmental revenue..........564
  Land owned.........................222
  Payments to individuals............560
  Payroll............................593
  Procurement contracts..............560
  Revenue for schools................518
  Revenue sharing....................560
  School lunch program...............100
  Unemployment insurance payments....155
  Veterans benefits..............59, 155
  Wages and salaries.................560
Government, local (See also City data, County data, and MSA data and Government, state and local):
  Aid from state government..........568
  Assessed property values...........620
  Black-elected officials............539
  Employment...............593, 597, 599
  Expenditure.........601, 608, 612, 615
    By type of government............601
    Per capita..................602, 612
    Special districts................617
  Indebtedness.............601, 602, 612
  Millage rates.......522, 617, 623, 627
  Municipalities, number of..........528
  Payroll..................593, 597, 599
  Revenue............601, 603, 612, 613
    By type of government............601
    Distributions to............578, 584
    For schools......................518
    From licenses and permits...603, 613
    From services...............603, 613
    From taxes........601, 603, 613, 629
    Intergovernmental...........603, 613
    Per capita..................602, 612
    To state government..............564
  School districts...................528
  Special districts.............528, 617
  Taxes..............................623
Government, local--Continued
  Units..............................527
  Wages and salaries............602, 612
Government, state (See also Government, state and local):
  Aid to cities.................568, 586
  Aid to counties..........568, 578, 584
  Appropriations for the arts........525
  Bank deposits......................566
  Correctional institutions..........553
  Employee retirement system....590, 591
  Employment....................593, 596
  Expenditure...................564, 567
    By department....................572
    By object code...................567
    By type..........564, 567, 568, 571
    Intergovernmental................564
    Salaries and wages..........564, 567
  Financial balances.................568
  Financial liabilities and resources......................566
  Indebtedness..................564, 567
  Insurance trusts...................564
  Investments........................568
  Payroll.......................593, 596
  Public assistance payments.........210
  Revenue.......................567, 571
    By source...................564, 568
    For schools......................518
    From federal government..........564
    From local government............564
    From taxes........564, 567, 568, 571
                           573, 575, 577
                                578, 637
    Intergovernmental...........564, 568
  Senators and representatives.......540
  Treasurer's report.................566
  Unemployment insurance payments....155
  Units..............................527
Government, state and local (See also Government, local and Government, state):
  As a source of personal income..............136, 138, 143
  Black office holders...............539
  Employee retirement systems........155
  Employment.........................596
  Expenditure........................662
    By function......................662
    For schools......................520
  Federal aid........................560
  Payroll............................596
  Women office holders...............539
Grain crops..........................249
Grapefruit:
  Acreage.......................274, 277
  Cash receipts......................249
  Prices.............................275
  Production..........273, 274, 275, 276
  Yield per acre.....................274
Greenhouse nursery.........235, 243, 248
                           426, 430, 573
Greyhounds...........................589
Grocery stores. See Food stores.
Group quarters....................50, 68
Gulf County. See County data.

Guns..........................542, 544

H

Haitians. See Hispanics.
Hamilton County. See County data.
Handicapped persons:
  Aid to............................211
  Education..........................92
Hardee County. See County data.
Hardware stores.......425, 426, 430, 573
Hardware supplies...................423
Hay.................................279
Health:
  Professionals.......486, 500, 501, 487
      488, 502, 504, 506, 653
  Public............................593
Health and Rehabilitative Services
    districts:
  Food stamps.......................215
  Map...............................212
  Population.........................40
  Public assistance.................211
Health and rehabilitative services,
    state government disbursements...572
Health care facilities. See Hospitals
    and Nursing and personal care
    facilities.
Heating degree days........227, 233, 655
Heating equipment.....332, 423, 430, 573,
Hendry County. See County data.
Hernando County. See County and MSA
    data.
Heroin..............................544
Hialeah. See City and MSA data.
Highlands County. See County data.
Highway patrol pension trust fund....590
Highways:
  Bridges...........................360
  Construction.................324, 321
  Drug seizures.....................544
  Employment..............596, 597, 599
  Federal aid.......................564
  Freeways and expressways......358, 361
  Government expenditure for....359, 560
      564, 568, 572, 662
  Interstate...................361, 358
  Maintenance.......................359
  Mileage......................358, 374
  Motor fuel consumption............417
  Revenue for.......................359
  Roads and streets.................358
  Special districts.................527
  Speed.............................360
  Tolls........................359, 564
  Traffic flow......................471
  Urban and rural...................361
  Vehicle miles.....................361
Hillsborough County. See County and
    MSA data.
Hispanics:
  By race............................33
  Employed in public schools.........510
  Higher education enrollment........106
  Housing............................65
  Income, money.....................160

Hispanics--Continued
  Population........................650
    Voting-age......................529
  Public assistance.................210
  Public school membership...........97
  Spanish language newspapers........386
  Type of Spanish origin.............33
Holiday season vendors.....430, 479, 573
Hollywood. See City and MSA data.
Holmes County. See County data.
Homestead exemptions................623
Homeowners..........................638
Homicide.............................83
Honey production....................284
Horse racing........................589
Horticulture. See Farm products and
    individual crops.
Hospitals (See also Nursing and
    personal care facilities):
  Beds....................491, 493, 653
  By type...........................491
  Costs of hospital care........495, 653
  Employment.....486, 490, 596, 597, 599
  Government expenditure for....564, 568
      571, 662
  Insurance.........................454
  Length of stay...............495, 653
  Medicare..........................202
  Mental hospitals...........88, 89, 486
  Number.......................486, 490
  Nursing homes................494, 653
  Patients..........................493
  Payroll......................486, 490
  Public assistance payments.........210
  Revenue from......................564
  Special districts.............527, 617
  Veterans..........................493
Hotels and motels:
  Employment..............185, 481, 482
  Establishments...........71, 481, 482
  Number.......................477, 481
  Payroll......................481, 482
  Sales...................430, 479, 573
  Tourist development tax...........476
  Units.........................71, 477
Hours worked........................328
Household services.............185, 461
Households (See also Housing):
  Average size.......................63
  By race............................65
  By tenure..........................61
  Food stamp recipients..............215
  In counties..........63, 162, 306, 317
  Income............................162
  Percentage change..............63, 651
  Persons per household.............651
Housing (See also Households):
  Additions and alterations..........317
  Apartments.....................71, 72
  Building permits.........305, 306, 317
      319, 635
  By race............................65
  Condominums....................71, 72
  Construction......................324
  Costs:
    New homes.......................321

Housing--Continued
Costs--Continued
Owner.....................642, 651
Price index.......640, 642, 645, 646
Purchase price..................442
Rents...........................642
Government programs......560, 568, 593
Home energy consumption.......414, 415
Homes for the aging................70
In cities.........................306
In counties........................65
In group quarters..................68
In states.........................651
Indicators........................651
Insurance.........................457
Interest rates....................442
Licensed.......................71, 72
Lodgings, public...............71, 72
Manufactured......................334
Mobile homes.................320, 334
Mortgages....................442, 446
Multi-family......................306
Occupied.......................61, 65
Owner-occupied..........61, 65, 651
Renter-occupied..............61, 65
Property value, assessed..........556
Public............................560
Residential care..................486
Residential construction..........317
Rooming houses.................71, 72
Single-family.....................306
Special districts..................617
Transient......................71, 72
Units in structure................651
Urban renewal.....................596
Used as place of work.............356
Vacant, seasonal, and migratory.....61
Value.............................651
Year-round....................61, 651
Hunting..................185, 299, 568
Hydroelectric energy................402

I

Illinois. See State data.
Illness, mental. See Mental disorders.
Imports..............379, 380, 430, 573
Phosphate.........................302
Income:
Adjusted gross......114, 115, 116, 656
Business.....................116, 171
Consumer..........................638
Disposable........................119
Earned income.....................117
Estate............................116
Family..................160, 165, 656
Poverty status.............168, 656
Farm..............116, 136, 143, 243
244, 247, 248, 249
259, 267, 270, 659
As a source of personal
income.........134, 138, 139, 143
Government payments.............242
Household.........................162
Indicators of.....................656
Of commercial banks...............438

Income--Continued
Personal:
By industry.......134, 136, 138, 149
By source..............134, 136, 138
139, 143, 149
Compared to population..........158
Counties..........121, 124, 128, 132
139, 143, 149, 158
Dividends, interest, rent...128, 131
132, 136, 138, 158
Earnings..............132, 134, 138
139, 143, 149
Farm.............134, 136, 138, 143
Government........134, 136, 138, 143
Metropolitan statistical areas...127
131, 136
Nonfarm......128, 136, 138, 143, 149
Nonmetropolitan areas............136
Per capita........119, 124, 127, 128
158, 656
Percentage change......119, 158, 656
Place of residence.....121, 124, 127
132, 136, 138, 155, 158
Derivation......131, 132, 136, 138
Place of work.....131, 132, 134, 136
138, 139, 143, 149, 158
Proprietors.......134, 136, 138, 139
Quarterly........................138
Resident adjustment factor..131, 132
136, 138
Social security contributions....131
132, 136, 138
States................119, 134, 656
Transfer payments......128, 131, 132
136, 138, 155, 156, 158
U.S.........119, 124, 128, 132, 134
158, 656
Wage and salary disbursements....134
136, 138, 139, 158
Poverty levels...........160, 161, 656
Proprietors, farm.................244
Salaries and wages................114
Supplemental security....155, 210, 560
Taxable...........................114
Unemployment compensation..........655
Wages and salaries................136
Wealthholders.....................118
Income tax (See also Taxation):
Corporation.............564, 568, 571
Individual.....114, 115, 116, 117, 656
State........................116, 564
Indian Affairs, Bureau of, areas of
jurisdiction.....................222
Indian River County. See County data.
Indiana. See State data.
Indians, American:
Higher education enrollment........106
Hispanics..........................33
Non-Hispanics......................33
Public school membership...........97
Tribal lands......................222
Indicators:
Economic... ....633, 656
Social............................649
Indo-Chinese persons.................210
Industrial commodities, price index..637

Industries (See also individual industries by name):
  Consumption of energy.........414, 415
  Fire insurance......................457
Infant deaths..........................78
Institutionalized population......50, 89
Instruments, manufacturing......185, 334
354
Insurance (See also Finance, insurance, and real estate):
  Accident.................447, 454, 457
  Aircraft............................457
  Annuities...........................454
  Automobile..........................457
  Beach and windstorm.................454
  Burglary and theft..................457
  Carriers and agents...........447, 451
  Casualty and liability..............454
  Credit..............................457
  Employment..........185, 447, 450, 451
  Farm................................457
  Fire and casualty.............447, 457
  Flood...............................454
  For the aged. See Medicare.
  Fraternal.....................454, 456
  Government benefit payments.........155
  Government trusts...................564
  Health (See also Medicare)....201, 447
454, 457, 645
  Homeowners..........................457
  Hospital......................201, 454
  License tax.........................578
  Life................118, 254, 447, 454
455, 456, 660
  Losses........................454, 457
  Marine..............................457
  Medical malpractice.................457
  Mobile homes........................457
  Mortgage guaranty...................457
  Payroll..................447, 450, 451
  Premiums written..............454, 457
  Property............................454
  Taxation............430, 568, 571, 573
  Unemployment........................655
  Unemployment benefits.........138, 155
217, 218
  Veterans benefits....................59
  Workmen's compensation........218, 457
Intangibles tax.......................568
Interest.........114, 128, 132, 136, 158
  Farm..........................242, 251
  Income...................116, 131, 138
  Rates...............................442
Interstate highways...........358, 361
Investment offices....................447
Investments...........................117
Irrigation...............257, 405, 527

J

Jackson County. See County data.
Jacksonville. See City and MSA data.
Jai-alai..............................589
Jails. See Correctional institutions.
Jefferson County. See County data.
Jewelry.......................334, 573
Job training..................486, 497
Judicial retirement systems...........590
Judicial system..........556, 572, 593
Juvenile offenders..........92, 543, 617

L

Labor and Employment Security, Department of....................572
Labor force...............175, 178, 657
  By marital status...................180
  By race and sex.....................180
  Hispanics...........................180
  Participation rates.................178
  Status of youth.....................180
Labor organizations, membership......657
Lafayette County. See County data.
Lake County. See County data.
Lakeland. See City and MSA data.
Land:
  Area of counties..........48, 221, 295
  Area of Florida.....................221
  Area of states......................220
  Citrus acreage......................277
  Conservation programs...............593
  In farms.......255, 257, 262, 267, 271
    By ownership................250, 271
  Forest land...................294, 295
  Owned by federal government.........222
Landscape services.........240, 430, 573
Larceny.......................542, 543
Latin-Americans. See Hispanics.
Laundry, cleaning, and garment services..............430, 461, 573
Law enforcement. See Public safety.
Lawyers...............556, 557, 558, 593
Leather and leather products, manufacturing..........185, 334, 348
Leather products, price index........643
Lee County. See County and MSA data.
Legal services........185, 459, 556, 558
572, 573, 593
Lemons........................249, 273
Leon County. See County and MSA data.
Levy County. See County data.
Liberty County. See County data.
Librarians....................509, 510
Libraries...486, 507, 527, 568, 599, 617
Licenses:
  Beverages...........................578
  Drivers.............364, 365, 374, 568
  Educational.........................568
  Hunting and fishing.................568
  Lodgings.............................72
  Mobile homes...................75, 568
  Motor vehicles.......75, 361, 362, 374
568, 575
  Occupational........................568
  Professional........................568
Life expectancy.......................653
Life insurance. See Insurance.
Limes.........................249, 273
Liquor stores.........426, 430, 564, 573
Livestock...185, 237, 242, 243, 248, 249
251, 257, 259, 284, 285, 430, 573
  Accidents involving.................375

Livestock--Continued
  Home consumption..................247
  Insurance.........................457
Longevity...........................653
Louisiana. See State data.
Lumber and building material dealers................322, 423, 426
Lumber and wood products:
  Income.......................289, 573
  Manufacturing.......185, 334, 342, 643
  Pulpwood and logs.................291

M

Machinery:
  Manufacturing...........185, 334, 351, 352, 423
  Price index.......................643
  Sales...................426, 430, 524
Madison County. See County data.
Magnesium...........................303
Mail.........................384, 391
Males:
  Accidental deaths..................84
  Crime.............................543
  Drivers...........................356
  Employment........................180
    In public schools...............509
  Higher education enrollment........106
  Hispanics.........................185
  Labor force.............178, 180, 657
  Population................16, 21, 180
    By age and race..................15
    Minority groups.................180
  Social security beneficiaries......207
  Suicides...........................84
  Traffic accidents.................376
  Unemployment......................180
Manatee County. See County and MSA data.
Manufactured housing. See Mobile homes.
Manufacturing:
  Aircraft.....................334, 353
  Apparel.................185, 334, 341
  Appliances, electrical............334
  As a source of personal income.........135, 136, 138, 149
  Automotive parts..................334
  Average weekly earnings...........657
  Building materials...........185, 334
  By industry.......................334
  Capital expenditure......327, 328, 329
  Chemicals...............185, 334, 344
  Coal products.....................334
  Cost of materials.................328
  Drugs.............................334
  Earnings..........................199
  Employment.....174, 185, 189, 327, 328, 329, 331, 334, 339, 658, 659
    Export-related..................328
  Equipment...............185, 334, 352
  Establishments..........327, 328, 329, 334, 339
  Fishery products..................297
  Food....................185, 334, 339
  Forest products...................289

Manufacturing--Continued
  Furniture and fixtures...185, 334, 343
  Hours worked......................328
  Instruments.............185, 334, 354
  Jobs won/lost.....................657
  Large firms.......................331
  Leather goods...........185, 334, 348
  Lumber and wood products.185, 334, 342
  Machinery...........185, 334, 351, 352
  Metal products..........185, 334, 350
  Mobile homes......................334
  Motor vehicles....................334
  New jobs..........................655
  Office and computing machines......334
  Paper and allied products.....185, 334, 343
  Payroll........327, 328, 329, 334, 339
  Petroleum....................185, 334
  Plastic products........185, 334, 348
  Price index.......................643
  Printing and publishing.......185, 334, 346, 347
  Production workers................328
  Rubber and plastic products...185, 334, 348
  Sales and use tax............430, 573
  Shipbuilding.................334, 353
  Space vehicles...............334, 353
  Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products..............185, 334, 349
  Textile mill products....185, 334, 341
  Tobacco.................185, 334, 340
  Value added.............327, 328, 329
  Value of shipments...........328, 329
  Wages.............................328
  Wood products.....................334
Marijuana...........................544
Marion County. See County and MSA data.
Marital status, labor force status...180
Market regions data:
  Map................................42
  Population.........................43
Marriages.....................86, 652
  Dissolutions................86, 652
Martin County. See County and MSA data.
Massachusetts. See State data.
Meat products................249, 334
Medicaid............................560
Medical and other health services (See also Hospitals and Health professionals):
  Costs...................495, 640, 642
  Employment.........185, 486, 596, 597
  Federal aid.......................560
  Government expenditure for....564, 568, 571, 572, 662
  Length of hospital stay...........495
  Medical assistance...........155, 201
  Medicare...........155, 201, 202, 560
  Medicosurgical deaths..............84
  Payroll...........................486
  Public assistance.................210
  Special districts............327, 617
  Veterans......................59, 493
Medical instruments..........334, 354
Medical students.............106, 107

Medical supplies................430, 573
Medicare..................201, 202, 560
Medicine, manufacturing...............334
Melbourne. See City and MSA data.
Melons...........235, 240, 243, 249, 283
Membership organizations........185, 499
Mental disorders, type and number.....88
Mental health programs...............560
Mentally retarded persons........92, 210
Metal products............185, 322, 334, 350, 423, 426
  Price index........................643
Metals.........................299, 303
Metropolitan areas:
  Population.........................650
  Roads and highways.................361
Metropolitan statistical area (MSA) data (See also City and County data):
  Building permits...................319
  Dividends, interest, rent..........131
  Earnings...........................199
  Housing............................442
  Income, personal..............127, 131
  Interest rates.....................442
  Manufacturing......................327
  Maps..........................vi, vii
  Mortgages, home....................442
  Population.....................37, 650
  Savings and loan associations......446
  Social security contributions......131
  Transfer payments..................131
Mexicans. See Hispanics.
Miami (See also City and MSA data):
  Consumer price index...............642
Michigan. See State data.
Migrant workers......................235
Migration.............46, 371, 372, 650
Military Affairs, Department of......572
Military:
  Aircraft operations................382
  As a source of personal income..............136, 138, 143
  Land owned.........................222
  Motor vehicle accidents............376
  Retirement programs...........155, 560
  Wages and salaries.................560
Milk production.......249, 284, 285, 286
Millage rates.........522, 617, 623, 627
Mineral products:
  Producer price index...............643
  Wholesale sales....................426
Minerals:
  Conservation programs..............593
  Employment.........................185
  Phosphate rock................302, 303
  Production...............300, 301, 303
  Taxation......................568, 571
  Wholesale sales....................423
Mining:
  As a source of personal income.........134, 136, 138, 149
  Earnings...........................199
  Employment..........174, 185, 189, 299
  Minerals......................300, 301
  Payroll............................299
Mining--Continued
  Sales.........................430, 573
  Value of production................301
Minority groups (See also Asians, Black population, Black and other races, Hispanics, and Indians, American):
  Crime.........................543, 554
  Employment in public schools.......510
  Higher education enrollment........106
  Housing.............................65
  Population..........................34
  Public school enrollment............97
  Spanish origin......................33
Mississippi. See State data.
Mobile homes:
  Construction index.................322
  Dealers.......................425, 426
  Insurance..........................457
  Licenses..................75, 568, 586
  Manufacturing......................334
  Property value, assessed...........620
  Shipments..........................320
Monroe County. See County data.
Morbidity, reportable diseases........85
Mortgages.....................118, 446
  Farm...............................254
  Home...............................442
  Insurance guaranty.................457
  Interest rates.....................442
  Owned by insurance companies.......455
Mortuaries. See Personal services.
Mosquito control..............568, 578
Motels. See Hotels and motels.
Motion pictures (See also Amusement and recreation services)........185, 481
Motor freight. See Transportation, motor freight.
Motor fuels...............417, 418, 420, 564, 577, 638
Motor vehicles:
  Accidents..84, 374, 375, 376, 377, 661
  Drivers' licenses.............364, 365
  Emergency..........................418
  Energy consumption.................418
  Fatalities....374, 375, 376, 377, 661
  Government expenditure for regulation.................568, 572
  Highway traffic flow..........470, 471
  Insurance..........................457
  Licenses and fees...362, 364, 365, 374, 564, 568, 571, 575
  Manufacturing......................334
  Means of transportation to work....356
  Mileage.......................361, 374
  Mileage death rates...........374, 377
  Per household......................638
  Persons per vehicle................356
  Price index..............640, 643, 645
  Recreational vehicles...............75
  Registrations............361, 371, 372, 374, 661
  Retail sales.............426, 430, 573
  Theft.........................542, 543
  Tourist arrivals...................470
  Vehicle tags........................75

Motor vehicles--Continued
  Wholesale sales...............423, 426
Motorcycles......334, 361, 376, 426, 542
Municipalities (See also City data):
    Number..........................528
Murder.....................83, 542, 543
Museums, employment........185, 486, 499

N

Nassau County. See County and MSA data.
National forests...............293, 294
National security....................593
Natural gas. See Gas, natural.
Natural resources:
  Employment.........................596
  Government allocations...564, 571, 572
  Special districts..................527
Negroes. See Black population and
    Black and other races.
New Jersey. See State data.
New Mexico. See State data.
New York. See State data.
News syndicates......................462
Newspapers:
  Black..............................386
  Circulation..............386, 398, 660
  Employment and payroll...334, 394, 395
  Names and location.................386
  Spanish language...................386
  University..........................386
Newsstands.................430, 479, 573
Nightclubs.................430, 479, 573
Nitrogen.............................237
North Carolina. See State data.
Nuclear energy........401, 407, 409, 414
Nursery schools.............92, 100, 486
Nurses...............................504
Nursing and personal care
    services..............210, 486, 489
Nursing facilities.....70, 493, 494, 653
Nursing home administrators..........502

O

Ocala. See City and MSA data.
Occupational employment..............195
Occupational therapists..............502
Office machines and equipment...334, 430
Office space.........................573
Ohio. See State data.
Oil (See also Fuel oil and Petroleum):
  Extraction...................185, 299
  Production.........................402
  Required for electric utilities....407
  Taxation.....................568, 571
Oil crops............................249
Okaloosa County. See County and MSA
    data.
Okeechobee County. See County data.
Oklahoma. See State data.
Old-age assistance.............210, 211
Old-age, survivors, disability, and
    health insurance. See Social
    security.
Optical goods, manufacturing....334, 354
Opticians............................506
Optometrists...................486, 502
Orange County. See County and MSA data.
Oranges:
  Acreage......................274, 277
  Cash receipts................248, 249
  Concentrate........................278
  Employment.........................235
  Juice sales........................278
  Prices.......................275, 278
  Production..........273, 274, 275, 276
Orchestras...........................481
Organizations and associations..499, 573
Orientals. See Asians.
Orlando. See City and MSA data.
Osceola County. See County and MSA
    data.
Osteopathic physicians.........486, 500

P

Paints, manufacturing................334
Palm Bay. See City and MSA data.
Palm Beach County. See County and MSA
    data.
Panama City. See City and MSA data.
Paper and allied products..185, 334, 343
                          423, 426, 643
Parents, single......................650
Pari-mutuels..........568, 571, 575, 589
Parks:
  Employment..............596, 597, 599
  Government expenditure for....568, 571
  National.....................222, 476
  Special districts............527, 617
  State..............................473
Parole and probation.......553, 554, 572
Partnerships.........................116
  Farm...............................262
Pasco County. See County and MSA data.
Pastureland..........................257
Patients. See Hospitals.
Pawn shops.....................430, 573
Payroll (See also Earnings).....199, 426
  Accounting, auditing, and book-
      keeping services...............462
  Advertising agencies and services..462
  Agriculture.........237, 238, 239, 251
  Amusement and recreation
      services.............481, 483, 484
  Apparel stores.....................426
  Architectural services.............462
  Automobile dealers.................426
  Automobile rental..................481
  Automotive services......426, 461, 465
  Average annual pay.................657
  Banking......................447, 448
  Barber and beauty shops............461
  Broadcasting...394, 397, 423, 426, 643
  Building materials dealers.........426
  Business services............462, 464
  Chiropractors......................486
  Communications...........394, 396, 397
  Computer and data processing
      services.......................462
  Construction.................324, 325

Payroll--Continued
- Correctional institutions.....556, 593, 596
- Counties..........................188
- Covered by unemployment compensation law...........188, 218
- Credit agencies....................449
- Criminal justice system...........556
- Defense contracts.................563
- Dentists' offices............486, 488
- Detective agencies...........462, 556
- Drug stores.......................426
- Eating and drinking places....426, 480
- Economic programs.................593
- Education......486, 496, 513, 593, 596
- Electric, gas, and sanitary services...................405, 406
- Engineering, architectural, and surveying services..............462
- Environmental programs............593
- Finance, insurance, and real estate................447, 448, 449
- Fire protection..........556, 593, 596, 597, 599
- Fishing industries................299
- Food stores.......................426
- Forestry industries...............299
- Funeral services..................461
- Furniture stores..................426
- General merchandise stores........426
- Government..............564, 592, 593, 596, 597, 599
- Health professionals.........486, 487
- Highways................596, 597, 599
- Hospitals......486, 490, 596, 597, 599
- Hotels and motels............481, 482
- Household services................461
- Housing...........................596
- Insurance...............447, 450, 451
- Judicial system..............556, 593
- Labor organizations...............499
- Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.........................461
- Legal services..........556, 558, 593
- Libraries....................486, 596
- Manufacturing..327, 328, 329, 334, 339
  - Aircraft..................334, 353
  - Apparel...................334, 341
  - Appliances, electrical..........334
  - Automotive parts................334
  - Building materials..............334
  - Chemicals.................334, 344
  - Coal products...................334
  - Drugs...........................334
  - Equipment.................334, 352
  - Farm machinery..................334
  - Food......................334, 340
  - Furniture and fixtures......334, 343
  - Instruments.....................354
  - Leather goods.............334, 348
  - Lumber and wood products....334, 342
  - Machinery............334, 351, 352
  - Metal products............334, 350
  - Mobile homes....................334
  - Motor vehicles..................334
  - Office and computing machines....334

Payroll--Continued
- Manufacturing--Continued
  - Paper and allied products...334, 343
  - Petroleum products..............334
  - Plastics products.........334, 348
  - Rubber and plastics.........334, 348
  - Shipbuilding..............334, 353
  - Space vehicles............334, 353
  - Stone, clay, and glass products..334, 349
  - Textile mill products.......334, 341
  - Tobacco...................334, 340
- Medical and health services...486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 593, 597, 599
- Membership organizations...........499
- Mining.............................299
- Motion pictures....................481
- Museums and botanical and zoological gardens..........486, 499
- National security..................593
- Natural resources..................596
- News syndicates....................462
- Newspapers...............334, 394, 395
- Nursing and personal care services..................486, 489
- Optometrists.......................486
- Osteopathic physicians.............486
- Parks and receation......596, 597, 599
- Personal services............461, 463
- Personnel supply services..........462
- Photographic studios...............461
- Physicians' offices..........486, 487
- Pipelines..........................366
- Police protection........556, 593, 596, 597, 599
- Political organizations............499
- Postal service.....................394
- Printing and publishing.......346, 347, 394, 395
- Public assistance........593, 596, 597
- Public order and safety.......556, 593
- Public relations...................462
- Radio and television...............397
- Real estate..................447, 452
- Recreation services................481
- Repair services....................461
- Retail trade.......................426
- Retirement systems.................590
- Sanitary services........405, 596, 599
- Savings and loan associations......447
- Service industries............461, 486
- Social services....................486
- Space program......................593
- Sports, commercial...........481, 484
- Surveying services.................462
- Telephone communications...........396
- Tourist-related....................481
- Transportation...............366, 367
  - Air.............366, 367, 481, 596
  - Motor freight..............366, 367
  - Passenger.........366, 367, 481, 596
  - Services..............366, 367, 481
  - Water.............366, 367, 481, 596
- Travel agencies....................481
- Utilities...............405, 596, 599

Payroll--Continued
  Veterinary services................237
  Wholesale trade....................426
PCP (Phencyclidine)..................544
Peanuts...............235, 249, 279, 281
Peat......................300, 301, 303
Pecans...............................249
Pennsylvania. See State data.
Pensacola. See City and MSA data.
Pensions (See also Retirement systems):
  As a source of income.........116, 155
  Firemen and policemen..............586
  State government...................571
Personal care.............638, 640, 642
Personal income. See Income, personal.
Personal services:
  Employment..............185, 461, 463
  Establishments and receipts........459
  Price index........................646
Personnel supply services, employment
    and payroll...........461, 462, 463
Petroleum............................409
  Consumption........................401
  Extraction....................185, 299
  Manufacturing.................185, 334
  Refining...........................334
  Used on farms......................243
  Wholesale sales...............423, 426
Pets. See Livestock.
Pharmacists..........................506
Phosphate:
  Consumption........................302
  Production..............301, 302, 303
  Reserves......................302, 303
  Used as fertilizer.................237
  Value of production................302
Photographers:
  Goods, manufacturing..........334, 354
  Services................430, 461, 573
  Supplies...........................423
Physical therapists..................502
Physicians................487, 500, 653
Physicians' offices..................486
Physicians' services, public
    assistance payments..............210
Pinellas County. See County and MSA
    data.
Pipelines, employment and payroll....366
Planning district data:
  Forestry...........................288
  Map...............................viii
  Population..........................38
    Projections.......................51
Plastics products:
  Construction.......................322
  Manufacturing...........185, 334, 348
Plumbing equipment and facilities....423
Plumbing services....................645
Podiatrists..........................502
Poisonings............................84
Police officers' retirement fund.....586
Police protection. See Public safety.
Political parties.........499, 532, 534
                                536, 537
  Tax contributions..................117
Polk County. See County and MSA data.
Pollution:
  Air................................228
  Control............................560
Pompano Beach. See City and MSA data.
Population:
  Aged 60 and over...........15, [illegible], 21
  Aged 65 and over....15, 16, 19, 21, 24
                      34, 36, 530, 649
  Alien...............................59
  By age.............15, 16, 21, 24, 36
  By race..15, 21, 33, 34, 185, 529, 650
  By sex...........15, 16, 21, 180, 530
  Census counts, historical............3
  Children........15, 16, 21, 24, 36, 93
  Cities..................5, 9, 45, 599
  Civilian...........................180
  Compared with personal income......158
  Components of change................46
  Counties.6, 9, 16, 24, 34, 48, 52, 531
  Density.........................48, 649
  Excluded for revenue-sharing
    purposes..........................50
  Farm...........................231, 650
  Health and Rehabilitative Services
    districts.........................40
  Hispanic.............33, 180, 529, 650
  In correctional institutions.......553
  Incorporated.........................9
  Indicators of......................649
  Institutionalized..50, 68, 88, 89, 553
  Inter-censal estimates...............6
  Life expectancy....................653
  Market regions......................43
  Metropolitan................9, 37, 650
  Migration...........46, 371, 372, 650
  Natural increase....................46
  Non-Hispanic........................33
  Nonpermanent residents..............36
  Percentage change.....3, 4, 19, 37, 38
                  40, 43, 49, 158, 649
  Percentage distribution.............48
  Planning districts..............38, 51
  Projections............21, 24, 51, 52
    By age........................21, 24
  Populous states..................4, 649
  Rank of counties....................48
  Rural................................3
  School-age..........................93
  States...........4, 231, 530, 649, 650
    Rank.............................649
  Sunbelt states.....................649
  Trends..............................93
  Unincorporated.......................9
  U. S........4, 231, 529, 530, 649, 650
  Urban................................3
  Veterans........................58, 59
  Voting-age.......16, 24, 529, 530, 531
  Youth..........................24, 180
Populous states. See State data.
Port activity...................379, 380
  Special districts..................617
Post offices, first class............391
Postal service.......185, 222, 391, 394
Potash...............................237
Potatoes..................248, 279, 283
Poultry.....237, 243, 249, 259, 284, 286

Poverty levels..................160, 161
Poverty status......................656
  Children..........................168
  Counties..........................168
  Elderly persons...................168
  Families..........................168
  Persons...........................168
Precincts, for voting...............532
Precipitation.............223, 227, 655
Pregnancies..........................78
Presidential election...............536
Price index:
  Construction costs...........321, 322
  Consumer.......160, 419, 637, 640, 642
  Energy sources....................644
  Florida price level index.....645, 646
  Producer.....................637, 643
Prices:
  Citrus............................278
  Electricity.........407, 410, 411, 413, 644, 660
  Gasoline..........................419
  Grapefruit and oranges............275
  Hospital care................495, 653
  Housing...........................442
  Natural gas..................415, 416
Printing and publishing....185, 334, 346, 347, 394, 395, 573
Prisoners......................553, 554
  By race......................553, 554
  By sex............................553
  Capital punishment................552
Prisons. See Correctional institutions.
Private schools. See Education, non-public schools.
Probation. See Parole and probation.
Producer price index...........637, 643
  Construction......................322
Production workers..................328
Professional regulation.............572
Professional services...............466
Projections, population.......24, 51, 52
Property:
  Assessed value.......93, 522, 619, 620
    Railroads.......................381
  Sales.............................116
  Tax exemptions....................623
  Taxes.............................645
Proprietorships...........139, 171, 181
  Farm...............139, 233, 243, 244
Prostitution........................543
Psychologists.......................502
Public administration (See also Government)........................593
Public assistance...................655
  Administration of.................593
  Aid to families with dependent children............155, 210, 211
  Aid to the blind.............210, 211
  Aid to the disabled..........210, 211
  As a source of personal income.....155
  By Health and Rehabilitative Services district....................211, 215
  Cuban refugees....................210
  Employment...................596, 597
  Federal programs.............560, 564
Public assistance--Continued
  Food stamp program.......155, 215, 560
  Government expenditure for....211, 564, 571, 662
  Income maintenance................128
  Indo-Chinese refugees.............210
  Medical.............155, 201, 210, 560
  Old-age assistance...........210, 211
  Supplemental security income.......210
Public relations. See Business services.
Public safety.......................527
  Arrests...........................543
  Black elected officials...........539
  Employment..........185, 556, 593, 596, 597, 599
  Government expenditure for....359, 564, 568, 571, 572, 601, 608, 615, 662
  Payroll......................556, 593
  Special districts.................617
Public schools. See Education.
Public Service Commission...........572
Public utilities. See Gas utilities, Electric utilities, and Utilities.
Public welfare. See Public assistance.
Puerto Ricans. See Hispanics.
Pupil transportation................111
Pupils. See Education.
Putnam County. See County data.

Q

Quaaludes...........................544
Quality of life.....................649

R

Race. See Asians, Black population, Black and other races, Indians, American, and Minority groups.
Racing taxes. See Pari-mutuels.
Radio stations.................394, 395
Railroads:
  Accidents..........................84
  Assessed value of property........619
  Car rental........................366
  Employment...................185, 381
  Equipment manufacturing...........334
  Mileage...........................381
  Taxes.............................381
  Traffic accidents.................375
  Value of property.................381
Rainfall..................223, 227, 655
Rape, forcible.................542, 543
Real estate (See also Finance, insurance, and real estate)......118
  Employment.....185, 426, 447, 452, 453
  Licensed brokers..................453
  Payroll......................447, 452
  Owned by insurance companies.......455
Reapportionment. See Apportionment.
Recreation:
  Boats registered..................472
  Employment..............596, 597, 599
  Facilities........................473
  Payroll...........................483

Recreation--Continued
  Price index........................646
  Supplies...........................423
  Vehicles..................75, 426, 481
Refugees.......................210, 560
Regional Planning Councils...........617
Regulation, government:
  Allocations........................572
  Employment and payroll.............593
Rehabilitation, vocational...........497
Religious organizations, employment and payroll.....................499
Rent........116, 128, 131, 132, 136, 138, 158, 640, 642, 645
Rental and leasing services (See also Business services)...............430
Rental units. See Housing.
Repair services (See also Business services):
  Automotive.........................461
  Charges............................645
  Employment....................185, 461
  Establishments and receipts........459
  Payroll............................461
  Personal...........................461
  Sales.........................430, 573
Republicans......534, 536, 537, 539, 540
Residential buildings. See Construction and Housing units.
Residential care...............486, 497
Resources, natural. See Natural resources.
Restaurants (See also Eating and drinking places):
  Capacity...........................477
  Consumer price index...............642
  Employment....................185, 480
  Expenditure at.....................638
  Number...................425, 477, 480
  Payroll............................480
  Retail sales...425, 430, 479, 573, 636
Retail sales...................424, 432
Retail trade:
  As a source of personal income.....134, 136, 138, 149
  By kind of business...........425, 426
  Earnings...........................199
  Employment.....174, 185, 189, 429, 658
    Export-related...................328
  Establishments................425, 426
  Health-related.....................506
  Payroll.......................426, 429
  Sales..........425, 430, 432, 479, 636
    Orange juice.....................278
    Tourist-related..................479
Retired workers......................209
Retirement housing...................620
Retirement programs:
  Annuitants.........................590
  Benefits......................128, 590
    As a source of personal income.................116, 155
  Federal............................560
  Firemen and policemen.........568, 586
  Florida retirement system..........591
  Government expenditure........564, 571
Retirement programs--Continued
  Membership.........................590
  Receipts and disbursements.........591
  Social security...............207, 209
  State government...................568
Revenue, Department of...............572
Revenue sharing...50, 560, 568, 578, 586
Roads and streets....................358
  Lighting...........................644
Robbery........................542, 543
Rooming houses.............71, 72, 481
Royalties............................116
Rubber and plastics products:
  Manufacturing............185, 334, 348
  Price index........................643
Rural population.......................3
  Public assistance payments.........210

S

St. Johns County. See County and MSA data.
St. Lucie County. See County and MSA data.
St. Petersburg. See City and MSA data.
Sales:
  Retail.........424, 425, 430, 432, 636
  Taxable............................430
  Tourist-related....................479
  Wholesale.....................423, 424
Sales and use tax.....432, 568, 571, 573, 575, 633, 636
  Per capita.........................564
  Taxable sales......................430
  Tourist-related businesses.........479
Sand and gravel...........299, 300, 301
Sanitary and industrial supplies.....573
Sanitary services (See also Electric, gas, and sanitary services):
  Construction costs.................321
  Employment..........405, 596, 599, 657
  Federal aid........................560
  Government expenditure for....568, 571
  Payroll............................405
  Special districts.............527, 617
Santa Rosa County. See County and MSA data.
Sarasota. See City and MSA data.
Sarasota County. See County and MSA data.
Savings and loan associations:
  Assets.............................660
  Employment and payroll.............447
  Interest rates.....................442
  Mortgages.....................442, 446
  Number........................443, 444
  Savings............................444
Schools, private. See Education, nonpublic schools.
Schools, public. See Education, public elementary and secondary.
Scientists...........................654
Selected services. See Service industries.
Seminole County. See County and MSA data.

Service industries (See also Personal services, Business services, Repair services, etc.):
  As a source of personal income.....134
    136, 138, 149
  Earnings..........................199
  Employment.....185, 189, 461, 486, 601
  Establishments..........459, 460, 461
  Payroll.....................461, 486
  Receipts....................459, 460
Service occupations..................195
Services, price index................637
Severance taxes......................568
Sewerage. See Sanitary services.
Sex. See Males and Females.
Shellfish............................298
Shipbuilding...................334, 353
Shoe repair shops....................461
Shoe stores....................426, 573
Soap, manufacturing..................334
Social indicators....................649
Social security:
  As a source of personal income.....155
  Beneficiaries...............204, 207
    By age and sex...................207
    Children.........................204
    Disabled.........................204
    Retired..........................204
  Benefits...........204, 209, 560, 655
  Contributions.......131, 132, 136, 138
Social services................486, 497
  Employment..................185, 486
  Federal programs...................560
  Government expenditure for.........564
  Special districts..................527
Social workers.......................497
Solar energy.........................402
Solid waste, as fuel.................402
South Carolina. See State data.
Soybeans.......................279, 281
Space programs............222, 560, 593
Space vehicles, manufacturing...334, 353
Spanish Americans. See Hispanics.
Special districts:
  Ad valorem taxes...................629
  Expenditure.................601, 617
  Millage rates......................617
  Number.............................528
  Revenue.....................601, 617
  Type of district...................527
Sporting goods.................423, 426
Sports, commercial (See also Amusement and recreation services)....481, 484
Standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) data (See also City data, County data, and Metropolitan statistical area data):
  Map.................................vi
State data:
  Abortions..........................652
  Aliens..............................59
  Area...............................220
  Arts agencies......................660
  Average annual pay.................657
  Births.............................652
  Building permits issued............305

State data--Continued
  Business climate...................659
  Citrus production..................274
  Climate............................655
  Coastline...................220, 655
  Construction................305, 658
  Crime rates........................661
  Deaths.............................652
  Density............................649
  Divorces...........................652
  Earnings...........................657
  Education..........................654
  Educational attainment.............654
  Elections..........................661
  Electric bills.....................660
  Electric rates.....................410
  Elevations.........................220
  Employment.........................658
  Families, single parent............650
  Farm data..........248, 250, 270, 274
    284, 286, 659
  Finance, insurance, and real estate............................658
  Fish and fisheries.................297
  Foundations........................525
  Gasoline taxes.....................661
  Government..................658, 661
    Contracts........................563
    State and local..................662
  Health.............................662
  Health professionals...............653
  Highways...........................662
  Hispanics..........................650
  Hospitals..........................653
  Households.........................651
  Housing............................651
  Income:
    Adjusted gross...................656
    Disposable.......................119
    Money............................656
    Personal..................134, 656
      Per capita..............119, 656
    Tax..............................656
  Insurance..........................660
  Labor force........................657
  Labor organizations................657
  Life expectancy....................653
  Manufacturing...............656, 658
    New jobs.........................655
  Marriages..........................652
  Migration..........................371
  Mineral production.................300
  Mobile homes.......................320
  Motor vehicles.....................371
    Fatalities.......................661
    Registrations....................661
  Newspaper circulation..............660
  Nursing homes......................653
  Phosphate rock..............302, 303
  Physicians.........................653
  Police protection..................662
  Population................3, 649, 650
    Aged 65 and over..........530, 649
    By race..........................650
    Density..........................649
    Farm......................231, 650

State data--Continued
  Population--Continued
    Metropolitan....................650
    Migration.......................650
    Percentage change...............649
    Ranks...........................649
    Voting-age......................530
  Poverty status....................656
  Public assistance............655, 662
  Quality of life...................649
  Savings and loan associations......660
  Scientists and engineers..........654
  Service industries................658
  Social indicators.................649
  Social security...................655
  Suicide...........................652
  Taxation..........................661
  Teachers' salaries................654
  Television stations...............660
  Tourists..........................470
  Trade, retail and wholesale........658
  Tree farms........................297
  Unemployment......................657
    Compensation....................655
  Voters.......................530, 661
State University System.........104, 107
Stone, clay, and glass products,
    manufacturing..........185, 334, 349
Stone, production..........299, 300, 301
Streets and roads...................358
Strikes. See Work stoppages.
Sugarcane............235, 249, 279, 282
Suicide.....................83, 84, 652
Sumter County. See County data.
Sunbelt states. See State data.
Supplemental security income....155, 210
Surveying services. See Engineering,
    architectural, and surveying
    services.
Suwannee County. See County data.

T

Tallahassee. See City and MSA data.
Tampa. See City and MSA data.
Taxation (See also Income tax):
  Ad valorem taxes.........623, 627, 629
  Administration of programs.........593
  Beverage.....................568, 571
  Citrus............................568
  Corporation income...........568, 571
  Death and gift....................564
  Distributions of revenue..........578
  Documentary stamp........568, 571, 575
  Drivers' licenses.................568
  Educational fees and licenses......568
  Estate..................118, 568, 571
  Farms........................251, 270
  Foreign tax credit................117
  Gas, oil, and mineral
    extraction.................568, 571
  Gasohol...........................577
  Gasoline...........568, 577, 578, 661
  Highways..........................359
  Hunting and fishing licenses.......568
  Insurance....................568, 571
Taxation--Continued
  Intangibles..................568, 571
  Local government....522, 567, 601, 613
    627, 629
  Local option tax..................476
  Millage rates.....................522
  Minerals and severance............568
  Motor fuels.........568, 575, 577, 651
  Motor vehicle.......564, 568, 571, 575
  Pari-mutuel.........568, 571, 575, 589
  Professional and occupational
    fees and licenses...............568
  Property............522, 564, 568, 645
    Assessed values........619, 620, 621
  Railroads.........................381
  Revenue from............568, 603, 613
  Sales and use tax...430, 432, 479, 564
    568, 571, 573, 575, 633, 636
  State government.........116, 567, 568
    571, 575
  Tobacco.................564, 568, 571
  Tourist-related..............470, 479
  Unemployment compensation..........568
  Utilities.........................568
  Workmen's compensation........568, 574
Taxicabs.......................366, 376
Taylor County. See County data.
Teachers............................516
  Number............................513
  Retirement systems................590
  Salaries.....................487, 654
Telegraph...........................394
Telephones..321, 394, 396, 398, 399, 645
Television
  Price index.......................645
  Stations.....................394, 397
Temperature....................223, 227
Tennessee. See State data.
Testing, public schools...............99
Texas. See State data.
Textile products......185, 334, 341, 643
Theatrical producers, bands,
    orchestras, and entertainment....481
Therapists, physical and
    occupational....................502
Tires, manufacturing................334
Titusville. See City and MSA data.
Tobacco:
  Expenditure for products..........638
  Manufacturing............185, 334, 340
  Price index.......................640
  Production.....235, 248, 249, 279, 282
  Sales........................430, 573
  Taxation................564, 568, 571
Tomatoes............................248
Tourism:
  Air travelers...........384, 469, 470
  Amusement and recreation
    services...............481, 483, 484
  Automobile travelers..............470
  Destinations......................470
  Employment........................481
  Expenditure.......................469
  Hotels and motels.................477
  Origin of tourists................470
  Payroll...........................481

Tourism--Continued
  Restaurants........................477
  Sales and use tax..................479
  State parks and memorials..........473
  Tax revenue...................476, 479
  Traffic flows.................470, 471
Tourists........................469, 470
  International......................469
  Traffic accidents..................376
Townships............................527
Toys.................................423
Trade. See Retail trade and Wholesale trade.
Trade stamp redemption centers..462, 573
Traffic:
  Accidents.....................376, 377
  Average daily.................470, 471
Trailering parks. See Hotels and motels.
Trailers. See Recreational vehicles and Mobile homes.
Transfer payments.....128, 131, 132, 136, 138, 155, 156, 158
Transit, passenger.........185, 366, 367
Transportation (See also Transportation, communications, and public utilities):
  Air...........185, 366, 367, 380, 382, 384, 481, 596
  Costs...............640, 642, 645, 646
  Department of......................572
  Employment...............366, 367, 481
  Energy consumption.................418
  Equipment................185, 334, 643
  Exports and imports................380
  Government programs......560, 564, 572, 593, 601, 608, 615
  Means to get to work...............356
  Motor freight.................366, 367
  Passenger..........366, 367, 481, 596
  Payroll..................366, 367, 481
  Persons per vehicle................356
  Public........................640, 642
    Means to get to work.............356
  Sales....................430, 479, 573
  School pupils......................111
  Services............185, 366, 367, 481
  Special districts.............527, 567
  State revenue distribution.........578
  Tourists......................469, 470
  Transit............................185
  Water...............185, 366, 367, 379, 380, 481, 596
Transportation, communications, and public utilities:
  As a source of personal income..........134, 136, 138, 149
  Earnings...........................199
  Employment....................185, 189
    Export-related...................328
Travel. See Tourism.
Travel agencies......................481
Tree farms............294, 295, 297, 299
Trucking.........,.........185, 366, 367
Trucks (See also Motor vehicles):
  Accidents..........................376
Trucks--Continued
  Registrations......................361
  Theft..............................542

U

Unemployment.........................175
  By marital status..................180
  By race and sex....................180
  Hispanic...........................180
  Jobless benefits...................155
  Rates....................175, 633, 657
  States.............................657
  U.S................................657
  Youth..............................180
Unemployment compensation:
  As income..........................114
  Benefits.......116, 128, 138, 155, 217, 218, 568, 655
  Claimants..........................218
  Contributions.................217, 218
  Coverage............185, 188, 189, 217
  Federal program....................560
  State collections..................568
Unincorporated areas:
  Building permit activity...........306
  Population...........................9
Union County. See County data.
Unions. See Labor organizations.
United States data:
  Abortions..........................652
  Aliens..............................59
  Apportionment......................540
  Area...............................220
  Arts agencies.................525, 660
  Average annual pay.................657
  Banking............................438
  Births.........................77, 652
  Black office holders...............539
  Bridges............................360
  Building permits issued............305
  Business climate...................659
  Business failures..................645
  Capital punishment.................552
  Cities, number of..................527
  Citrus production........274, 275, 278
  Climate............................655
  Coastline.....................220, 655
  Congressional representatives......540
  Construction........135, 305, 635, 658
    Price index.................321, 322
  Consumer expenditure...............638
  Consumer price index.....160, 637, 640
  Corrections........................596
  Counties, number of................527
  Crime and crime rates.........552, 661
  Deaths.........................77, 652
  Density............................649
  Dividends, interest, rent..........136
  Divorces...........................652
  Earnings......................199, 657
  Education..........100, 596, 654, 662
  Educational attainment.............654
  Elections.....................567, 661
  Electric bills.....................660
  Electric rates.....................410

United States data--Continued
  Elevations........................220
  Employment..................328, 658
    Government......................644
  Exports...........................328
  Families, single parent...........645
  Farm data..........136, 248, 250, 254
                         270, 274, 275
                              284, 659
  Federal lands.....................222
  Finance, insurance, and real
    estate....................136, 658
  Fish and fisheries................297
  Foundations.......................525
  Gasoline:
    Prices..........................419
    Taxes...........................661
  Government.........136, 527, 658, 661
    Contracts.......................563
    State.....................564, 596
    State and local...........596, 662
  Health......................596, 662
  Health professionals..............652
  Highways....................596, 662
  Hispanics.........................650
  Hospital costs....................495
  Hospitals...............596, 653, 662
  Households........................651
  Housing.....................596, 651
  Income:
    Adjusted gross..................656
    Disposable......................119
    Money.....................160, 656
    Personal.....119, 128, 134, 136, 656
      Per capita..............124, 656
  Income tax........................656
  Insurance...................454, 660
  Labor force.......................657
  Labor organizations...............657
  Libraries.........................596
  Life expectancy...................653
  Liquor stores.....................596
  Manufacturing.......136, 328, 656, 659
    New jobs........................655
  Marriages.........................652
  Medicare..........................201
  Mineral production..........300, 303
  Mining............................136
  Mobile homes......................320
  Motor vehicle:
    Fatalities......................661
    Registrations...................661
  Natural gas.......................415
  Natural resources.................596
  Newspaper circulation.......398, 660
  Nursing homes.....................653
  Parks and recreation..............596
  Payroll, government...............596
  Phosphate rock....................302
  Physicians........................653
  Police protection.................662
  Population................4, 649, 650
    Aged 65 and over..........530, 649
    By race.........................650
    Cities............................5
    Density.........................649

United States data--Continued
  Population--Continued
    Farm......................231, 650
    Metropolitan....................650
    Migration.......................650
    Percentage change...............649
    Voting-age................529, 530
  Poverty level..........160, 161, 656
  Prisoners.........................553
  Producer price index..............637
  Proprietorships...................171
  Public assistance...........128, 596
                              655, 662
  Public safety.....................596
  Quality of life...................649
  Retail trade......................136
  Retirement benefits...............128
  Sanitary services.................596
  Savings and loan associations.....443
                              446, 660
  Scientists and engineers..........654
  Service industries..........136, 658
  Social indicators.................649
  Social security.........132, 136, 655
  Special districts.................527
  Suicide...........................652
  Taxation................114, 270, 661
  Teachers' salaries................654
  Telephones........................398
  Television stations...............660
  Trade, retail and wholesale...136, 658
  Transfer payments.......128, 132, 136
  Transportation, communications, and
      public utilities........136, 596
  Tree farms........................297
  Unemployment......................657
    Compensation..............128, 655
  Utilities.........................596
  Veterans...........................59
  Voters..................529, 530, 661
  Women office holders..............539
United States Postal Service:
  Employment and payroll............394
  Receipts..........................391
Universities (See also Education,
    higher education, institutions):
  Newspapers........................386
Urban development...................593
Urban population...................3, 9
Urban renewal.......................596
Utilities (See also Electric utilities,
    Gas utilities, and Transportation,
    communications, and public
    utilities):
  Construction costs................321
  Employment.........185, 405, 596, 599
  Government expenditure for........564
  Government revenue................564
  Payroll...........................405
  Price index.......................640
  Public Service Commission.........572
  Regulations.......................593
  Retail sales......................430
  Sales and use tax.................573
  Special districts...........527, 617
  Taxes.............................568

V

- Vegetable crops................249, 283
  - Employment...................235, 240
- Vending machines.....................573
- Veterans.......................59, 155
  - Federal expenditure...............560
  - Hospitals.........................493
  - Nursing homes.....................493
  - Population.........................58
- Veterinarians.............106, 107, 232
- Virginia. See State data.
- Vocational education............94, 486
- Vocational rehabilitation...........497
- Volusia County. See County and MSA data.
- Voters.......24, 529, 530, 531, 532, 534, 536, 537, 539, 661

W

- Wagering, pari-mutuel..........568, 571, 575, 589
- Wages.................116, 138, 158, 657
  - Average weekly....................217
  - Farm....................242, 243, 244
  - Federal...........................560
  - Manufacturing.....................328
- Wakulla County. See County data.
- Walton County. See County data.
- Warehousing..........366, 367, 430, 573
- Washington County. See County data.
- Watch, clock, and jewelry.......334, 461
- Water:
  - Area..............................220
  - Management districts..............617
  - Quality control...................593
  - Special districts.................527
  - Supply services.........405, 596, 599
  - Transportation...............366, 367
    - Accidental deaths................84
  - Well drilling.....................324
- Wealth..............................118
- Weather..................223, 227, 655
  - Insurance against.................454
- Welfare. See Public assistance.
- West Palm Beach. See City and MSA data.
- White population:
  - Births.............................79
  - Crime........................543, 554
- White population--Continued
  - Deaths......................77, 79, 81
    - Accidental.......................84
    - Infant...........................78
    - Suicide..........................84
  - Employment........................180
    - In public schools...............510
  - Higher education enrollment.......106
  - Hispanics..........................33
  - Housing............................65
  - Income, money.....................160
  - Labor force.......................180
  - Non-Hispanic.......................33
  - Population....................34, 180
    - By age...........................15
    - By sex......................14, 180
    - Voting-age......................529
  - Public school membership...........97
  - Unemployment......................180
- Wholesale prices. See Producer price index.
- Wholesale trade:
  - As a source of personal income.........134, 136, 138, 149
  - By kind of business..........423, 426
  - Earnings..........................199
  - Employment.........174, 185, 189, 426, 428, 658
  - Establishments...............423, 426
  - Export-related....................328
  - Payroll......................426, 428
  - Sales..............423, 424, 430, 573
- Wildlife conservation................593
- Wind, as fuel........................402
- Winter Haven. See City and MSA data.
- Women. See Females.
- Wood products:
  - Income............................289
  - Manufacturing................334, 342
  - Price index.......................643
  - Pulpwood and logs.................291
- Workman's compensation.........155, 218, 457, 568

Z

- Zip codes............................391
- Zoological gardens, employment and payroll.....................486, 499

another valuable reference book from the editors of the Florida Statistical Abstract

The *1980 CENSUS HANDBOOK: FLORIDA COUNTIES* collects census data into 390 pages of useful information about all sixty-seven counties of Florida. No more searching in several different publications or census tapes–most of the important Florida data on the county level are contained in this one handy 6" x 8½" paperback volume.

Order From:

University Presses of Florida
15 Northwest 15th Street
Gainesville, FL 32603

Please send me ______________ copies of 1980 CENSUS HANDBOOK: FLORIDA COUNTIES.

at $15.00 each $ __________

Florida residents add 5% tax __________

Shipping and handling total __________

Total $ __________

Order books by providing Visa/MasterCard information below, or by enclosing your check in U.S. funds for the full amount of your order, including postage and handling of $1.50 for the first book and 25¢ for each additional book. Florida residents add 5% sales tax.

Visa ☐ MasterCard ☐ Check enclosed ☐ Name ______________________________

Card # ____________________________ Address ______________________________

Exp. Date ____________________________ ______________________________

Signature ____________________________ City/State/Zip ______________________________